**The Bengal obituary, or, A record to perpetuate the memory of departed worth : being a compilation of tablets and monumental inscriptions from various parts of the Bengal and Agra Presidencies : to which is added biographical sketches and memoirs of such as have pre-eminently distinguished themselves in the history of British India, since the formation of the European settlement to the present time / by Holmes and Co.**


### Contributors

Holmes and Co.
Chaplin, Thomas Hancock Arnold
Archer, Mildred (Foreword by)
Royal College of Physicians of London

### Publication/Creation

London : W. Thacker, 1851.

### Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/u973e2dw

### Provider

Royal College of Physicians

### License and attribution

This material has been provided by This material has been provided by Royal College of Physicians, London. The original may be consulted at Royal College of Physicians, London. where the originals may be consulted.
This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

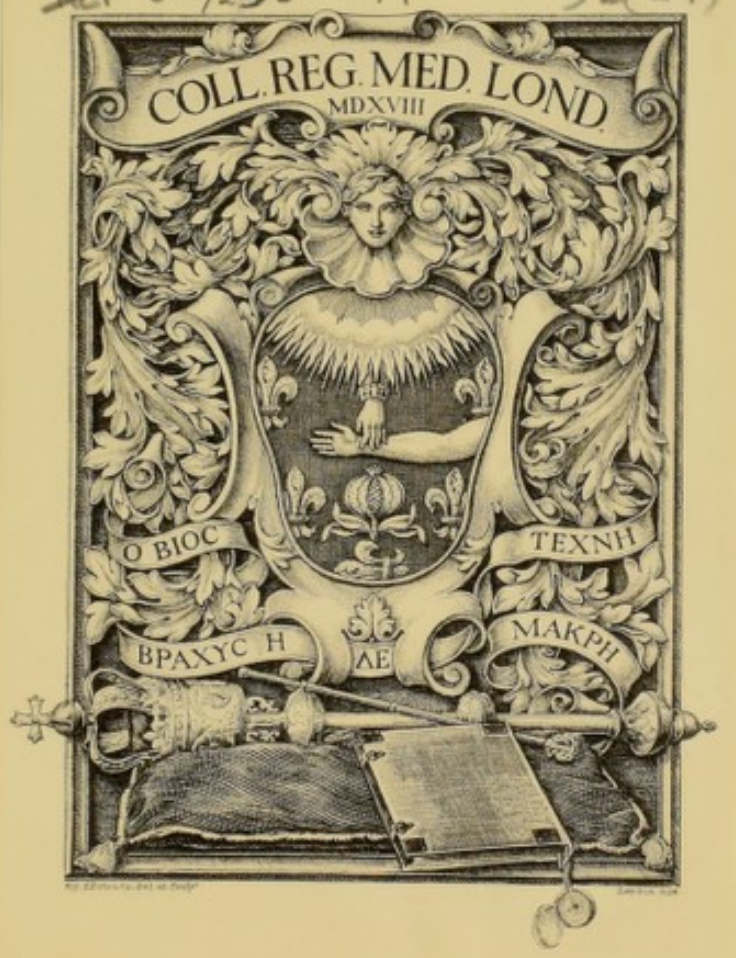
You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.

wellcome collection

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org


Arnold Chaplin

~~REF~~ SC/231-a-19 92(54)



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

https://archive.org/details/b28035264

141/17

THE

# BENGAL OBITUARY;

OR,

A RECORD TO PERPETUATE THE MEMORY

OF

## DEPARTED WORTH:

BEING

A COMPILATION OF TABLETS AND MONUMENTAL INSCRIPTIONS FROM VARIOUS PARTS OF THE BENGAL AND AGRA PRESIDENCIES.

TO WHICH IS ADDED

## Biographical Sketches and Memoirs

OF

SUCH AS HAVE PRE-EMINENTLY DISTINGUISHED THEMSELVES

IN THE

## HISTORY OF BRITISH INDIA,

SINCE THE

FORMATION OF THE EUROPEAN SETTLEMENT TO THE PRESENT TIME.

BY

HOLMES AND CO.

39, *COSSITOLLAH, CALCUTTA.*

**W. THACKER & CO.,**

No. 87, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON;

AND

ST. ANDREW'S LIBRARY, CALCUTTA.

1851.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS
LIBRARY
CLASS 92(54)
ACCN. 5414
SOURCE
DATE

TO

THE PUBLIC,

THIS ATTEMPT

TO PERPETUATE THE MEMORY

OF

DEPARTED WORTH,

IS,

WITH THE GREATEST DEFERENCE,

DEDICATED,

BY

THEIR MOST OBEDIENT AND HUMBLE SERVANTS,

HOLMES AND CO.

# PREFACE.

In presenting this work to the Public, the Compilers feel themselves called upon to explain the feelings by which they have been actuated, and the motives in which it originated. Such an explanation is however in a great measure superseded by the deep interest and melancholy pleasure the work is calculated to excite, in the bosom of every relative or friend (in this country as well as in Europe)—on finding that the names of those whom they loved, regarded, esteemed or admired, are not altogether forgotten. Feeble though the attempt may be, something, however, has been done to perpetuate the memory of those who claim our affection or veneration: and also to evince respect for those whose remains lie entombed in this quarter of the Globe. Nor will it be deemed a work of supererogation to convey, by the medium of this work, to sorrowing connections in Europe, or elsewhere, the pure and consolatory satisfaction, that the last mark of respect and duty to departed worth, has not been omitted by their sorrowing friends and that the sacred deposits still remain with us,—are still kept in view, and as piously cared for, as on the day of their first interment.

With such views, and with the desire to preserve from unmerited oblivion the hitherto neglected Biographies of India,—the Compilers have connected with the Obituary, Memoirs of the most distinguished men in the annals of Indian History; —men, who have, at the sacrifice of their lives, gradually raised the *British Indian Empire* to its present state of stability and eminence, by consolidating its Government, ameliorating the condition of its subjects, and embracing their temporal and spiritual happiness through the education of its people, and the protection of their rights and liberties from the encroachments of invading and cruel enemies.

These great and good men have glided away from the stage on which they have shone so conspicuously: and it is the object of the Compilers, by this humble attempt to perpetuate, cherish, and embalm their memory, which becomes doubly dear from the consideration that they have fought, bled, and devoted their entire lives and energies to promoting the glory of their country and the good of the people over whom Providence has willed that they should rule.

The objects attained by this publication are calculated to be two-fold: while it is, on the one hand, a memorial of such as have passed away from time to eternity, it will serve, on the other, and in a great measure, to influence the conduct of succeeding rulers, (in whose hands may be placed the future destinies of this vast empire,) exciting in them an honest spirit of emulation and a desire to imitate the virtues of their illustrious predecessors and thus secure for them a niche in our affection, and a claim to the like tribute to their own memory: nor is it for those alone who hold the reins of administration that the lesson conveyed by these reminiscences will obtain a due effect: since to every class and grade of society, the manifestation that there is no station of life wherein the good and honest men may not have their names and deeds imperishably recorded will become at once apparent. Who will deny that the sight of a mere Monument has not repeatedly inspired martial enthusiasm, the flame of patriotism or the emulation of

genius in the youthful breast. "*Siste viator, heroem calcas,*" has awakened ardour in the minds of all who have perused the tablet. How much more then is not a memoir of the great actions of illutrious men, in every department of usefulness, calculated to arouse attention and induce the like endeavour.

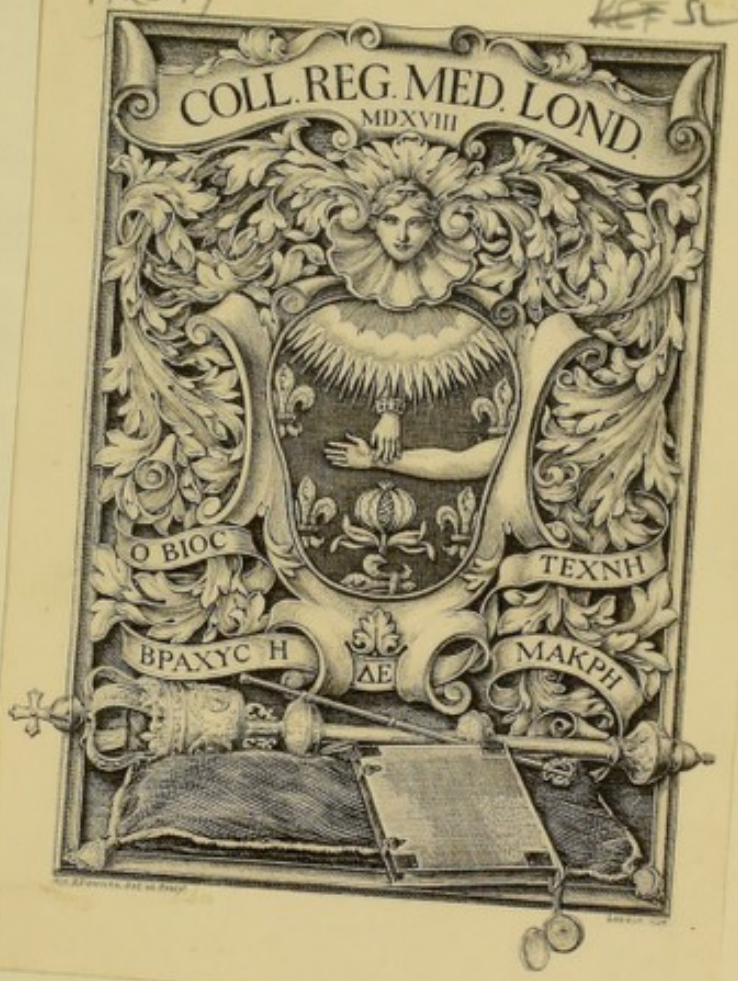
It is utterly impossible to trace back the period when Monuments and Monumental Inscriptions were first adopted to commemorate the acts and actions of illustrious men. It is certain, however, that for all the ends and purposes enumerated, Monuments existed both in ancient as well as modern times. To us it appears, and we have the testimony of Holy Writ on this head, that their first origin may be traced as far back as the Universal Deluge, when the Rainbow was made, or selected, a standing token of the most awful judgment inflicted on a guilty world for its consummate wickedness, as well as a memorial of the subsequent love and pity displayed by the offended Deity after his divine justice has been satisfied.

Although it is not in the power of all to command *splendid* Monuments, or rich Inscriptions, over the remains of their departed friends and relatives, yet they may be able to take effectual measures for securing those remains from premature decay, mutilations, or insult, by proper sepulture; and it is remarkable, that it is in those communities only which are the most deeply impressed with that article of our faith the "*Resurrection of the body*" that any real care is evinced in this respect.

It would be an unpardonable inadvertence were we to omit the mention of our grateful thanks to Gentlemen here, and in the Mofussil, by whose generous contributions our OBITUARY has been enriched, and who have helped us, with a friendly hand, to bring this compilation to a close—the aid they have afforded being a sure testimony of the interest they themselves have taken in the work we originally projected.

The Obituary comprehends events connected with a long series of years; viz. from the first formation of the British settlement to the present time; and includes a great number of Monumental Inscriptions, Memoirs and short Obituary Sketches. To the candour of a generous public, the Compilers submit their work, the first of a comprehensive kind hitherto attempted in this country. The motives which prompted a publication on this plan cannot be wrong; but if they have failed to realize their ideas, it is only because it is easier to project than to execute—to know what is right, than to be able to perform it. Every endeavour has been made to insure success, and no source of information has been left unexplored, or expense spared, in obtaining it, so as to render the work acceptable to subscribers. The Compilers, therefore, indulge the hope of a liberal patronage, which, if it be commensurate to the expenses incurred, will encourage them to offer a second volume by way of continuation, the collection of materials for the same being under course of arrangement, if the favor shown to the first attempt warrants a prosecution of the labour.

92(54)
REF SL



FROM THE COLLECTION OF
DR. ARNOLD CHAPLIN.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES, MEMOIRS, &c.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| The Right Hon'ble Gilbert, Lord Minto, Governor General of India, | 1 |
| Governor Job Charnock, Founder of Calcutta, | 2 |
| Mrs. Frances Johnson, the oldest British resident of Calcutta, | 5 |
| Sir R. H. Blossett, Knight, Chief justice of Bengal, | 6 |
| Rt. Rev. T. F. Middleton, D. D. first Protestant Bishop and Metropolitan of all India, | 7 |
| Henry Lloyd Loring, first Archdeacon of Calcutta, | 11 |
| Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber, D. D. Lord Bishop of Calcutta, | 11 |
| Rt. Rev. J. T. James, D. D. Lord Bishop of Calcutta, | 15 |
| Rt. Rev. J. M. Turner, D. D. Lord Bishop of Calcutta, | 16 |
| Rt. Rev. Daniel Corrie, L. L. D. formerly Archdeacon of Calcutta and late Bishop of Madras, | 20 |
| William Twining, Esq. C. R. C. L. S. | 23 |
| The Honourable John Adam, Governor General of India, | 25 |
| Andrew Stirling, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service, | 28 |
| Brigadier Thomas John Anquetil, late Commanding Shah Soojah's Army, | 30 |
| James Pattle, Esq. late of the Bengal Civil Service, | 31 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel J. A. Kirkpatrick, | 32 |
| Rev. J. Z. Kiernander, Founder of the Old or Mission Church, | 34 |
| Rev. Henry Martyn, Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, | 36 |
| Rev. David Brown, Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, | 39 |
| The Rev. Thos. Thomason, Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment, | 40 |
| Rev. R. B. Boyes, Chaplain at the Old Church, | 42 |
| Rev. W. Hovenden, B. D. Chaplain and Secretary to the Bengal Military Orphan Institution, | 44 |
| Mrs. Mary Brown, | 45 |
| Mrs. Charlotte Vaughan, | *ib.* |
| Particulars of the cruelties of Suraj-ud-Dowlah and the Tablet to the Memory of the Sufferers in the Black Hole, | *ib.* |
| Rt. Hon'ble Warren Hastings, L. L. D. F. R. S. late Governor General of India, | 47 |
| Lieutenant General Sir Eyre Coote, K. B. Commander-in-chief in India, | 52 |
| Prince Hyder Ally, of Mysore, | 52 |
| Vizier Ally, Ex-nabob of Oude, | 53 |
| Sir John Shore (Lord Teignmouth) late Governor General of India, | 54 |
| Sir W. H. Macnaghten, Baronet, Envoy at the Court of Cabul, | 56 |
| The Most Noble Richard, Marquis of Wellesley, K. P. K. G. D. C. L. and late Governor General of India, | 59 |
| The Rev. William Hunter Ross, Chaplain of St. James's Church, | 63 |
| Miss Mary Bird, | *ib.* |
| Rev. N. Forsyth, Minister in the Dutch Church at Chinsurah, | 66 |
| Rev. Charles Piffard, late of the London Missionary Society, | 67 |
| Rev. J. Keith, late of the London Missionary Society, | *ib.* |
| Rev. R. DeRodt, late of the London Missionary Society, | 68 |
| Augustus Cleveland, Esq. late of the Bengal Civil Service, | 72 |
| Charles Short, Esq. many years Merchant in this city, | 73 |
| Sir William Jones, Knight, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal, | 79 |
| Charles Weston, Esq. | 94 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Robert Kyd, late Military Secretary to the Government of Bengal, | 99 |
| John Adam, Esq. M. D. late Secretary to the Medical Board, Bengal, | *ib.* |
| Mr. Branch Pilot P. G. Sinclair, | 101 |
| William Fairlie Clark, Esq. Merchant, | *ib.* |
| J. R. Hutchinson, Esq. late of the Civil Service, | *ib.* |
| Mr. H. L. V. DeRozio, | 103 |
| Major H. Conran, H. M. Service, | 152 |
| Lieut.-Colonel George Ball, late Adjutant General of the Bengal Army, | 184 |
| Peter Speke, Esq. late of the H. C. Bengal Civil Service, | *ib.* |
| T. D. Porcher, Esq. late of the H. C. Bengal Civil Service, | 187 |
| W. P. Muston, Esq. Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment, | *ib.* |
| The Honorable F. J. Shore, late Commissioner of Saugor and the Nurbuddah Territories, | 196 |
| Robert McClintock, Esq. Merchant, | *ib.* |
| W. A. Burke, Esq. M. D. late Inspector General of Hospitals of H. M. Forces in the East Indies, | *ib.* |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Cudbert Thornhill, Esq. late Master Attendant of the Port of Calcutta, | 199 |
| J. R. Vos, Esq. M. D. late Police Surgeon, | 204 |
| N. J. Halhed, Esq. late Judge of the Court of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, | *ib.* |
| Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, | 212 |
| The Rev. John Chamberlain, late of the Baptist Mission, | 213 |
| The Rev. John Lawson, late Minister of the Baptist Chapel in Circular Road, | 215 |
| The Rev. James Penny, late of the Calcutta Benevolent Institution, | 218 |
| Rev. W. H. Pearce, late Pastor of the Colinga Chapel, | 221 |
| Rev. W. Yates, D. D. of the Baptist Missionary Society, | 222 |
| Mr. George Bryne of Chinsurah, | 228 |
| Deaths of W. T. Beeby, Esq. and the Rev. R. Gibson, | *ib.* |
| James Meik, Esq. late Senior Member of the Medl. Board in Bengal, | 229 |
| The late William Lennox Cleland, Esq. Barrister of the Supreme Court, | *ib.* |
| Rev. John Adam, late Missionary of the London Missionary Society, | 237 |
| Rev. G. B. Parsons, late Missionary at Monghyr, | *ib.* |
| The Rev. J. Macdonald, late of the Free Church Mission, | 239 |
| Mrs. Mary Hill, wife of the Rev. M. Hill, Acting Pastor of the Union Chapel, | 240 |
| James Kyd, Esq. Ship Builder at Kidderpore, | 242 |
| Captain A. B. Clapperton, late Master Attendant of the Port of Calcutta, | 243 |
| H. H. Spry, Esq. M.D. F.R.S. and F.G.S. | 253 |
| Rev. Geo. Pickance, late Chaplain of the European Female Orphan Asylum, | 260 |
| Rev. James Edmond, late Chaplain of the European Female Orphan Asylum, | *ib.* |
| Rev. Deocar Schmid, late Chaplain of the European Female Orphan Asylum, | *ib.* |
| Mr. David Hare, the friend of Native Education, | 261 |
| The Rt. Honorable Charles Lord Metcalfe, Govr. Genl. of India, | 262 |
| The late John Palmer, Esq. Merchant, | 266 |
| Major General Claude Martin, Founder of the La Martiniere, | 269 |
| Major General Foster Walker, | 276 |
| Mrs. Mary Fisher, wife of the Rev. Henry Fisher, | *ib.* |
| The Rev. Henry Fisher, late Senior Chaplain at the Presidency of Bengal, | 277 |
| The Affghan Massacre, or Tablet to the officers and men of the 44th Regiment, | 297 |
| Monument to the officers and men of the 53d Foot, who fell at Subraon and Alliwal, &c. | *ib.* |
| Memorial to the Heroes of Affghanistan, | 298 |
| Major General Sir Robert Sale, the Hero of Jellalabad, | *ib.* |
| Major General Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B. | 301 |
| Lord Keane (Baron Keane, of Guznee in Affghanistan,) | *ib.* |
| Major General Sir William Nott, G.C.B. | 302 |
| The Rev. Dr. Kennedy, late Vicar General of Bengal, and Principal of St. John's College, | 303 |
| The Very Rev. Dr. Rabascall, V.G.B. | 303 |
| John Barretto, Esq. Merchant, | 304 |
| Mr. Charles Cornelius, Senior Uncovenanted Assistant in the late Board of Trade office, | 306 |
| Catchick Arakiel, Esq. an Armenian Merchant of the first rank and eminence in Calcutta, | 311 |
| Hadjee Alexios Argyree, the first eminent Greek who settled in Calcutta, | 313 |
| William Roxburgh, Esq. M.D.F.L.S. and S.A. late Superintendent of the Botanical Garden of the Hon. Company in Bengal, | 317 |
| Mrs. Ann Thomas, wife of the Rev. J. Thomas of the Baptist Mission, | 318 |
| Major E. DeArcy Todd, K.L.S. late Political Agent, Herat, | 323 |
| Brigadier Sir A. Macleod, K.C.B. late Commandant of Artillery, | 324 |
| Major Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset, late Military Secretary to Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General, | 329 |
| Major General Sir Alexander Knox, K.C.B. | 331 |
| The Rev. William Carey, D.D. the father of Missions in Bengal, | 334 |
| The Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D. of Serampore, | 340 |
| The Rev. William Ward, of Serampore, | 343 |
| Mrs. Hannah Marshman, | 345 |
| The late Mr. Felix Carey, | 349 |
| The late Mr. Boeck, Governor of the settlement of Serampore, | 350 |
| Mrs. Mundy, wife of the Rev. G. Mundy, of Chinsurah, | 353 |
| Mrs. Herklots of Chinsurah, | *ib.* |
| Major General Sir J. W. Adams, G.C.B. | 356 |
| Major General Sir J. R. Lumley, late Adjutant General of the Army, | 359 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Harry Stark of the Bengal Horse Artillery, | 361 |
| Major General Sir Jno. Horseford, K.C.B. | 363 |
| The Rev. J. T. Reichardt, | 364 |
| Lieutenant P. B. Burlton, late of the Bengal Artillery, | 375 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Taylor of the Engineers, | 378 |
| Rev. W. Moore, of Bhaugulpore, | 385 |
| Major Chas. Hay Campbell, late of the Bengal Artillery, | *ib.* |
| J. S. Barwise, Esq. late of Furreedabad, | 387 |
| The late Messrs. Gilkison, Logan and Crawford, Indigo Planters, | 388 |
| Monument to the Memory of the men, women and children who were killed by the fall of the Barracks at Loodianah, | 389 |
| Lieutenant-Colonel C. J. Doveton, of the 38th Regiment, | 392 |
| Captain David Ruddell, late of the Bengal Army, | 395 |
| Captain G. H. M. Dalby, late Assistant Secretary to Government in the Military Department, | 395 |
| Colonel T. D. Steuart, late of the 1st Regt. of Lt. Cavalry, | 396 |
| Commodore Sir John Hayes, Kt. Senior officer of the Indian Navy and Master Attendant at Calcutta, | *ib.* |

# INSCRIPTIONS TAKEN FROM MONUMENTAL TABLETS.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| St. John's Presy. Church, | 1 |
| The Old, or Mission Church, | 34 |
| St. Paul's Cathedral, .... | 56 |
| St. Peter's Church, Fort William, ..... | 62 |
| St. James' Church, ..... | 63 |
| St. Thomas' Church, Free School, ..... | *ib.* |
| St. Stephen's Church, Kidderpore, ..... | 65 |
| Orphan Burial Ground at Kidderpore, ..... | 66 |
| The Union Chapel, ..... | *ib.* |
| St. Andrew's Kirk, ..... | 68 |
| The South Park Street Burial Ground, ..... | 69 |
| The North Park Street Burial Ground, ..... | 177 |
| The Mission Burial Ground, | 208 |
| The Baptist Chapel, Circular Road, ..... | 213 |
| The Benevolent Institution, Scotch and Dissenters' Burial Ground, ..... | 225 |
| The Military Burial Ground, | 244 |
| The European Female Orphan Asylum Chapel, .. | 260 |
| Christ's Church, Simlah, | 261 |
| Hindoo College Square, .. | *ib.* |
| Hindoo College, ..... | *ib.* |
| Hare's School, ..... | *ib.* |
| Medical College, ..... | 262 |
| Native Hospital, ..... | *ib.* |
| Cornwallis Statue, Town-Hall, ..... | 265 |
| Ochterlony Column, .... | 268 |
| Bentinck Statue, ..... | 266 |
| Bust of the late Charles Beckett Greenlaw, .... | *ib.* |
| Bust of the late Major Genl. Sir Wm. Casement, .. | 268 |
| Statue of the Marquis of Hastings, Tank Sqr. | 268 |
| Statue of Sir Ed. Hyde East, Bart, Sup. Court. | 269 |
| La Martiniere, ..... | 269 |
| The New Burial Ground, .. | 271 |
| Roman Catholic Cathedral, | 302 |
| Roman Catholic Church in Boitaconah, ..... | 307 |
| Portuguese Burial Ground, at Boitaconah, ..... | 309 |
| Roman Catholic Church in Dhurmtollah, ..... | 310 |
| Roman Catholic Church of St. Thomas,' ..... | *ib.* |
| Armenian Church, ..... | *ib.* |
| The Greek Church, ..... | 313 |
| Armenian Philanthropic Academy, ..... | 313 |
| The French Burial Ground, Park Street, ..... | 314 |
| Bishop's College Burial Ground, ..... | 315 |
| Hon Co.'s Botanical Garden, | 316 |
| Garden Reach Dispensary, | *ib.* |
| Sulkeah Burial Ground, .. | 318 |
| St. Thomas' Church, Howrah, ..... | 319 |
| Howrah Burial Ground, .. | *ib.* |
| Augurparah Orphanage, .. | 322 |
| St. Stephen's Church, Dum Dum, ..... | 322 |
| Dum Dum Column, .... | 325 |
| Dum Dum Burial Grounds, | 326 |
| Barrackpore Cenotaphs, .. | 328 |
| Barrackpore Church, .... | 329 |
| Barrackpore Burial Ground, | 330 |
| Danish Church, Serampore, | 346 |
| Danish Burial Ground Ditto, | *ib.* |
| Mission Burial Ground Do. | 347 |
| Pultah Burial Ground, .. | 350 |
| Chandernagore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Chinsurah, ..... | 353 |
| Subathoo, ..... | 356 |
| Gya, ..... | 358 |
| Ferozepore, ..... | 359 |
| Chunar, ..... | 360 |
| Cawnpore, ..... | 361 |
| Kussowlee, ..... | 363 |
| Bhaugulpore, ..... | 364 |
| Goruckpore, ..... | 365 |
| Monghyr, ..... | 366 |
| Bandel, ..... | 369 |
| Chirra Poonjie, ..... | *ib.* |
| Landour, ..... | *ib.* |
| Bundlekund, ..... | *ib.* |
| Gazeepore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Rajpootannah, ..... | 370 |
| Hyderabad, ..... | *ib.* |
| Hameerpore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Hazareebaug, ..... | *ib.* |
| Kishnaghur, ..... | *ib.* |
| Bongong, ..... | 371 |
| Goalparah, ..... | *ib.* |
| Simlah Hills, ..... | *ib.* |
| Lucknow, ..... | *ib.* |
| Mymensing, ..... | 372 |
| Malda, ..... | *ib.* |
| Sultangunge factory, .... | *ib.* |
| Tumlook, ..... | *ib.* |
| Shajehanpore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Singapore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Goomsoor, ..... | 373 |
| Sonamooky, ..... | *ib.* |
| Sylhet, ..... | *ib.* |
| Rungpore, ..... | 373 |
| Patna, ..... | 374 |
| Purneah, ..... | *ib.* |
| Nusserabad, ..... | *ib.* |
| Nunklow, (Assam.) ..... | 375 |
| Dibrooghur, (Do.) ..... | 376 |
| Upper Assam, ..... | 377 |
| Allyghur, ..... | *ib.* |
| Arracan, ..... | *ib.* |
| Akyab, ..... | 378 |
| Agra, ..... | *ib.* |
| Arrah, ..... | 379 |
| Azimghur, ..... | *ib.* |
| Allahabad, ..... | *ib.* |
| Almorah, ..... | *ib.* |
| Burdwan, ..... | 380 |
| Beerbhoom, ..... | *ib.* |
| Bogwangolah, ..... | *ib.* |
| Burresaul, ..... | *ib.* |
| Dacca, ..... | 381 |
| Berhampore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Banda, ..... | 382 |
| Barreilly, ..... | *ib.* |
| Benares, .. ..... | *ib.* |
| Buxar, ..... | 383 |
| Cossimbazar, ..... | *ib.* |
| Chuprah, ..... | *ib.* |
| Chittagong, ..... | *ib.* |
| Cuttack, ..... | *ib.* |
| Dinapore, ..... | 384 |
| Deyrah Dhoon, ..... | 385 |
| Etawah, ..... | *ib.* |
| Futtyghur, ..... | *ib.* |
| Futtehpore, ..... | 386 |
| Furreedpore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Jullunder, ..... | *ib.* |
| Juanpore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Jessore, ..... | 387 |
| Jumaulpore, ..... | 388 |
| Kyouk Phyoo, ..... | *ib.* |
| Loodianah, ..... | *ib.* |
| Meerut, ..... | 390 |
| Midnapore, ..... | 391 |
| Mullye, ..... | 392 |
| Mooradabad, ..... | *ib.* |
| Mirzapore, ..... | *ib.* |
| Moulmein, ..... | 393 |
| Mhow, ..... | *ib.* |
| Kedgeree, ..... | *ib.* |
| Tirhoot, ..... | *ib.* |
| Saugor, ..... | 394 |
| Shiraz, ..... | 395 |
| Octacamund, ..... | *ib.* |
| Neemuch, ..... | 396 |
| Coco's Island, ..... | *ib.* |
| Darjeeling, ..... | 397 |
| Umballah, ..... | *ib.* |

THE

# BENGAL OBITUARY.

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH.

The first stone of this handsome edifice* was laid on Tuesday the 6th day of April, 1784, on the morning of which Mr. Wheler, then acting President, proceeded from the old Court House attended by the chief officers of State and the principal inhabitants of Calcutta, to the ground upon which the sacred edifice was to be erected. The first stone was laid by Mr. Wheler with the usual ceremonies; a Prayer was read on the occasion by the Rev. W. Johnson, Senior Chaplain, and a plate of Copper was inserted in the Stone, bearing the following Inscription :—

THE FIRST STONE OF THIS SACRED BUILDING,
RAISED BY THE LIBERAL AND VOLUNTARY
SUBSCRIPTION OF BRITISH SUBJECTS,
AND OTHERS,
WAS LAID UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE HONORABLE WARREN HASTINGS, ESQ.
GOVERNOR GENERAL OF INDIA,
ON THE 6TH DAY OF APRIL, 1784;
AND IN THE 13TH YEAR OF HIS GOVERNMENT.

It may be mentioned as an instance of the comparatively high remuneration awarded to European skill sixty years ago, that the English engraver charged 232 Rupees for his work.

Lieut. Agg, of the Engineers, had the entire construction of the building; it was completed by a design furnished by himself. There is some difficulty in ascertaining the exact cost of the church; upwards of a lac and a half of Rupees appear to have been expended upon it up to April 1787, exclusive of the remuneration to the Architect, which was Sa. Rs. 22,793, being 15 per cent. on the amount expended. Nearly the whole of this sum [with the exception of the grant from the Court of Directors of £1,200, and 14,000 Rs. granted by the Government] was raised by voluntary contributions.

On the 24th of June 1787 the church was consecrated and dedicated to St. John, by a special act of consecration sent out by the Primate, the Rev. William Johnson and the Rev. Thomas Blanshard, were chaplains. The Governor General, Earl Cornwallis, attended, with all the principal officers of the State, and during the Anthem a collection was made for the benefit of the Charity School, amounting to Sicca Rupees 3,943-3.

Sir John Zoffany bestowed on the Church that admirable altarpiece painted by him, representing "The Last Supper." It was proposed by the Rev. W. Johnson, and Cudbert Thornhill, Esq. as Sir John Zoffany was about to leave Calcutta, to present him with a Ring of 5,000 Rs. value, in consideration of this signal exertion of his eminent talents. The low state of their funds prevented other members of the Committee from supporting the motion of Messrs. Johnson and Thornhill; but they unanimously agreed in sending Sir John Zoffany an honorable written testimonial of the respect in which they held his great abilities, as an artist. From their handsome and appropriate letter the following is a paragraph :—

"We should do a violence to your delicacy, were we to express, or endeavour to express, in such terms as the occasion calls for, our sense of the favour you have conferred on the settlement by presenting to their place of worship, so capital a painting that it would adorn the first church in Europe, and should excite in the breasts of its spectators those sentiments of virtue and piety so happily pourtrayed *in the figures*."

*North Gallery.*
St. John's Church,
Founded and consecrated
under the auspices
of the Most Noble
Marquis Cornwallis,
A. D. 1787.

*South Gallery.*
St. John's Church,
Enlarged and improved
under the auspices
of the Right Honorable
Lord Minto,
A. D. 1811.

---

**Lord Minto,** who was appointed Governor General of India on the 31st of July 1807, died suddenly the 21st of June 1814, at Stevenage, about a month after his return to England from India. He was on his way to Scotland and had left London in a bad state of health. In the course of his illness he had no presentiment of approaching dissolution, and seemed only anxious to proceed on his journey and reach Minto as early as possible. In his domestic circle no man ever displayed a kinder heart or was ever more affectionately beloved.

* The first church erected in Calcutta (also called St. John's), stood at the western extremity of what is now known as Writers' Buildings; it was destroyed at the capture of Calcutta by Suraj-ud-Dowla in 1756, after it had been in use for about 40 years.

Lord Minto is the author of a number of beautiful little poems, "The Minto Vision," descriptive of the romantic seat of his ancestors, and is a production of high merit.

Every man who is proud of contemplating examples of private munificence, will acknowledge with pleasure the feeling and generosity of this illustrious person, who was resolved at his own expense to erect a Cenotaph at Barrackpore to the memory of those brave officers and men who fell gloriously in the conquest of Bourbon, Mauritius and Java.

It was during Lord Minto's administration in India, that St. John's Church was enlarged and improved at the expense of Government.

"Thy name revered through India's distant clime
Shall live triumphant o'er the wrecks of time."

---

*Governor*—JOB CHARNOCK.—(*The Founder of Calcutta.*)

Mr. **Charnock** was the first Englishman who made a conspicuous figure in the political theatre of India. He was the founder of the British Settlement of Calcutta; and may be said to have laid the first stone of the mighty fabric of our Indian Empire.

When peace was established between the great Emperor Aurungzebe and the English Company, Job Charnock, the Company's Chief at Hooghly, twice removed the factory, and in the year 1689-90, finally formed an English Settlement at Calcutta, which ere one century terminated, became a mighty city—the magazine of trade—the arbitress of kingdoms—and the seat of empire.

Mr. Orme says, "Mr. Charnock was a man of courage, without military experience; but impatient to take revenge on a Government, from which he had personally received the most ignominious treatment, having been imprisoned and scourged by the nabob."

The sense of such an indignity was, doubtless, deeply rooted in the mind of Charnock, and, perhaps, was one of the reasons for the severe usage of the natives, ascribed to him by Captain Hamilton.

Before, or about the year 1678-79, Mr. Charnock, smitten with the charms of a young and beautiful Hindu, who decked with her most pompous ornaments, and arrayed in her fairest drapery, was at the point of sacrificing an innocent life, of (perhaps) fifteen summers on the altar of Paganism, directed his guards to seize the half-unwilling victim; the obedient guards rescued her from an untimely death, and Charnock softly conducted her to his house. They lived together many years. She bore to him several children, and dying shortly after the foundation of his new city, was entered at the Mausoleum, which to this day stands entire, and is the oldest piece of masonry in Calcutta.

If we are to credit Captain Hamilton (who had the story from existing authorities) his sorrow for the loss of this lady was unbounded, and the public method he took of avowing his love, was carried to an unusual though innocent excess. So long as he lived, he, on the anniversary day of her death, *sacrificed a Fowl in her Mausoleum.* We now, through the vale of time, cannot trace his reasons for this extraordinary ceremony. We refer the reader to the Epitaphs for further information respecting Charnock's family and connections in India.

From an oral tradition still prevalent among the natives at Barrackpore (now an established Military Cantonment, fourteen miles distant from Calcutta)* we learn that Mr. Charnock built a bungalow there, and a flourishing Bazar arose under his patronage, before the settlement of Calcutta had been determined on. Barrackpore is at this day best known to the natives by the old name of *Chanock*, and Captain Hamilton, misled by their method of pronunciation, invariably writes the name without the letter *r*.

Governor Job Charnock died on the 10th of January, 1692; and if the dead knew any of the living, and could behold with mortal feelings this sublunary world, with what sensation would the Father of Calcutta glow to look down this day upon his city?

The following is the Inscription taken from his monument situated on the north of the church.

D. O. M.
**Jobus Charnock,** Armiger
Anglus et nup. in hoc.
regno. Bengalensi. dignissim' Anglorum
Agens Mortalitatis suæ exuvias
sub hoc marmore deposuit, ut
in spe beatæ resurrectionis ad
Christi judicis adventum obdormirent.

Qui postquam in solo non
suo peregrinatus esset diu,
reversus est domum suæ æter
nitatis decimo die 10th Januarii 1692.
Pariter Jacet
Maria, Iobi Primogenita, Carole Eyre Anglorum
hicci Præfecti. Conjux charissima.
Quæ Obiit 19 die Februarii A. D. 1696-97.

---

*Before the commencement of the year* 1802, *the Tombs in the Cemetery of Calcutta had fallen into a state of irreparable decay, and to prevent any dangerous accident, which the tottering ruins threatened to such as approached them, it was deemed necessary to pull down most of them and clear the Burial Ground which had long been out of use, only leaving those tombs of which the Inscriptions were legible, and the Sepulchre of the Charnock Family. The stones and marble tablets were carefully cleared from the rubbish and laid at the base of Job Charnock's Monument, where they are still to be seen in excellent preservation, the Inscriptions are in raised letters, and are as fresh as when first cut.*

---

Here lies interred the body of
**Captain Henry Burton,**
late Commander of the Ship *Loyal Captain*, from
Fort St. George, who departed this life
on the 25th of December, Anno Domini 1693,
Aged 42 Years 5 Months and 16 Days.

Here lies interred the body of
**Elizabeth Mabbe,**
wife of Capt. John Mabbe, Mariner, who
departed this life
the 19th of May 1699,
in the 23rd year of her Age.

* The English Cantonment at Barrackpore was formed in the year 1775, and the first bungalow was built there in the month of February, about 150 yards from where the flag-staff now stands.

Hic Jacet
**Catherina White,**
Domi Jonathanis White, uxor dilectissima et
Τοῦ Μακαετοῦ Iobi Charnock
filia Natu minima:
que primo in partu et Ætatis flore
Annum Ageus unum de vigenti,
Mortem Obijt heu! immaturam 21 Januarii 1700,
Siste parumper, Christiane Lector,
(vel quisquis es tandem) et mecum defle
Duram sexus muliebris sortem
qui per elapsa tot anoram millia
culpam prim' Ævæ luit Parentis,
et luet usque dum eternum stabit
In dolore paries filios.—*Genesis* iii. 16.
In Memoriam
**Jonathanis White,** Angli,
et in rebus Anglorum administrandis in hoc
Bengulæ Regno olim secundi;
qui ano suæ peregrinationis trigessimo et
quarto ab hinc in æternas
migravit domos vigessimo tertio die
Januarij Anno Domini 1703.

---

In piam memoriam
**Margaritæ Adams.**
Rev. Domni Benjimanis Adams,
ecclesiæ Christi in Bengala Pastoris
Dilectæ olim conjugis.
Obijt Decimo 3 tio Calendorum
Septembris Anno Domini 1703.

Mors janua vitæ plorum nitamur exemplis
doctorumque sermonibus: per augusta enim est via
quæ ad vitam ducit et panciqui inveniunt.—*Matt.*
vii. 14.

---

Here lyes interred the body of
**Samuel Jones,**
Son of Captain Samuel Jones of London,
who dyed Purser of the Ship Dutchess, June 19,
1704.

---

Here lyes the bodyes of **Francis**
**Ailey, Thomas Ailey,** and **Richard**
**Gourlay,** Obt. August the 19th, Sept.
the 5th, and 14th, 1708. Francis, aged
3 years and 3 months; Thomas 5 years,
and Richard 18 months.

---

Here lyes interred the body of
**Richard Cary,**
Merchant, who departed this life
the 15th November, Anno Domini 1708,
In the thirty-fifth-year of his age.

---

**Ralph Sheldon,** Armiger et illustris sheldoniani
stematis haud indigna Proles. Mortalitatis suæ
exuvis in spe beatæ resurrectionis, sub hoc tumulo
deposuit Aprilis 26, 1709, Ætat 37.

---

Gilbert Sheldon, who succeeded Juxon as Archbishop of Canterbury in 1663, was remarkable for his devoted attachment to Charles 1st and for the munificent support which he afforded to the advancement of learning in the University of Oxford. His elder brother was Ralph Sheldon the representative of the family, which is of ancient descent in Staffordshire.

---

Here lyeth interr'd the body of
Capt. **Christopher Cradock,**
who departed this life the 30th of July 1714,
In the 33rd year of his age.

---

A plain slab in the Charnock mausoleum bears the following Inscription to the memory of Dr. Hamilton, to whose professional talents our nation was so deeply indebted in the beginning of our eventful career in India.

Under this stone lyes interred the body of
**William Hamilton,** Surgeon,
who departed this life the 4th Dec. 1717.
His memory ought to be dear to this
nation, for the credit he gain'd
the English in curing Ferruckseer,
the present king of Indostan,
of a malignant distemper, by which
he made his own name famous
at the Court of that great monarch;
and without doubt will perpetuate
his memory, as well in Great Britain,
as all other nations in Europe.

---

Here lyes the body of
**Mary Wallis,**
Wife of Richard Wallis,
who departed her life the 3d day
of Aug. 1718, Aged 31 Years.

---

Here lyeth the body of
**Elizabeth,**
late wife of Jonathan Cooper,
and daughter of Capt. Henry Burton,
who departed this life the—day
of March 1719, Ætatis 29.

---

**William Livesay,** Merchant,
after he had voyaged in these parts
many years, an eminent supercargo,
to the general satisfaction of his employers,
and public good of trade; rests here,
(much lamented by those who knew him)
With his Wife **Sarah** and three children, viz.
Hester, John and William,
who were all born and departed this life
according to the following account:
Hester, Dyed 26 Aug. 1716, aged 2 Years, 5 Mns.
John, Dyed 29th Aug. 1716, aged 4 Mns. 15 Days.
Sarah, the Mother, Dyed in child-bed
May the 20th 1718, Aged 25 Years, 2 Months;
William was born the 16th of May 1718,
and Dyed the 27th of April 1719.
Mr. William Livesay after sorrowing
some time for his said family,
departed this life the 15th of November 1719,
Aged 40 Years, 1 Month, 6 Days;
being born on the 9th of October 1679.

---

Here lyeth interred the body of
**Margery Jones,**
Daughter of Mr. George Croke, Merchant,
formerly of Council in this place.
She was marry'd in Fort St. George, to
Captain John Jones, the 23d of October, Anno 1711,
who afterward being appointed
Master Attendant for this settlement.
She died here the 25th April 1723,
Aged 30 Years, 1 Day.

---

Here Lyeth interred the body of
**Peter Markland,**
a Factor in the Hon. Comp.'s Service,
who departed this life 1725.
To his memory this Tomb is erected by Capt.
Richd. Gosfright, commander of the Fordwick.

Here Lyes interr'd the body of
Captain **Isaac D'Varenne,**
who departed this life the 24th October 1730,
in the 37th Year of his Age.

---

Hic jacent Mortales exuvæ
**Elizabethæ Barrwel,**
sed parcis invitis Deo cui omnia
vivunt virtutibus et meritis aucta
vivat illa Willelmi Barrwel,
dilectissima conjux ipsum maxime
cognatus amicos que omnes inenoda
bili dolore affectos Relinquena
extremum vitæ spiritum edidit
die 25 Septembris 1731, Ætatis suæ 22.

---

Hic in spe beatitudinis Christi recumbunt cineres
Dominæ **Marthæ Orme,**
viduæ Reverendo Roberto Orme, decesso,
sanctitate in Deum et Benignitate in omnes
Præclara fuit
spiritum agebat supremum IV. die Februarij
Anno Redemptionis MDCCXXXV. Ætatis suæ
LXVII.
Hic etiam requiescunt cineres
Dominæ **Louisæ Teresæ Meredith,** Filiæ
predictæ Marthæ et Roberti Orme Felicissimæ
nupta fuit Iacobo Meredith, hujus loci
incolæ, cui semper in omnibus hujus vitæ
actionibus carissima fuit Pietate et sanctitate
beatæ matris prædita fuit, bona sua
indoles singularisque benignitatis
cum pura castaque mente juncta
Gratam Omnibus Reddiderunt
supremum Obijt XII. diem Septembris
Anno Christi MDCCXLI. Ætatis suæ XXVII.

---

Here lyeth interred the body of
Mrs. **Sarah Bourchier;**
she departed this life on the 12th day
of February 1738-9, aged 35 Years,
7 Months and 18 Days.

---

Here lyeth interred the bodies of
**Jonathan Smart,** Senior,
who departed this life Sept. 4th, 1745, Aged 48;
**Jonathan Smart,** Junior, his son,
who departed this life September 8th, 1747, aged 25.

---

Here lyeth interred the body of
Captain **George Goring,**
third son of Sir Harry Goring, Bart. who departed
this life the 11th November 1750, Aged 40.

---

Hic Jacet
**Anna Moore,**
Obiit primo die Decembris, Anno Domini
MDCCXL.
Pulchritudo et omnes virtutes
in Illa dilectissime junctæ fuerunt,
Beatas Ille qui talem tenet
Uxorem beatissimus eram dum vixit.
O Lector meum perpeude damnum et tunc dice
quem inter homines putas miserimum.

Beauty doth lay interr'd beneath this stone,
And every virtue sweetly joined in one.
Bless'd was the man possess'd of such a wife;
Most bless'd was I, while God preserved her life.
Think what I've lost, kind reader, tell me then
Who in the World is wretchedest of men.

Here lyeth the Body of
**Charles Beard,** Esq.
who departed this life the 30th December, Anno 1747,
Aged 49 Years. He was son of John Beard, Esq.
formerly president of this Place.

---

Virtus post funera Vivit.
This Monument was erected in Memory of
**Martha Eyles,**
Daughter of Sir John Witteurong, Bart.
and Relict of John Gumley, Esq.
who died Chief of Dacca in January 1742-3,
After being again Married a short time
to Edward Eyles, Esq. of Council at Fort William;
she concluded this life with a
becoming resignation the 21st August 1748,
being well esteemed and much regretted
by those who were acquainted with
her engaging qualifications and personal merit.

---

Here lyeth interred the body of
Mr. **James Ross,** of Calcutta, Merchant;
who departed this life October 7, 1751,
In the 45th year of his Age.
With equal pace impartial fate,
Knocks at the Palace and the Cottage gate;
Nor should our sum of life extend
Our growing hopes beyond their destined end.
Inscribed to the Memory of her tender and dear
husband; by Johannah Ross.

---

Here lyeth the body of
Mrs. **Jane Smart,**
Relict of Mr. Jonathan Smart, who departed this life
the 10th September, Anno 1753, Aged 50 years.

---

Here Lye
the remains of Mrs. **Jane Douglas,**
Aged 28 Years,
who departed this life the 7th November 1755,
to the lasting affliction
of all who were happy in the knowledge of her many
good, sensible and amiable qualities:

By her lies deposited the body of her daughter
**Helen Douglas,**
who deceased prior to her Mother,
the 22d June, 1755, Aged 3 Years,
to whose beloved Memories this Monument is erect-
ed by their afflicted and affectionate husband
and father, Mr. Charles Douglas,
Third son of Sir Wm. Douglas of Kelhead, Bart.

---

Here lyes the
Body of **William Speke,** ×
Aged 18: Son of Hy. Speke, Esq.
Captain of His Majesty's Ship *Kent.*
He lost his leg and life in that ship
At the capture of Fort Orleans,
the 24th of March, Anno 1757.
*(This Monument is yet standing.)*

---

Here lies interred the
Body of **Charles Watson,** Esq.
Vice Admiral of the White,
Commander-in chief of His Majesty's
Naval Forces in the East Indies,
who departed this life the 16th day of August, 1757,
In the 44th year of his Age.
Geriah taken February 13th, 1756.
Calcutta freed January 11th, 1757.
Chandernagore taken March 23d, 1757.
Exegit Monumentum ære perennius.—S. O. Fd.

*Amongst the modern Tombs is the one now standing over the remains of Admiral Watson, who died in the full tide of success.*

× Billy Speke we dubbed as a Hero of Heroes

Underneath this Stone lyeth the remains of
**Charlotte Becher,**
the affectionate Wife of Richard Becher, Esq.
In the East India Comp.'s Service in Bengal.
She died the 14th day of October in the year
of our Lord 1759, in the 21st
year of her age; after suffering
with patience a long illness occasioned by grief for
the death of an only daughter,
who departed this life at Fultah the 30th day of
November 1756.
This Monument is erected to her memory, by her
afflicted husband.

---

Here lieth the body of
**Jane Martin,**
Wife of Lieut.-Col. Fleming Martin,
who died the 15th day of Sept. 1766, Aged 35 Years.

---

Here lies interred the body of
Mrs. **Frances Rumbold,**
wife of Thomas Rumbold, Esq. who departed
this life in child-bed, August 22d, 1764, Aged 26.
This Monument is erected in memory of the
many virtues she possessed and which made
her truly amiable in the several relations of
a child, a wife, a parent, and a friend.

Here lyeth the Body of
Mrs. **Eleanor Winwood,**
late Wife of Major Ralph
Winwood, who departed this life on
the 22d day of September 1766, Aged 22 Years.
Requiescat in pace.
*(This Tomb remains standing.)*

---

Here lyeth interred
Mrs. **Elizabeth Reed,**
late wife of John Reed, Esq.
who departed this life on the 16th
of September, 1767, in the 26th Year
of her Age; one who adorned the amiable
virtues of a dutiful child, a sincere and loving wife,
a tender affectionate parent,
a kind relation and true friend;
a humane mistress, and a real
Well-wisher to all her fellow-creatures.
Here also is interred
her infant son, who died
the 17th of November following,
Aged one Month and 27 Days.
*(This Tomb remains standing.)*

---

*The large cenotaph at the North Angle of the Church was erected to the memory of the officers who fell in the Rohilla campaign, but strange to say, bears no Inscription whatever, neither is there any reference to the memorial in the records of the church.*

---

MRS. FRANCES JOHNSON—*(The oldest British Resident in Calcutta.)*

Died on the 3rd February, at her late dwelling house, to the Northward of the Old Fort, Calcutta, the venerable Mrs. Frances Johnson, in the 87th year of her age, the oldest British resident in Calcutta. This lady was the second daughter of Edward Crook, Esq. of Herefordshire, Governor of Fort St. David, on the coast of Coromandel, and was born on the 10th of April 172[illegible]. Mr. Crook, previously to his return from India, was offered the Government of Fort St. George, but declined the appointment, on account of his age and infirm health, and returned to his native country, where he was received with high respect by the Court of Directors of the East India Company.

In 1738 Miss Frances Crook, in the 18th year of her age, married Parry Purple Templer, Esq. nephew to Mr. Braddyll, then Governor of Calcutta, by whom she had two children, both of whom died young. In about five years after her marriage, she was left a widow by the death of Mr. Templer. She married secondly, James Altham, Esq. a Civil Servant on the Bengal Establishment. This second union was of short duration; in twelve days after his marriage, Mr. Altham died of the small-pox.

Mrs. Altham remained a widow for about two years, when she married William Watts, Esq., then senior Member of the Supreme Council, and subsequently appointed Governor of Calcutta; but at the time his appointment reached India, he was on his return to England. In 1756, when Calcutta was taken by Suraj-ud-Dowlah, Mr. Watts was chief at Moorshedabad, and both he and Mrs. Watts were in that city at the time of the surrender of Fort William. The Nabob, elated by his momentary success, threatened destruction to every British subject, male and female. Mr. Watts and his family were placed in custody at Moorshedabad, to await the arrival of the Nabob; but they were both favourites of the Begum, the mother of the Nabob, and to her friendship they were both indebted for their preservation. On this occasion, Mrs. Watts was placed under the same roof with the ladies of the Nabob's Court, by whom she was treated with the utmost delicacy, kindness and respect. At the expiration of thirty-seven days, and while the Nabob still continued in the vicinity of Calcutta, the Begum found a safe conveyance for Mrs. Watts, and sent her, under an escort, by water, to Chandernagor, where she was received with all possible hospitality and attention by M. Lauss, the French Governor.

Her husband being still closely confined at Moorshedabad, Mrs. Watts addressed a memorial to her friend the Begum, entreating her kind offices for the release of her husband. The Begum possessed great ascendancy over her son, the Nabob, and at her intercession, he consented, though with great reluctance, to the release of Mr. Watts, who was thus safely restored to his family.

Mrs. Watts had four children by her third husband, one of whom died in early infancy; with the other three, namely, a boy and two girls, Mr. and Mrs. Watts, about the year 1760, returned to England, where the eldest girl, Amelia, a lady of great beauty and accomplishments, married the Right Honorable Charles Jenkinson, afterwards Earl of Liverpool. The second daughter married George Poyntz Ricketts, Esq. formerly Governor of Barbadoes.

Mr. Watts died in England; and the state of his affairs in India, requiring the presence of his widow, Mrs. Watts returned to Bengal about the year 1769; and on the 1st of June, 1774, she gave her hand to the Reverend William Johnson, principal chaplain to the Presidency of Fort William, who returned to England in a few years after his marriage, and Mrs. Johnson continued ever since to reside in Calcutta, in a style of dignified hospitality. Her manners were cheerful, polished, and highly pleasing. She abounded in anecdote; and possessing ease and affability of communication, her conversation was always interesting, without any tendency to fatigue the hearer. She had a strong understanding, to which she superadded much and accurate observation. Her views of life were correct, and the benevolence of her heart and the warmth of her affections continued unimpaired to the latest period of her life. Though

prone to reflect and to discriminate, yet her judgment did not abridge, but served to guide and exalt her benevolence. As a Christian, she was sound in her principles, and exemplified in her practice ;—in fine, her conduct in all the relations of life was such as to gain the universal respect and esteem of society.

She continued to enjoy excellent health till a few weeks before her dissolution.

Her remains were interred on Tuesday morning in the ground belonging to St. John's Church, where a spot of ground for a Cemetery had been allotted for the deceased during the Government of Lord Wellesley, northward of the Monument erected over the grave of Admiral Watson, N. W. angle of the Church yard.

The funeral was attended by a numerous company, among whom were The Right Honourable the Governor General, in the state coach with six horses, and a detachment of the body guard ; The Honourable Sir Henry Russell, the Honourable John Lumsden, Esq., &c. &c.

*The Monument over her grave still remains standing, and bears the following Inscription :—*

Beneath
are deposited the remains of
Mrs. **Frances Johnson ;**
she was the second daughter of Edward Crook, Esq.
Governor of Fort St. David, on the coast of Coromandel,
and was born the 10th of April, 1725.
In 1738 she intermarried with Parry Purple Templer, Esq.,
Nephew of Mr. Braddyll, then Governor of Calcutta,
by whom she had two children, who died Infants.
Her second husband was James Altham, of Calcutta, Esq.
who died of the small-pox a few days after the marriage.
She next intermarried with William Watts, Esq.
then Senior Member of the Supreme Council of Bengal,
by whom she had issue four children,
Amelia, who married The Right Honourable
Charles Jenkinson afterwards Earl of Liverpool,
by whom she had issue one child, Robert Banks, now
Earl of Liverpool, &c. &c.
Edward, now of Hanslope Park, in the county of Bucks, Esq.
Sophia, late the wife, and now the Widow of
George Poyntz Ricketts, Esq. late Governor of Barbadoes,
and William, who died an Infant.
After the death of Mr. Watts, she in 1774, intermarried with the
Reverend William Johnson, then principal chaplain of the Presidency of Fort William,
by whom she had no issue.
She died the 3d of February 1812 Aged 87,
The oldest British resident in Bengal, universally beloved, respected and revered.

---

*Immediately west of the Church are four plain monuments covering the remains of three Judges of the Supreme Court, and Bishop Turner.*

---

SIR ROBERT HENRY BLOSSET, Kt.—(*Late Chief Justice of the Supreme Court.*)

The death of this distinguished character took place about 9 o'clock on the evening of Saturday, the 1st of February, 1823. He was interred the following evening in the ground belonging to St. John's church on the western side of the compound.

Of Sir Henry Blosset's professional character we know but little ; but it cannot fail to be highly estimated, when we state, that short as the allotted time was since he first landed in India, (scarcely two months,) he had, in that brief period, impressed all the professional gentlemen of the Court with the most favourable opinion of his abilities as a lawyer, and his highly eminent character as a firm and impartial judge. In his private relations we know still less of Sir Henry Blosset ; but we have learnt from a private source, an account of his sublime and impressive death, which, of itself, is a sufficient pledge that his life was upright, just and honourable. A few hours only before his dissolution, having necessarily become acquainted with the dangerous nature of his case, he sent for his Medical attendants, intimating his wish to speak a few words to them in private. One of the Physicians in attendance, soon after this, approached his bed-side. Sir Henry, who then lay with his eyes closed, took this gentleman's hand, and telling him he was aware of his danger desired earnestly to know to how many hours his earthly duration might probably extend. His Physician answered, that painful as such a communication must necessarily be, if he earnestly desired to know, he should but ill-discharge his duty if he withheld from him the true state of his case.

He was then informed, that the circulation having ceased at the extremities, and his pulse being no longer sensible, many hours could not roll by before his dissolution came. He received this communication with that composure which spoke his perfect preparation for the awful event ; and after returning his thanks in the most impressive manner, to his medical attendants and friends, for the care and attention they had shown during his illness, he poured out his soul in fervent prayer, expressing the content and resignation with such he should render up his spirit to God who gave it, and imploring the blessing of Heaven on the Hindoo world ; trusting that the Almighty, in his own good time, would bring them to the knowledge of the true religion, and call them from darkness to light. After this last effort of piety, benignity and love, which proved his end to be in charity with all mankind, he died in peace, leaving an example of manly fortitude and holy resignation, as sublime in its nature as it must be consoling and beneficial in its influence.

Sir R. H. Blosset descended from eminently pious parents, and his mother, who long survived her partner, imparted with the most unwearied diligence, the principles of genuine piety to all her children ; to her endeavours, success was granted through the divine blessing, in every instance. With regard to Sir Henry, it must be confessed, that the ensnaring influence of the world, at his first entrance into

public life, did, for a little season, draw away his heart from God; but the principles which a mother gave him were never wholly eradicated from his breast; and when, through the preaching of a faithful minister of the established Church in London, he was awakened from sin, they soon flourished with increased vigor. Being ashamed, yea, even, confounded, because he did bear the reproach of his youth, he fled with repentance and faith to the Saviour's cross, from whence he never afterwards wandered.

The University to which he belonged, is Oxford; having finished the usual course of education there, he chose for his profession the noble study of the law. With what pleasure do we add his name to that long list of distinguished lawyers, who have rendered splendid talents still more illustrious by extraordinary piety.

Much need not be said in proof of his possessing great talents; for the circumstance of his being appointed Chief Justice of this Province, shows how highly they were estimated by those in authority, and by all who became acquainted with him. As a natural consequence of such talents, improved by unwearied industry, and adorned by the most winning sweetness of manners, he rose gradually to the highest honours of his profession. It pleased God to crown his labours with abundant increase of riches, still further enlarged by the fortune of a relation which was bequeathed to him; he however set not his heart upon these things; his bounty was ever as profuse, as his means were large; his thoughts were not for himself, but for others; and remembering who was the giver of all, he rendered unto HIM again, in acts of mercy and charity, a large portion of that which he had received. It is not surprising that to such a person every thing connected with the endeavour to spread the Redeemer's Gospel should be an object of interest, and that all such exertions should be encouraged by him to the utmost, and Societies, having that object, supported largely by his bounty. This they were indeed. Among the varied regions of the earth to which his attention was directed, as spots where Missionary exertions were making, none seemed so intensely interesting to him as India. He loved, he pitied, he prayed for the people of India. When therefore his appointment was offered to him, and an opening seemed to be made for his doing some good in that very land, so long the object of his attention and prayers, he did not hesitate to resign a very lucrative practice, and to quit forever, (as he himself presaged) his native country. Thus giving up for the benefit of others, that which he had acquired in England, he came hither for the purpose of doing good, by every means in his power; and especially by using that influence, which his rank and fortune would give him to promote the spiritual, as well as the temporal welfare of the Hindoos.

The interval of a sea voyage, to most persons tedious, and to some intolerable, was to him a refreshing season of enjoyment. Being now relieved from the cares and ceaseless hurry of business, he set himself to study more diligently than ever the Sacred Scriptures. This he managed to connect also with the study of Eastern languages, in which he made so good a progress, that, (although labouring without a preceptor's aid, and at the moment of his leaving England quite ignorant of them) before he landed in India, he was well versed in Hindoostanee; possessed a competent knowledge of Persian, and was making considerable advances in Sanscrit. In Hindoostanee, indeed, he became the preceptor of others, who will long remember his condescension and patience in teaching them. With respect to European languages his knowledge was prodigious. He was perfect master of French, Italian, German, Latin, Greek, and had some knowledge of Spanish. With the sacred tongue (Hebrew) he was familiarly acquainted, and often spoke of it with delight. To all these attainments were added a profound, solid, knowledge of the Law, which alone is the labour of a life to many. Such is the man whom it pleased God to preserve safe through the dangers of the mighty deep, to bring him to the land where his presence was most anxiously desired, and where he himself longed to be; to give him just a sight of those things in which his heart rejoiced, and then, on a sudden, to call him into his own presence.

The loss in this benighted land is irreparable. Where shall the man possessed of so many qualifications be found to supply his place? These and a thousand other thoughts and questions are apt to spring up in our hearts; but let us be still—and know that it is God who has done it, and that HE doeth all things for the best.

---

*The following Inscriptions are taken from the monuments, viz.*

Sir **Robert Henry Blosset,**
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court,
Bengal;
Died 1st February 1823 Ætat 47

Sir **Benjamin Heath Malkin,** Knight,
one of the Judges of the Supreme Court
of Judicature,
Died 21st of October 1837, Ætat 40.

Sir **Christopher Fuller,**
Chief Justice of the Supreme Court,
Bengal;
Died 26th May 1824, Ætat 50.

The Right Revd.
**John Mathias Turner,** D.D.
Lord Bishop of Calcutta,
Died 7th July 1831, aged 45.

---

THOMAS FANSHAW MIDDLETON—*(first Protestant Bishop and Metropolitan of all India.)*

Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, was the only son of the Rev. Thomas Middleton, Rector of Kedleston in Derbyshire, and was born at that village on the 26th of January, 1769. His mother Elizabath, was the daughter of John Bott, Esq. of Burton upon Trent. The first rudiments of knowledge were inculcated by his father, a man of learning and respectability. On the 21st April 1779, the subject of our memoir was admitted into Christ Hospital, where he was distinguished for serious reflection and steadiness of conduct. The advantages of education there liberally bestowed were acknowledged with gratitude by Mr. Middleton in his progress through life. Even when engaged in the arduous duties of his Bishopric in India, he remembered with feelings of filial regard the place where he had received so much benefit. Being desirous to express the sincerity of his thankfulness more strongly than by words, he, in the year 1821, transmitted to Christ's Hospital, a donation of four hundred Pounds, and shortly after he was elected a Governor of that excellent Institution.

From school, he was admitted into Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, where his habits were studious and his companions literary. He took the degree of B. A. in January 1792, being in the scale of honors,

fourth of the senior Optimi; and in March following, having been ordained Deacon by the Bishop of Lincoln, he entered on the duties of the Church, as Curate of the Parish of Gainsborough in Lincolnshire. Here he conducted a small periodical work, called "The Country Spectator," which existed only eight months. His reputation as a Clergyman and a scholar, introduced him to the notice of Dr. John Pretyman, Archdeacon and a Preceptor of Lincoln, and brother of the Bishop, who in the year 1794, entrusted him with the education of his two sons.

In 1795 the father of his pupils presented him to the Rectory of Tensor in Northamptonshire. His mind was now intent upon domestic happiness, and, in 1799, he married Elizabath, the eldest daughter of John Maddison, Esq. This lady was his amanuensis in transcribing all his manuscripts for the press.

In 1802 Mr. Middleton received, from the same patron, a presentation to the consolidated rectory of Little Bytham. His fondness for local history, as well as general information, induced him to make excursions into the country, in which he was often accompanied by Dr. Sayers, whose taste for antiquarian research corresponded with his own, and whose character he held in the highest esteem. But graver studies occupied his chief attention, and particularly the language of Scripture. He was now writing his principal work, "The doctrine of the Greek Article, applied to the criticism and illustration of the New Testament."

In 1808 he took the degree of D.D. at Cambridge, and preached the inaugurative sermon before that University.

Early in 1810 he began to act as a Magistrate for the county of Northampton, an office which did not accord with the duties of the tutor or the habits of the student; yet, during the short time he filled this situation, he closely applied his talents to the cases that were brought before him, and administered the law with the strictest impartiality.

In April 1812, he was collated by the Bishop of Lincoln to the Archdeaconry of Huntingdon. A man of Archdeacon Middleton's character could not long remain unnoticed by the higher clergy of the Metropolis, and his exertions in the pulpit were often called for in behalf of Charitable Institutions. Dignitaries and Prelates now cultivated his society.

The state of religion in India, hitherto neglected, at length attracted the attention of the Legislature, and in an act for the renewal of the Charter of the East India Company, a provision was made which enabled the crown to constitute a Bishopric, with such jurisdiction and functions as should, from time to time, be defined by His majesty, by letters patent under the great seal of England. The Company was charged with salaries to be paid to the Bishop and three Archdeacons; Calcutta was erected into a Bishop's see; and Archdeacon Middleton selected to fill the important station. At first he shrunk from the magnitude of the charge, and declined it; but upon more mature consideration, he thought it unworthy of a Christian minister to suffer either the difficulty of the office or dangers of the climate, to deter him from the performance of a duty to which Providence seemed to call him. "You will easily imagine," says the author of his memoirs, "that in accepting this office I have sustained a severe conflict of feelings. I had even declined it. But when I came to settle the account with my own heart, I really found that I had little to allege in behalf of my decision. I began to suspect that I had yielded to some unmanly considerations, when I ought rather to have counted my comfort, and my connections, and my prospects at home, as altogether worthless in comparison with the good, of which it might possibly be the design of Providence, to make me the instrument. How far even now I have reasoned rightly, God alone knows, but I have endeavoured to view the subject impartially, and I trust the Almighty to bless the work in which I am to engage." He was consecrated on the 8th of May 1814, by the Archbishop of Canterbury, assisted by the Bishops of Lincoln and Salisbury, in the Chapel of Lambeth Palace. The opportunity of extending Christianity in the East, was thus enlarged by the establishment of Episcopacy in Calcutta, and the appointment of so zealous a member of the Church and so firm a supporter of the Society for promoting Christian knowledge as Bishop Middleton, could not fail of being noticed by that Institution. The Committee granted his Lordship a vote of £1000 to promote the objects of the Society in India, in such ways as he should deem most consonant to its designs.

On the 19th of May, 1814, Bishop Middleton was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society; and having taken leave of his friends in the country on the 8th of June, he and Mrs. Middleton, and Archdeacon Loring, sailed from Portsmouth on the "Warren Hastings" for Bengal. On the voyage the vessel touched at Madeira, and the Bishop preached in that Island; being probably the first Prelate of the English Church who had performed such an office before its inhabitants.

During his voyage he laid down the following rules for his future conduct. "Invoke divine aid. Preach frequently, and as one having authority. Promote schools, charity, literature, and good taste: nothing great can be accomplished without policy. Persevere against discouragement. Keep your temper; employ leisure in study, and always have some work in hand. Be punctual and methodical in business, and never procrastinate. Keep up a close connexion with friends at home. Attend to forms; never be in hurry. Preserve self-possession, and do not be talked out of conviction. Rise early, and be an economist of time. Maintain dignity without the appearance of pride: manner is something with every body, and every thing with some. Be guarded in discourse; attentive, and slow to speak. Never acquiese in immoral or pernicious opinions. Beware of concessions and pledges. Be not forward to assign reasons to those who have no right to demand them. Be not subservient, nor timid in manner, but manly and independent, firm and decided. Think nothing in conduct unimportant and indifferent. Be of no party. Be popular, if possible, but at any rate, be respected; remonstrate against abuses, where there is any chance of correcting them. Advise and encourage youth; rather set than follow example; observe a grave economy in domestic affairs. Practise strict temperance. Remember what is expected in England—and lastly, remember the first account."

He arrived in Calcutta on the 28th of November of the same year, and was received without any public testimony of respect—but his private reception was such as was due to him as a Bishop.

On Christmas-day, 1814, he delivered his first sermon in the Cathedral of Calcutta, from Luke, ii. 10, 11. "For behold I bring you good tidings of great joy which shall be to all people," &c.

On the first establishment of Episcopacy in India, it was difficult for the Government of England to define the powers of the Bishop. The ground was to be tried; and as circumstances occurred he found it necessary to seek direction, and authority to meet them, from the Crown, which had placed him in the See; consequently, the effect of his exertions could not be commensurate with the advantage he contemplated, for he had not the means of bringing it to a completion. Still he was assiduous in his endeavours to ascertain the state of the mind in his extensive diocese, and lost no opportunity of affording interviews to those who sought a conference.

In the January following his arrival, the Bishop proceeded to appoint Registrars in the three Archdeaconries, and to forward the instruments of institution to the Archdeacons themselves. Having placed the proper officers in the ecclesiastical departments, other business demanded his attention. One of the first steps for improvement was, the formation of a School Society at Bombay. His early attention was also directed to the education of children in the city of Calcutta. The system pursued in the Free School was improved under his direction. He became its Patron, and projected annual examinations. His Lordship took part in these examinations and distributed the prizes. This had its due effect upon the spectators, and shortly after, a native waited upon him with a donation of 500 Rs. He then became the visitor of the Orphan School.

In December 1815, he held his primary visitation at Calcutta, which was attended by ten of the Clergy, the rest being absent at the distance of many hundred miles from that city. And on the 18th of the same month, His Lordship, accompanied by his family, quitted Calcutta, to make a similar visitation of his Diocese; an undertaking not to be accomplished under 5000 miles. He was conveyed to Madras where he landed on the 26th, and on Sunday after his arrival preached at the New Church dedicated to St. George, which he consecrated on the 8th January 1816, and on the day following, he held a confirmation consisting of 278 persons. From Madras, which he quitted on the 31st January, passing through Pondicherry, Cuddalore, and Tranquebar, Tanjore, Arisent, Trichinopoly, Parumbutty, Polowcottah, Nazeencherry, Pooramgordie, Quilon, Aleppee, Cochin, and Cannanore, &c. he arrived at Bombay on the 14th of May, and there he held a visitation and confirmation, passing his time with exemplary benefit to the Christian Church. He left that place and proceeded to Goa, Cannanore, and Aleppee. He arrived at Columbo on the 21st of October, from whence his Lordship, Mrs. Middleton and his attendants, returned to Calcutta, which they reached on the 10th of December.

Relieved from the labours of the visitation, he was enabled to apply his mind to the concerns of the city, and resumed his share in the duties of the pulpit.

On the 7th of August 1818, the Bishop laid the foundation stone of the Church at Dum-Dum. (The station of the Artillery) which he afterwards consecrated, and in which he confirmed several persons, chiefly soldiers of the station.

On the 10th of February 1819, he embarked in the Stanmore to visit his Diocese a second time, being attended by Mrs. Middleton and his chaplain, Mr. Hawtayne, and anchored in Madras roads on the 27th of the same month. He landed on the following morning, when he was received by the Archdeacon and Clergy; from hence he embarked, on the 14th April, to return to Calcutta, via Penang, Sunday, the 13th June, he joined in divine service at Calcutta, with feelings of peculiar delight.

In November 1820, the Bishop laid the foundation stone of a New Church in the Metropolis, in the centre of a numerous European population, who had no means of attending Divine worship; near this sacred edifice, which is dedicated to St. James, a school was erected for the instruction of Christian poor, the expense of which was defrayed by a legacy bequeathed to the Bishop by an officer, aided, and by a donation from the Bishop himself. At the same period, in consequence of the invitation of the Society that he would suggest such measures as might appear to him best calculated to promote their designs, he recommended the establishment of a College in the immediate vicinity of Calcutta, the object of which he expressed in the letters which he transmitted to England, and the plan was worthy of the projector. It was designed for the education of youth in sacred knowledge, in sound learning, in the principal languages used in the East, and in habits of piety and devotion to their calling, that they might be thereby qualified to preach among the heathen. The favour and patronage of the public in England was eminently shown towards the projected Institution. The plans and estimates for the building were matured. A plot of ground on the bank of the river, and within three miles of Calcutta, containing 20 acres, was granted by Government for its site. To this, Sir C. T. Metcalfe, then Resident of Hyderabad, contributed a piece of land adjacent, by which the estate was greatly improved. The Societies for the Propagation of the Gospel and Promoting Christian Knowledge, gave each 5,000 Rs. to which the Church Mission Society added a similar donation. The Bishop contributed 800 Rs. and 500 volumes out of his Library, and Mrs. Middleton a handsome set of plate for the communion table. Thus prepared, on the 15th of December, His Lordship, with much solemnity, laid the foundation stone. The whole arrangement of the building was planned by the Bishop; it occupies three sides of a quadrangle, and contains every requisite for a College, a Hall, a Chapel, a Library, and Press. The centre is 150 feet in length, and the two wings are each 150 feet. It stands in a prominent situation, on ground adjoining the Company's Botanic Garden.

Having thus accomplished, in part, what his mind had dwelt upon with intense interest, in January, 1821, he embarked to visit Bombay, which he had not reached in the former part of his second visitation, he arrived at that presidency in the latter end of February.

On his return from Bombay, on the 19th April, 1821, he went on shore at Cochin, in order to have an interview with the Metropolitan of the Syrians on some important point. From thence to Cape Comorin and Ceylon, and back again to Calcutta, where he found presiding during his absence, Messrs. Mill and Alt, who had arrived from England on the 13th of February to fill the offices of Principal and Professor of the College.

From the most authentic source of information it appears, that on Monday preceding his death, the Bishop received the Clergy at dinner, having recently returned to his own house, which had been long under repair; and (except that he was much agitated in the early part of the evening, by information of

some very improper proceeding on the part of one of his Clergy) he was unusually cheerful and animated.

The next day he went down to the College at an early hour in the afternoon; from which his physician, who happened to be in the house in attendance on Mrs. Middleton, endeavoured to dissuade him, but in vain. He promised, indeed, that he would not go again at so early an hour. Little did he think that he was visiting that favourite spot for the last time.

On Wednesday, he was occupied during 8 hours in writing to Government on the subject of a suit in the Supreme Court, and, at length declared himself quite exhausted, but proposed to Mrs. Middleton who, from ill health, had not been out for several days, that she should accompany him in the carriage before the sun had gone down.

They had not proceeded far, when, at a turn in the road, the descending sun, which is always dangerous, and especially during the damper seasons of the year, shone full upon him. A slight cause from without, added to the present agitated state of his nerves, was sufficient to produce serious effects. The Bishop immediately declared that he was struck by the sun, and returned home; but refused to receive medical advice, and took what was offered him by Mrs. Middleton. When he retired to rest, symptoms of fever and irritability of mind, increased; on the following night he was with difficulty restrained from rising and pursuing the business that pressed upon his attention.

On Thursday, the fever had increased so much that he wrote to his physician, Dr. Nicolson, a person in whom he had implicit and well grounded confidence. The Bishop, now indeed appeared sensible of the extent of his disorder, and said that he thought himself seriously ill, and knew not what would be the consequence. He sent a letter to his Chaplain to desire that he would take his place in the pulpit at the Cathedral on Sunday. But neither in this, nor in any other communication to his friends, was there any intimation of the extreme illness which now oppressed him. They were unconscious of the dreadful event which awaited them till two hours before he expired. The Archdeacon, the Senior Chaplain, Mr. Trotter, whom the Bishop had distinguished by his friendship, Mrs. Hawtayne, and the physician were with him. He lay for some time exhausted by the violence of the disorder, and breathing violently till just before his departure, when an expressive smile spread itself over his features. So tranquil was the last moment, that it was not marked by a single struggle.

Thus expired Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, at 11 o'clock on the night of Monday the 8th July, 1822, in the 54th year of his age, and ninth of his consecration, to the great loss of the Christian Church of British India.

The last offices were performed over the remains of Bishop Middleton on Friday following, the 12th of July, amidst the lamentations of all ranks of society.

No sooner was the sad event made known in Madras, in Bombay, and in England, than the several Societies passed resolutions in honor of his memory, for erecting Monuments in the Cathedral of St. Paul, in Madras and Bombay, and in Calcutta.

Thus beloved abroad and at home departed the subject of this memoir. It only now remains that it should be closed with some account of his person and disposition.

In person, Bishop Middleton was above the ordinary stature of man; strongly formed; of a florid and commanding countenance; animated and energetic in his manner. In disposition he was sanguine and zealous; ambitious of distinguishing himself amongst the wise and good; warm and generous to his friends and placable and benevolent towards all men; unbending in his principles, but charitable to those who differed from him in opinion.

As a husband, he was affectionate and exemplary. As a prelate, he was apostolic in his views, vigilant in his government, and anxious for the diffusion of the gospel even unto death.

It is much to be lamented that in his last will, dated 19th January 1821, he ordered all his manuscripts to be destroyed; amongst these were his admirable lectures on the Litany, which were ready for the press. Bishop Middleton died without issue, and without any near relations.

The Bishop, in his will, directed that his remains should be interred in the vault under the College Chapel, if it were consecrated; and left an Inscription to be engraved on a tablet in the chapel; but that edifice not being completed at the time when he died, the following variation of the Inscription, left also by himself, in case he should be interred elsewhere, is to supply its place.

In hoc. sacello.
Nomen meum servandum, Volui,
**Thomas Fanshaw Middleton,** S. T. P.
Primus Diœceseos Calcuttensis Episcopus.
Huinsæ Collegii Ædificandi suasor.
Et. pro. viribus adjutor.
Jesu Christe.
Lux mundi peccatorum salus.
Prœconibus tuis hinc exeuntibus.
Opitima quæque dona elargiaris
Et miserescas annuæ meæ.
Obiit Anno Redemptoris MDCCCXXII. Ætatis LIV. Episcopatus IX.
voluit Elizabetha uxor conjinactissima. Eodem marmore insigniri.

If the Chapel had been consecrated, and the Bishop's remains interred in it the Inscription was to have run thus :—

Prope. hunc. lacum.
Mortales IX. uvias reponendas volui,
&c. &c. &c.

His remains were placed in a leaden coffin, and interred in the chancel of St. John's Church, and the following lines engraved on a Black marble tablet, marks the grave.

T. F. M., D. D.
Obiit VIII. Julii, 1822.

## HENRY LLOYD LORING—*(First Archdeacon of Calcutta.)*

Ere the christian church of this city, which had only two months previously to mourn the loss of its much respected prelate, could recover from the deep regret occasioned by that melancholy event, the announcement of the Archdeacon's death, on the 4th of September following, instructed the inhabitants that another pastoral leader of distinguished piety and zeal, had been removed from his administration. So well understood were the virtues of Archdeacon Loring, that we cannot do better than give, (in the absence of all other particulars of his birth, parentage, &c.,) our readers the copy of a publication of the day, recording the lamentable circumstance of his demise :—" We yesterday had the painful task of announcing the death of the Archdeacon of Calcutta; but we cannot suffer the tomb to close over his remains without attempting to pay some further tribute of respect and regret, which we are enabled to do through the means of one, who knew him better than we did. Indeed, to do justice to his character, a more intimate acquaintance was necessary than the mere occasional intercourse of society admitted; for although that alone was sufficient to excite feelings of the most cordial esteem, his plain and unobtrusive habits withheld from more cursory observation those many traits which rendered him dear to all who had the pleasure of his intimate acquaintance and friendship. Archdeacon Loring was in every respect, and in the truest sense of the word, " amiable." It was impossible to know and not to love him. Honest, plain, and manly integrity; " doing to others as he would be done by;" unaffected humility, esteeming others better than himself; gentlemanly principles and manners and sincere piety, all united greatly to endear this respectable man to the now sorrowing circle of his friends. The tenderness and goodness of his heart and the delicacy of his feelings, are deeply engraven on hearts, which have been soothed and cheered by his kind and affectionate attentions; while they were also gladdened by the innocent playfulness of his manners, emanating from the peace of a guileless heart. As a tender husband, a fond parent, a pious son, an affectionate brother, and a valuable friend, he has left a chasm, which nothing here below can fill.

His religious character will be judged of according to the views and feelings of those who may dwell upon his character. If any conceive that christian faith can only be evinced by the adoption of certain modes of thinking and acting, and are content to view him only as an amiable man, they will be far from doing him justice, for christianity entered deeply into his character, and influenced the conduct of his life. He regarded religion as an awful thing, and cultivated it in humility of heart, and in faith, conscious of his imperfections and demerits, and therefore void of familiarity and presumption. His reading was in great measure of a religious kind, and as a proof of the occupation of his mind, when sickness most probably called him from his desk to his death-bed, a little book which always lay before him, " Doddridge's Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul," was found turned down open to the chapter, " On the soul submitting to Divine examination; the sincerity of its repentance and faith." But the surest evidence of a truly christian temper is charity, in its true and scriptural sense, and with this grace, Providence had greatly blessed him; that charity which " suffereth long and is kind, which envieth not, vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil, rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth; which beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things." Sincere and honest himself, he was wholly unsuspicious of others, and was ever ready to view things as favourably as they appeared. If he differed in judgment and opinion from others, he did it with firmness, because he acted on principle, but without forgetting his own fallibility; and if he was compelled to condemn, hating to speak ill of others, he did it without asperity. His humility was evinced by the directions which he gave at an early period of his indisposition to a friend who loved him well, respecting his funeral.

The sincere regret which follows him, testifies that he was beloved; and from what we have said (and we have not, we think, gone beyond the truth) it will be seen how justly he was so. The veil of eternity is withdrawn and this guileless christian is gone to appear face to face with his Maker in heaven, where faith and hope being realized and consummated and where charity holds its blessed reign for ever!"

His remains were interred in the south Park Street Burial Ground on the 4th of September, 1822.

The following lines are inscribed to his memory on a white marble Tablet, placed on the south of the communion of St. John's Church.

**Henry Lloyd Loring,**
First Archdeacon of Calcutta,
died 4th September 1822,
Aged 38 years.
An humble, pure and heavenly-minded heart,
Beloved in life and lamented in death;
This amiable Christian
has left an impression on the hearts of those
who knew him, which no time can efface.
It is written in the deepest lines on theirs,
who in deference to the humility of his character,
yet, anxious to record his virtues, have placed
this simple tablet.

---

## BISHOP HEBER.

**Reginald Heber,** second son of Thomas Heber, and Elizabeth Atherton his wife, was born in the year 1728. On his elder brother's death, without heirs male, he succeeded him as Lord of the Manor, and patron of the Rectories of Marton in Yorkshire, and of Hodnet in the county of Salop, which last estate had, by intermarriage with the house of Vernon, come into the possession of the family. He married first Mary, co-heiress of the Rev. Martin Boylie, Rector of Wrentham in Suffolk, who died, leaving one son, Richard, late M. P. for the University of Oxford; secondly Mary, daughter of Cuthbert Allanson, D. D. by whom he left three children, Reginald, Thomas Cuthbert and Mary.

Reginald, the lamented subject of this memoir, was born April 21st 1783, at Malpas in the county of Chester, of which his father was for many years co-rector. His early childhood was distinguished by mildness of disposition, obedience to his parents, consideration for the feelings of those around him, and by that trust in God's providence which formed, through life, so prominent a part of his character. When little more than two years old, he was dangerously ill with the hooping cough, for which he was ordered to be bled; his mother took him on her knees, saying, "Dr. Currie wished you to loose a little blood, I hope you will not object;" his answer was, "I will do whatever you please, Mama." On the nurse screaming out that they were going to murder her child, "poor ————," Reginald said, "let her go down stairs." The apothecary then took hold of his arm, on which he exclaimed, "do not hold me;" when assured that if he moved he would be much more hurt, "I wont stir," he replied, and steadily held out his arm, looking the whole time at the operation.

The following year when travelling with his parents in a very stormy day across the mountainous country between Ripon and Craven, his mother was much alarmed and proposed to leave the carriage and walk. Reginald, sitting on her knee, said—"Don't be afraid, Mama, God will take care of us." These words spoken, as she herself expressed it, by the infant monitor, carried with them conviction to her heart which forty-three years of joy and sorrow had not effaced. In 1787, he had an attack of inflammation of the lungs, and was very dangerously ill. The severe remedies to which he was forced to submit, were borne without a murmur, and his patience was so remarkable, that on his father's asking the physician, whether there was any hope of saving his life. Dr. Currie answered, "if he were not the most tractable child I ever saw, there would be none, but I think he will recover." In childhood he suffered much from inflammatory disorders; but the hours of convalescence were invariably employed in endeavouring to acquire information; and at six years old, after an attack of typhus fever, which again nearly brought him to the grave, the first indulgence for which he pleaded was to learn the Latin grammar, that he might have some employment, while lying in bed; he could read the Bible with fluency at five years old, and even then was remarkable for the avidity with which he studied it, and for his accurate knowledge of its contents. About this time a discussion arose one day, during his absence, between his father and some friends as to the book in the old Testament, in which a particular passage was to be found. On Reginald's entering the room, his father referred the question to him, when he at once named both the book and the chapter.

It was by Mr. Heber's direction that the Bible was first put into his hands in preference to any abridgment of it, in order that he might become more familiar with its beautiful language and more ready in applying it to the memory with which he was singularly endowed. He greatly profited by this system, and its effects were visible in the piety which marked his youth and became his distinguishing characteristic through life.

He very early became sensible of the necessity and importance of praying, and was frequently overheard praying aloud in his own room, when he little thought himself within reach of observation. His sense of entire dependence upon God and of thankfulness for the mercies which he received was deep and almost instinctive. In joy, as in sorrow, his heart was ever lifted up in thankfulness for the goodness of his Maker, or bowed in resignation to his chastisements, and his first impulse, when afflicted or rejoicing, was to fall on his knees in thanksgiving, or in intercession for himself and for those he loved, through the mediation of his Saviour. He had a considerable taste for drawings, especially for architectural designs, and the favourite sketches almost entirely from fancy, which have been preserved by his family, bear strong marks of genius and bore promise of the superiority which, with little or no instruction, he afterwards attained in that art. The study of natural history was also a favourite pursuit, and he was fond of exercising his powers of observation in watching the changes of insects and the various habits of animals and birds; but the kindness of his heart would never permit him to keep any creatures in confinement, far less to gratify his curiosity at the expense of their sufferings. When his little sister had a squirrel given her, he persuaded her to set it at liberty, taking her to a tree that she might see the animal's joy at being restored to freedom. His mind seemed never to be at rest, and occasionally, when with his play-fellows, he would remain silent, absorbed in his own meditations, and insensible so every thing around him, as his memory retained the information he acquired from every possible source, as his understanding strengthened, he corrected the errors into which his almost unassisted researches in various branches of knowledge naturally led him. From a child he was inquisitive, and always eager to obtain instruction, and never above asking the opinions of others, but with a modesty of manner, and an evident anxiety to acquire knowledge, which prevented his being thought intrusive, and insured him the attention of those with whom he conversed. In this habit he persevered through life, and to it he attributed much of the desultory knowledge which he had attained.

It was a common saying among the servants of the family, that Mr. Reginald never was in a passion. It is not of course intended to assert that he was insensible to the natural emotions of anger, but that, even in childhood, he had so completely acquired the habit of subduing the outward expression of this feeling, that he was never heard to raise his voice in anger or to use an impatient expression. Reading was his principal amusement from the time he knew his letters; his elder brother, (to whose affectionate superintendence through life of his graver studies, he justly considered himself much indebted,) used to say, "Reginald did more than read books, he devoured them." And when thus occupied, it was with difficulty that his attention could be withdrawn.

After prosecuting his studies for some time at Dr. Bristow's Academy, in the neighbourhood of London, he was entered at Brazenose College, Oxford, and in 1802, he gained the University prize for a copy of Latin hexameters. In the spring of 1803 he wrote his celebrated Poem of Palestine, for which in that year, he also obtained a prize. In 1805, he took the degree of B.A. and soon afterwards gained a third University prize for an essay on the Sense of Honour, after having been elected a Fellow of All Souls, he quitted Oxford, and proceeded on a tour through Germany, Russia and the Crimea; during which he made several excellent notes, afterwards appended to the travels of Dr. Clarke.

On his return to England in 1808, he published a Political Poem entitled "Europelines on the pre-

sent war." He now retired with his wife, a daughter of Dr. Shipley, Dean of St. Asaph, to the living of Hodnet, to which he had recently been presented; and for sometime wholly devoted himself to the humble but important duties of his station. In 1815, he preached at the Brampton lecture, a series of sermons, which he published in the following year, "on the personality and office of the Christian Comforter." About the same time he composed several articles for a Dictionary of the Bible, and printed a discourse which he had delivered before the Bishop of Chester. In 1822, he was appointed Preacher at Lincoln's Inn; and produced a life of Jeremy Taylor, prefixed to a new edition of that eminent writer's productions. Soon afterwards, he was offered the Bishopric of Calcutta; which, after twice refusing, he at length, on the suggestion of his wife, consented to accept, and embarked for the East Indies, in June 1820. On the 10th of October, he landed at Calcutta.

On his landing in India, the Bishop found a much greater accumulation of ecclesiastical business awaiting his arrival, than he had expected; it was such as almost to alarm him, not only by its extent, but by the importance of the questions immediately brought for his decision, and which his complete ignorance of the circumstances of that Diocese rendered still more perplexing.

Immediately after Bishop Heber's arrival in India, he undertook the management of every thing connected with the College, and assumed, as Visitor, the power of inspecting its internal arrangement. Since the death of its founder, the building had, from various causes (especially from the want of money) been much retarded; but under his inspection, and with the assistance of the annual liberal grant from the Church Missionary Society, its progress was rapid. The first Missionaries whom the Parent Society sent out, Messrs. Morton and Christian, arrived in Calcutta soon after the Bishop; but as they could not, at the time, be received into the College, he appointed them to superintend two circles of Bengallee Schools, supported by the Society for "promoting Christian knowledge," while they were, at the same time, acquiring the necessary knowledge of the languages. In January 1824, Mr. Mill, the Principle Professor, with his wife and family, took up his residence in the College, and in the course of the spring, a third Missionary from the Society, Mr. Tweddle, and four students, were admitted.

In 1825, the Bishop preached at Bombay, Colombo, and Calcutta, on behalf of the Society for Propagating the Gospel, more especially with reference to the wants of the Mission College, and very considerable sums were then collected. With the money thus obtained, the College works went rapidly on. The second and the third Professors, Messrs. Holmes and Craven, accompanied by Mr. DeMellow, a native Portuguese Indian, who had been educated at Cambridge, and ordained by the Bishop of London for the Society's Missions, arrived in the autumn of 1825.

The Bishop on his arrival required that all the Church Missionaries should report their names, appointments and letters of orders to the Archdeacons of the respective Presidencies, for the purpose of being transmitted to him, that their regular licenses might be made out and returned, in the same manner as was observed with the Company's Chaplains. In Calcutta, a meeting of the Church Missionary Society's Associations which had recently been formed in connexion with and by the friends of the Church Missionary Parent Society, and of which the Bishop was requested to become the President, was called on the 2nd of December, succeeding his arrival. In the course of its proceedings a resolution was proposed "that every Missionary of the Society should, on his arrival in Bengal, wait on the Bishop for his license, at the same time he was appointed one of the Vice-Presidents of the Asiatic Society in Calcutta; but was prevented, by his more important duties, from taking the active part in their proceedings, to which the interest he felt in their researches would have prompted him. He, however, attended their meetings whenever it was in his power to do so.

The scarcity of Chaplains in the Bengal Presidency and the bad health of some of those who were resident in Calcutta, made the Bishop feel it necessary to perform as much, or more, duty than he had been accustomed to in England.

When the Bishop landed in Bengal he took the office of President of the Diocesan Committee of the Christian Society, established in Calcutta; the native schools, and the various branches of the Society's labours in that city shared, in common with other religious societies, much of his time and exertion, and, as will be hereafter seen, the interests of their missions powerfully engrossed his attention during his last visitation of the southern provinces of the continent of India.

On the 15th of June 1824, the Bishop began his extensive visitation unaccompanied, save by his Domestic Chaplain and his native servants. He proceeded to Dacca, Benares, Meerut, Delhi, Agra, by Neemuch and Mhow, to the Northern Churches of the Archdeaconry, and so on to Bombay, Poonah, and Sholapoor, Madras, Goozerat, &c. The Bishop, in his visitation, inspected the schools, confirmed the native Christians, and administered the sacrament, manifesting in every place the liveliest interest in the Missionary cause and gladdening the Church by his presence.

On his return to Calcutta, he put his original intention into execution of forming a District Committee of the Society for the propagation of the Gospel, on the same footing with those of Bombay and Ceylon; and he addressed letters to residents in Calcutta, and to all the influential persons with whom he had become acquainted on his tour through the Upper Provinces, requesting their assistance in forwarding his view. He had the gratification of receiving, from almost every quarter, handsome subscriptions and promises of future assistance.

In December 1825 the Bishop admitted to Episcopal ordination, together with several other candidates, Abdool Mussed, a convert of Archdeacon Corrie's, and a man of considerable attainments. Early in 1826, the Bishop, accompanied by Mr. Robison, visited Chinsurah, about 20 miles from Calcutta; preached on the Sunday, both morning and evening, and was occupied the following morning in looking over an old house, which had long been the abode of bats and snakes, for the purpose of deciding on its capability of forming a permanent residence for the clergyman and for the establishment of a school. Here he caught a fever, which confined him to his room for several days after his return to Calcutta. There was one peculiarity attending this illness which threw some light on the cause of the last fatal event at Trichinopoly. The affection of the head with which Bengal fever is invariably accompanied, produced so great a degree of deafness that he could hardly hear the questions of the medical men who

attended him, nor did this symptom immediately decrease when the fever subsided. Soon after his recovery, he sailed for Madras, where he arrived late in February, and was received with great kindness by Sir Thomas Munro, and by all the members of the Madras Government. For his intended visitation the Bishop, with his accustomed indifference to personal comforts, had only applied for the services of a Native Doctor in case of illness among his escort and servants; but the Government not only appointed one of the best Surgeons on the Madras Establishment to attend on him, but directed the Town Major to provide every thing for his comfort and accommodation which the heat of the weather would permit; notwithstanding, a feeling, prophetic of the fatal event, seems to have existed in Sir Thomas Munro's mind; for he more than once expressed an earnest wish that "the Bishop's visitation might not end ill." He left Madras on the 13th March 1826, with cordial feelings of attachment to the inhabitant, and increased interest in this important portion of his diocese. On the 17th he arrived at Pondicherry. after an intensely hot march, and found tents pitched on a burning sand about a mile from the town. On the 18th reached Cuddalore, and left it on the 21st, making a night's run to Chillumbra. On the 25th he arrived at Tanjore, which he left on the 30th of March, and reached Trichinopoly on the 1st April. On Sunday the 2d April, the morning after his arrival, he preached at the Government Church; in the afternoon he confirmed 42 persons. As soon as he returned home from the performance of this duty, he complained, for the first time, of a slight head-ache and general feeling of languor. At daybreak on the fatal 3d of April, he went to the Mission Church in the Fort, where services were performed in the Tamul language, after which he confirmed 15 Natives in their own language; and again delivered his address on confirmation; he afterwards went to the Mission House and examined into the state of the schools. On his arrival at home (Mr. Bird's house) before he took off his robes, he went into Mr. Robison's room, and sitting down by his bedside, entered with energy into the concerns of his Mission. His interest had been much excited by all that he had seen. He spoke with sorrow of the poverty which the house displayed, and remarked how necessary it was for the Bishop to have regular reports from every mission in India, that he might at least know the wants and necessities of all. He then retired into his own room, and, according to his invariable custom, wrote on the back of the address on confirmation, Trichinopoly, April 3d, 1826. This was his last act; for immediately on taking off his clothes, he went into a large cold bath, where he had bathed the two preceding mornings, but which was now the destined agent of his removal to paradise. Half an hour after, his servant, alarmed at his long absence, entered the room and found him a lifeless corpse! Every means to restore animation which human skill or friendship could suggest, was resorted to; but the vital spark was extinguished and his blessed spirit had then entered upon its career of immortality, and perhaps was at that moment looking down with fond pity on the exertions of those who would fain have recalled it to its earthly habitation, to endure again the trials and temptations of the world it had quitted. His mortal remains were attended to the grave with the highest honours, and followed by the tears of the inhabitants of Trichinopoly. They rest on the north side of the altar in St. John's Church.

The government of Madras also ordered a marble to be placed over his grave and a Mural Tablet to be erected to his memory in St. John's Church at Tichinopoly, with the following Inscription :—

Sacred
to the memory of
**Reginald Heber**, D.D.
Lord Bishop of Calcutta,
who was here
suddenly called to his eternal rest,
during his visitation
of the southern provinces of his extensive Diocese,
on the 3d of April, A.D. MDCCCXXVI.
"Be ye also ready."

---

Monuments are erected to his memory also in Madras, Bombay, Colombo, in the Parish Church of Hodnet (and in the Bishop's College of Calcutta). A marble Statue was also erected under the Eastern Portico of St. John's Cathedral, Calcutta, and has been recently removed to that of St. Paul's in Chowringhee.

The following lines are copied from the Tablet erected in the Bishop's College Chapel.

M. S.
viri admodum Reverendi
**Reginaldi Heber**, S. T. P.
Diœceseos Calcuttensis Episcopi Alterius
Scriptoris perelegantis et suavissimi
Gentium et morum investigatoris curiosi Poetæ eximii
Christianæ Fidei præconis in primis laudandi Quem
Ingenii doctrinæque præconis cumulatum
Alumnum gratissimum academia Oxoniensis
Sacerdotum pium dilectum rusticus suus cætus
Amicum dulcissimum propinque et sodales
Antistitem venerandum carum.
Hujus regionis incolæ atque indigenæ etiam ethnici
Mirabili consensu agnoverunt
Nunc repentinæ morte abreptum
Siemmo desiderio et cuctu reminiscuntur
Natus inter anglos salopienses,
Obiit Trichinopoli in Provincia Madrassensi,
III. non Aprilis A.D. MDCCCXXVI. Ætatis XLIII. Episcopatus III.

## BISHOP J. T. JAMES.

**John Thomas James,** D.D. late Bishop of Calcutta, was born on the 23rd January 1786, at Reigby, in Warwickshire, and was the eldest of eight children, which Dr. James had, by his second marriage with Arabella, daughter of William Caldecott, Esq. He received the rudiments of his education at Reigby School, under the immediate eye of his father; till, at the age of twelve, he was placed on the foundation at the Charter-house, by the late Earl of Dartmouth, one of the Governors of that Institution, where he soon won the good opinion of the head master, Dr. M. Raine. Besides distinguishing himself in the several studies of the School, he here began to show considerable talent for drawing, and in 1803 the first prize medal was awarded to him, by the Society for the encouragement of Arts and Sciences, for a drawing of Worcester Cathedral. His own inclination, at this time, was to go to sea, and he showed great fondness for every pursuit connected with naval tactics; but at the earnest wish of his mother, he forbore to indulge the inclination, and soon began to turn his mind to that profession, in which he afterwards attained so high a rank.

After he had been selected to deliver the annual oration at the Charter-house, in May 1804, he was removed to Christ's Church, Oxford, where he entered as a commoner; but had scarcely begun to reside there, when the death of his father deprived him, at once, of his best instructor and ablest guide. He soon after was examined for his B. A. degree, and continued to reside at Christ's Church, where he was deprived of his books and drawings, and indeed of all that he possessed, by an alarming fire! It may be worth mentioning, as characteristic of Mr. James, that, bereft as he was of all his little property, so soon as he found that the flames were extinguished, he calmly set down and made a sketch of the fire, from which he afterwards finished a large drawing!

After proceeding to the degree of M. A. in 1810, he became a tutor in Christ's Church, till an opportunity occurred of indulging his wish to see foreign countries. In 1813, he went to the continent, and on returning back to England, Mr. James published his travels in one volume, of which three editions were called for in succession. At the wish of his friends he published a series of views taken during his tour. In 1816 he visited Italy, and soon after his return, was admitted to Holy orders, resigning his studentship at Christ's Church, on being presented by the Dean and Chapter to the small vicarage of Flitton. Here he followed those literary pursuits, to which he had become deeply attached, and published "the Italian Schools of Painting," the success of which work led him to publish in 1822 "the Flemish, Dutch, and German Schools;" he had it in contemplation to proceed to the painters of the English School, and also those of France and Spain; but his attention was now engrossed by a more serious subject. In consequence of the daring attacks of infidels upon Christianity, he published a volume entitled "the Semi-sceptic, or the common sense of religion considered."

In 1823, he married Marianne Jane, fourth daughter of T. Reeves, Esq, to whom alone, during his illness in India, he was indebted for all the earthly comfort that smoothed his bed of suffering in the last hours of his life.

In 1826, when the intelligence reached England that the see of Calcutta had become a second time vacant by the lamented death of Bishop Heber, an invitation was transmitted to Mr. James to fill that highly responsible situation. Upon receiving the offer, he at first declined it; but being afterwards strongly advised to reconsider his objections, he determined to consult the best medical advisers as to the fitness of his constitution for enduring the climate of India. Finding that two able Physicians, who were acquainted both with his constitution and the climate of India, coincided in opinion, that there was nothing in the state of his health which ought to deter him from going to that country, he felt that he could no longer answer his own conscience if he declined a post on account of its danger, and therefore made up his mind to accept it.

The University of Oxford paid him the compliment of conferring on him the degree of D.D. by Diploma, and on Whit-Sunday, June 3d, he was consecrated Bishop of Calcutta. On the 9th July he quitted London with Mrs. James, and leaving their two elder children under the care of Mr. and Mrs. Reeves, set out for Portsmouth.

On Friday, January 17th, 1827, the vessel on which he had embarked, arrived off Kedgeree, and was riding at anchor there when the long-wished for steamer was seen making her way towards it. Archdeacon Corrie, Dr. Mill, Mr. Eales and Mr. Abbott, were on board to pay their respects to their new Diocesan, as were also Mr. W. Cracroft, Mr. A. Prinsep and some other private friends, who accompanied the Bishop and his family on board the Steamer amidst the waiving of hats and salutes; as soon as they landed, the Bishop was immediately conducted by the aid-de-camp of the Governor General to the Government House, where he was most kindly welcomed by Lord Amherst. The next day, being Sunday, the whole party with gratified hearts went to the Cathedral, where the Bishop was received by the Archdeacon and Clergy and enthroned with the usual ceremonies in that seat which was shortly to be again vacant by his decease.

The business of the Diocese, at all times too much for the charge of *one* Bishop, had fallen into most extensive arrear during the vacancy of the See; many important cases had been awaiting the Bishop's arrival, and he found that they embraced matters of no ordinary delicacy and anxiety. To these, he immediately directed his whole attention; leaving the arrangement of his household and domestic affairs to Mrs. James.

The first object which engaged his attention was the advantage which would arise, if each of the Company's chaplains could have some particular district assigned to him, within which it should be his duty to visit the sick and perform all parochial duties:—for this purpose, he divided the city of Calcutta into three ecclesiastical districts, the new Church in Fort William making a fourth. The benefit arising from these divisions was obvious to all, and was promulgated, with a plan of the districts annexed, under the sanction of the Governor General, in a Gazette extraordinary April 3d, 1828.

On the 10th of March the Bishop appointed Mr. Robinson, Chaplain to the late Bishop Heber, to the vacant Archdeaconry of Madras. This was the only piece of preferment which it fell to his lot to bestow.

The time had now arrived when the Bishop was to commence the visitation of his Diocese, and he had decided to commence with the Presidency of Bengal; which alone he expected would occupy him for eight or nine months. Arrangements for this purpose were made with all possible expedition, because, since his arrival in India, he had undergone repeated attacks of illness, and was much weakened by their force. Dr. Nicolson seemed to think that great benefit might be expected from the bracing air of the river; accordingly, on the 24th June, the Bishop left Calcutta for the Upper Provinces.

On the 16th July, he reached Bhaugulpore and felt the passage favorable to the recovery of his strength, while pursuing his journey, "In hope and not in fear," as he often expressed to her in whose affectionate confidence every feeling of his heart reposed. About noon the Bishop was this day so ill, that he could not land till the evening; he was then, with difficulty, moved on shore to the house of Mr. Nisbet, the Magistrate. The pain in his side had increased with such alarming violence that it excited the worst apprehensions; medical assistance was promptly and vigorously engaged. The doctors urged an immediate return to Calcutta, but it was not till Wednesday July 23d, that the Bishop and Mrs. James returned to their pinnace and began to retrace their voyage, when they reached the metropolis on Thursday the 31st (a council-day) just in time to send in a letter to the Government before the Council broke up; the Governor General and Lady William Bentinck immediately sent to offer the use of Government House, which was near the river; but Dr. Nicolson came on board and wished him to remain on the pinnace, desiring however that no time should be lost in getting out to sea; Penang was considered the best place for the present, until the patient had recovered strength sufficient for a voyage to England.

On Wednesday the 6th August, the Bishop left Chaundpaul Ghaut, proceeding to the H. C. Ship "Marquis Huntley," which was then lying in Saugor Roads and ready to proceed on her voyage to China; on the evening of Saturday the 9th of August, the party reached the "Marquis Huntley," and his Lordship was soon comfortably placed on a sofa in the cabin; his spirits were raised by finding himself at sea; he was free from pain; he thought he was certainly better, and for some days the hopes of all around him were raised; but the shivering fits which shortly came on, followed by violent perspirations and the most distressing hiccups, convinced Dr. Spens, and others that he was really getting worse. On Thursday the 21st a great and unhappy alteration had taken place, though *he* still thought himself better. Mrs. James, seeing this, made up her mind, with the fortitude which became her, to the trying task of communicating to him the awful truth. Great was her agony in this afflicting hour; but her sobs were suppressed for the sake of him whose slumbers she was watching. It was his delight, that she should regularly read to him some portion of the Scriptures every morning. She at length disclosed to him the delusiveness of his hopes, and the reality of his situation. After a momentary pause, he thanked her most warmly, and said, "If it is so, my hope and my firm faith is in Jesus Christ!" He afterwards determined that they should receive the Holy Sacrament together the next morning; and at intervals, in the course of the evening, calmly gave directions about his papers; and having instructed Mr. Knapp, to add a few lines which he directed to a document relating to the Bishop's College, with great effort he held the pen, while his hand was guided to make his signature to it; having so done, he observed, "now every thing is off my hands."

The next morning, August 22nd, 1828, he received the Sacrament with Mrs. James, at the hands of Mr. Knapp, and afterwards made many Christian reflections on the state of the soul, while strength remained for utterance, but now, only in a low whisper. As evening came on, it was evident he was sinking, and that the hour which was to close his useful and active life, was drawing near. The feet became cold and the eyes dull, the hands refused any longer to answer the grasp of affection, he sunk into a dose, and at nine o'clock quietly resigned his spirit into the hands of his Creator and Redeemer.

It was thus in the second year of his consecration for the government of the Indian Church that Bishop James departed. His mind was, by nature, quick and vigorous; and to the acquirements of a scholar and a highly cultivated taste in the fine arts, he added a large stock of general information, the result, not only of private study, but of much travel in foreign countries, and acute observation of human nature. Such accomplishments, united with sound judgment, most conciliating manners, and the more sterling recommendations of real Christian benevolence, and a warm and generous heart, readily won for him the esteem and regard of all who knew him, and made him the chosen adviser, not of his family only, but of the entire circle of his friends.

---

## BISHOP TURNER.

It is due to the memory of this excellent Prelate, and may not be unacceptable to those who feel an interest in the progressive improvement of British India, to take some notice of the events by which that progress has been marked during the brief period of his Episcopate; events in the accomplishments of which he himself took so prominent a part.

That period did not exceed one year and seven months, of which eight only were passed at Calcutta, and yet, during this short space of time, he originated so many useful and benevolent measures, that brief as it was, it must always be viewed as an important era in the history of this settlement.

The object of these remarks being merely to give an account of what has taken place since his Lordship's arrival in India, it would, in some degree, interfere with the plan to enter on a detailed review of the earlier occurrences of his life. It will therefore be sufficient to observe, that he completed his education at Christ's church, Oxford, where he gained the notice and friendship of Dr. Cyril Jackson, then the distinguished Dean of that College. He was afterwards selected by the Lord Chancellor Ellenborough, as Preceptor to an only son, with whom he resided some time at Eton, and travelled over much of Europe. At the period of his appointment to India, Dr. Turner was rector of Wilmslow, a large manufacturing Parish in Cheshire, and chaplain to his brother-in-law, the Bishop of Chester. In these situations he acquired that experience in the art of education, that knowledge of the operation of charitable Institutions, and that zeal for the sacred duties of the profession to which he belonged, the

beneficial application of which has, since his death, called forth from the different religious, charitable and philanthropic Associations of which he was the head, the most grateful acknowledgments.

One of the first things which struck the late Bishop, on his arrival in India, was the indispensable necessity of taking steps to encourage a due observance of the Lord's-day, among the christian community. Having only recently quitted a part of the world where that observance is enforced by law, he thought it incumbent on him at least to invite the voluntary practice of it in Calcutta, and by that means prevail, if possible, with its christian inhabitants, generally, to set an example, which the Government itself, yielding to the force of public opinion, might perhaps eventually be brought to imitate. He was aware that his predecessors, Bishops Middleton and Heber, the one officially and the other privately, had endeavoured to prevail on the Government to enforce such observance in the Public Departments, although without success; but thought that an application from the christian community at large, after agreeing to conform to it themselves, might be more effectual. With this view, he circulated a paper, inviting all sincere christians to declare that they would personally in their families, and to the utmost limits of their influence, adopt and encourage others to such measures as might tend to establish a decent and orderly observance of the Lord's-day; that, as far as depended on themselves, they would neither employ, nor allow others to employ on their behalf, or in their service, on that day, Native workmen and artizans in the exercise of their ordinary calling; that they would give a preference to those christian Tradesmen who were willing to adopt this regulation, and to act upon it constantly and unreservedly in the management of their business, and that they would be ready, when it might be deemed expedient, to join in presenting an address to the Right Honourable the Governor General in Council, praying that orders might be issued to suspend all labour on public works upon the Lord's-day, as well as all such business in the Government offices, as could without embarrassment to the service, be dispensed with. The expressions used in this paper, are those of the acts of the British Parliament which is in force on the subject. The declaration, as already stated, was framed only for christians, and especially for those who are convinced of the duty of attending to christian obligations. Its purpose was to invite and to encourage the voluntary practice of those observances which in England are enforced by law. Christian individuals were expected to pursue a christian object on christian principles; and yet this measure, so strictly in accordance with what his situation as head of the established Church in India rendered it proper in the Bishop to adopt, was met by a portion of the community professing themselves christians, with a degree of hostility and misrepresentation for which no difference of opinion, as to mere expediency of the course proposed to be pursued for effecting an object so desirable in a christian point of view, can we conceive, be considered by any reflecting person, as a sufficient apology. When warned which he previously was, of the obloquy that would, probably, be cast upon him for the attempt, he replied, that personal considerations of that sort would never deter him from doing his duty. He persevered, and the result proved the anticipation to have been too well founded. He had, however, the satisfaction of knowing that notwithstanding the hostility and misrepresentations in question, the object in view, namely, the due observance of the Lord's-day, was, even here, extensively promoted by the measure, and at one of the sister Presidencies, his endeavours for the same purpose were, afterwards, still more successful.

The next important step taken by Bishop Turner was the formation of the District Charitable Society. There was already in Calcutta a charitible fund for the relief of distressed Europeans and others, established in the year 1800, chiefly by the exertions of the late Rev. David Brown, which continued to be administered by the select vestry of St. John's Cathedral; but however well adapted the vestry may have been, for the distribution of the charitable funds of Calcutta some years ago, the number of European Paupers had multiplied to so great an extent, that it had become necessary to provide for the more full investigation of the cases of applicants for relief. Frauds, the most gross, were practised on the public with such facility, that impostors, speculating on the benevolence of the community and making as it were mendicity a trade, have, it is understood, found no difficulty in procuring from money lenders, advances, *proportionate in amount to the probability of success*, which the acquisition of certain leading names to their applications for relief, justified a reasonable expectation of ultimately obtaining. To remedy these inconveniencies, some comprehensive arrangement was obviously required, and at the Bishop's suggestion, the Society alluded to was established. It consists of several subordinate committees, corresponding in number with the Ecclesiastical Districts into which the town is divided, and of a central committee of superintendence. Of this committee any individual subscribing 100 Rs. per annum becomes a member. The former are charged with the distribution of the funds, the latter determine the principle on which the distribution is to be made and dispose of cases specially referred to them for consideration. It is only necessary further to add, that the Society has met with the most cordial support, both from the Government and the community, and that its operations are progressively increasing, both in interest and importance. To the frauds, above alluded to, it has put an effectual check, by affording all, to whom applications may be preferred for relief, the means of ascertaining by reference to the Central Committee, or to the committee of the District in which they reside, the character and circumstances of the applicants, and of procuring immediate succour for them if necessary. It is almost superfluous to add that the operations of such a Society, so constituted and so supported, can be viewed in no other light than as a benefit to the community—a benefit for which it is originally indebted to the late Bishop, as appears from the following resolution proposed by the Honorable Sir Edward Ryan, at a meeting of the Central Committee, held on the 18th July 1831, and carried unanimously.

"That this Committee have received with feelings of the deepest regret, the distressing intelligence of the demise of their highly respected president, The Right Reverend The Lord Bishop of Calcutta, and in the painful record of this melancholy event desire to express their grateful sense of those zealous and benevolent exertions which induced the formation of the District Charitable Society, and of that kind and unremitting attention with which its operations were ever regarded by His Lordship."

The providing additional accommodation for public worship was the next object that engaged the

Bishop's attention, and arrangements were accordingly brought forward by him, through which no less than three churches have been added to the settlement.

First, the Church at the Free School, which not only enables the whole of the children of that establishment to attend public worship on the School premises, but has proved of great convenience to the whole of the neighbourhood in which it is situated; next, the Mariner's Church near the strand, for affording the opportunity of divine service to seamen belonging to ships in the river; and lastly, the Church at Howrah, which cannot fail to be of the most extensive convenience to the numerous inhabitants residing in that quarter. These arrangements were all effected without any expense to Government.

But it was not the spiritual interests of Christians alone, that occupied Dr. Turner's attention. He felt the deepest concern in the operations of Missionary establishments generally, and in all proceedings set on foot for the purpose of disseminating christianity among the Natives. For the furtherance of the views of the Calcutta Church Missionary Society, of which he was the Patron, he was earnestly engaged in divising plans and making arrangements, when his last illness overtook him. The Diocesan Commitees of the Society for Promoting Christian knowledge and of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, have recorded their grateful sense of the attention paid by him to the interest of these bodies, and at the annual meeting of the Calcutta Auxiliary Church Missionary Society, held in the old Church-rooms on the 26th of July 1831, the following resolution was passed unanimously: "That this meeting receives with deep regret the sad and mournful intelligence of the irreparable loss which the Society has sustained by the demise of the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, the zealous patron, and steady friend and advocate of the Missionary cause, and begs to record the grateful sense which it entertains of the distinguished services rendered by his Lordship, both in the plans suggested, and the labours undertaken to promote the interests of that cause, during the short period he was spared."

But the measures from which the greatest benefits may be expected to be derived, are those introduced by the Bishop to improve the system of public instruction, and which, had he been spared to see them carried into effect, would in all probability have realised, on that head, as much as is attainable in this distant quarter. With him originated the Infant School;—the first which was ever instituted, at least in this part of India, and the whole expense of which was borne by him till his death. In the *Christian Intelligencer* for October 1830, this Institution is spoken of as follows:—

"It is highly gratifying to see the facility with which some of the children add and substract by means of the Abacus, and the progress the elder ones have made in reading, writing, and needle-work, is quite surprising. Indeed altogether the scene is highly interesting. Every humane heart must rejoice to see so many infants snatched like 'brands from the fire,' and placed in an Institution where their innocent and tender minds will be trained up in the fear of the Lord, and in habits of order, cleanliness, and usefulness. The Bishop of the Diocese has, we think, done much for the rising generation in establishing this interesting Institution, and we trust the example will be followed not only in all the Parochial districts of Calcutta, but likewise in other large towns, and also in the other Presidencies of India."

The plan of the High School (now St. Paul's School) was likewise arranged by him. He drew up the proposal for establishing it by proprietary shares, engaged for it the services of an able Rector, regulated the course of instruction to be pursued in it, and when opportunity offered, gave it the benefit of his own personal superintendence. The nature of this Institution, and the system of education pursued were fully explained at a meeting held for the purpose on the 2d of August, 1831, at which the Honorable Sir C. E. Grey took a leading part, and to which the following resolution was carried unanimously:—"That this meeting receives with deep regret the melancholy intimation of the decease of their late respected Chairman, the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of the Diocese, whose zeal in promoting the cause of education upon the only principles which can render it beneficial to mankind; whose unwearied labours in forwarding the best interests of all around him, and whose amiable dispositions, unassuming manners, and easiness of access, must cause his decease to be considered as a heavy calamity to the community at large, and to this institution in particular, which has in his death to deplore the loss of an able, experienced, and warm friend; and they take this opportunity of recording their grateful sense of the services he had rendered the graduated system of which he thus laid the foundation, and which was intended, by means of the Infant School, the Free School, the High School, and Bishop's College, to provide for the intellectual wants of infancy, childhood, youth and opening manhood, would have left nothing in this respect for the Christian community to require; but his views, as already stated, were not confined merely to the community; he saw in the state of things which had already been effected, an opening through which Christian instruction might be successfully imparted to the natives; and as he was convinced that no other description of education would ever render them what it is desireable they should become, namely, well-principled, well-informed, and well-conducted members of society, he was therefore determined to avail himself of every favorable opportunity that offered for directing their views to this object." Before proceeding to Benares, in June 1830, he visited the different native schools and colleges in which so much progress has been made in the acquisition of European literature and science, and he was greatly surprized and delighted with what he saw. On his return from his primary visitation of the other Presidencies, several of the students waited upon him, and testified the strongest disposition to cultivate the most cordial communication with him. He had purchased, at a considerable expense, various astronomical and mathematical instruments, for the purpose of assisting them in the prosecution of their studies in the higher branches of those sciences, and he was in hopes that the minds of the native youth, who might thus by degrees collect themselves around him, would, in the progress of these pursuits be led to look "through nature, up to Nature's God." But these hopes he was never permitted to realize, and all that remains to be said is little more than a recital of what took place at the closing hours of his life, and which, by those who reflect, that their own last hour must, sooner or later, likewise arrive, cannot fail to be studied with advantage. It is not our intention to dwell on any thing that took place during his visitation at the other Presidencies. Suffice it to say, that he quitted Calcutta for Madras on the 18th September 1830; from Madras he

proceeded, overland, to Bombay, from Bombay, to Ceylon, whence, after having been engaged in various arduous duties at the several stations, he quitted. After having been exposed by land and sea, to the most exhausting heat and fatigue, he returned to Calcutta on the 4th of May 1831, a dying man. One circumstance, however, we cannot omit to notice, because it affects a body of men to whom the testimony of such an individual cannot be indifferent, and which but for this opportunity would perhaps have been lost for ever. In a letter to a friend dated Colombo, March the 17, 1831, he wrote as follows: "I have been much interested by what I have seen and heard in Ceylon. A very useful lesson may be learned here, especially important to those who, like myself, are apt to growl at the Company's domination. Every measure we would desire to see adopted in India may be found in actual operation in Ceylon: there is no restraint on colonization; the Government avoids interfering in mercantile concerns, (except as respects the sale of cinnamon and pearls;) trial by Jury is fully established; in a great part of the Island, there is an extensive and systematic provision for Government schools, and yet every thing languishes. There is no spirit of improvement; industry, either commercial or agricultural, seems altogether unknown; and the finest Island in the world, rich in spontaneous productions, richer still in those which might be procured by labour, with noble harbours and a situation that commands the commerce of the eastern world, is scantily peopled, and of that scanty population a very large proportion are miserably fed, and they are liable almost periodically to severe famine. What can be the secret of all this? However, as matters stand, if you wish to ascertain how completely good institutions may be nullified, you may come to Ceylon; and on the other hand to know how theoretical evils may be cured, you must make such a journey as I have done, through the three presidencies of India. I am satisfied that there is no Government in the world so well served as that of the East Indian Company. I mean that no service I ever knew or heard of comprises so large a proportion of individuals able and willing to discharge their duties."

His health for many years had been far from good; he had long been subject to internal disease; but during his residence in Bengal it had rather improved than otherwise. On his journey, however, a change took place, and after his return, the progress of decay became most rapid and alarming. As soon as it was discovered to be of a fatal tendency, a voyage to Penang, and eventually to New South Wales, was determined on, in the hope that his valuable life might yet be prolonged; but, "He in whose hands our life is," was pleased, in one short week, to bring all such expectations to an end. On Wednesday June 29th, a manifest change for the worse came on. He became sensible of his decay, but was not entirely confined to his room more than two days. Of him, it may justly be said, "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace." As the hand of death became heavy upon him, no change of manner, no perturbation of mind, nor alteration even of voice, except a little more of solemnity, was observable. He was attended with the utmost assiduity and kindness by his medical friends. The Archdeacon had from the departure of his domestic Chaplain, resided in the house, and to him, the dying Prelate communicated freely on those subjects which occupied his mind. They were altogether such as might be expected from his previous character. The state and prospects of religion in India, the circumstances of some of his clergy, his own views of Divine truth in the prospect of eternity and the strong support they now afforded him. With such thoughts and occasional religious exercises, he met the last enemy as one who had long been expecting his attack, and without the smallest sign of reluctance, yielded himself to the sentence incurred by man's original transgression. The following is an extract of the character of this invaluable person, copied from a sermon preached in the Cathedral by the Archdeacon on the Sunday after the Bishop's death, with which this imperfect sketch may be brought to a close. "We have left us in the character of our departed Bishop, an example of one who sought glory, honour, and immortality, by patient continuance in well doing. He began where the scriptures teach us to begin with personal religion. He had low thoughts of himself. He was seriously affected with a sense of his frailties and unworthiness, and rested his hope of salvation only on the mercy of God in Jesus Christ. He had attained in a remarkable degree a spirit of self-control, so that he was, to a considerable extent, a copy of the great Shepherd and Bishop of our Souls, whose word is 'learn of me for I am meek and lowly.' He took Revelation for his guide, and whilst the Triune God of the Bible was the object of his adoration, the will of God was the rule of his practice."

"*I have a growing evidence*," said he, after partaking of the Lord's supper on the 3d of July, "that I know in whom I have trusted," and he went on to contrast the uncertainties attending the pursuit of science, with the increasing confidence which the christian feels in Divine Truth as he advances in the knowledge of it.

"In his peculiar office he came near to the apostolical standard in the Epistles of Timothy and Titus. Of his learning, and capacity for perpetuating an order of ministers in the Church, it would require one of a similar measure of learning and piety to speak, but all could judge, that as a Bishop he was blameless and free from reproach; moderate in all his habits and pursuits, disinterested in a high degree, and free from all suspicion of the love of money. That he was apt to teach, and a true labourer in the word and doctrine; sober in judgment, wise to solve difficulties; of a compassionate spirit, and heartily desirous of men's eternal good. In the public exercise of his office, he must unavoidably, whilst human nature is what it is, have given offence to some. The lively sense he had of his own responsibility rendered him more keenly alive to such defects in any of those under his authority as might hinder their usefulness, or do injury to the cause they had solemnly pledged themselves to serve. He felt himself therefore bound, when occasion arose, to reprove and to rebuke with all authority.

"To the patient continuer in well-doing a sense of God's forgiving mercy, takes even in this life the sting from death, and an assured hope of eternal life, glides and illumines the dark passage of the valley of the shadow of death. This our departed Prelate experienced: the persuasion that God would carry on his own work on the earth, and that he could and would abundantly supply the means of so doing, left him without a care for this world, an assured hope that on being released from the body, he should be with Christ, strengthened him to endure protracted and intense bodily suffering, with patience and

fortitude, not to be surpassed, till at length, being released from this strife of nature, be entered on the eternal life to which he had long aspired.

To the above we will only add the last words the Bishop uttered, which to those who had the privilege of hearing them, were most affecting, and which no one with the heart of a christian, can, we are sure, reflect upon with indifference. After prayer had been engaged in, out of the visitation of the sick, ending with the Lord's prayer, to which he added a fervent "Amen," a short pause ensued; it was suddenly interrupted by his breaking out, in the most solemn and impressive manner, as follows: "Oh Thou God of all grace, stablish, strengthen, settle us." "Have mercy upon all, that they may come to the knowledge of the Truth, and be saved." "There is none other name given among men by which they can be saved." "Other foundation can no man lay"—and he spoke no more.

His remains were entombed in St. John's Cathedral yard by the side of the late Chief Justice Blosset.

---

*The following lines are inscribed on a white marble Tablet, placed in St. John's Church wall.*

Sacred to the memory of
The Right Revd. **John Mathias Turner,** D.D.
Lord Bishop of Calcutta.
He died July 7th, 1831, Aged 45 Years.
A Scholar, a Philanthropist, a man of God.
The righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of God.

---

## THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIE—*(First Bishop of Madras.)*

This amiable and pious man, who by the force of steady and most conscientious fulfilment of his sacred duties, rather than by any extraordinary talents or extensive acquirements, raised himself to high office, has left behind him a name, the memory of which India, at least, will not willingly let die. But it is not as Bishop Corrie of Madras that the subject of this memoir is endeared to the troops of friends who still mourn his loss; nor under that title that his name became familiar to the whole religious world. It is not as Bishop Corrie of Madras that we love to think of him; but as Archdeacon Corrie of Calcutta.

Daniel Corrie was born in April 1777; his father was a country clergyman; and Daniel himself would have moved in the same sphere but for the offer of a Chaplaincy on the East India Company's establishment which was made to him soon after ordination. His childhood and boyhood appear to have presented no very remarkable indications of religious warmth or intellectual promise. Having been educated at home, up to the age of seventeen, he was then removed to the house of a friend in London, "who had expressed an intention of providing in life for him." Four years afterwards he returned home, the temptations of a London life having, it would appear, proved too strong for his unguarded youth; and then, as his heart slowly but certainly began to yield itself to religious impressions, his thoughts turned towards the ministry as a profession, and in the summer of 1799 he was "entered of Clare Hall, Cambridge." His good resolutions, however, were soon shaken. The seductive and pernicious environments of College life seem to have been even more fatal to him than the attractions of the great metropolis. He spent his first year at the University "in a round of dissipation." But that truly apostolic man, Mr. Simeon, was then ministering at Trinity Church. Young Corrie listened with attention, and not without profit. He became a regular attendant at the place of worship, and from this time his reformation advanced; not however without some intervals of painful self-conflict and occasional deviations, which sorely distressed him. In 1802 he was ordained; and entered the Ministry with a due sense of the responsibility of the undertaking.

Having been appointed Curate of Stoke Rochfort, he continued to reside in that Parish until the Easter of 1804, when he returned to Cambridge for the purpose of keeping his Law Exercises. It was on this occasion that he cemented a friendship with Henry Martyn, which continued undiminished up to the day of the latter's death. Similar in some respects,—yet in others how dissimilar!—was the career of these two young men. They started about the same time on the great journey of life; both had slipped and fallen often at the outset; they met at Cambridge, listened together to the ministerings of Simeon; from *his* lips received wisdom, and so receiving it, derived grace from above; both turned their thoughts towards the East—perhaps they had communed together at Cambridge relative to this great field of Apostolic labour; both obtained Chaplaincies on the East India Establishment, and entered their new profession with the same missionary aspirations and resolutions, thinking less of the especial functions of their new office than of the wants of the whole heathen world. By both the Chaplaincy was regarded, in the first instance, as little more than a means to an end.

In the autumn of 1805 Martyn sailed for Calcutta; and at the commencement of the following year, Corrie in his turn, embarked. His destination was the same. They arrived in India within a few months of each other, and were received beneath the same roof—the hospitable roof of Mr. Brown, another chaplain on the establishment. There is, on the banks of the river Hooghly, at Aldeen* an old Hindoo Pagoda, now a picturesque ruin overrun with weeds and creepers. In this once popular idol-temple, some forty years ago Brown, Martyn and Corrie often met for prayer and "sweet counsel." The former had fitted it up as a study and chapel, and there the two young chaplains spent a great part of their time. There also, in the infancy of Indian Missions, Martyn, Corrie and Brown often met Carey, Marshman and Ward, and with a mutual forgetfulness of all sectarian distinctions, mingled their councils for the advancement of Christ's kingdom in this benighted land. There is a melancholy satisfaction in recurring to the friendly meetings which were often held at the Pagoda of Aldeen by these early labourers, and this feeling is more strongly excited, when it is painfully remembered that not one of this faithful band now survives. "They rest from their labours and their works do follow them."

But to return to the subject of our memoir:—The two friends, Martyn and Corrie started within a few weeks of each other on their respective journeys into the interior. For some time the life of the one, but little differed from the life of the other. Both were engaged at different Indian stations in the

* Aldeen is on the eastern extremity of Serampore.

performance of their professional duties, occasionally turning aside, when opportunity offered, to argue with, or preach to the natives of the country; and to this end, intently studying the native languages and busying themselves in the good work of scripture translation. The two friends kept up a close correspondence, detailing, each to each, their professional labours, and commenting upon the impediments and obstructions which beset their path—the apathy, and worse than apathy, of Christians, and the heinous abominations of the heathen. Painful as it was to these good men to write such letters, they are now, after a lapse of forty years, to be read with no ordinary pleasure. The English in India are not *now* what they were, when Martyn groaned in spirit at the infidelity which scoffed at his ministerings, which he encountered with all the fortitude of a Christian hero, and when the less earnest soul of Corrie shrunk alarmed at the thought of flinging himself, Gospel-armed, upon the spears of the scorners. There are men now in Calcutta, who sit in the old Mission Church, and remember the days when Martyn and Corrie preached, in that same Chapel, almost to empty pews.

But the paths of these two good men soon diverged into widely different regions. They met, for the last time, at Cawnpore in 1810. Martyn went, in the fulness of his Apostolic zeal, to visit strange lands, and find, after long and untold sufferings endured with the courage of a hero, and the patience of a saint, an early and unhonored grave. Corrie, along a more pleasant path, and yet not without his trials, went straightway to a Bishopric, surviving his friend a quarter of a century, and dying at his post ripe alike in time and honour.

A year after the death of Martyn, (Mr. Brown was carried off about the same time,) the first Indian Bishop was appointed. The selection had fallen on Dr. Middleton—an accomplished scholar. Corrie, who had united himself in the autumn of 1812 to the daughter of a Mr. Myers, was at Calcutta when the Bishop arrived; the state of his health, from his unremitting exertions in the ministry at Agra, had injuriously affected his constitution, brought him down to the Presidency, and now compelled him to take a voyage to England. He embarked in January 1815, and reached home in due course. "I well remember," said Bishop Wilson, more than 20 years afterwards, "the affection with which he was every where welcomed." At the close of August 1817, he was again in Calcutta. He was then appointed to the ministerial charge of the Benares Station,—a scene, as he describes it, of delightful labour; from this place he was removed, in December 1818, to the more important cantonment of Cawnpore. But before he could join his appointment at the latter place, he was called to assume one of the Presidency Chaplaincies, and, in accordance with this official arrangement, he repaired to Calcutta. Soon afterwards, the Senior Presidency Chaplaincy became vacant; Corrie, in due course, succeeded to it. His duties here were multifarious. His labours heavy. He was not one to rest satisfied with mere official performances. His self-incurred obligations were as onerous as those which arose out of his recognized profession.

In the hot weather of 1822, Bishop Middleton died; Corrie attended his death-bed. Two months afterwards, the Archdeacon of Calcutta fell a victim to the cholera, and Corrie was appointed an Ecclesiastical Commissioner in conjunction with Mr. Parsons, who had been his fellow-passenger on his first voyage to India. Bishop Heber reached Calcutta in October 1823, and immediately appointed Corrie to the vacant Archdeaconry. It is, we have already said, as Archdeacon Corrie, that his name is best known both in the Eastern and Western world.

In 1824, the Archdeacon accompanied Bishop Heber on the visitation tour, the details of which the Bishop's delightful journal has rendered so familiar to English readers; but owing to the delicate state of his health, he left the Episcopal party at Lucknow, and turned off to Cawnpore, thence proceeding in search of health to the Dhoon. The intended departure of the Bishop for Madras and Bombay rendered it necessary that the Archdeacon should return to Calcutta. He accordingly repaired to the Presidency, which he reached in the cold weather of 1825. The Bishop departed, never to return, and the Archdeacon preached the funeral sermon of the deceased Prelate. The affairs of the Diocese now devolved upon him, and he took possession of the Bishop's Palace. But there was no less of humility. In secret he recorded his fears that large means were a snare to him, and that the social requirements of high office, the necessity of enlarged hospitality and constant public appearance, distracted his mind from private devotion. For more than a year he continued to act as Commissary; and when Dr. James, a man of a refined mind, an art-critic, and an author of some note, was appointed to the vacant See, he rejoiced in being thus relieved from the responsibility of the chief ecclesiastical control. But it was not long before he was again called upon to administer the affairs of the Diocese. The career of Bishop James was but a brief one. He rapidly sickened and died. And again the Archdeacon found himself at the head of the Anglo-Indian Church.

At the close of 1829, Bishop Turner, an amiable and pious man, whose great merits have never been sufficiently acknowledged, arrived in Calcutta. But, like that of his predecessor, his career was a very brief one. In July 1831, the Indian Church was a fourth time deprived of its chief Pastor. The Archdeacon attended the death-bed of the Prelate; and has minutely recorded the particulars of the last days of Bishop Turner, in a very interesting paper which is copied in the volume now before us. On Archdeacon Corrie once more devolved the painful duty of preaching the funeral sermon of a deceased Diocesan. There is no doubt that, at this time, Corrie would have been nominated for the vacant Bishopric; but it was necessary that no time should be lost in filling up the appointment, and the Archdeacon must have proceeded to England for consecration. Accordingly Dr. Wilson, the present Metropolitan of India, who was then ministering in Islington, (a man of signal piety, great intelligence, and an energy of character, which neither age nor infirmity, nor the wasting climate of Bengal, have impaired,) was consecrated fifth Bishop of Calcutta. But in 1834, the renewal of the Company's charter, under which two new Sees were established, afforded an opportunity for the well-earned promotion of Archdeacon Corrie. His ministerial labours were now to find a fitting reward. At the close of 1834 he was nominated Bishop of Madras. In the cold weather of that year, he sailed for England, was consecrated on the 14th of June, 1835, and almost immediately sailed again for the shores of India. He arrived at the end of October, and entered upon the duties of his new office with characteristic assiduity. About the middle of the following year, he made an extensive visitation tour of his Diocese; and soon

after his return to the Presidency, it pleased Providence to visit him with the severest affliction he had ever been called upon to sustain. On the last day of 1836, Mrs. Corrie breathed her last. But his bereavement was not of long continuance, for on the 5th of February 1837, he was united to her in a better world. Over-exertion of body and distress of mind had done their work upon him but too surely. When death came, it found him at his post. He was seized with his last rapidly fatal illness, when on his way to attend a meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

We cannot allow the record of this event to pass over without expressing our deep sense of Dr. Corrie's christian virtues. To know him, even in a remote degree, was to love him. It was impossible to come within the range of his influence without being impressed with the most affectionate esteem for his character; for he seemed to live in an atmosphere of benignity. His venerable figure would always have commanded respect, even if it had not been set off by that suavity of manner and cheerfulness of disposition which imparted so great a charm to his social intercourse. He never permitted the majesty of divine truth to be compromised for a moment by any deference for his fellow-men; at the same time he enforced the claims of religion with a degree of mildness, mixed with earnestness, which appeared to give them additional weight. His instructions acquired a tenfold efficacy from his own example, which afforded a pattern of the most genuine Christian simplicity. Free, to a great extent, from the infirmities to which human nature is subject, he was ever ready to make allowances for the faults of others, while he reproved them with sincerity. If there was any drawback in his character, it appeared to arise from the predominance of the goodness of his heart over the firmness of his determination. He was not merely given to hospitality, but devoted to it. His liberality knew no bounds; but his means, too frequently overstepped the bounds of prudence and obliged him to submit to privations of which his own benevolence was the cause. He acted but as the almoner of his income, which he appeared to consider, like every other possession, as a trust for the benefit of others. In this trait of his character, he was the exact counterpart of Brown and Thomason, who were remarkable for giving away every thing, and giving it cheerfully. Though Dr. Corrie was not calculated, from the feebleness of his voice, and a nervous tremour, to shine as a public speaker, his private ministrations in society, and in his own circle, made ample amends for the absence of pulpit eloquence. From his first arrival in the country, he considered himself a debtor to the heathen, among whom he laboured, as opportunity offered, with zeal and success. To the diffusion of divine truth and of Christian principle he devoted all the powers of his soul, and there was no Institution for the promotion of these objects, which did not receive his cordial support. Rarely has such a combination of Christian excellence been presented to public admiration. All that remains to us of it now is the example which he has left behind, and which, if rightly improved, will serve to animate and encourage those whom he can no longer instruct with his lips.

*The following Tablet was erected by a public subscription of his friends and placed in St. John's Cathedral, and another in the Old Church.*

This Tribute of affection, is raised by the Christian community of this Presidency,
To the memory of
The Right Revd. **Daniel Corrie**, L.L.D.
Late Lord Bishop of Madras, and formerly Archdeacon of Calcutta;
The friend and fellow-labourer of Henry Martyn,
The beloved Prelate,
died at Madras on the 5th day of February 1837,
In the 59th year of his age, and the second of his Episcopate.
"They rest from their labours and their works do follow them."

---

*The following inscriptions are copied from Tablets placed within St. John's Cathedral:—*

Sacred to the memory of the late
**Michael Cheese,** Esquire,
Surgeon on the Honorable Company's Bengal Establishment,
and Garrison Surgeon of Fort William;
Dedicated by public contribution,
in token of the high and well merited esteem of this community
for the enlarged and practical philanthropy of that gentleman's character.
Perhaps never had the remains of a Christian in India been followed
to their tomb with more heartfelt and expressed regret than
was manifested by the numerous assemblage of all classes of the society of this place,
who attended his funeral on the 15th of January 1816.
He had exercised his professional talent with an ability
which did honour to him as a practitioner of medicine,
and with a munificence worthy of the religion he professed.
If a change of air or expensive nutriments were desireable,
but could not be afforded from the resources of a patient,
Mr. Cheese supplied the means, and when all human endeavours proved unavailing,
His purse was ever open to clothe and support the destitute mourners;
That he was ever a welcome guest alike to the children and to the heads of the family.

---

This Monument is erected to the memory of
Sir **Benjamin Heath Malkin,** Knight,
One of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature;
A man eminently distinguished by his literary and scientific attainments,
By his professional learning and ability,
By the clearness and accuracy of his intellect,
By deligence, by patience, by firmness, by love of truth,
By public spirit, ardent and disinterested, yet always under the guidance of discretion;
By riged uprightness, by unostentatious piety,
By the serenity of his temper and by the benevolence of his heart.
He was born on the 29th of September 1797, he died on the 21st of October 1837.

## DR. WILLIAM TWINING.

The subject of this memoir was born in Wales, where his father was a Clergyman, but in what part of the Principality is uncertain. The first event of Mr. Twining's life about which any precise information can be gained, is that, in 1808, he was a student of Guy's Hospital, being then about 18 years of age. Sir A. Cooper, Messrs. Forster and Lucas, were the Surgeons of the Hospital; and Sir Astly and Mr. Clive were the principal lecturers. Here Mr. Twining distinguished himself by the same diligence and application which he ever afterwards displayed through life; and so much interested was he in the pursuit of anatomy, that, instead of availing himself of the summer recesses, in the Medical Schools in London, to leave town and enjoy himself in the country, (the plan usually adopted even by very industrious young men,) he entered himself as a pupil to that celebrated anatomist, the late Mr. Joshua Brookes, whose class remained open during the summer months. He there laboured with unwearied industry, and with so much success, that his instructor, (delighted with his zeal and acquirements) employed him as an assistant in his own private dissections, and afterwards made him his demonstrator, an office of great honor for so young a man. Had Mr. Twining remained in that situation and devoted himself thenceforth to the employment of lecturing, there is no doubt that he would ultimately have stood in the highest rank as an anatomical teacher; and where could a member of the Medical profession wish to be more proudly placed? But he was destined to shine in another sphere, and in a distant clime. He remained only two years with Mr. Brookes, and then, lured by the prospect of instruction which the brilliant campaigns in the Peninsula offered to all young Surgeons, and perhaps also tempted by a natural desire of seeing the world under such advantageous circumstances, he entered the army, (Medical Department) and in 1810 joined as Hospital Assistant to the British Troops in Portugal under Lord Wellington. In this capacity he served with the army during the whole course of the war, and was present at most of those glorious battles which contributed so pre-eminently to raise the British name.

In March 1814, he was promoted to the rank of Staff Assistant Surgeon, and placed on the Staff of General Lord Hill, in which capacity he entered Paris with the allied army. In 1815, he had the good fortune to witness the ever memorable conflict and crowning victory of Waterloo.

After the termination of the war, he remained in Lord Hill's family, till his marriage, which took place in 1817. He was then stationed with a Regiment at Portsmouth. In 1819, he was employed in the Hospital at Chatham; and, for a short time, was Staff Assistant Surgeon at the Cavalry Depôt at Maidstone. But after the turmoil and perpetual excitement in which he had been engaged for so many years, the inactivity of a garrison life was by no means congenial to his feelings. To obtain an employment more suited to his taste, he volunteered for foreign service. He was accordingly ordered to the West Indies; to this order he declined, stating his wish to be sent to the East, and claiming priority of choice on account of his previous services; at the time, however, he was disappointed; but shortly afterwards he was asked by Sir Edward Paget, to join him in Ceylon as his personal Surgeon, an office of which he gladly availed himself, and in 1821, he sailed accordingly for that colony.

In 1823, when Sir Edward, after having been appointed to the command of the Indian army, arrived in Bengal, he was accompanied by his Surgeon, and travelled with him to the Upper Provinces in his first tour of inspection. Calcutta at that time presented an inviting prospect for an aspiring member of the profession. Mr. Twining, influenced by that circumstance, and thinking, moreover, that it was, at length, time to quit his wandering career of life, resolved to leave His Majesty's service and enter that of the Honorable Company, in the attainment of which object he was kindly assisted by the Commander-in-Chief. In 1824, Sir Edward Paget obtained for him the appointment of Assistant Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment. He still retained his commission in the King's service and held it till 1830, when he was compelled, by the Home Authorities, to relinquish it, or resume his duties with a British Regiment. The latter alternative he was not likely to choose, considering the advantageous position in which he then stood, as a successful practitioner in Calcutta, and on the 7th December 1830, he accepted the regulated commuted allowance of officers of his rank, and quitted the British army.

He remained on Sir Edward's Staff for a short time, and was then placed in the General Hospital as senior permanent Assistant, a situation he held until the time of his death. From this period may be dated the commencement of the brilliant, though unhappily brief, professional career which has rendered Mr. Twining so conspicuous in life, and so much regretted in death.

Mr. Twining was not long in the General Hospital ere the public began to discover his worth and to value his services proportionately. He soon became extensively engaged in private practice. People of all ranks and religions, Europeans and Natives, flocked to him; and perhaps no man was ever better fitted to succeed in this department of his profession. His profound knowledge of disease, in every form under which it could be presented to him, together with the natural firmness of his character, gave a marked decision and promptitude to his manner, which at once inspired the sick with confidence and hope. The extent of his practice had latterly become so great, and his exertions so severe, as visibly to impair his health; though, unshaken in fortitude, he never permitted illness to serve him as an excuse for idleness, and he used to boast that he had not been absent from his duty for a single day, since he had been in Calcutta. Besides the extensive nature of his general practice in Calcutta, his public duties were by no means light. In addition to his appointment in the Hospital, he was Surgeon to the Calcutta Jail and the Upper Orphan School, and was unremitting in the discharge of the duties attached to those vocations. He attended the General Hospital at all hours of the day and night, and much of his valuable observations upon disease were drawn from the close attention which he paid to the cases under his charge in that Institution.

The history of Mr. Twining's connection with the Medical Society is a subject which calls forth our admiration, mixed with a long train of melancholy reflections; for it is impossible to look back without approbation upon the unceasing interest which he took in its welfare. Mr. Twining was amongst the earliest members of the Society, and from the beginning contributed with all his energy to promote its

success. He was not, however, content with his own exertions in its favor. He induced all around him to labour in its behalf, and upon the death of the lamented Dr. John Adam, in 1830, he was chosen to fill the office of Secretary, a situation which he occupied with a degree of unremitting zeal and attention almost without a parallel in the records of any other scientific body. But towards the end of 1834, he was, though most reluctantly, compelled to resign his office into the hands of Mr. Bramley; for the extent of his other occupations, so absorbed his time, that he found himself unable to continue the duties of that department. He nevertheless relaxed not in his strenuous exertions in the Society's behalf.

In the course of the last ten years, Mr. Twining furnished the Society with a great number of papers upon various subjects; upwards of twenty of these have been published. Their publication was, however, but the prelude to a work on a far more extensive scale, in the preparation of which Mr. Twining was for some time engaged. In August 1832, his admirable book upon the diseases of Bengal was announced. The reputation which the author had previously attained, and the high respect already felt for his opinions, by his professional brethren throughout India, excited intense expectation on the merits of the forthcoming treatise; its appearance was hailed with eagerness and delight; nor was the public disappointed; for it contained all that was looked for, and was unanimously declared to be the most important work upon Indian diseases ever promulgated.

In 1833, he published, through his Booksellers in England, a separate work upon cholera, which was favorably received by the British public. Mr. Twining's fame and reputation were much increased throughout all India, and extended themselves even to Europe, by the production of his work "On the Diseases of Bengal." So impressed were the members of the Supreme Government with its importance, that, with great liberality, they contributed fifteen hundred rupees towards the expense of its printing and publication. The first edition sold rapidly, and the author was soon forced to make preparations for bringing out a second, with many additional observations, and new chapters, which very much increased the value and usefulness of the work; in June 1835 it was published, and most warmly received by the public. The Government again came forward upon this occasion, and in a very handsome manner, marked their sense of the value of the author's labours by taking 200 copies of the work, with the intention of distributing them throughout the Medical Service.

With the publication of this edition of his work, Mr. Twining's brilliant career was about to close.

On the 19th August, as Mr. Twining was visiting his patients, his coachman drove against a buggy and overturned it; a gentleman who was in it, was thrown violently on the ground, and his thigh was fractured; Mr. Twining instantly ran to assist the wounded man, and with the aid of a passenger, lifted him into a palanquin. In doing this, he felt something give way in his chest with a sudden snap, and instantly became sick and faint. Throughout the whole of his subsequent illness, he was perfectly calm and self-possessed; reasoning on his case with clearness and judgment. During the first two days he took an unfavorable view of its termination, but the only thing which appeared to distress him, was the remembrance of his wife and child; of them he could never speak, without the deepest emotion.

The history of the case however, appears to point out the rupture of a large blood vessel, consequent upon a severe affection of the heart. He had for some time previous to his death labored under symptoms which marked the existence of a disorder in that organ; and he himself frequently expressed his conviction that such was the fact.

Mr. Twining was of a middling stature, but his figure was remarkably strong and robust; his countenance was intelligent and thoughtful, but very mild, and there was a general expression of benevolence diffused over it which was extremely prepossessing. In manners, he was very retiring and quiet, almost resembling a member of the Society of Friends, in his appearance and deportment, exhibiting, at the same time, a great share of the kindness and warmth of heart, which he naturally possessed. He was at all times singularly temperate and abstemious in his habits; a rigid water-drinker, in example as well as precept; he regarded indulgences of the table of every kind, as unpardonable offences in a man, who wished to preserve his health, and more especially with reference to hot climates. Mr. Twining's whole character was marked by a large proportion of that benevolence which was stamped upon his countenance, and it was nowhere more conspicuous than in the unwearied kindness and attention with which he regarded the sick of all ranks and descriptions who were placed under his care. In domestic life, he was most affectionate: indeed it formed for him the greatest attraction of social existence.

As a writer, Mr. Twining was clear, forcible, and unpretending. His observations were well arranged, his mode of reasoning fair and very accurate. His style of composition was plain and concise, without any attempt at ornament or fine writing; but far from being clumsy, dull, or constrained.

The mournful impression caused by Mr. Twining's decease was universal. He was so well known, so much beloved by many—and so highly valued by all, that the death of no one individual in the country could have created more profound grief, or produced a greater sensation of public sympathy. His remains were interred in the South Park Street Burial Ground, and the Inscription which marks his grave will be found amongst those in that Ground. A large sum of money was subscribed by his patients and friends for the purpose of erecting a Monument to his memory in St. John's Church, (of which the following is the copied Inscription):

In grateful recognition
of benefits derived from the successful application of professional ability,
and in testimony of respect and esteem for modest worth and active philanthropy,
This Tablet, erected by his friends and patients, is consecrated to the memory of
**William Twining,**
C.R. C.L.S.
Obiit Augt. 25th, 1835, Aged 45.

*The following Inscription is copied from a handsome white Marble Monument placed close to the S. E. entrance of St. John's Church.*

This Monument is erected
by Sir David Ochterlony, and the officers of
the army under his command,
to the memory of
Lieutenant **Peter Lawtie,**
of the Corps of Engineers in the army of Bengal;
who, at the age of twenty-three, at the close of the first Campaign of the Napaul War;
to the successful termination of which his exertions had eminently contributed:
Fell a victim to his devotion in the service of his country,
Beloved, respected, and admired.
Obiit. Anno. MDCCCXV.

---

*On the North of the Church altar are the two following Inscriptions:—*

To the Memory of
**Trevor John Chicheley Plowden,**
An affectionate husband and father,
An upright public servant, and virtuous citizen;
who for thirty years worshipped God in this Church.
This simple memorial of love and respect,
is erected by his wife and children.
Born on the 4th of June, 1784, died 7th July 1836.
"Thou has turned my heaviness into joy: Thou hast put off my sackcloth and girded me with gladness."—Ps. xxx. 12 v.

---

To the Memory of
**Sir Charles William Blunt,** Baronet,
who departed this life at Pultah, on the 29th day of September 1802,
In the seventy-second year of his age.

---

*The following is copied from a handsome White Marble Monument, in the N. E. entrance of St. John's Church:*

To the Memory of
**Alexander Colvin.**
This tablet is erected by the Merchants of Calcutta;
who having for forty years witnessed in him an union of those talents and virtues,
which best adorn their profession,
And do most honor to a character in private life,
Thus record their affectionate esteem for him whilst living, and their sorrow for his death.
Born IIIrd April, A.D. MDCCLVI.
Died XVth December, A. D. MDCCCXVIII.

---

THE HONORABLE JOHN ADAM—*(late Governor General of India).*

**John Adam** was the eldest son of the Right Honorable William Adam, Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court for Civil Causes in Scotland, and the Honorable Eleanor Elphinstone, second daughter of Charles, tenth Lord Elphinstone, and was born on the 4th May 1779. He was educated on the foundation of the Charter House, and being presented by his uncle with a Civil appointment to Bengal in 1794, was sent, for a year, to Edinburgh, where he attended the lectures of Dugald Stewart, Professor Robison and other distinguished literary instructors of that period. Mr. Adam finally sailed for India in the 'Barrington,' along with his cousin, the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone (afterwards Governor of Bombay) and arrived at Calcutta in February 1796. His first nomination was in the judicial branch of the service, and he was sent to Patna to serve his probationary term under Mr. Henry Douglas, then Judge and Magistrate of that station. Here he remained for three years, employed in the study of the languages of the country, and in the sedulous discharge of those minor duties by which the junior servants of the Company are trained to official habits, and fitted for the high career to which they are destined. In March 1799, Mr. Adam was promoted to the office of Register in the Twenty-four Purgunnahs, in the Presidency district; and having been introduced to the personal notice of the Governor General, he was, in the following year, transferred to the judicial and revenue branch of the Secretariat, wherein he was nominated head assistant.

Marquis Wellesly had recently returned to Bengal upon the conclusion of the Mysore war, and was, at this time, occupied with the formation of a Council to the College of Fort William; Mr. Adam was one of the very first selected for this distinguished position. In May 1802, he was placed at the head of the office in question, and vested with the charge of its records; and in March of the following year his services were rewarded by a nomination to the office of Collector in one of the districts (Goruckpore) then recently ceded by the Nawaub Vizier. It was not, however, Lord Wellesly's intention to deprive himself of the useful talents of his assistant; he accordingly retained Mr. Adam in his suite until his final departure for Europe; and Sir George Barlow, having, in April 1804, made him Deputy Secretary in the Secret, Political and Foreign Departments, took occasion to record a minute explanatory of the cause of his not joining the station to which he had been appointed, bearing therein a most honorable testimony to the useful services rendered by Mr. Adam in the Secretariat, more especially during the course of the Marhatta war.

In March 1809 Mr. Adam was appointed, by Lord Minto, Secretary to Government in the Military Department, an office which required the qualifications of a thorough man of business, and which he possessed in a pre-eminent degree. Occupied sometimes with the discussion of projects affecting the most momentous interests of the State, he possessed on the one hand that intelligence of mind which

discriminates between the sound and the fallacious; whilst, on the other, he could devote himself with the most exemplary diligence, and without any sensation of fatigue or disgust, to the dullest accumulation of uninteresting details. The records of the Supreme Government contain more than one acknowledgment of the admirable manner in which the duties of this office were performed by Mr. Adam.

Upon Mr. Edmonstone's promotion to a seat in the Supreme Council in October 1812, Mr. Adam succeeded him in the more responsible and higher office of Secretary to Government in the Secret, Foreign and Political Departments, and it was in this situation that Lord Hastings found him on his arrival in India in the following year. In this situation it became the duty of Mr. Adam to point out to the new Governor-General the political objects most deserving of his attention; to ascertain his views, and assist in their development, besides that of finally becoming the organ for communicating them to others. Mr. Adam, accompanied the Governor General, as Secretary, throughout the operations now about to commence, and, so far as his voice had weight, influenced the resolution finally taken by his Lordship, to adopt, upon his sole responsibility, an extensive plan for establishing British supremacy over the whole of India. Mr. Adam was the sole depository of his Lordship's views, and exclusively enjoyed his confidence; so much so, that the instructions for the movement of every corps, sometimes extending even to the details of its formation and equipment, issued entirely under his signature. The labour and anxieties of that period can be known only to those who witnessed Mr. Adam under the discharge of his accumulated duties; late in the night, when all were at rest, the lamp was constantly burning in his tent, while kasids and estafettas were waiting to carry forth his expresses; again, though the march was always made before daybreak in the morning, he was nevertheless beforehand, and at the desk with his candles, to snatch a few minutes for some urgent business ere the drum should beat the final order for a move. It is to be observed that, in addition to the functions of the Political and Secret Departments, Mr. Adam filled the situation of Private Secretary to the Governor-General; so that he had another branch of duty to perform, in its nature urgent and distinct from that which mainly occupied his thoughts; but consisting of confidential correspondence, regarding the distribution of patronage, or of communications with the principal functionaries at the Presidency, and therefore not admitting of transfer or delegation to other hands. The strongest frame of body must have yielded to the fatigue and anxiety of such accumulated labours, continued, as they were, for so long a period without intermission, Mr. Adam's constitution was originally extremely good; a long career, however, of sedentary and incessant occupation in the climate of India had already so far weakened it as to have rendered a voyage to the Cape indispensible a few years before. His frame, therefore, was not proof against the effect of such unremitting cares as were now heaped upon him, and the seeds were unfortunately sown, during the campaign, of the disease which ultimately carried him off, and deprived the world of his virtues and useful talents when they had scarcely ripened to full maturity. But we have not yet done with the recapitulation of Mr. Adam's claims to the lasting gratitude of the country, to the service of which indeed, his life was devoted. Though the remainder of his days were short, and passed in sickness, the period was yet eventful, and crowded with actions for which his name will be long remembered and cherished with affection.

In April 1817, the Court of Directors, in acknowledgment of Mr. Adam's prior services, had nominated him provisional Member of Council, and the departure of Mr. C. Ricketts for England enabled him to take his seat, very soon after the return of the Governor-General to the Presidency upon the conclusion of the Mahratta and Pindarry war, viz. on the 9th of January 1819. As a Member of Council, Mr. Adam's character was conspicuous for solid sense, and for the close discriminating judgment he had ever at command for all questions.

On the 13th of January 1823, Mr. Adam took charge of the Supreme Government. Elevated thus temporarily, and almost by accident, to the highest station; placed in a situation of vast power, and conscious of possessing the talent to wield it beneficially, he determined to do all the good he could; unwilling that the period of his sway should be marked as a mere interregnum, distinguished only for the absence of energetic measures, a pure blank space, as it were, between two administrations; nor did he think it either generous or consistant with the line of public duty, to shift off upon his successors the odium, risk, and responsibility of executing what his own judgment pronounced to be right.

There was no branch of public policy to which Mr. Adam attached more importance than the education of the people; his attention was sedulously directed to the important subject of public instruction, in furtherance of which object public aid had been afforded to those useful and laudable institutions, the School Book Society, the Calcutta School Society, and the Hindoo College, founded in 1817. Besides thus extending the support and countenance of Government to Institutions directed to the moral improvement of the country, Mr. Adam took the same occasion for setting apart a fund for public works, tending to the increase of the people's comfort and convenience. For this purpose, the town duties collected at the principal cities and stations presented themselves as in every respect the most appropriate resource; the total amount being such as Government could sacrifice without inconvenience, while the distribution was ready made, in the proportion levied from the population of each place.

This however is not all. The administration of civil justice, which is the first duty of a regular Government; indeed, the condition by which it acquires the title, was very inadequately provided for, from the insufficiency of the existing European Establishments. The above are some of the most prominent measures of Mr. Adam's short administration of seven months. But matters were not yet brought to the issue to call for the practical application of these principles, when Lord Amherst arrived and assumed the Government. Mr. Adam was obliged, by the growing strength of the disease (a dysentery) which had been preying on his constitution for several years, to proceed to sea for his recovery; he thus had no part in the subsequent measures of the Government.

He remained at this Presidency until the middle of September, for the purpose of introducing his successor, Lord Amherst, to a knowledge of the affairs requiring his most immediate care. His public life may be fairly stated to have closed with his government on the 1st of August 1823, for what

remains to be told is only the melancholy tale of an increasing infirmity, for which he in vain sought relief—first in a voyage, by sea, to Bombay; then in a land journey through Central India, during the bracing months of January and February; and, finally, in a residence, for the hot season, in the mountains conquered from the Nipaulese. All was however, fruitless: the disease was too firmly rooted in his constitution to yield to change of air, relaxation, or any other remedy that could be applied in India. Returning at the close of the ensuing rains, a consultation of medical men was held at Gazeepoor, on the Ganges, who gave it as their decided opinion that there was no hope but in a voyage to Europe. Mr. A. then came down to Calcutta for the purpose of embarking, in a state of weakness that prevented his again taking his seat at the Council table, or even admitting the visits of his most intimate and dearest friends. A passage was engaged for him in the 'Albion,' Captain Swainson, which finally sailed for Liverpool on the 16th April 1825; but the hand of death was upon him, and he did not live to revisit the land of his fathers, or to gladden the hearts of his family who doted on him with an affection unknown to those who have not a son or brother who has wrought for himself the same high claims to love and veneration. Mr. Adam died off Madagascar on the 4th June, and when the vessel arrived without him, many, indeed, were the hearts in which a mournful blank was left by the intelligence. Public tokens of the high esteem and respect in which his character was held, and of the regret universally felt at the loss, have not been wanting to grace his memory, but this can afford little consolation to the many who enjoyed his friendship and who were attached to him by ties they can never transfer to another; while to his family, whose affection had been for years feeding in absence on the report of his fame and virtues, and a fondly-cherished hope that he would be restored to their embraces and society in the maturity of his years and honors—all these additional testimonies of his value were but aggravations of the affliction with which that hope was to be abandoned for ever.

In every relation of life Mr. Adam was amiable in a very rare degree; and this was acknowledged, not only by those who, participating in his society and counsels, felt the influence of his character in the warmth of their own feelings; but by those also who saw him at a greater distance, and were even opposed to him in political sentiment. A most gratifying proof of this was afforded on the occasion of his relinquishing the Government, and preparing for the voyage to Bombay, from which he then expected a partial, if not entire restoration to health.

A full-length portrait of Mr. Adam is placed in the Town Hall; the picture has been well executed by G. Chinnery, and is indeed a faithful memorial of features, which cannot be looked upon without reverence and affection; for they carry in them the aspect of virtue united to high talent, and blended with a mild unassuming dignity of deportment, such as cannot fail to rivet the attention of a stranger even to Mr. Adam's fame and merit. Mr. Adam's public character has been best described by the relation of the principal circumstances of his public life, the attachment of his friends—of whom to the last day of his existence, the number was constantly increasing, without the loss of a single one of those previously gained, is the best test of his private virtues. There never was an individual in whom the qualities which form an estimable, useful, and distinguished man in public life, were more happily blended with those which engage the affections of mankind in private intercourse; frank, sincere and open-hearted, his manners had a bewitching simplicity that banished restraint, and won their way to immediate esteem and confidence. He was blessed also with a cheerfulness of disposition and suavity of temper, which nothing could ruffle or interrupt: and, to crown the whole, his temperament was so truly social and his heart so thoroughly kind, and he returned the affections of others with so ready a warmth, that all who approached him found their early regard kindle rapidly into a sincere and lasting friendship. His charities were most extensive, and the real benevolence displayed, as well in the manner, as in the liberality with which his assistance was afforded, might furnish a copious theme of eulogy; for many are the traits of this description with which every one who has lived with him in India must be familiar. With such a disposition, it cannot be wondered at that his fortune, on leaving the country, should have been so small as barely to yield him a competency, though personally a man of no expensive habits and without family. Such, however, was the case, notwithstanding the very splendid career of service he had run; but Mr. Adam's reward is in the reputation he has left behind him, and in the sentiment of gratitude and admiration with which his name will ever be inseparably linked.

To the memory of **John Adam,** eldest son of The Right Honorable William Adam,
Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court in Scotland.
He arrived in Bengal, 1796,
And passed through the highest offices in the Civil Service of the East India Company.
Placed in the Supreme Council in 1819, he was again appointed
to that station when the usual term of holding it had expired.
From January to August 1823, he acted as Governor of India:
Bad health compelled him to embark for England in March 1825,
but he died on the 4th June, in the 47th year of his age, and his remains were committed to the ocean.
His indefatigable zeal, and exemplary integrity; the firmness of his conduct;
his elevated views, and the wisdom of his measures;
have been recorded by the Supreme Council of Bengal,
and by those who preside over the affairs of India, in England.
The modesty of his demeanor, his cultivated and
intelligent conversation, the kindness of his nature and active benevolence
will long be cherished in the hearts of those who dedicate this marble to his virtues.

---

*Next to which are the following Inscriptions:—*

This Cenotaph,
raised by the hand of an affectionate uncle, bears record of the high talents and many virtues
of his nephew, Lieut.-Colonel **John Weston,** of the Bengal Military Establishment.
He died deservedly lamented in the prime of life, on his voyage from Prince of Wales' Island to Calcutta,
Anno Domini MDCCCXIX.

To the memory of **Andrew Stirling,**
second son of Admiral Stirling, of Woburn farm, in the County of Surry,
who died at this Presidency on the 23rd of May, 1830, in the 36th year of his age.
Mr. Stirling held the offices of Persian Secretary to Government,
and Deputy Secretary in the Secret and Political Department.
Throughout his career in life, he was not only eminently distinguished by great talents,
but by urbanity of manners, and excellence of disposition.
While his loss as a public servant will be felt by Government,
His private virtues will be cherished by a numerous circle of acquaintance
who loved him for his worth and admired him for his great acquirements.
This Tablet is erected by his father, as a tribute of affection
to the memory of a much beloved and much lamented son.

---

*(The following is an extract from one of the periodicals of the day, respecting the character and high attainments of the late Mr. Stirling.)*

" Distinguished as Mr. **Stirling** was by talents and acquirements of rare excellence ; possessing as he did in an especial degree, the qualities that fit for the most arduous duties of public life ; and marked as his career had been by an eminently beneficial and successful application of his powers to some of the most important and difficult exigencies of the public service, there is little doubt that, had it pleased Providence to prolong his life, he would eventually have attained still higher offices and honours than those which he held, with equal credit to himself, and advantage to the Government he so zealously and ably served.

Familiar at once with the general principles that regulate Political affairs, and with the varied and intricate circumstances in this country to be weighed in the adjustment of Diplomatic relations ; he was at the same time thoroughly master of all the peculiar and conventional forms of Oriental regulation and intercourse ; and he added to these a patience, a temper, a tact, and peculiarly engaging urbanity of manner, which gave them the most successful effect. Nor was his usefulness confined to the department to which he more immediately belonged. In all branches of the Civil administration of the country, he had frequently had the opportunity of affording the Government and his colleagues the benefit of extensive knowledge, and of sound and comprehensive views.

Mr. Stirling, (like most minds of a superior order) by an assiduous economy of time, satisfied the claims of business and routine, and found leisure to bestow time on the cultivation of general science, and elegant literature. Were it possible, in such a hasty notice as this, we could shew that, for the former particularly, he had a deep but an unostentatious enthusiasm.

The death of such men in the prime of life must be severely felt, especially by that circle of which they were the ornaments. Of Mr. Stirling's private virtues, however, it is not our purpose to speak in this place. They live in the cherished recollection of many among us who loved him for his worth, and admired him for his talents and acquirements.

To the Junior members of the distinguished service to which he belonged, he has left the benefit of an example they would do well to imitate,—of conduct based upon the highest principles ; of a life of uniform, and great utility ; of unsullied rectitude ; dignified application and honorable fame."

He expired on the evening of the 23d May 1830, after ten days illness.

His remains were placed in a leaden coffin and followed to the grave by a large concourse of mourning friends, European and Native ; amongst the latter were observed almost the whole of the distinguished Native Princes, Nabobs, Rajahs and others.

---

*(The following is taken from a large handsome Marble Monument, surmounted with Military arms and trophies, near the N. W. Staircase of St. John's Church :—)*

This Cenotaph was erected by the Neemutch Field Force,
in honor of their commander,
Lieut.-Colonel **John Ludlow,** C. B.
This distinguished officer entered the Bengal Army on the 16th February 1795,
and his career was marked by an ardent devotion to the duties of a soldier ;
a generous enthusiasm and unabating zeal, which shed a lustre on the profession to which he belonged.
By his heroic intrepidity in the arduous contest
between the British troops and those of the Rajah of Napal, in the years 1814 and 1815,
he obtained the unqualified approbation of the Supreme Government of India,
and the Honors of the Bath from his Sovereign.
His life fell a sacrifice to the energy of his spirit which led him into the field at the head of his division,
whilst suffering under a painful and dangerous illness, under which he sunk, in Camp, at Barode,
on the 22nd of September 1829, in the 44th year of his age.
Just and inflexibly firm, yet temperate and mild in the exercise of his authority,
He ensured the respect, whilst he conciliated the attachment of the Troops under his command.
The virtues that adorned his private life endeared him to his family and friends,
by whom he was sincerely esteemed and beloved ;
and who, whilst they unfeignedly mourn his loss, warmly cherish his remembrance.

---

*Next to the above is the following Tablet :—*

---

Sacred to the memory of
**Walter Nisbet,** Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service ;
who, though dead, still liveth in the recollection of his sorrowing relations, and of those
numerous friends, whose attachment he conciliated, during twenty-three years' residence in Calcutta.
Obiit. October 11 Anno Dom. 1833, Ætat Suæ 43.
" Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory through Jesus Christ."
This Tablet is erected by his surviving brothers and sisters,
as a joint tribute of their grateful affection, and in testimony of his acknowledged worth.

*On the left of the Western entrance:*

Sacred to the memory of
Lieutenant-Colonel **Henry Hawtrey,**
commanding the 3rd Bengal Light Cavalry,
died 7th of July 1833, aged 49 years.
This Tablet is placed in St. John's Church as a mark of respect and esteem by the officers of his Corps.

---

*(The following Monuments of white marble are to be seen on the Southern wing of St. John's Church.)*

In memory of
**George Cruttenden,**
late Major in the Honorable E. I. Company's Bengal Army,
whose long term of Military Service, fulfilled with every mark of good desert,
was followed by an active part in civil life, pursued with equal talent and integrity.
His Christian temper, and sound principles,
his love for others, and his friendly dispositions,
took their first course in the nearest circles of attachment, but they knew no limit;
that he lived where his virtues found their just reward.
This Monument, raised with emulous affection speaks for many.
He died at Macao on the 23d of March 1822, Aged 54.

---

By time's sure test in varied stations schooled,
God claimed the heart; and that first tribute paid,
Wide flowed the stream, one generous purpose ruled
The soldier's duties, and the toils of Trade.

O, keep the record, keep it, friendly stone!
Nor yield it, but to register above;
Till heaven's high Lord shall gather for his own
The kind and true, the stewards of his love.

Tell, faithful stone, for many a circling year,
True to thy trust his worth and kindness tell:
Bid those who tread these courts, and linger here,
Bid them respect a name sustained so well.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Barwell**, Esquire,
Son of the late Richard Barwell, Esquire, of Transtead Park, Sussex.
The best qualities of head and heart combined alike to distinguish his public and private life.
Sub-Treasurer of this Presidency for 16 years, he discharged the duties of that responsible office
with firmness, rectitude, and ability, equal to
every emergency, whilst his modest unaffected worth
conciliated the love and respect of all who knew him.
"Rich in good works" and patiently resigned to the Divine will,
He expired after a long and painful illness, on the 16th of April 1833, aged 49 years.

---

*(The following is from a beautiful white Marble Tablet placed in the South Gallery of St. John's Church:—)*

Consecrated to the Memory of
**Charles Lionel Showers,** Esq.
Senior Captain of the 19th Regiment Bengal Infantry,
who in the assaults of the fortified heights of Malown, on the
15th of April 1815, led one of the principal columns to a separate attack, in the most gallant style,
And gloriously fell at its head just when in personal conflict
he had with his own hand slain the chief of the enemy.
In the various duties of life, as a man, soldier, and a Christian,
the eminent qualities of the amiable and lamented Showers conspicuously shone.
Firm in honor, sincere in friendship, ardent in his professional duties,
and humble and fervent in those of a higher nature:
The prominent features of his character were benevolence, zeal and piety,
and his deserved portion, was the love, the esteem, and the respect of all who knew him.
To record their deep sense of his worth, and their heartfelt concern for his loss;
the officers of the 19th Regiment have caused this monument to be
erected in affectionate remembrance of their valued and regretted comrade. Ætat 35.
On the same occasion, in the gallant execution of his duty,
Fell Lieut. **Humphrey Bagot,** of the same Regt. Ætat 25.
And in the same campaign, equally honorable,
Fell Lieut. **Edward Wilson Broughton,**
of the same Regiment, Ætat 26.

---

*(On the North Gallery, is the following Inscription:—)*

Sacred to the memory of
Captain **R. A. McNaghten,**
late of the 61st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry,
who departed this life 18th May 1845, aged 49 years.
This tablet is erected by the officers of the Regiment as a slight tribute to departed worth.

*The following will be seen on the right and left of the Western entrance of St. John's Church :—*

Sacred to the Memory of **George Palmer,** Esquire.
This tablet is erected to the memory of one of the best husbands, by his afflicted widow.
No man possessed a more kind or benevolent heart.
In manners plain, in council wise, in judgment upright, in piety and charity unostentatious ;
In all the relations of husband, father and friend, exemplary and beloved.
He departed this life at Purneah, September 10th, 1840,
leaving, as the noblest monument to his memory and the richest legacy to his wife and children,
the imperishable record of a good name.
" Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."—Rev. xiv. 13.

---

Sacred to the memory of Captain and Brevet Major **John Griffin,**
of the 24th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry,
who fell in the action fought between the British Troops and Seikhs at Ferozeshah,
on the 21st December 1845, aged 47 years.
This tablet is erected by his brother officers, as a mark of their
admiration of his character as a soldier and as a token of their affection for him as a friend.

---

Sacred to the memory of Lieutenant and Adjutant **Robert Harvey Turnbull,**
of the 24th Regt. Bengal Native Infantry, who was killed in action with the Choars
on the 1st of January 1833 ; Ætatis Sui 25.
This Tablet is erected by his brother officers as an unaffected tribute to
departed worth ; and in testimony of their sincere regard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Colonel **W. C. Faithful,**
who departed this life at sea on the 16th of March 1838, aged 55.
During the long period of 35 years of Military service in India,
he was conspicuous for zeal and ability in the performance of his duties ;
engaged often on active service in the field with honorable distinctions,
and on two occasions severely wounded.
This memorial is erected by his afflicted widow and children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Martin,** 41st Regt. N. I.
who was unfortunately drowned on board the ship " Protector" in a gale
off the Sandheads on the 19th of October 1838, aged 38 years.
This tablet has been erected by a sincere friend, who appreciated his many worthy and estimable qualities.

---

Sacred to the memory of
**John Henry Barlow,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service ;
third son of Sir George H. Barlow, Bart. G. C. B.
He served the state for a period of 27 years,
his life exhibiting a rare harmony of the qualities of mind and heart,
that stamp their chief value on official, private and Christian character.
Born December 7th, 1795,
Died at Contai Hidgilee, 11th September, 1841.
" Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."—Ps. xxxvii. 37.

---

*(Adjoining the North Gallery staircase of St. John's Church are the following Inscriptions :—)*

In memory of
**Richard Vaughan,** Taxing officer,
Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Court,
Keeper of the Records and Muniments, and Receiver of the Supreme Court ;
Died at Calcutta 31st July, 1843.

---

In testimony of affection and regret, this Tablet is dedicated to the memory of
**George Cracroft Aubert,**
who on the evening of the 29th of April, 1843,
riding homeward from the residence of a friend,
was overtaken by a sudden storm, and with the horse which bore him, was struck dead by lightning.
Aged 25 years.
" He flourished as a flower of the field, the wind passed over it, and it was gone."

---

BRIGADIER ANQUETIL.—*(Late in command of Shah Soojah's Army.)*

Lieutenant.-Colonel **Thomas John Anquetil,** one of the many and noble victims of the Cabool Massacre, was a Native of the Island of Jersey, and is a Cadet of 1804, he was a man of studious habits. There is an anecdote told by some of his shipmates that he used to study the Hindoostanee at the mast-head on his voyage to India. He was well acquainted with the Oriental language, as well as with the French. He served with distinction in the Mahrattah Campaign and was for a long period attached to the Light Brigade. His first command was that of the Pioneer corps.

When that regiment was broken up he obtained the command of the 57th Regt. N. I. as Major, and from thence he was appointed to the command of his own Regiment, the 44th N. I. It was whilst in this command that he received a letter offering him the Deputy Adjutant Generalship of the Army. Whilst on his way to the Presidency Lieut.-Colonel Anquetil was stopped at Cawnpore to assume the duties of Adjutant General of the force assembled under General Stevenson, and accompanied that force during the Shikawattie Campaign. At the termination of that duty he assumed his office of Deputy

Adjutant General of the army; he was selected purely from the high character he bore, without interest or favoritism. He was an officer of undoubted ability, a thorough disciplinarian, and was highly versed in the science of military tactics. His private plans and military drawings shewed him to be a man thoroughly acquainted with his profession, and he wanted but a fair opening to have distinguished himself in the highest military command. He was a warm-hearted man and possessed of the strictest integrity and the most honorable feeling, but he did not belong to a particular click in Calcutta, and there was some manœuvering to get him out of the department in which he was then serving. This could only be done by offering him a better appointment and one more congenial with his feelings and habits. He was accordingly selected by Lord Auckland to the command of the Oude Contingent force, with the rank of Brigadier. Had he remained in the Adjutant General's department, he would have accompanied the army of the Indus under Sir John Keane, would have been a C.B. most probably, and would perhaps have been offered to share with the staff of that Army in the "Dourannie honors!" but such was not his lot; he was, alas! destined to bear a part in the late eventful scenes in Affghanistan, and there to terminate his honorable career, ere he had gained those honors which most assuredly, from his high qualities and talents he would have attained under more fortunate circumstances. But to return to the brief outline of his service. The high efficiency and superior discipline of the Oude force did not fail to arrest the attention of the authorities. He was appointed Inspecting officer of all the Contingents, and accordingly inspected the Bundlekund Legion, Scindiah's Contingent, and that of Kotah. It was during this tour that he was offered the command of Shah Soojah's Army, and he proceeded through the Punjaub to assume that command. As far as opportunity and time admitted, he introduced much order and many improvements in the Army, extensive and scattered as it was throughout Affghanistan. Such was the value which he always placed on the drill and internal economy of the several Regiments, that he took much pains in personally superintending such important details. Some ill natured comparison to the acts of a Sergeant-Major appeared in the public prints, but this was far from his character; he was quite the gentleman; he insisted on duty being well done by all, but he never interfered beyond his proper sphere. He was a safe man and was infinitely above any thing that was undignified or unworthy of a high minded gentleman. During the disastrous events prior to the evacuation of Cabul, he was only second or third in command. But in the unhappy and fatal retreat, we had a glimpse of what he was capable. On succeeding to the chief command, "he restored order where all was confusion. He kept the remnant of the fatal Army admirably together." At such a crisis no common mind could have done this, but he fell at Jugdulluk, and after this all was disorder, desperation, annihilation.

Thus fell Brigadier Thomas John Anquetil, one of the most valuable and zealous officers of the Bengal Army. Without any disparagement to others, it is not unreasonable to surmise that since he had such influence over the European part of the force, the troops must have held him in much respect, and that had his life been spared he might have led a portion of the army onward in safety to Jallalabad. It is not possible to decide until after the "investigation" has been made, what degree of responsibility falls on Anquetil for the share he may have borne in the capitulation at Cabul. Many conjectures may be formed, but this will be said by those who knew him, that he was the last man that would be likely to capitulate, and too experienced in Asiatic warfare to trust to the tender mercies of the treacherous Affghans; treacherous to a proverb, throughout Asia.

---

*(The following tablet is placed near the Southern Staircase of St. John's Church:—)*

To the memory of
Lieut.-Colonel **Thomas John Anquetil,** 44th Regt. B. N. I.
who was massacred in the performance of his duty, during the insurrection at Jugdulluck,
in Affghanistan, at Cabul, while commanding Shah Soojah's force, on the 12th January 1842, aged 60 years.
He was a warm-hearted man, and possessed of the strictest integrity, and the most honorable feeling.
Erected by his surviving son, Charles Anquetil.

---

JAMES PATTLE, ESQ.—*(Of the Bengal Civil Service.)*

The late **James Pattle,** Esq., Senior Member of the Board of Revenue, and the oldest in the Bengal Civil Service, died at his residence in Chowringhee, on Thursday the 4th of September, 1845, in the 69th year of his age. He had been suffering for a long period from a painful disease, which terminated in his death. He entered the Civil Service in the year 1790. In consequence of Mr. Pattle's own earnest request his funeral did not take place here, but his remains were sent to England and deposited in the Vault of his family at Camberwell. He lived respected and beloved.

---

*The following is inscribed on a Tablet on the Southern Wing of St. John's Church:—*

Sacred to the memory of **James Pattle,** of the Bengal Civil Service, Obiit. 4th Sep. A. D. 1845, Ætat 69.
"O be Thou our help in trouble, for vain is the help of man."—60 Ps. II v.
Also to **Adeline,** his Wife,
who died at Sea on the 11th Nov. 1845, aged 52.
"And all wept and bewailed her, but Jesus said, weep not, she is not dead but sleepeth."—Luke 8th c. 52 v.
In token of the love of their sorrowing children.

---

*The following is the inscription on a handsome Monument placed in the Southern Wing of St. John's Church:—*

To the memory of Lieut.-Colonel **James Achilles Kirkpatrick,**
of the Honorable East India Company's Military Establishment of Fort St. George,
who, after filling the distinguished Station as Resident at the Court of Hyderabad upwards of nine years,
and successfully conducting during that period various important negociations,
Died at Calcutta 15th October 1805, aged 41 years.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted father and brothers.

Transcendant art! whose magic skill alone,
Can soften rock and animate a stone,
By symbol mark the heart, reflect the head,
And raise a living image from the dead!
Cease from these toils, and lend the chisel's grace
To filial *virtues* courting your embrace.

These relate his pride, his transport, and relief,
A father's tears commemorate, with grief!
Still while their genial lustre cheers his breast,
Emits a ray that points to blissful rest;
Hope built on Faith, affection's balm and cure,
Divinely whispers "Their reward is sure."—[J. K.]

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JAMES ACHILLES KIRKPATRICK.

Lieut.-Col. **James Achilles Kirkpatrick,** was the son of Colonel Kirkpatrick, formerly of the East India Company's Military Service, at Fort St. George, and late of Keston, near Bromley, in Kent, and was born A. D. August 1764. After receiving a liberal education at different respectable Seminaries, and at Eton, he was appointed to the military service of the East India Company, and proceeded in the year 1779-80, as a Cadet, to Madras. In 1778-9, the impaired state of his health compelled him to revisit his native country, where, however, he remained but a short time, returning to India before the conclusion of the first war with Tippoo Sultan, in the second campaign of which he served with the reserve of the army, under the command of Lieut.-Colonel (Major General) Gowdie. Towards the end of 1793 he was appointed to the charge of the Garrison of Vizianagram, which he soon relinquished for the appointment of Persian translator to the detachment serving with his Highness the Nizam. In this situation he continued until October 1795, when, on the death of Lieutenant William Stewart, he succeeded to the office of Assistant to the Residency at Hydrabad, which was at that period filled by his brother, Colonel William Kirkpatrick, who being obliged early in the year 1797 to proceed to Bombay, and subsequently to the Cape of Good Hope, for the benefit of his health, the charge of the British interests at the Court of Hyderabad devolved on the subject of our present notice.

It was during the period of his acting as Resident at the Court of Hyderabad that Captain Kirkpatrick had the honor, under the directions of the Marquis Wellesly, of negociating and concluding with his Highness the Nizam the important treaty by which the alarming power and influence of France in the Deccan were completely annihilated, and that Prince was thus rendered an efficient ally of the Company and enabled to co-operate with effect in the war which was soon after produced by the perfidy and restless ambition of Tippoo Sultaun. Lord Mornington testified his approbation of this important and eminent service by appointing Captain Kirkpatrick to the vacant office of Resident at the Court of the Nizam, and by conferring on him the peculiar distinction of Honorary Aid-de-Camp to the Governor General. He was the first person on whom this honor was bestowed, though it has since extended to others. It may in a peculiar manner be said to have been instituted to mark and dignify the merits of Captain Kirkpatrick.

In October, 1800, Captain Kirkpatrick, after a long and arduous negociation, succeeded in concluding a new treaty with the Nizam, whereby the political ties which connected the British Government and the state of Hydrabad were drawn together more closely than before: while the money subsidy hitherto paid by his Highness in defrayment of the expences of the British Troops employed in the defence of his dominions, was commuted for the territories acquired by his Highness in consequence of the wars of 1791-2, and 1799 with Tippoo Sultaun, which were now assigned in perpetual sovereignty to the Company. The sense entertained by Lord Wellesly of Captain Kirkpatrick's services on this important occasion will best appear from the following copy of a letter from his Lordship to Captain Kirkpatrick, dated November 10th, 1800:—

Sir,

"Since the commencement of my administration of the affairs of the British empire in India, frequent occasions have arisen at the Court of Hyderabad to require the exertions of address, firmness and perseverance on the part of the British Resident and on the success of the negociations entrusted to his management, the most important political interests of the Company in India have essentially depended. In all these instances your general conduct has afforded me the greatest degree of satisfaction, and I now repeat, with pleasure, the public tribute of justice which I rendered to your eminent services in accelerating the destruction of the French influence at Hyderabad, in the year 1798, and in bringing the Nizam's forces into the field with so much promptitude and alacrity during the war in Mysore in 1799. The conclusion of the treaty of the 12th of October 1800 furnishes a confident expectation of the lasting security and permanent duration of the British power in the Deccan; the service which you have rendered to the Company and to the British interests in India by your able and assiduous exertions throughout the course of the long and intricate negociations which preceded this important measure, demands my most cordial approbation and entitles you to the gratitude of the Company and of your country.

"I discharge a satisfactory part of my public duty in recording these sentiments on the proceedings of this Government, but the peculiar merit of your services and the great importance of the beneficial consequences which have flowed from yoursuccess will induce me to submit to the Court of Directors my earnest recommendation that you should be rewarded by some honorable mark of public distinction.

I am, Sir, &c.

(Signed) WELLESLY."

In December 1800 Captain Kirkpatrick attained the rank of Major in the army on the Madras Establishment. From this time nothing material occurred at the Court of Hyderabad, until April 1802, when Major Kirkpatrick concluded a treaty of commerce between the East India Company and his Highness. By this treaty the merchants acquired for the first time a degree of security, and the trade of

the two countries received an impulse that has since conduced essentially to the advantage of both. The difficulties experienced by Major Kirkpatrick in accomplishing the beneficial measure, and consequently the merit of his success on the occasion, can only be duly appreciated by those who are acquainted with the extraordinary obstinacy, the profound ignorance of every true principle of commerce, and the fixed prejudices which usually prevail in *Asiatic*, and particularly in Mahomedan Courts, on almost every question of political economy.

In the year 1803 the British Government was compelled, in defence of its own rights and those of its allies, (both of them invaded by the restless ambition of the confederated Mahratta chieftains, Dowlut Rao Scindeah, Raghojie Bhosillah, and Jeswunt Rao Holkar,) to appeal to arms. On this occasion the power of the Court of Hyderabad, stimulated by the unremitted exertions of the Resident, proved eminently useful, and contributed, in no small degree, to the speedy and glorious termination of the war in the Deccan. What considerably enhanced the merits of these efforts was, their being made in the midst of difficulties occasioned by the daily expectation of the Nizam's death, and consequent anxiety respecting a succession to the throne. His Highness actually died on the 6th of August, being only two days prior to the commencement of hostilities by the attack on and capture of Ahmednaghur. Owing however, to the prudent measures adopted by Major Kirkpatrick under the general direction of Lord Wellesly, Secunder Jah, succeeded to the vacant musnud of his father without the slightest opposition, and the energies of the new Government were immediately applied to a vigorous co-operation with the British forces against the common enemy.

The favourable sentiments entertained by Lord Wellesly of Major Kirkpatrick's conduct and services on this occasion, were signified to him by direction of his Lordship, in the following terms, contained in a letter dated 30th of March, 1804:—

"Lord Wellesly desires me to add, that as soon as the British troops are withdrawn from the field, and are returned to their usual stations, it is his intention to afford you a public testimony of his approbation of your conduct, during the late crisis of affairs; and to recommend your services to the notice of the Court of Directors, and of his Majesty's Ministers. His Lordship will not loose sight of your claim to some mark of distinction to his Majesty's Government in England, and will not fail to urge your pretentions in the manner most likely to obtain for you those honors, to which he is of opinion you are entitled for your public services under his Lordship's administration, which he recommended strongly to the Government in England some years ago; and which in his judgment have been withheld from you unjustly."

In October 1804 Major Kirkpatrick was promoted to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel, and in September of the following year he proceeded to Calcutta with the permission of the late Governor General, Lord Cornwallis, partly for the benefit of his health, which was somewhat impaired by his long residence in Hyderabad, but chiefly for the purpose of conferring with his Lordship, on the political affairs of that Court. He reached Calcutta under the affliction of an alarming complaint with which he had been seized on his journey, and of which he died on the 15th of October 1805, after a short illness, in the 41st year of his age.

In private life he was eminently distinguished for all those qualities which gain the esteem, fix the attachment, and secure the confidence of friendship; and his numerous friends will long and deeply lament his premature death, with a sorrow which can alone be surpassed by that of his afflicted family, who have, in him, lost a relation beloved with the warmest tenderness and the purest affection. The high diplomatic situation in which he died, he had filled for a period of nine eventful years; and it has been shewn, that, in the course of that time, he was successfully employed under the direction of the Marquis Wellesly, in some of the most important negociations which took place during the wise, vigorous, and brilliant administration of that enlightened and illustrious Statesman. The recorded testimonies of the zeal and talents which he displayed in his official character, are no less just than numerous; and whilst they bestow on his memory the most honorable tribute, they hold out to others the most encouraging example.

In addition to public honors, the general respect entertained for his character was strongly testified by a numerous attendance of the principal European inhabitants of Calcutta at his funeral; a respect which is greatly enhanced by the circumstance of his being in some measure a stranger in this settlement, and which therefore serves to shew the high estimation in which he was universally held.

Lieutenant-Colonel Kirkpatrick was interred in the South Park Street Burial-ground. The Inscription on the Monument will be found inserted among those in the Cemetery.

---

*(Near the S. E. entrance of St. John's Church:)*

---

M. S.
**Gavini Young,** Armigeri,
Juris Militaris apud exercitum Bengalensisam summi interpretis.
Qui Lœculi Hujus Militiam Christi Disciplina Condecoravit,
virtutem fide arma Litteris humanioribus
Litteras Humaniores.
S. S. scriptuarum scientia ampliavit
vir doctus. Probus integer persapiens Annos vixit low indies suis carior
supremum Obiit Diem Prid non mart A. D. MDCCCXLI.
Mœrentes spe tamen cum Læta
Christi meritis freti, Posuerunt amici.

## REV. JOHN ZACHARIAH KIERNANDER, *(Founder of the Old, or Mission Church.)*

Rev. **John Zachariah Kiernander,** founder of the Old, or Mission Church, was born on the 21st of November 1711, at Akstad in Sweden, a place situated about 4 Swedish miles from the great city of Lindkoping, in the province of East Gothland. He received the first rudiments of scholastic learning at the Gymnasium of Lindkoping, but completed his education at the University of Upeal. In his 24th year he became desirous of visiting foreign Universities, and on obtaining recommendatory letters and a passport, by the influence of his friends in Stockholm, he took his passage through the Baltic to Stralsund, and from thence to Halle in Saxony, where he arrived on the 17th of November 1735. He was favorably received at the University of Halle by Doctor Gothilf August Franke, who immediately appointed him Inspector of the Latin School, and afterwards favoured him with other benefices. Kiernander spent four years under the patronage of Dr. Franke when, having satisfied his youthful curiosity, he began to think of returning to Sweden, but at this very crisis a circumstance occurred which took him from his native land for ever. The Society instituted at London for Promoting Christian Knowledge wrote to Dr. Franke, requesting him to recommend to them a proper person to be sent out as a Missionary to Cuddalore. Dr. Franke made the proposal to Kiernander, who, after some deliberation, accepted the vocation. On the 20th of November 1739, he was ordained to the ministry.

Mr. Kiernander immediately set out for London, where he arrived on the 25th of December. He was lodged at Kensington by his Majesty's chaplain, the Rev. Mr. Ziegenhagen,* and on the 29th introduced by that gentleman to the Society, who received him with a public welcome.

Mr. Kiernander left England in the "Colchester" Indiaman on the 29th of April 1740, and arrived at Cuddalore on the 28th of August as colleague to the Rev. John Ernest Gueister, who was appointed to Madras in 1744, when the charge of Cuddalore devolved on Mr. Kiernander, who then had a congregation of 154 persons left by Sartorious, a former Missionary, removed to Madras. Mr. Kiernander was treated with the most polite attention by Admiral Boscawen, and the Government of Fort St. David. That Government put him in possession of the Portuguese Roman Catholic Church at Cuddalore, and at the same time expelled all Popish Priests from the Company's territories.

On the 26th of November 1749, the day after the receipt of the Governor's order, the English, Tamulian and Portuguese congregation assembled to hear divine service, and a sermon in the three different languages, when the church was solemnly dedicated, and called Christ Church.

The Mission prospered much under new hands; Mr. K. was in the habit of going several times a-week to the villages to make known the Gospel of Jesus Christ; his congregation in Cuddalore increased to 200 persons, and in the following year received an increase of 160 converts.

About this period Mr. Kiernander was married to Miss Wendela Fischer, a lady of some property; she was an amiable woman, an attached wife, and, being faithful to God, was a helpmeet for him in preaching the Gospel. With this lady he lived in happiness many years, and "the Lord prospered his labours."

On the 4th May 1758, Lieutenant General Count Lally took Cuddalore by capitulation; Kiernander waited on that impetuous officer, who told him no Protestant missionary was then required at Cuddalore, but that he would grant him a passport to go to Tranquebar; this was accepted, and on the 8th of May Mr. Kiernander arrived at the Danish capital, stripped of all his property excepting a few articles of apparel. He was a man of ardent zeal, of great integrity, with a dauntless courage and decision of mind; both he and his wife were devoted to the cause of their Lord and Saviour; they had borne their trials together, supporting each other's faith in the midst of them, living as heirs together of the grace of life; the blessing of God was upon them as they laboured in his service. Mr. K. was a man of polite address and handsome countenance, alike fitted to appear in the Court of a Nawab or in the hamlet of a Hindoo. On the 2d of the following June, Fort St. David fell also by capitulation to the arms of France, in consequence of which, as no immediate prospect appeared of the restoration of the English to Cuddalore, Kiernander turned his eyes to Bengal, where the battle of Plassey, in the preceding year, had laid the foundation of an empire.

On the 11th of September Mr. Kiernander left Tranquebar, accommodated by the munificence of the Danes,—the friends of the true religion. On the 29th of the same month he arrived in Calcutta, and declared his intentions to the Government of establishing a Mission there. Governor Clive, Mr. Watts, and the other gentlemen of the Council approved of and favored his propositions.

Mr. Kiernander, on the 4th of November 1758, was blessed with a son. The reader may judge what a reception Mr. Kiernander met with in Calcutta, when he is told that Colonel Robert Clive, Mrs. Margaret Clive, Mr. William Watts, and Mrs. Frances Watts, stood sponsors for the child, who was named Robert William, in honor of his high sponsors.

Mr. Kiernander opened the Mission School at Calcutta on the 1st of December 1758; on the 31st of December of the following year 175 children were received by him, 37 of which number he had provided for. Mr. Kiernander at this time occasionally preached at Serampore, where the Danes, then in an infant settlement, had no chaplain.

Mr. Kiernander was very graciously received in Calcutta by the Rev. Henry Butler and the Rev. John Cape, Chaplains at the settlement; in the years 1758, 1759-'60 and '61, they procured him large subscriptions for carrying on the pious work he was engaged in, and assisted in his peculiar offices as a minister of the Gospel. Mr. Kiernander on the 9th of May 1761 was deprived of his lady; the marriage was one of affection and never impaired by the bitter vicissitudes of life. She was a woman

* The same gentleman who died in the year 1776, after being 53 years Chaplain to the Royal German Chapel at St. James'.

of piety and devoted to her husband, and she lived to see him admired and esteemed by all; while his religion was steadfast in the midst of many snares. The succeeding year, the 10th day of February 1762, witnessed his union with Mrs. Anne Wolley. In the year 1767 Mr. Kiernander was obliged to remove from the house left him by the Company for the use of his Church and school, and, in consequence, resolved to purchase ground and build a Church at his own expense. In May of that year, and the 27th of his Mission, he laid the foundation-stone of the present Mission Church. About this period the Court of the Emperor, Shah Alum, requested from Mr. Kiernander some copies of the Psalter and New Testament in the Arabic language; he complied, and had the satisfaction to hear they were so well received by his Majesty's Mallahs that he transmitted to Allahabad, where the Court was then held, all the Arabic Psalters and Testaments in his possession.

As Mr. Kiernander was advancing in years he took two associates to assist him; they were Romish Priests, who, on their arrival at Calcutta, made a public abjuration from the errors of Popery: the Rev. Mr. Bento de Silvestre and the Rev. Nanel Joze De Costa. These gentlemen drew on themselves the censure of the conclave of Goa, and a Romish Priest was sent from thence to Calcutta, to excommunicate them; but his vain threats did not in the smallest degree effect the Protestant Mission at Calcutta. The Mission Church would have been completed in 1770, had not its progress been stopped by the death of the Architect.* The persevering Kiernander, by his own unremitting diligence, compensated in part for this misfortune. On the 23d December the sacred edifice was consecrated and named Beth Tephilla, which in the Hebrew language signifies the House of Prayer; the building cost the founder above 60,000 Sicca Rupees, 1,818 only of which sum, had been presented in benefactions. Thus, after a lapse of fourteen years, Calcutta once more beheld an English Church, completed at the expense of a stranger!

As a piece of architecture Beth Tephilla cannot be compared to the old Church of St. John, destroyed by the barbarians in 1756; one was founded by an individual, the other by the united charity of opulent merchants, in days when gold was plenty, labour cheap, and not one indigent European to be found in all Calcutta! Existing authorities testify to the perfect composition of that temple, to which the Governor, on every Sunday, walked in solemn procession, attended by all the Civil Servants and all the Military off duty. We learn from a tradition handed down to us by Lady Russell, that the steeple of St. John's was very lofty and uncommonly magnificent. Mr. Kiernander wishing to make the Mission Church as lasting as possible, constructed it of the best materials.

Mr. Kiernander lost his second lady in June 1773, after a continued sickness of six months; she left her jewels for the benefit of Beth Tephilla; with the amount produced Mr. Kiernander founded a Mission School on his own ground, in the rear of the Church, capable of holding 250 children; it was founded on the 7th of July 1773, and completed on the 14th of March 1774. About this period the Rev. Mr. Diemar arrived to assist the Mission. In the year 1778 Mr. Kiernander began to experience the frailties and infirmities of age, his sight failed him; and in 1782 he was obliged to submit to the painful operation of having his eyes couched; that operation succeeded so well, that he was soon after able to write to the Society to congratulate them, "on his happiness, in once more being enabled to see the prosperity of the Mission." Lady Coote, when at Calcutta, attended and received the sacrament at the Mission Church.

"This good example," says the Missionary, "is attended with a very happy influence and gives great encouragement to the congregation."

In the year 1783 the Rev. Mr. Western Hulse, Chaplain to the late Sir Eyre Coote, on his return to Europe, made the Mission a present of 500 Sicca Rupees; Mr. Kiernander himself give a thousand Rupees, and his son, Mr. Robert William Kiernander, gave 3,000 Rupees, the yearly interest of which was to be applied to the support of the Mission.

Mr. Diemar this season returned to Europe.

Here we must reverse the scene and prepare ourselves to behold more unpleasing prospects. In the year 1786 a cloud of adversity was gathering over the hoary head of Kiernander! He foresaw the approaching calamity, and wrote to the Society in England, expressing a wish of going to London with his son, and earnestly soliciting them to send out another Missionary, lest his congregation should be forsaken and his Church shut up. This venerable patriarch was now in the 76th year of his age and the 47th of his Mission, an age at which, in any climate, the debilitated frame must feel severely the reverse of fortune; but how unspeakably severe must it be felt by one, who for a period equal to the ordinary life of man, had been accustomed to the gentle ease of India! The hovering cloud burst in 1787, and the ruin of all his fortunes followed.† The Seal of the Sheriff of Calcutta was placed even on Beth

---

* Mr. Martin Boutant de Mevell, a Danish Architect.

† It is generally known that Mr. Kiernander about this time became a bankrupt, and a kind of reproach has rested in consequence on the character of that eminent Missionary. Now the chief blame attaching to this holy man seems to have been an error of judgment, in advanced life, in signing bonds for his son, Mr. Robert Kiernander, and thus putting in jeopardy his property and usefulness. This son appears to have had charge of his father's concerns during three years that he was totally blind from cataract. He was a young, inexperienced person, and was drawn by various parties, some of them natives, to engage in building houses. The bonds for raising the money required, were most injudiciously signed by the venerable father, then between 70 and 80 years of age. An alarm took place amongst the young man's creditors, and his whole property with that of his father, was attached by the Sheriff, and sold at a ruinous loss. No writ was issued against the persons of Mr. Kiernander and his son. They resigned at once all they had to the hands of their creditors, and retired to Chinsurah.

Such appears the real extent of the fault of this great Missionary, to be lamented deeply, but not to be exaggerated into a fall from the spirit of the Gospel, and a dishonor put on his sacred profession.

Tephillah! The late Charles Grant, Esq. East India Director, immediately stepped forward and restored the Church to religion; he paid for it the sum it was appraised at, ten thousand Rupees! Yes. One person stepped forward and saved the temple, where the hymns of truth had been chaunted for seventeen years! The property of the Church, School and Burying Ground, was transferred on the last day of October 1787, to three trustees: the Rev. Mr. Brown, Mr. William Chambers, and the purchaser, Mr. Charles Grant. Thenceforward it ceased to be the property of an individual. Since the transfer of their Church, the Society have not been fortunate in their selection of Missionaries, and the duty for upwards of 20 years devolved chiefly on the Rev. Mr. Brown, who, with such other chaplains as have been attached to the Presidency, have rendered their voluntary services to the Mission. Mr. Kiernander was now resolved to quit Calcutta and offer his services to the Dutch at Chinsurah, where he was appointed Chaplain; before his departure he went to the Burying Ground, and there wept and bewailed between the graves of his two wives.

Amidst all the wreck of earthly things, the hope of eternal life was blooming in his soul, and *the man* was happy. At Chinsurah he performed service twice on the Sabbath, in a small Lutheran Church; the people were intent on commerce, and he found their society any thing but a pleasure. He was within a few miles of Serampore, where he found a few kindred spirits, some of whom acknowledged the benefit they had received through the words he had preached in their ears, and it was a pleasure to him to hear this; but even from his latter resting place he was doomed to be again thrust. In 1795, war was declared by England against Holland, and the factory of Chinsurah was captured, Kiernander was taken prisoner of war; but, at last, he was permitted to go to Calcutta. How strange and unsearchable are the ways of God! This was the place appointed for him to end his days; he was taken into the house of a relation of one of his wives, and in the following spring, while rising from his chair, he fell and broke his thigh. During his illness, he was occasionally visited by the Rev. David Brown, and a few others, who did their duty, in trying to comfort the aged pilgrim. His intellect remained firm, and in a letter to his native place, Akstad, he blessed the day he had left it, to preach the Gospel, and foretold that the whole English nation would unite in one Society to send the Gospel to the East Indies, and that this would give stability to the British power there.

What counsel could his visitors now offer to this man of nearly a century, compared to the stores which his chequered life had laid up? Even now his mind was in all its vigour; it was sad, yet beautiful, to sit at his bedside.

The Rev. John Zachariah Kiernander died in Calcutta at the advanced age of eighty-eight, after a residence in India of nearly sixty years. His remains were entombed in the sepulchre of his second lady, at the Mission Burial Ground, formerly called by his own name.

The success which attended him throughout his labours, both at Cuddalore and Calcutta, was remarkable. For example, from 1776 to 1786, the increase to his Portuguese and native congregation in Calcutta was 518, and during the period of 28 years he baptized at least 209 adult heathen and received into his congregation 300 awakened and converted Roman Catholics.

His liberality throughout life was conspicuous. At one time he supported 40 children at his own expense; at another, he fitted up a house for his native congregation, then he built, as before stated, at an expense of 60 or 70,000 Rupees, the old Church, which was opened in December 1770; next he added school-rooms; lastly, a Parsonage House was erected. In the meantime the poor ever found in him a friend and helper; and his hospitality to strangers and visitors to Calcutta was the theme of every one's commendation.

He was in poverty, but not in a state of destitution in the close of life; for the property settled on his daughter-in-law was of course saved from the general wreck, and this afforded him means of support and comfort. He died in 1799.

---

## THE REVEREND HENRY MARTYN.

**Henry Martyn,** the subject of this memoir, was born at Truro, in the county of Cornwall, on the 18th of February 1781. He was the third son of Mr. John Martyn, who was originally a labourer in the Mines near Gwanaf, the place of his nativity, with no education but such as a country reading school offered; during the periods of relaxation from manual labour he so intensely devoted his attention that, in time, he acquired a complete knowledge of Arithmetic, and some acquaintance also with Mathematics; and no sooner had he gathered these valuable and substantial fruits of persevering deligence in a soil most unfriendly to their growth, than he was raised from a state of poverty and depression to one of comparative ease and comfort. Admitted into the office of Mr. Daniel, a merchant in Truro, he lived there as Chief Clerk, piously and respectably, enjoying considerably more than a competency. Henry, being 7 and 8 years of age, was placed by his father, about mid-summer 1788, at a Grammar School in the town, the master of which was the Reverend Cornelius Cardew, D.D. Of his childhood, previous to this period, little or nothing can be ascertained; but those who knew him, considered him a boy of promising abilities. Upon his first entering the school, Dr. Cardew observes, "he did not fail to answer the expectations that had been formed of him; his proficiency in the classes exceeded that of most of his school-fellows, yet there were boys who made a more rapid progress—not perhaps that their abilities were superior, but their application was greater; for he appeared to be the idlest among them, but of a lively cheerful temper, and was frequently known to go up to his lesson with little or no preparation, as if he had learned it merely by intuition. Henry remained here till he was between 14 and 15 years of age, at which period he was induced to offer himself as candidate for a vacant scholarship at Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Young as he was, he went there without any interest in the University, and with only a single letter to one of the Tutors; and there he acquitted himself so well, (though strongly and ably opposed) that in the opinion of some of the examiners, he ought to have been elected. How often is the hand of God seen in frustrating our fondest designs. Had success attended him, the whole circumstances of his after life would have been varied; and

however his temporal interests might have been promoted, his spiritual interests would probably have sustained a proportionate loss.

After this repulse, Henry returned home, and continued to attend Dr. Cardew's School till June 1797. In the spring of this year he directed his views towards the University of Cambridge, his residence being at St. John's College, where his name had been previously entered in the month of October 1797. Here his time was so well employed that at the second public examination in the summer, he reached the second station in the first class, a point of elevation which flattered his pride not a little. The tenor of Henry Martyn's life, during this and the succeeding year which he passed at College, was to the eye of all who knew, amiable and commendable in the highest degree. He was outwardly moral, and by unwearied application, exhibited marks of no ordinary conduct; but he seemed to have been totally ignorant of spiritual things, and to have lived without God in the world. However it pleased God to convince him by a most affecting visitation of his Providence, that there was a knowledge far more important to him than any human science. The sudden and heart rending intelligence of the death of his father was the proximating cause. It was not long after Henry had been called to endure this gracious, though grievous, chastening from above, that the public exercises commenced in the University. From this time to that of proposing himself for admission to a Fellowship in his College, Mr. Martyn's engagements consisted chiefly in instructing some pupils and preparing himself for the examination, which was to take place previous to the election in the month of March 1802, when he was chosen fellow of St. John's, soon after which he was admitted a Bachelor of Arts. Having thus added another honor to those for which he was distinguished, Mr. Martyn departed from Cambridge on a visit to his relations in Cornwall.

In the beginning of October 1802, all those tranquil and domestic joys were exchanged for the severe engagements of the University, and the conclusion of this year constituted a memorable era in Martyn's life. We have already seen him become the servant of Christ, dedicating himself to the ministry of the Gospel, and we now behold him in a higher character, that of a Christian Missionary. The immediate cause of his determination to undertake this office was a remark on the benefit which had resulted from the services of Dr. Carey amongst the heathen of British India; accordingly, when he left England, he left it wholly for Christ's sake, and he left it forever.

On the 7th of January, the East Indiaman which was to convey Mr. Martyn to Calcutta, sailed from Portsmouth and arrived at Calcutta on the 14th of May 1806. Mr. M. was received by the Rev. David Brown, at his residence at Aldeen, near Calcutta. Here he applied himself most ardently to the acquisition of Hindostanee, availing himself of the assistance of a Cashmerian Brahmin, whom he wearied with his unbending assiduity. He was also constant in preaching the Gospel to his countrymen, both in the Mission Church and the new Church in Calcutta.

On the 13th September Mr. Martyn received his appointment to Dinapore, where he arrived on the 26th November. Here he commenced his ministry and continued until 1809, when he received the intelligence of his mother's death. He removed from Dinapore to Cawnpore; here also he received the news of the demise of his sister, who had been so instrumental in his conversion to the Lord.

During Mr. Martyn's residence at Cawnpore he continued to minister assiduously in the early part of the year 1810, to the temporal and spiritual wants of the poor, who statedly assembled before his house; nor did he cease to do so whilst his health permitted.

In the midst of these exertions, a painful attack in the chest of a severer kind than he had ever before experienced, forced upon Mr. Martyn's mind the unwelcome conviction of the necessity of some quietness and remission from labor. Such was the sinking state of his health, notwithstanding the seasonable and important assistance derived from the presence of Corrie, that a removal from Cawnpore, either to make a trial of the effect of a sea voyage, or a return, for a short time, to England, became a matter of urgent necessity. The adoption of the latter expedient he had once determined upon, but again conceiving that a bracing air would be beneficial, Mr. Martyn departed from Cawnpore on the 1st October, for Mr. Brown's residence at Aldeen, which he safely reached on the evening of the last day of the month, restored after an absence of 4 years to an intercourse with his friends, (who on beholding his pallid countenance and enfeebled frame, knew not whether to mourn most or to rejoice.) Though still exceedingly infirm, he yet, with one exception, preached every sabbath at Calcutta, until he finally left it.

On the 7th January, after having preached a sermon on the Anniversary of the Calcutta Bible Society, addressed the inhabitants of Calcutta, from that text of Scripture—"That one thing is needful," Mr. Martyn departed forever from those shores where he had fondly and fully purposed to spend all his days.

He took his passage in the ship "Ahmoody," Capt. Kinsey, bound to Bombay, from which place he embarked on the "Benares," Captain Sealy, for Bushire, where he commenced travelling by land to Shiraz.

On the evening of the 24th May, one year after entering where his time was spent, preaching and arguing with the different sects on the coasts of Persia, Mr. Martyn left Shiraz with the intention to lay before the King his translation of the New Testament; but finding that, without a letter of introduction from the British Ambassador, he could not be admitted into the royal presence, he determined to proceed to Tehran, where, at that time, Sir Gore Ouseley, his Britannic Majesty's Minister, was residing. While on his way thither his fever and ague increased with unremitting severity, but Sir Gore Ouseley, together with his lady, paid him the most constant attention. On account of the general state of his health, he determined to return to England by land, and accordingly he set his face towards it. His journey was the most painful. The miseries he endured were intense, and it ended in his entrance into heaven.

On the 2nd September, Mr. Martyn set out on his long journey of one thousand three hundred miles, and on the 5th October reached Tocat, at a moment when the inhabitants of that place were flying from the town because of the plague which was raging there. On the following day, "no horses

being procurable," he says in his journal, " I had an unexpected repose ; I sat in the orchard, and thought, with sweet comfort and peace, of my God, in solitude ; my company, my friends, my comforters. O ! when shall time give place to eternity ; when shall appear the new heaven and new earth where dwelleth righteousness ; there shall in nowise enter in any thing that defileth ; none of that wretchedness that has made man worse than the beasts of the field ; none of those corruptions that add still more to the mission of mortality shall be seen or heard any more." Scarcely had Mr. Martyn breathed these aspirations after that state of blissful purity, for which he had attained such a measure of meekness, than he was called to exchange a condition, of pain, weakness and suffering, for that everlasting " rest which remaineth for the people of God." At Tocat, on the 16th of October 1812, either falling a sacrifice to the plague, which then raged there, or sinking under that disorder which when he penned his last words, had so greatly reduced him, he surrendered his soul into the hands of his Redeemer.

So richly was the mind of Mr. Martyn endowed by the God of nature and of grace, that at no period could his death be a subject of common lamentation to those who valued the interest of the church of Christ. " He was in all hearts," observed one of his friends in India. " We honoured him, we loved him, we thanked God for him, we prayed for his continuance among us ; rejoiced in the good he was doing ; we are sadly bereaved ; where such fervent piety and extensive knowledge, and vigorous understanding and classical taste and unwearied application were all united, what might not have been expected ; we cannot dwell upon the subject without feeling very sad. I land upon the walls of Jerusalem, and see the lamentable breach that has been made in them, but it is the Lord ; He gave and he hath taken away."

" Mr. Martyn," remarked another of his friends, in describing more particularly his intellectual endowments, " combined in himself certain valuable but distinct qualities seldom found together in the same individual. The easy triumphs of a rapid genius over first difficulties never left him satisfied with present attainments ; his mind, which naturally ranged on a wide field of human knowledge, lost nothing of depth in its expansiveness. He was one of those few persons, whose reasoning faculty does not suffer from their imagination, nor their imagination from their reasoning faculty ; both, in him, were fully exercised, and of a very high order. His mathematical acquisitions clearly left him without a rival of his own age ; and yet to have known only the employments of his more free and unfettered moments, would have led to the conclusion that the classics and poetry were his predominant passion. But these talents, excellent as they were, are lost in the brightness of those christian graces, by which he shone as a light in the world, holding forth the word of life. In his faith, there was a singular, a child-like simplicity ; great was its energy, both in obeying Christ, and suffering for his name's sake. By this he could behold blossoms upon the rod when it was apparently dead, and, in those events which, like the captain of the Lord's host seen by Joshua, presented at first a hostile aspect, he could discern a favourable and friendly countenance.

Having listened to that tender and overwhelming introduction of his Saviour, " lovest thou me ?" his love was fervently exercised towards God and man at all times and in all places ; for it was not like the landspring which runs violently for a season and then ceases ; it resembled the fountain which flows with a perennial stream from the recesses of the rock. His fear of God and tenderness of conscience, and his watchfulness over his own heart could scarcely be surpassed in this state of sinful infirmity ; but it was his humility that was most remarkable : it might be considered as the warp of which the entire texture of his piety was composed ; and with this his other christian graces were so intimately blended as to beautify and adorn his whole demeanour. It was, in truth, the accordance and consent of various christian attainments in Mr. Martyn which were so striking. The symetry of his stature in Christ was as surprizing as its heighth. That communion which he held with his God, and which caused his face to shine, was ever tempered, like the Patriarchs of old, with the most awful reverence. The nearer the access with which he was favored, the more deeply did he feel that he was but sinful dust and ashes. No discordance could be discovered between peace and penitence ; no opposition between joy and God and utter abasement before him, and truly in this, as in every other respect, he had thoroughly imbibed the spirit of his own church, which, in the midst of one of her sublimest Hymns of praise, would have her members prostrate themselves before their Redeemer, in these words of humiliation, " Thou that takest away the sins of the World, have mercy upon us." To be zealous without love, or to have that which is miscalled " charity, without decision of character," is neither difficult or uncommon.

Mr. Martyn's zeal was tempered with love, and his love invigorated by zeal ; he combined also, ardour with prudence, gravity with cheerfulness, abstraction from the world with an enjoyment of its lawful gratifications. His extreme tenderness of conscience, was devoid of scrupulosity. His activity in good works was joined to habits of serious contemplation. His religious affections, which were highly spiritualized, exceeded not the limit of the most cautious sobriety, and were so far from impairing his natural affections, that they raised and purified them. Many sincere servants of Christ labour to attain heaven, but possess not any joyful hope of reaching it. Mr. Martyn could say, we are always confident wherefore we labour together with an assurance of His final and everlasting felicity. He had a dread of declension and a fear of losing things he had wrought. He knew that the way to Heaven was narrow from the entrance to the end of it ; but he was persuaded that Christ was with him, walking in that way ; and that He would never leave him nor forsake him.

" A more perfect character," says one who bore the burthen and heat of the day with him in India, " I never met with, nor expect to see again on earth. During the four years we were fellow-labourers in this country, I had no less than six opportunities of enjoying his company, and every opportunity only increased my love and veneration for him."

With respect to his labors, his own works praise him in the gates, far above human commendation. By his means, part of the Liturgy of the Church of England, the Parables and the whole of the New Testament, were translated into Hindostanee, a language spoken from Delhi to Cape Comorin, and intelligible to many millions of immortal souls. By him and by his means also the Psalms of David and the New Testament were rendered into Persian, the vernacular language of two hundred thousand

who bear the Christian name, and became known over one-fourth of the habitable globe. By him, also, the imposture of the prophet of Mecca was daringly exposed and the truths of Christianity openly vindicated, in the very heart and centre of a Mahometan empire!

God however has not left Mr. Martyn without witness in the hearts of those who heard him in Europe and in Asia. Above forty adults and twenty children from the Hindoos, have received christian baptism, all of whom, with the exception of a single individual, were converted by the instrumentality of one man, himself the fruit of Mr. Martyn's ministry at Cawnpore.

At Shiraz a sensation has been excited which it is trusted will not readily subside, and some Mahometans of consequence there have declared their conviction of the truth of Christianity, a conviction which Mr. Martyn was the means of imparting to their minds. But when it is considered that the extension of the Scriptures in Hindostanee, are in wide circulation, who can ascertain the consequences which may have already followed, or foresee what may hereafter acrue? So long as England shall be celebrated for that pure and apostolical Church of which Martyn was so great an ornament; so long as India shall prize that which is more precious to her than all her gems and gold, the name of the subject of this memoir will not wholly be forgotten, and there will not be wanting those who will think of the humble and unfrequented grave of Henry Martyn, and be led to imitate those works of mercy which have followed him into the world of light and love.

The following simple tablet to the memory of Mr. Martyn is erected near the communion of the Mission Church of Calcutta.

To the memory of
The Rev. **Henry Martyn,**
Chaplain of the Bengal Establishment.
"He was a burning and a shining light."
He died at Tocat in Armenia, 16th October 1812, aged only 32!

---

## THE REVEREND DAVID BROWN.

The subject of this memoir was born in the East Riding of Yorkshire, and had, from early youth, imbibed a serious and religious turn of mind, and was distinguished, among his connexions, for his amiable disposition and thirst for general and literary information.

While on a journey, at about the 10th or 11th year of his age, he fell into the company of a minister whose attention was strongly attracted by his intelligent enquiries and remarks. Although a stranger, he could not refrain from informing himself what line of life was designed for the interesting youth. His parents answered, that as he evinced no great disposition to be employed on his father's farm, they should probably bind him apprentice to some country tradesman, perhaps a druggist. The stranger replied, "I think he is destined to a higher and more important profession; and if you will entrust him with me for a year or two, I will give him the preparatory attention necessary to his passing through a grammar school, which may fit him for a College, and lead to his entering the Church." The parents, struck with his liberal proposal, were soon induced to acquiesce, and young David resided under the private tuition of his new friend at Scarborough, till he removed to Hully, to attend the excellent public Grammar School, then under the care of the Rev. Joseph Milner. From this Mr. Brown proceeded to the University of Cambridge, and was entered at Magdalene College. Though much interrupted from severe illness, he prosecuted the usual studies, preparatory to entering the Church, but from which he was most unexpectedly called off by a remarkable and unforeseen offer made to him of going to India.

Immediately on his arrival at Calcutta, in 1786, he found himself in a most responsible situation at the head of an extensive Orphan establishment, which demanded and received all his zeal, perseverence and affection. Within a few days of his arrival he was nominated Chaplain to a Brigade in Fort William; the following year he superadded to these duties the charge which he voluntarily undertook with the approbation of his brother chaplains, of the Mission Church. Thus did he work in the full tide of his strength, officiating at each of these distant points in succession, on every Sunday.

On his appointment in 1794 to the Chaplaincy of the Presidency, his work became still more increased. He continued in charge of the Garrison and to officiate on Sundays, twice at the Mission, once at the garrison, and once at the Presidency Church, besides establishing a weekly lecture.

During Mr. Brown's ministry a remarkable change took place at that Church to which he was appointed. The attendance on Divine service there so greatly increased, that the Church-yard and even streets adjoining were regularly thronged with the palanquins and equipages of the congregation; not because he was a popular preacher, or that his subjects or delivery were considered attractive; but because his consistent walk and conscientious earnestness finally prevailed, and he at length found that a Church had been built up of living stones, that a Godly people and loving holiness had arisen even in India. Whatever moral or political changes Asia may have undergone in the course of his period, his warning and encouraging voice was uninterruptedly heard in the Churches of Calcutta for 25 years. Thus were his faithful efforts crowned. It may be said of Mr. Brown, most literally, that he "grew in grace and in the fear of the Lord." He was exceedingly generous, and, at all times, hospitable. To comprise, in one view, his generous, varied efforts to do good, it ought to be recorded how unbounded was his liberality in expending largely on the Mission School building. In 1787, it was a clumsy unplastered brick edifice of small dimensions, choked up with old houses; and from being of a reddish colour, had the appellation given to it by the natives of the "Lall Greja," under which name it continues to be best known among them even at the present day. Within, it was exceedingly uncouth, with a brick pulpit built against a wall. Encouraged and assisted by the fine taste and scientific abilities of his respected friend Mr. W. Chamber, Mr. Brown was not long in improving and enlarging it. His Missionary zeal was very great; he laboured himself and aided Ministers and Missionaries both of the Church of England and other denominations. He extended generous aid, to a large amount, to the

Missionaries of Serampore, for forwarding their general purposes; as also more private assistance to individuals among them. From the pulpit he made two remarkably successful exertions; one to establish a fund for the relief of all indigent objects, whether Europeans or natives, and one for the benefit of the Tamul Christians. This first effort made from the pulpit of the Established Church in India, on the subject of raising aid for native Christians, to supply them with the Scriptures in their own tongue, was followed up, the next year, by the lamented Henry Martyn; and gave rise to the formation of the Auxiliary Bible Society, which was suggested and organized by Mr. Brown, and to which (as before to the original Bible Committee at Calcutta) he accepted the office of gratuitous Secretary. Another favourite pursuit which Mr. Brown had the happiness to see brought to bear by his exertions and become eminently useful, was a fund in aid of pious serious Ministers, to preach to the congregation of the Mission Church, since the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge desisted from supplying it.

In 1812 he became dangerously ill; and truly there is no conveying an adequate idea of all he underwent in body and attempted in mind, during the long period of his sickness. At length he consented to go out to sea, as the indispensible and sole remaining remedy for the recovery of his health. It is less necessary to enter minutely on the distressing circumstances here. Suffice it to say, that the Indiaman in which he embarked for Madras struck on a sand in her passage down the bay. Thus the trial of a voyage and the favorable effects of the little sea air he did enjoy, were frustrated. He was brought back to Calcutta under most disadvantageous circumstances; even to sleeping, exposed to the unsalutary night air on the open deck of the crowded schooner which conveyed him and the other passengers from the grounded vessel. This, together with the want of proper sustenance and comforts necessary to his reduced state, greatly increased his weakness. In a word, it pleased God that he should be brought back to the bosom of his family, and be surrounded by the objects of his tenderest love, when his spirit was called hence. He was not again conveyed to his own abode, but was received under the hospitable roof of Mr. and Mrs. Harington at Chowringhee, with a view to his receiving the first medical attention under these disastrous occurrences. His holy habit of unreserved submission to the will of God, as marked by his providence, shone forth. He never uttered a repining sound that his reluctant and painful effort had been made in vain, but sincerely thought and declared, that all was well: even as much so as if the plan had succeeded, according to the wishes and the expectations of his anxious friends for the restoration of his health and usefulness. His last morning was particularly calm, collected, and resigned; and his last breath spoke thankfulness for the merciful consolations showered down upon him. While in the act of thus expressing his humble gratitude to God and man, he closed his eyes, and raised his feeble hands, and still moved his lips in inward worship, but his voice was heard no more.

His remains were interred in the old (south) Park Street Burying Ground, close to the gateway. The inscription over his tomb will be read in the usual place, and the following lines inscribed on a black Marble Tablet, will be seen in the old Church walls, the chief scene of his labours.

To the poor the Gospel was preached in this Church
by the Reverend **David Brown,**
Twenty-five years.
Obt. ap Calcutta 14 June 1812, æt. 49.

---

*(The following lines are inscribed on a black Marble Tablet:—)*

---

In Memory of **Charles Grant,** Esq.
late a Director of the Hon'ble E. I. Company,
and formerly a Civil Servant of this Presidency; who was distinguished by his unwearied zeal
in promoting the cause of Religion in India, of which this Church, purchased at his
expense, and preserved for the service of God, is a proof and monument.
He died in London October 31st A. D. 1823, Aged 78 Years.

---

## THE REVEREND THOMAS THOMASON.

The Rev. **Thomas Thomason** was born at Plymouth on the 7th of June 1774, and until the 5th year of his age lived under the care of a mother, who within a year after his birth, became a widow. His father having died in the West Indies, his mother was doomed to shed the bitter tear of distress and desolation over the head of a fatherless child, whom it was her sole and anxious concern to nurse and educate. Circumstances affecting as these, rarely fail to heighten the reciprocations of fondness between parents and children: nor was this observation ever more fully verified than in the present instance.

Having left Devonshire for London, four years after her bereavement, Mrs. Thomason placed her son in a school at Greenwich, under the superintendence of Mr. Bakewell. There, to adopt her own words, "The affectionate care of one of the tutors over the spiritual instruction of one who was my world of happiness, was beyond all praise." For some time, nothing appeared in this boy beyond sweetness of temper, quickness of apprehension, docility and diligence. In his ninth year a marked blessing descended on his tutor's unremitting exertions, and he began to shew so much spirituality of feeling, and such decision of character, as to constitute this a distinct era in his life. Frequent questions on the Scriptures and applications of them to mankind and to herself, did show that the seed of real religion did not lie merely upon the surface of his mind, but had become radicated in his affections.

At the age of thirteen he was engaged as a tutor at Deptford. In this employment he continued till midsummer of 1789; when, being a proficient in the French tongue, and Dr. Coke wanting an interpreter in that language, he was persuaded to accompany the Doctor, in that capacity, to the West Indies. Soon after his return from the West, he became known to a lady of the name of Thornton. Her affection for him was almost maternal. At Elland in Yorkshire, a Society existed, (it still lives and is vigorous in well doing;) the sole object of which was, the highly important one of spreading

a fostering wing over those aspirants to the ministry of the Church of England whose means were not sufficient to enable them to take the necessary degree at the University. By the advice of Mr. Thornton, application was now made to this Institution. The late Rev. Henry Foster and the Rev. Richard Cecil were deputed by the Directors of the Elland fund, to examine the pretensions of the young man who now presented himself before them; the period of suspense between the report of the examiners, and the determination of the Society for some unexplained cause, lasted long. It was not till the spring of 1791, that, after an interview with one of the Directors of the Elland Institution, his final acceptance was signified. "I am accepted," he writes to his mother March 18, 1791; "no doubt your heart overflows with gratitude; I am sure, mine does; Mr. Atkins is quite a father to me; the kindness I have experienced in Leeds far eclipses all other favors: Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all that is within me, bless His Holy name." A clergyman of the name of Clark, of Chesham in Buckinghamshire, at the recommendation of the Elland Society, who were to pay simply for his board, agreed to instruct him without any remuneration. For this task he was well qualified. At the moment of his departure from Chesham for Cambridge, joy at the prospect then opening before him, was absorbed in grief at quitting the abode of his incomparable tutor. "Curnec facilitas auctoritatem nec gravit as amorem diminuit." At the close of the year 1798, Mr. Thomason was ordained a Presbyter in the Church of England by Dr. Cornwallis, Bishop of Lichfield.

In 1808, Mr. Thomason was appointed as a Chaplain at Calcutta, and left Portsmouth June 10, and arrived at Calcutta on the 19th November, after experiencing a narrow escape from the shipwreck of the vessel in which he had taken his passage. The second Sunday after landing at Calcutta, Mr. Thomason commenced his ministry at the Old Church, from the text, "Knowing the terrors of the Lord, we persuade men."

So favourably had Mr. Thomason's labours been received, that before the lapse of six months, it was expedient to enlarge his church. For the greater part of two years Mr. Thomason was almost as strong to labour in India as in England; but the second hot season made a sensible impression on his health, when he began to droop so much, that he was compelled to suspend his ministerial duties for six weeks, and betake himself to a pinnace for a trip on the river. While Mr. Thomason was seeking restoration of strength from the breezes on the Hooghly, he had heard that Mr. H. Martyn arrived at Calcutta very ill, and was going to sea for his health; this news brought Mr. Thomason back. The years 1812 and 1813 were, to Mr. Thomason, years of mourning beyond experience or expression; sorrow upon sorrow rolled on him—(the deaths of Mr. Brown and Mr. Martyn). From the period of Mr. Brown's death to the close of the succeeding year, when Mr. Thomason obtained, after countless difficulties, an assistant in his Church, his labours were unusually great. Besides pastoral concerns, he was engaged in revising the Arabic version of the Scriptures and Martyn's Hindoostani New Testament. He executed also, at the desire of the Government, the duties of Examiner in Arabic in the College of Fort William; and as if this were not enough, was preparing further work for himself, by inviting the Church Missionary Society to place two Missionaries under his instruction (gratuitously) in Oriental literature. But the project, which of all others lay nearest his heart, was the establishment of native schools, and as a preparatory step, a school for School-masters.

At this time, in the middle of October 1813, the Earl of Moira arrived at Fort William, and after a short period, began to attend the Mission Church, notwithstanding its unfashionable character, and appointed its ministers to perform stated service at Barrackpore; he fixed upon him also to accompany him as Chaplain in a journey of state through the provinces; and as a yet further proof of the manner in which he appreciated his talents and judgment, commissioned him in the early part of 1814, to draw up and submit to the Government a plan for the education of the Indian population. He granted permission likewise to Mr. Thomason to have the labours of his assistant made permanent, a measure which he more highly prized, than any personal favour in the power of the Governor General to grant.

The expedition of the Governor General through British India commenced, and Mr. Thomason accompanied him; but it was not long after entering upon the second part of this expedition that Mr. Thomason's zeal, fidelity and boldness, as well as his wisdom and discretion, were signally put to the proof. He soon discovered, to his sorrow, that the Governor General, when travelling, paid no regard to the Christian sabbath, As his Chaplain, therefore, he deemed it incumbent on him to notice this violation of the day of rest; perceiving however, when he had hoped his suggestions had been attended to, and his object attained, that arrangements were making on the Saturday for moving the next day, his conscience told him that he should be wanting in allegiance to the Lord of the sabbath, if yielding to natural inclinations, he offered no remonstrance. Painful as the measure was, he hesitated not to adopt it. The reply was his dismissal from the Camp. The rigour of this stern and haughty mandate was indeed tempered by an intimation from the Secretary that an apology would be accepted. To apologize when in error was congenial to Mr. Thomason's conciliating disposition; but in this case, apology was out of the question—yet, as explanation was both admissable and becoming, he instantly wrote to the Governor General, expressing his surprize at this order, but his readiness at the same time to comply with it, adding, that he felt as strongly as ever, the importance of the subject, and thought it the duty of a minister of religion to remonstrate where its interests were concerned; but he lamented that any thing should have appeared in the expression of his sentiments that was thought disrespectful. The Governor General was satisfied, and, for a time, respect was paid to the sabbath day.

Mr. Thomason's return to his flock in 1815 was an event of mutual joy to himself and them.

In January 1824 he was fixed in the Cathedral. The autumn of this year was remarkable for an epidemic of a singular character: it raged in Calcutta, and Mr. Thomason was one of those who suffered from its violence.

In the year 1825, he determined, on account of Mrs. Thomason's health, which was declining, and in hopes of her restoration, to return to England; accordingly in the month of October his passage was engaged. Like many events that occur in life, varied by the strongest light and shades, on his arrival in England to his great joy he found a mother; but to his indescribable anguish, he had lost a

wife, who breathed her last on the 24th of March, 1826. In June 1828, he left England, and in little more than 4 months, re-entered the scene of his Indian labours. But it was suffering and death, not life and action, that the Lord, whose ways are not as men's ways, appointed. Almost ever since his arrival, he had been under medical treatment, and therefore it proved absolutely necessary that he should seek restoration by change of climate. A ship being about to sail for the Mauritius, preparations were made, without loss of time, and he took his passage down the river. The voyage to the Mauritius proved beneficial, but when the anchor was dropped at Port Louis, June 7th, which proved to be his birth-day, alarms and fears greatly exceeded favourable expectations, and on Sunday, June 22d, twelve days after landing in the Isle of France, his earthly tabernacle was dissolved, and his spirit numbered amongst the just made perfect. Thus fell a great man in Israel. For sweetness of temper and simplicity of spirit, he was distinguished; there was not a shadow of guile or of artifice in him; hilarity and cordiality of feeling one generally found; in this combination they were so in him. Apathy did not chill his affections nor did gloom ever settle upon his mind; generosity was the very sunshine of his soul. He fed those committed to his charge with that bread of life, which was the daily sustenance and refreshment of his own soul.

---

*(The following is the Inscription placed to his Memory in the Old Church :)*

To the Memory of
The Rev. **T. T. Thomason**, M.A.
This tablet was erected by a grateful and affectionate people,
in remembrance of his long and faithful Ministry.
He died at the Mauritius 22d June 1829, aged 55 years.

---

*(The following Inscription is to be seen on the North of the Communion Table :—)*

To the Memory of
The Rev. **R. B. Boyes,** A.B. Chaplain,
who after faithfully laboring for ten years in
the Lord's Service, in this Church, fell asleep in Jesus,
on the 10th of December 1841, in the 38th year of his age.
"Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."—Ps. xxxvii. 37.

---

THE REV. R. B. BOYES, A. B.—*(His Christian character and peaceful end.)*

In reference to the former, his character, you will see the perfect and upright man as described, whether you regard him in his private Christian character or as a minister of the sanctuary.

As a private Christian there was all that constituted the character whose end is peace; he had all those elements which compose the perfect and devout man, although it was not until he had attained to man's estate that his mind was enlightened to see the necessity of that great change which constitutes this character, and which the Scriptures represent under the idea of "a new birth," "a resurrection from death to life," yet when that light was vouchsafed it was the Holy Spirit's own work, and it was complete and entire. His faith in Christ was exclusive of all other ground of trust. His simple aim was that "he might be found in Christ;" this was all his salvation and all his desire; his love to the Saviour was manifest to all, both in his word and actions; his zeal for the glory of Christ, and the promotion of his cause in the world were the objects of his constant prayers and efforts, and his obedience was evident by his holy life, and conversation before all men. He was a truly good man, and has left an example both in his principles and practice worthy of attention. His spirit, his life, his conduct, were those of an upright Christian; he was remarkable for a spirit of kindness, meekness, gentleness, and amiability; they were exemplified in the whole deportment. His religion thus presented more of the attractive and lovely, and if he did not manifest so much as others the ardent, and enterprizing spirit, he showed more of the mind which is clothed with humility. If he had not the untiring zeal which overcomes all obstacles, he had the spirit of love, and was decked with the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit. He copied the gentleness of St. John rather than the valour of St. Paul.

He was in a word, a man of God, a living epistle of the truth, known and read of all men; he adorned the doctrines of God his Saviour in all things, and he has left behind a reputation not only that is blameless, but that is praiseworthy and of good report, but it is to be remembered that it was the exemplification of Christian faith.

His character as a minister of the sanctuary will be found the same upright and conscientious individual, anxious only to fulfil his ministry so as to be the means of "saving himself and those who heard him."

The doctrines which he taught were strictly spiritual; he drew all his instructions from God's blessed word; he constantly insisted upon those great and leading truths which that word exhibits, and all his instructions were marked by their evangelical character; whatever the subject on which he dwelt Christ was all. If he preached repentance it was that which was available through Christ; if he set forth the beauty and excellency of the law, it was to direct men to Christ as the only ground of pardon for having broken it, or of strength to enable them to fulfil it. His labours in the pulpit were marked by fidelity. He adapted his discourses to the different classes of his hearers; he kept back nothing as far as he knew that might be profitable to them who heard him.

His firm attachment to the Church was unmixed with any bigotry; he loved his Master's image wherever it was to be traced; whilst thoroughly persuaded in his own mind of the rectitude of his own opinions, he would have trembled to have condemned a fellow Christian who loved the Saviour because he followed not in the same path with himself. In his preparation for the pulpit he was most diligent and laborious, they have been lucid in their arrangement and forcible in their application, they have also been attended in their delivery with so much of hallowed and devout feeling, that they could not but

leave the impression that they had been composed with earnest and fervent prayer to God, as well as arduous study.

His sabbath mornings were spent in prayer to God that he would pour out his Holy Spirit upon the Ministers and congregations, that should that day assemble for worship throughout the world. He rose earlier on that day than usual, for the purpose of securing more time for this sacred work, and effects of such devotional spirit have often been evident to the congregation in the subsequent services of the sanctuary. But it was in his pastoral visits that he was eminently useful, His flock was the object of his care and compassion, many of whom will remember his affectionate visits; they will not forget how desirous he ever was to serve them, to promote their spiritual interests, to sympathize with them in their troubles, to console them in their sorrows, to advise them in their difficulties and to aid them by all means in his power. His affection for the young people of his congregation was very great; the instructions which he imparted to them were of the most important nature. How often has he told them that happiness was only to be found in religion, and now he has sealed the truth of his instructions by his own dying testimony.

Such was the character of this good man and minister; a faithful labourer in his Master's vineyard. He was at his labours almost to the last, and the closing scene of his days was attended with peace and even joy; it was indeed an end that we might justly covet; it has also left an impression of the triumph of Christian principles over death and the grave. His end was emphatically peace. The Rev. Mr. Boyes for several hours had the impression that the sickness would be unto death, yet he neglected no means which might conduce to his recovery.

To a friend who entered the room and sat by his couch, he said, "I have nothing to do." It is a somewhat singular coincidence that the above words are the words uttered on a similar occasion by that eminent saint and devoted servant of God, the Rev. David Brown; he said also on his death-bed "I have nothing to do now," meaning that his interest in the covenant had been secured before the arm of death arrested him.

The night before his departure several sentences escaped him worthy to be engraven on the rock; he spoke of the precious hours he had spent in the old Church; of the deeply rooted affection he had for this house of God and its sacraments and ordinances. 'Yes,' he said, 'I have loved and enjoyed them,' and added, 'Thine earthly temples Lord I love' but there is a nobler house above,' he referred to the beautiful passage 'The eternal God is thy refuge and underneath are the everlasting arms.—Deut. xxxiii. 27. He said 'that is what Moses experienced, and how can I sink when I am so supported.' When his beloved and now bereaved wife came to him about five o'clock in the morning before his death, he said in his most affectionate manner, 'I have but one request to ask of my God, that you my dear Mary and our dear children, and you my friend and our beloved congregation, may be simply the Saviour's.' Almost his last words before the body became too weak for the immortal part to act upon; as the medium of its communication, were two sentences, one of tender concern for the comfort of his wife on her voyage home, and another with regard to the grand foundation on which his faith and hope were built: 'what a precious doctrine,' he said, 'is the atonement made by our Lord Jesus Christ; there is no other system that can sustain and support a penitent sinner but this can, and does sustain; I know it does.'

O never was Jordon's streams crossed in a narrower spot; it was almost forded; and never was a calmer gentler spirit supported across its streams; it was a scene not only of peace, but of triumph. His remains were interred in the Mission Burial Ground and his Inscription will be found amongst those under that head.

---

*(The following Inscriptions are copied from Tablets erected in the Old Church walls:—)*

This tribute of affection is raised by the Christian community of this Presidency,
to the Memory of the Right Rev. **Daniel Corrie**, L.L.D.
late Lord Bishop of Madras, and formerly Archdeacon of Calcutta:
The friend and fellow-labourer of Henry Martyn.
The beloved Prelate, died at Madras on the 5th day of February 1837,
In the 59th year of his age, and the second of his Episcopate.
"They rest from their labours, and their works do follow them."

---

To the Memory of **Henry Davenport Shakespear,**
who after thirty-five years of useful and honorable service,
Died on the 20th day of March 1838,
A member of the Council of India.
In token of respect for his public conduct,
which was conscientious, just, moderate and humane;
of admiration, of the modesty, gentleness, sincerity and piety,
which adorned his private life; and in grateful remembrance of long and unbroken kindness, this Monument is erected by the friends who lament his loss, and cherish the recollection of his virtues.

---

This Marble is dedicated by the Trustees of the Old Church,
to the Memory of **George Udny,** Esq.
late of the Honorable Company's Bengal Civil Service,
and many years a member of this congregation; whose exertions in the cause of religion generally,
and in the circulation of the Holy Scriptures particularly,
have well entitled him to this token of grateful remembrance.
He died in Calcutta, October 24, A.D. 1830, in the 70th year of his age.

In Memory of **G. S. Hutteman,** Esq.
who through a long life, bore a consistent testimony to the truth as it is in Jesus.
He was born November 10, 1769, Died July 8, 1843.
" Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in his season."—Job v. 26.
This tablet was raised by the Trustees
of the Evangelical Fund, connected with this Church, of which Mr. Hutteman was the oldest member.

---

To the Memory of **Robert Swinhoe,**
late Worshipful Master of Lodge St. John, No. 715, of Calcutta,
who endeavoured to walk humbly as a Christian, and was as such respected.
This tablet is erected by his sorrowing brethren,
in token of their affectionate regard in the friend and brother ;
whom living they loved, and whose loss they deplore.
Ætat 47. Obiit 17th of February 1845.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
the beloved wife of Joseph Graham, Esq. 59th Regiment N. I.
who died at sea, on board the " Lady Nugent," 25th of November 1829, aged 30 years.

---

In Memory of **Mary Elizabeth Murray,**
who died 23d of August 1845, aged 22 years.
" She is not dead but sleepeth."

---

In Memory of
The Rev. **Walter Hovenden,** B.D.
late Chaplain and Secretary to the Bengal Military Orphan Institution ;
He died at the Sand heads, on board the " Sea Horse," Pilot Vessel, on the 30th of September 1832 ;
In the 49th year of his age.
" And the sea gave up the dead which were in it."— Rev. xx. 13 v.

---

Mr. **Hovenden** was the son of Colonel Hovenden of his Majesty's service. He was born at Wolverhampton in Staffordshire and (it is believed) educated at a school in that county. His father, Colonel Hovenden, was descended from an ancient English family ; the celebrated Historian, Roger De Hovenden, who flourished in the reign of Henry the 2nd, was a collateral ancestor. At the early a ge of 13 Mr. Hovenden held an Ensign's commission in his Majesty's service ; about the age of 15 he joined his Regiment then in Holland, and served under the Duke of York till the troops employed in that expedition returned to England. After passing through the rank of Lieutenant, he served for about three years in the Mediterranean as a Captain of Marines, and subsequently embarked with his Regiment for Madras, where he soon obtained a majority and also the command of his Regiment, the 38th foot, he being the Senior officer present with the Corps.

Ill health induced Major Hovenden after his return to Europe to dispose of his Commission ; his health becoming re-established, and being of an active mind, he went over to Ireland and resided for some time, on an estate belonging to the family, where he was put in the Commission of the peace and acted as a country Magistrate.

His mind taking a religious turn, he directed his views towards the Church, returned to England, and entered himself at St. Peter's College, Cambridge ; after receiving orders, he officiated as a Curate of a parish in the vicinity of Birmingham, till he obtained his appointment from the Court of Directors, of Chaplain and Secretary to the Lower, or Government Orphan School, and the same appointment to the Kidderpore Schools from the Committee of the Military Orphan Society in London.

Mr. Hovenden's career in India, as a Clergyman and a gentleman, and in his official capacity, must be fresh in the recollection of most Europeans of any standing in Calcutta. To the higher classes, his courteous manners rendered his company highly acceptable ; his kindness and benevolence procured him the love and esteem of all who had intercourse with him,

Mr. Hovenden received his Diploma of Bachelor of Divinity from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

——————————— " Weep no more,
For Lycidas as your sorrow is not dead,
Sunk though he be beneath the watery floor ;
So sinks the day-star in the ocean bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new spangled ore
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
So Lycidas sunk low, but mounted high
Through the dear might of Him that walk'd the waves,
Where other groves and other streams along,
With nectar pure his oozy locks he laves
And hears the unexpressive nuptial song
In the blessed kingdoms meek of Joy and Love,
There entertain him all the saints above
In solemn troops and sweet societies,
That sing, and singing in their glory more
And wipe the tears for ever from his eyes." MILTON.

## MRS. BROWN.

This pious and simple-hearted Christian, known to many in India, was taken to her rest in the 67th year of her age, on Sunday evening the 24th of April 1842. She had been one of the most regular and constant attendants in the Old Church for at least a quarter of a century. Like Dorcas, she was better known by the effects of her faith, "the good works and alms deeds which she did," than by any external professions of it. She shewed her love to the Gospel, by her affection to its faithful ministers, and to all who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity and truth; by her attachment to God's house and ordinances, which she never omitted to attend three times in the week, unless prevented by sickness,—by her unostentatious but widely extended benevolence,—by a consistent walk and blameless life. She seemed to answer to St. Paul's description of a *widow indeed* that trusted in God and deserved honor of his Church:—"One who had been the faithful wife, well-reported of for good works, having lodged strangers, having washed the saints' feet, having relieved the afflicted, having diligently followed every good work."

The expression of her hope in Christ and his precious promises, in her last hours, was very diffident and humble; but it was on the right foundation, and that, through the grace of her Saviour, she has entered into Paradise.

In affectionate remembrance of Mrs. **Mary Brown,** widow,
Wow died April 24th, 1842, aged 76.
"An Israelite indeed, in whom was no guile."

---

In Memory of **Charlotte Vaughan,**
the beloved wife of the Rev. J. Vaughan, Chaplain.
Nat. 28th May 1823, Ob. September 6, 1842.

---

## MRS. VAUGHAN.

This estimable lady expired at sea on her way to Penang, whither she was going for the benefit of her health, on the 6th September 1842, and was committed to the deep on the day following. She rested on the promises of God; found peculiar consolation in Matt. xi. 28. She was naturally a most gentle being, and grace refined her character. The Lord led her into the wilderness and there spake comfortably to her. The last question a Christian friend put to her before she left Calcutta was, 'Do you feel the Lord gracious?' She replied with animation, 'yes, and more and more so every day.' By her loss the Church has been deprived of one of its members in the midst of her days, and an additional proof been furnished of the power of Christianity to sustain its possessor while crossing the valley of the shadow of Death.

---

# THE CRUELTIES OF SURAJ-UD-DOWLAH.

*(The late Monument on the North-West angle of Tank Square, which was erected in commemoration of the horrible event and removed in* 1819, *had the following Inscription engraven on it:—)*

To the Memorys of
*Edward Eyre and William Baillie, Esqs.; the Rev. Jervas Bellamy;*
*Messrs. Jenks, Reevely, Law, Coates, Nahcourt, Jebb, Torriano, E. Page,*
*S. Page, Grub, Street, Harod, P. Johnstone, Ballard, N. Drake, Carse,*
*Knapton, Gosling, Dod and Dalrymple; Captains Clayton, Buchanan and*
*Witherington; Lieutenants Bishop, Hays, Blagg, Simpson and J. Bellamy;*
*Ensigns Paccard, Scott, Hastings, C. Wedderburn and Dumbleton; Sea Captains*
*Hunt, Osburn and Purnell; Messrs. Carey, Leech, Steavenson, Guy, Porter,*
*Parker, Caulker, Bendal, and Atkinson;*

Who, with sundry other inhabitants, Military and Militia, to the number of 123 persons,
were by the tyrannic violence of
**Suraj-ud-Dowlah**, Suba of Bengal,
Suffocated in the Black Hole prison of Fort William, on the night of the 20th day of June 1756,
and promiscuously thrown the succeeding morning into the Ditch of the ravelin of this place.
This Monument is erected by their surviving fellow-sufferer,
J. Z. Holwell.
This horid act of violence was as amply as deservedly revenged on Suraj-ud-Dowla,
by his Majesty's arms, under the conduct of Vice Admiral Watson and Colonel Clive, Anno 1757.

---

## PARTICULARS OF THE ABOVE EVENT.

"At five the Nabob entered the Fort, accompanied by his General, Meer Jaffier, and most of the principal officers of his Army. He immediately ordered Omichund and Kissendass to be brought before him, and received them with civility, and having bid some officers to go and take possession of the Company's treasury, he proceeded to the principal apartment of the factory, where he sat in state and received the compliments of his Court and attendants in magnificent expressions of his prowess and good fortune. Soon after he sent for Mr. Holwell, to whom he expressed much resentment at the presumption of the English in daring to defend the Fort, and much dissatisfaction at the smallness

of the sum found in the Treasury, which did not exceed 50,000 Rupees. Mr. Holwell had two other conferences with him on this subject before seven o'clock, when the Nobab dismissed him, with repeated assurances on the word of a soldier that he should suffer no harm.

"Mr. Holwell, returning to his unfortunate companions, found them assembled, and surrounded by a strong guard. Several buildings on the North and South sides of the Fort were already in flames, which approached with so thick a smoke on either hand, that the prisoners imagined their enemies had caused this conflagration in order to suffocate them between the two fires. On each side of the Eastern gate of the Fort extended a range of chambers adjoining to the curtain, and before the chambers, a verandah, or open gallery; it was of arched masonry and intended to shelter the soldiers from the sun and rain, but, being low, almost totally obstructed the chambers behind from the light and air, and whilst some of the guard were looking in other parts of the factory for proper places to confine the prisoners during the night, the rest ordered them to assemble in ranks under the verandah on the right hand of the gateway, where they remained for some time with so little suspicion of their impending fate, that they laughed among themselves at the seeming oddity of this disposition, and amused themselves with conjecturing what they should next be ordered to do. About eight o'clock those who had been sent to examine the rooms reported that they found none fit for the purpose, on which the principal officer commanded the prisoners to go into one of the rooms which stood behind them along the verandah.

It was the common dungeon of the Garrison, who used to call it the *Black Hole.** Many of the prisoners knowing the place, began to expostulate, upon which the officer ordered his men to cut down those who hesitated, on which the prisoners obeyed. But before all were within, the room was so thronged that the last entered with difficulty, the guard immediately closed and locked the door, confining 146 persons in a room not twenty feet square, with only two small windows, and these obstructed by the verandah.

It was the hottest season of the year and the night uncommonly sultry even at this season; the excessive pressure of their bodies against one another and the intolerable heat which prevailed as soon as the door was shut, convinced the prisoners that it was impossible to live through the night in this horrible confinement, and violent attempts were immediately made to force the door, but without effect, for it opened inward, on which many began to give a loose to rage. Mr. Holwell, who had placed himself at one of the windows, exhorted them to remain composed both in body and mind, as the only means of surviving the night, and his remonstrances produced a short interval of quiet, during which he applied to an old Jemadar, who bore some marks of humanity in his countenance, promising to give him a thousand Rupees in the morning if he would separate the prisoners into two chambers; the old man went to try, but returning in a few minutes, said it was impossible, when Mr. Holwell offered him a larger sum, on which he retired once more and returned with the fatal sentence, that no relief could be expected, because "the Nabob was asleep, and no one dared to wake him."

"In the meantime every minute had increased their sufferings; the first effect of their confinement was a profuse and continued sweat, which soon produced intolerable thirst, succeeded by excruciating pains in the breast, with difficulty of breathing, little short of suffocation. Various means were tried to obtain more room and air. Every one stripped off his clothes, every hat was put in motion, and these methods affording no relief it was proposed that they should all sit down on their hands at the same time, and after remaining a little while in this posture rise all together. This fatal expedient was thrice repeated before they had been confined an hour, and every time several unable to rear themselves again fell and were trampled to death by their companions. Attempts were again made to force the door, which failing as before, redoubled their rage, but the thirst increasing, nothing but 'water! water!' became soon after the general cry. The good Jemadar immediately ordered some skins of water to be brought to the windows, but, instead of relief his benevolence became a more dreadful cause of destruction, for the sight of the water threw every one into such excessive agitations and ravings, that unable to resist this violent impulse of nature, none could wait to be regularly served, but each with the utmost ferocity battled against those who were likely to get it before him, and in these conflicts many were either pressed to death by the efforts of others or suffocated by their own. This scene, instead of producing compassion in the guard without, only excited their mirth, and they held up lights to the bars in order to have the diabolical satisfaction of viewing the deplorable contentions of the sufferers within, who finding it impossible to get any water whilst it was thus furiously disputed, at length suffered those who were nearest to the windows to convey it in their hats to those behind them. It proved no relief either to their thirst or other sufferings, for the fever increased every moment with the increasing depravity of the air in the dungeon, which had been so often respired, and was saturated with the hot and deleterious effluvia of putrifying bodies; of which the stench was little less than mortal. Before midnight, all who were alive, and had not partaken of the air at the windows, were either in a lethargic stupefaction, or raving with delirium. Every kind of invective and abuse was uttered by some, in hopes of provoking the guard to put an end to their miseries, by firing into the dungeon; whilst Heaven was implored by others with wild and incoherent prayers; until the weaker, exhausted by these agitations, at length laid down quietly, and expired on the bodies of their dead or agonizing friends. Those who still survived in the inward part of the dungeon, finding that the water had afforded them no relief, made efforts to obtain air, by endeavouring to scramble over the heads of those who stood between them and the windows, whilst the utmost strength of every one was employed for two hours, either in maintaining his own ground, or in endeavouring to get that of which others were in possession. All regards of compassion and affection were lost, and no one would recede or give way for the relief of another. Faintness sometimes gave short pauses of quiet, but the first motion of any one renewed the struggle through all, under which, ever and anon, some one sunk to

* This Cell, commonly known as the Black Hole, was pulled down in 1819 to make room for the New Custom House.

rise no more. At two o'clock not more than fifty remained alive, but even this number was too many to partake of the saving air, the contest for which, and life, continued until the morn, long implored, began to break; and, with the hope of relief, gave a few survivers a view of the dead. The survivors then at the window finding that their entreaties could not prevail on the guard to open the door, it occurred to Mr. Cooke, the Secretary of the Council, that Mr. Holwell, if alive, might have more influence to obtain their relief, and two of the company undertaking the search, discovered him, having still some signs of life; but when they brought him towards the window, every one refused to quit his place excepting Captain Mills,* who, with rare generosity, offered to resign his, on which the rest likewise agreed to make room. He had scarcely begun to recover his senses, before an officer sent by the Nabob came and enquired if the English Chief survived; and soon after, the same man returned with an order to open the prison. The dead were so thronged, and the survivors had so little strength remaining, that they were employed near half an hour in removing the bodies which lay against the door before they could clear a passage to go out one at a time; when of one hundred and forty-six who went in, no more than twenty-three came out alive. The Nabob's troops beheld them, and the hovock of death from which they had escaped, with indifference; but did not prevent them from removing to a distance, and were immediately obliged by the intolerable stench, to clear the dungeon, whilst others dug a ditch on the outside of the Fort, into which all the dead bodies were promiscuously thrown.

"Mr. Holwell unable to stand, was, soon after, carried to the Nabob, who was so far from showing any compassion for his condition, or remorse for the death of the other prisoners, that he only talked of the Treasure which the English had buried; and, threatening him with further injuries if he persisted in concealing them, ordered him to be kept a prisoner. The officers to whose charge he was delivered put him into fetters, together with Messrs. Court and Walcot, who were likewise supposed to know something of the Treasure; the rest of the survivors, among whom were Messrs. Cooke and Mills, were told they might go where they pleased; the dread of remaining any longer within the reach of such barbarians, determined most of them to remove immediately, as far as their strength enabled them, from the Fort, and most tended towards the vessels, which were still in sight; but when they reached Govindpore, in the southern part of the Company's bounds, they were informed that guards were stationed to prevent any persons from passing to the vessels; on which most of them took shelter in deserted huts, where some of the natives, who had served the English in different employments, came and administered to their immediate wants. Two or three, however, ventured, and got to the vessels before sunset. Their appearance, and the dreadful tale they had to tell, were the severest of reproaches to those on board, who intent only on their own preservation, had made no efforts to facilitate the escape of the rest of the garrison; never, perhaps, was such an opportunity of performing an heroic action so ignominiously neglected; for a single sloop, with fifteen brave men on board, might, in spite of all the efforts of the enemy, have come up, and, anchoring under the Fort, have carried away all who suffered in the Dungeon."

On the first of January 1757, Calcutta was retaken by Admiral Watson,† and Colonel Clive, and on the 20th June, Suraj-ud-doulah was defeated at Plassey, and, the beginning of the following month was assassinated by order of the son of his successor, in the 20th year of his age.

(FRAGMENT ON THE ABOVE.)

That cell, erewhile the dungeon of despair,
And death and horror it was thine to see;
How many English captives perished there,
While the young tyrant slept, and breathed unpoisoned air
But vengence was not slow; the haughty Chief
Shone like a meteor flash, portentous, bright;
He had his hundred days, sanguine and brief,
His triumph and his fall. The transient might
Which clothed his arm soon withered in the fight,
And Plassey, echoing with the cannon's roar,
Saw Clive victorious, and the Tyrant's flight.
Crushed by avenging power, he rose no more
But fell by kindred hands, wild, weltering in his gore.

## RIGHT HON'BLE WARREN HASTINGS, L. L. D. AND F. R. S. *(Late Governor General of Bengal, and a Member of his Majesty's Most Honourable the Privy Council.)*

**Warren Hastings,** the son of an obscure clergyman, and a man destined alike by nature and by fortune, to produce no inconsiderable effect on the fate of Asia, as well as of England, was born in 1733, A. D. The precise spot where he first saw the light, is unknown to the writer of this article; but it could not have been at Daylesford House, as has been supposed, this mansion having been sold full eighteen years before, by one of his progenitors. Certain it is, however, that he passed part of his infancy in that neighbourhood, and had imbibed such an attachment to the spot, that he never was happy until he had become the possessor.

The period that elapsed between his birth and his employment in a public capacity, was so exceedingly short as to afford but few materials for biography. That his parents were not in great affluence may be readily conjectured, when it is recollected, that the remainder of the family estate had been recently disposed of; and yet, on the other hand, his maintenance and education for several years at a great public school, followed by a respectable appointment in the service of the East India Company, at the moment he was enabled by law to fulfil its duties, would seem to infer no deficiency either of substance or connections.

* Who afterwards died in England in 1811.
† Who died in Calcutta on the 16th August 1757, (see page 4.)

He came out in the Civil Service in 1749, at the age of eighteen, and immediately began to study the languages and the politics of the country with great diligence. In 1757, though then only twenty-six years of age, he was appointed by Clive Resident at the Durbar at Morshedabad. This was at the time the most important post, next to that of the Governor himself. When Mr. Vansittart succeeded to the chair in Calcutta, Mr. Hastings was the only man in whom he put any confidence. In December 1761, Mr. Hastings came into Council in Calcutta, and alone supported Mr. Vansittart against the opposition of the other Members. He was uncorrupted amidst the general depravity. While his colleagues were making large fortunes by pulling down one Nabob and setting up another, he was never suspected of having received any thing. Indeed, when he was going home with his friend Vansittart in 1765, he was so poor that he was obliged to borrow of strangers a small sum of money which his own agent, Khoja Petroos, had refused to lend him. In 1770, he was sent out as second in Council to Madras, and effected such great reforms as to obtain the highest praise of the Directors. When the Governor's post in Calcutta became vacant, they thought they could not give it to a more worthy individual than to Mr. Hastings, and at the age of forty he became Governor of Bengal. He took his seat as Governor on the 13th of April 1772, and the very first thing to which his attention was directed was the revenues of Bengal. The Directors had been thoroughly disgusted with the management of the land revenues by natives. They found their income gradually decreasing; and they now determined, seven years after they had obtained the Dewanny, to "stand forth as Dewan;" that is, to take the management of the revenues into their own hands, and to make the collections through their European servants. This new arrangement was carried into effect by Mr. Hastings, who adopted the most excellent measures relative to it; and he at the same time removed the exchequer from Moorshedabad to Calcutta, that it might be under the eye of the Governor. These alterations made it necessary also to alter the management of the Civil and Criminal business of the country. Two Courts were established by Mr. Hastings in each district. In the Criminal Court sat the Collector with the Cazee and Mooftie; in the Civil Court sat likewise the Collector, assisted by the Dewan and other officers. Two Courts of appeal were at the same time eatablished by him in Calcutta, the Sudder Dewanny, for civil, and the Sudder Nizamut Adawlut, for criminal causes. The *Chout*, or the fourth part of the amount of every cause brought into Court, which the Judge had hitherto received, was abolished; heavy fines were forbidden; and the power which a creditor had of confining his debtor at his own will, was taken away. All Civil causes under ten Rupees were referred to the head farmer of each Purgunnah. This was the first attempt made by the English in Bengal, to govern it upon their own plan.

The Directors attributed the loss of their revenues in Bengal to the evil practices of Mahomed Rheza Khan. From the time of his obtaining office, they had regarded him with suspicion. They did not forget that, when he held the *chukla* of Dacca under Meer Jaffer Ali, there was a deficiency of many lakhs of Rupees. He was charged by some with having monopolized grain for his own profit, in the great famine of 1770, He was suspected not only of having secreted the public revenue, but of having oppressed the people. While he held his post at Moorshedabad, he was the first man in Bengal; as Naib Subadar, he had the entire management of the revenue; as Naib Nazim, he had the entire charge of the police. The Directors knew, that while he enjoyed such power, no one would come forward to accuse him. They sent out orders to Mr. Hastings, that he should be put under arrest, and sent down with all his family to Calcutta; and that all his papers should be seized. Mr. Hastings had taken his seat in Council only ten days when these orders reached him late at night. The following morning, he wrote to Mr. Middleton, the Resident at Moorshedabad, to send Mahomed Rheza Khan to Calcutta. He was accordingly brought down to Calcutta to take his trial. The infamous Nundu Komar was set up to accuse him; and as there was no villainy with which he was not familiar, it appeared at first, as if the accused would be found guilty; after an investigation, however, which lasted two years, he was declared innocent, but he was not restored to the public service. On his removal from Moorshedabad, his office in the Nizamut was divided. The care of the Nabob's education to Munnee Begum; the expenditure of the funds was entrusted by Mr. Hastings to Gooroodas, the son of Nundo Komar. The majority of the Council objected not a little to this appointment, saying that Gooroodas was very young, and that to appoint him, was to appoint his father, whom the English never could trust; but Mr. Hastings would not yield to their advice, and he subsequently paid dearly for this act of favour to the family.

The affairs of the Company in England had now come to a crisis. Great as the mismanagement had been in India during five years, between the departure of Lord Clive in 1767, and the appointment of Mr. Hastings in 1772, the conduct of the Directors in England had been still worse. The Company was reduced by its own imprudent measures, to all but insolvent. When the wretched state of the Company's affairs was made public, Parliament determined to take them in hand, for hitherto it had never looked into Indian matters. A Committee was appointed to examine into the abuses which had been committed by the Company's Government. After their report had been given in, the Ministry perceived that nothing but a radical change could save the Company from ruin. They brought forward several proposals for reform, in Parliament, which the Directors resisted with all their might; but their misconduct had been so plain, and had so disgusted all men, that in spite of all their opposition, Parliament supported the plans which the Minister proposed. The whole form of the Government of India, was now changed both at home, and abroad. Some alteration was made in the manner of choosing the Directors, by which many evils, which had occurred in England were corrected; and it was ordered, that six Directors should go out of office every year, and six others be chosen in their room. It was ordered that the Governor of Bengal should be the Governor General of India, and that the other Presidencies should be subject to him in political matters. As there had been frequent disputes about power between the Governor and the Members of Council, it was settled, that the Governor General should be the sole Governor and Commander of Fort William. The Governor General, the Members of Council, and the Judges were forbidden to trade; and hence his salary was fixed at two lakhs and half of rupees a year, and that of the Councillors at eighty thousand. It was also ordained that

no person in the service of the Company, or of the Crown should receive presents. All the Correspondence from India, which related to the government of the country, the Directors were ordered to lay before the king's ministers,

Regarding the administration of justice, it was provided that a Supreme Court should be established in Calcutta, to consist of a Chief Justice at 80 thousand Rs., and 3 Puisne Judges at 60,000 Rs. a year. The Judges were to be independent of the Company, and to be appointed by the Crown, and the Court was to administer British law, to British subjects. It was ordained that this Act, which was the first passed by Parliament, relative to Indian affairs, should come into operation on the 1st August 1774.

Mr. Hastings had managed the affairs of Bengal, with so much ability, that he was appointed the first Governor General. But notwithstanding, his talents and his success, great prejudices existed against him in England, and he was considered by those, who knew nothing of the state of affairs, as a man of the worst principles. The new Councillors, who were appointed to the Supreme Council, to act with him, were Mr. Barwell, of the Civil Service, who was in India; and Colonel Monson, Sir John Clavering, and Mr. Francis, who had never been in this country. These three gentlemen came out with their minds, strongly prejudiced against Mr. Hastings, and were disposed to look with an evil eye, upon all his measures. As soon as he heard of their arrival at Madras, he wrote to them to bespeak their confidence. The Senior Member of Council, was deputed to meet them on their arrival at Kedgeree; and one of the Governor General's own staff was sent down to welcome them. When they landed in Calcutta, they were received with higher honours, than had been paid to Lord Clive, or Mr. Vansittart, with a salute of 17 guns; and all the Members of Council were assembled to receive them; but their vanity was not satisfied. They complained to the Court of Directors, that proper honours had not been paid them; that the troops were not drawn out to receive them; that a sufficient salute had not been fired; that they were received at Mr. Hasting's house, and not in the Council Chamber; and, that the new Government, of which they formed a part, had not been proclaimed with sufficient pomp.

When the Council met for business, Mr. Hastings placed before his colleagues, who were quite new to the affairs of India, a view of the state of the Company's affairs in every branch of business. But in this first meeting, those disputes broke out which distracted the Government of India for nearly seven years. Mr. Barwell alone sided with the Governor General; the other three members invariably voted against him upon every question, and as they formed the majority, the Governor General became a mere cypher; all power was in reality transferred into their hands. The measures which they adopted were dictated by their dislike of Mr. Hastings, and partook far more of passion than reason. Indeed it is a matter of astonishment, that in the six years which elapsed between the operation of this new plan of Parliament and 1780, the divided Government of India did not go to pieces altogether.

The whole object of these councillers was to hold up Hastings to contempt. They would not listen to his admonitions or remonstrances, but only to their own passions; and their conduct throughout was marked by much ignorance and littleness of mind.

The natives were not slow in remarking the disputes in Council, and to see that Mr. Hastings, who was lately supreme, had no longer any power. Every man, therefore, who was displeased with any decision he had passed, went with his complaint to Mr. Francis and his colleagues, and was heartily received. The Ranee of Burdwan, the widow of Tiluk Chaund, came down at this time to Calcutta with her son. She was immediately put up to send in a petition, stating that since the Rajah's death she had disbursed nine lakhs of Rupees in bribes among the English, and their servants, and that of this sum Mr. Hastings had received 15,000 Rupees. He demanded to see the accounts in Bengalee and Persian, but she would produce none. Rewards were now held out to all who would accuse Mr. Hastings, and informers were brought from all parts of Bengal. Accusations came in thick and fast. One native presented a petition stating that the Fouzdar of Hooghly received a salary of 72,000 Rupees a year, of which he paid Mr. Hastings 36,000 Rupees and 4,000 to his dewan. The petitioner offered to do the duty for 32,000 Rupees a year. Even this stupid charge, which any man who knew the native character could see through, was received. Evidence was taken; the majority of the Council said it was complete; the Fouzdar was dismissed, and the office, upon the reduced salary, was given, not to the informer, but to another. In a month, another charge was brought on, that Munnee Begum had not accounted for nine lakhs of Rupees. When pressed she said that a lakh and a half of Rupees had been paid as entertainment money to Mr. Hastings when he went up to install her. Mr. Hastings said that the sum had been received and expended by him on the public account, and that the Company had been saved that amount. He also stated that the Nabob of Bengal always received 1,000 Rupees a day for his expenses, whenever he visited Calcutta. Mr. Hastings' explanation was not satisfactory, but there is no reason to believe that the money was spent on any other than on a public account.

As it was now seen that any accusation would be received, even the infamous Nundu Koomar brought up a complaint against Mr. Hastings. He affirmed that the Governor General had received three lakhs and a half of Rupees for the appointment of Munee Begum, and of his own son Gooroodas, to the Nabob's household at Moorshedabad. Mr. Francis and his party proposed that Nundu Koomar should be brought forward in the Council to give evidence. Mr. Hastings replied, that he would not allow this man to come to the Board at which he presided, as his accuser. He said he would not degrade the office of Governor General in the eyes of all India by such base submission; but he offered at the same time to refer the whole question to the Supreme Court; Mr. Hastings then rose and quitted the Council, and Mr. Barwell followed him. Mr. Francis and his party, on their departure, called in Nundu Koomar, who read a letter, which he said had been written to him by Munnee Begum, regarding the bribes she had given. A comparison was made between this letter and one which she had written to Government, and which Sir John D'Oyly produced. The seals agreed, but the handwriting was not the same. After Nundu Koomar's death, the secret of this villainy was revealed. In

his possession were found fac similes of the seals of all the great personages in Bengal. There can be little doubt that the letter was a forgery, and that the seal was affixed to it by Nundu Koomar, and not by Munnee Begum. The Council, however, voted that Nundu Koomar's charge was true, and ordered that Mr. Hastings should refund the money, which he of course refused to do. While this affair was pending, Mr. Hastings brought an action for conspiracy against Nundu Koomar in the Supreme Court; and the three members of Council to show their dislike of the Governor General, went in a body to visit that native; a step which had never yet been taken in India. It was in this manner that Mr. Francis and his party continued for several years to thwart Mr. Hastings and to embarrass the Government of the country.

A few days after Mr. Hastings' charge against Nundu Koomar, a native of the name of Komal-ood-deen, brought an action against him in the Supreme Court, for having forged his name to a deed. Nundu Koomar was found guilty, and hung in the month of July 1775. The natives were thunder-struck when they saw one of the greatest men in India, and a Brahman, hung in the city of Calcutta. It was the first time in which a native of rank had ever been executed by the English. It is said that more than a hundred thousand of his countrymen surrounded the scaffold. To the last they believed that there was no intention of putting him to death; but when they saw him actually executed, they ran down with one accord to the river, to wash out the pollution. The death of Nundu Koomar has been charged upon Mr. Hastings, because it was believed that he supported the prosecution. But the fact is, that it was the act of the Supreme Court, and this was one among the complaints which were made against that tribunal some years after. There can be no doubt that Nundu Koomar was one of the most infamous characters among the natives. The Governors of Bengal had, one after the other, declared him to be unworthy of trust. He had been discoverd in a treasonable correspondence with the enemies of the English, and since the battle of Plassey had been constantly intriguing with every party; still he died unjustly. The crime for which he was condemned in the Supreme Court had been committed four years before the Court existed, when he could not have been subject to its jurisdiction. The crime, moreover, was not capital by the Hindoo law. He was put to death, therefore, contrary to reason or equity. But he died enormously rich. In the various posts which he had filled, he had amassed a fortune of more than a crore of Rupees.

In September 1776 Col. Monson died, and as there remained but two members of his party, Mr. Hastings regained his power in the Council, because he had the casting vote.

When in 1772, the business of the country was transferred to European officers, Mr. Hastings thought it necessary that they should be made acquainted with the native laws. Under his patronage Mr. Halhed prepared, from native works, a code of Hindoo and Mahomedan laws, which was printed in 1775. Mr. Halhed was a gentleman of eminent talents; he had come out in the Civil Service about the year 1770, and applied himself to the study of the native language. He made such progress in them as no European had ever made before. He may be regarded as the first Englishman who obtained a classical knowledge of this language. This gentleman also published a grammar of it, the first which had ever appeared. It was printed at Hoogly with a font of Bengalee types cut and cast by Mr. Charles Wilkins, and the first which had ever been seen.

The disputes between the Supreme Court and the Government occasioned great misery to the country for several years. This Court was established in 1774, and made independant on the Company's Government. The Judges came out with very strong notions of the oppressions to which the people were subject, and with the idea that the Supreme Court was the best remedy for those grievances. When the Judges landed at Chandpaul Ghaut, and saw the natives with their legs bare, one of them said to the other, "see, brother, the oppressions to which the people have been subject. The Supreme Court was not established before it was needed. I hope our Court will not have been six months in existence, before these poor wretches will be comfortably provided with shoes and stockings." The Supreme Court was no sooner set up, than it began to enlarge its jurisdiction. It was the fault of Parliament that the powers of the Court were not better defined. Parliament had created two independent and rival powers in the country, and they soon came into collision with each other. The Court, in a variety of ways, disturbed the peaceful government of the country and was the cause of much confusion during Mr. Hastings' administration. On account of the oppression of this Court petitions were presented to Parliament by the British inhabitants of Calcutta, and by the Governor General in Council, praying for relief. The subject was fully discussed, and a new act was passed which took away that jurisdiction over the whole country which the Court had been so anxious to obtain.

Before this act was passed, Mr. Hastings devised means for quieting the Supreme Court, by putting a sop in the mouth of the judges. He made the Chief Justice, Sir Elijah Impey, the Chief Judge of the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut, with an additional salary of 5000 Rs. a month, and 600 Rs. for the rent of an office; one of the Puisne Judges was also enriched at the same time by a new office at Chinsurah, which owing to a war with the Dutch, had fallen into the hands of the English. About this time Mr. Hastings made a great improvement in the country Courts. He erected Civil or Dewanny Courts in various Zillahs, to hear Civil suits, and ordered the Provincial Courts to confine themselves to revenue affairs. Sir Elijah Impey, also having taken his seat in the Sudder Dewanny Court, drew up certain regulations for the guidance of the Civil Courts throughout the country. These were afterwards increased to ninety, and became the basis of the Civil Code of Lord Cornwallis.

During the Government of Mr. Hastings, on the 29th January 1780, the first newspaper ever published in India, made its appearance in Calcutta.

Towards the close of Mr. Hastings' administration, he was employed chiefly out of Bengal, in managing the affairs of Benares and Oude, in a war with Hyder Ally, the Rajah of Mysore, and in negotiations all over India. His conduct in the Western Provinces was greatly censured in England, both by the Directors and in Parliament. It was even proposed in the House of Commons, that he should be recalled for having acted against the honour and interests of England; but the vote did not pass, and he remained at his post. After having made another tour to Oude, at the close of 1784, he returned to

Calcutta, early in 1785, made over the keys of the Treasury and of Fort William to his successor, Mr. Macpherson, and embarked for England, where he arrived in June.

During Mr. Hastings' Government, in 1784, was founded the Asiatic Society of Calcutta, by Sir William Jones, one of the Judges of the Supreme Court, and who, as a scholor, had acquired great distinction in his native land. The object of this Society was to inquire into the habits, the language, and institutions of ancient India. A number of individuals, who were fond of the same pursuits, joined him in this undertaking; and their researches gave the first idea on these subjects to the European world. Mr. Hastings gave the Society the warmest encouragement, and became its first President.

Mr. Hastings had no sooner landed in England, than the Directors, by a public vote, declared their approbation of his conduct. He was not without blame, in many of his proceedings in India; but it must be confessed, that he acted with the utmost skill and vigour, and that it was he who consolidated the empire which Clive had conquered. Much of the censure which was cast on him, was due to the misconduct of the natives who were employed by him. Gunga Govind Singh, Canto Baboo, and Devy Singh, were the three men who had the largest power, and made the largest fortunes during his reign. Of these, Devy Singh was, perhaps, the most unprincipled. As one of the farmers of revenue, he acquired a large fortune by oppressing the poor ryots. The unheard of cruelties which this infamous wretch practised, more especially at Dinagepore, can never be read without a feeling of horror. Of all this, Mr. Hastings was obliged to bear the blame in England; but in India, the natives knew well how to distinguish between the orders of the master, and the villainy of the servant. During the first six years of his Government, he was thwarted by the Members of Council, who did every thing in their power to annoy and insult him. At the same time his authority was nearly subverted by the Supreme Court. But he nobly declared, that he would not quit his post, because it was difficult; and he had a spirit and an energy which no troubles could subdue. During the latter part of his Government, he was engaged in a war with Hyder Ali, which eat up the revenues of the country. He was too often in great straits for money, and was sometimes obliged to adopt extraordinary means to obtain it. But on the whole he was a very great man; he is held in the highest veneration by the natives; and they teach their children to this day, to pronounce the name of Warren Hastings with affection.

But however, great animosity continued to prevail against Mr. Hastings in England; and at length, on the 13th February, 1788, he was impeached by the House of Commons, at the bar of the House of Lords, of high crimes and misdemeanors. The trial was conducted with unusual pomp. The royal family, the peers, and the peeresses were present; and the ablest men in England appeared before this august assembly as his accusers. His conduct was sifted, as the conduct of no political character was ever sifted before. The trial was spun out by various delays to seven years, and, at length, on the 23rd April, 1795 the Lords, with a very few exceptions, acquitted him of all the charges which had been brought against him.

The law expenses during the impeachment bore heavy on Mr. Hastings, and although an idea had gone forth of his immense wealth, and his name and that of his wife, were never mentioned without being associated with crores of Rupees, necklaces of diamonds, &c. &c., after paying his various debts in 1786, the sum total of his fortuue amounted to no more than 65,313£. 13s. 6d.

On this his friends proposed to reimburse the Governor General, out of the revenues of the Company, on account of the legal expenses incurred by him in making his defence; as the case was founded on the public acts of his Government in Bengal. An annuity of 5000£. was also voted, and the whole proposition was submitted to the Board of Commissioners for the affairs of India, by the Directors, for their approval and confirmation, pursuant to the act of Parliament. But some legal difficulties intervening, the original vote was never completed; and it was not until March 2d, 1796, that the then chairman, Sir Stephen Lushington, informed a General Court, "that a vote for annuity of 4000£. per annum, for 28 years and a half, had been passed by the Court of Directors, and confirmed by the Board of Control, and that the law expenses should also be cleared, although the precise mode had not yet been settled.

From this moment Mr. Hastings seems to have courted obscurity. His lady, indeed, went to Court; and was received with distinguished respect by Her Majesty, but Mr. Hastings received no mark of royal favour until the death of Mr. Burke and Mr. Fox, and most of those who had managed the prosecution against him; it was not until then that the rank and distinction of a privy counsellor was bestowed on him.

The remainder of his life was spent at Daylesford, the scene of his boyish days, in adorning his grounds, and improving his estate. And he lived here among pleasing thoughts and delightful associations. He lived long enough to behold many of his plans laid for the aggrandizement of British India realized, through the agency of others: for the brilliant acquisition of the Marquises of Wellesly and Hastings, are to be considered but as the early projects of a man whose gigantic ambition had grasped at the subjugation of all Asia. At length, having attained his 86th year, he died August 22nd, 1818. In private life, Mr. Hastings has always been represented as amiable, conciliating, and seductive. As a public servant he achieved much for the permanent benefit and advantage of his employers: and it must be allowed, that he rendered the English name and exploits known to the most distant regions of India.

In token of grateful testimony of the benefits he conferred upon India, his statue is placed at the Town Hall, with the following Inscription:—

To the Right Honorable **Warren Hastings,**
MDCCCXXX.

## SIR EYRE COOTE, K. B., *(Lieutenant General in the Army, and Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in India.)*

Sir **Eyre Coote** embarked last for India, in 1778. Exclusive of the most brilliant actions performed by him in the year 1760-1, his country naturally resorted to their deplorable, and every thing, but finally lost situation, on the coast of Coromandel, in the year 1780, when Sir Eyre Coote pushed through the North East Monsoon from Bengal, with only 600 European troops, to the relief of Madras, rescuing this desponding, falling, Presidency, and effecting, by his presence and exertions, a fortunate change and extrication, from the seemingly impossible difficulties and dangers then surrounding our invaluable Eastern possessions.

Compare but the adverse circumstances attending the disastrous era of September, 1780, with the two ensuing successful campaigns of 1781, and up to September, 1782, when Sir Eyre Coote was necessitated, by a severe fatal indisposition, to quit the Coromandel field; and the recollection of facts alone, which prevailed at the periods alluded to, decide the high obligation Britain is under to him.

The world in general feel not the real intrinsic worth of illustrious characters, or valuable possessions, till they are no more, or till we are in danger of losing them. Modern Eastern anecdotes and history most pointedly exemplify the truth of this assertion. Now the value of our Eastern possessions begin to be, by degrees, partially understood; it will be remembered by the British empire, that the superior abilities, personal successful exertions, zeal of service, established and acknowledged military character of the late Sir Eyre Coote, in the hour of peril and extreme danger to the state, checked the rapid torrent of invasion, restored firmness, love of enterprise to our army, and uniformly led to victory. A very limitted number of infantry alone under his own immediate command, though opposed to the most formidable and numerous enemies ever encountered by us in Asia; and that at the General's decease, the British Military character in India, was happily recovered to his country, respected and dreaded by their enemies.

Sir Eyre Coote died at Madras, and his remains were enterred under the Gallery of St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, with every mark of honor and respect.

A whole length Portrait of this gallant General, is placed in the hall of the Madras Exchange.

The monument to the memory of Sir Eyre Coote, erected by the East India Company, in testimony of their esteem for the character of this gallant Officer, is placed in Westminster Abbey.

The work is at once an honour to great military merit, and to the ingenious artist, Banks, whose talents have so ably recorded it.

The monument consists of two figures as large as life; one is a Mahratta or Hindoo captive, weeping by the side of a trophy of Persian armour, representing a province subdued; he is holding an inverted cornucopia, the contents of which are falling into the shield of Britannia.

The other figure is Victory, who, having erected the trophy, is decorating it with the portrait of Sir Eyre Coote, which she is hanging on a palm tree that rises behind the armour.

On the sarcophagus is an elephant, to mark the scene of action.

The whole is intended to represent a province of the East, preserved to his country by the victories of the heroic Coote. It is placed near the entrance of the North door, and is twelve feet wide, and twenty-six high.

*On the Sarcophagus is the following Inscription.*

This Monument is erected by
The East India Company as a Memorial of the Military Talents
of Lieutenant General Sir **Eyre Coote**, K. B.
Commander-in-Chief of the British Forces in India,
who by the success of his arms in the year 1760 and 1761,
Expelled the French from the Coast of Coromandel. In 1781 and 1782
He again took the field in the Carnatic,
In opposition to the united strength of the French and Hyder Ally;
The numerous forces of the latter he defeated in several engagements,
But Death interrupted his career of glory,
on the 12th of February, 1783, in the fifty-eighth year of his age.

---

### Anecdotes of Sir Eyre Coote.

It is a fact well known that the Sir Eyre Coote exposed himself too frequently during the wars in the Carnatic, both to the fire of the enemy and the heat of the sun.

The General and his Staff were standing in a group one morning, when Hyder pointed a gun at them. The ball struck the ground near Coote; "you had better move, Sir," said an officer; "you are observed." "Never mind," replied the General, "they could not do that again."

Another time one of his aid-de-camps observed that he had endangered his health and the fate of the army by exposing himself too much to the sun. "Tut, tut," exclaimed the veteran, "the sun has no more effect on me than on a deal board." "Aye, but Sir," rejoined the aid-de-camp, "you should recollect that it is not the first old board that the sun has split!"

---

## PRINCE HYDER ALLY.

Prince **Hyder Ally** was the son of a person who served in quality of Killadar or governor of a small fortress to one of the kings of Mysore; also father of the formidable Tippoo Sultan. He is said to have acquired the rudiments of war in the French camps; and, in the year 1753, he distinguished himself as their auxiliary, in the plains of Trichinopoly. About ten years after, being then at the head of the Mysore Army, he dethroned his sovereign, and governed the kingdom under the title of regent. Soon after he extended his dominions on every side, the Carnatic excepted, until at last he was at the head of a state, equal in extent to Great Britain, and producing a gross revenue of four millions sterling. In 1767, 1768, and 1769, he was engaged in a war with the English. In this war he displayed great

spirit and ability, for making a sudden irruption in the Carnatic, with an army consisting principally of cavalry, he came within seven miles of Madras, and dictated a peace to the Government of that place. But in 1771 Hyder sustained a total defeat from the Marhattah army, within a few miles of his capital, into which he escaped with great difficulty, with a small remnant of his army, and afterwards defied the attacks of his numerous enemies, who possessed neither the skill nor the ordinary requisites for a siege. He waited in patience, till the enemy by desolating the country, were compelled to leave it. A few years of peace not only restored matters to their former state, but improved both his revenues and arms to a degree beyond probability: and at the same time, the distractions that prevailed among the Marhattahs, enabled him to extend his territories at their expense. In 1780, during the late war with France, Hyder Ally made a second irruption into the Carnatic at the head of 100,000 troops, both horse and foot, the very best of their kind that had ever been disciplined by a native of India. His success in cutting to pieces Colonel Baillie's detachment, and the consequent retreat of the Carnatic army, occasioned the British interests in that quarter, to be given up for lost, in the opinion of most people in Europe. Happily, however, Mr. Hastings, then Governor General of Bengal, and the late Sir Eyre Coote, Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in India, thought otherwise, This excellent officer soon put a stop to the victorious progress of Hyder Ally. With a force scarcely exceeding 7000 men, he compelled that indefatigable warrior to raise the siege of several fortresses, and on the 1st of July 1781, he gained a complete victory over his vast army, consisting of 150,000 men. Hyder sustained successively six more defeats. That of the 7th of June 1782, was the last in which these two great Commanders were destined to meet each other; nor was either of them present, afterwards, at any action of importance. Each died a natural death, within five months of the other: Hyder, toward the end of 1782, and Coote, in February 1783.

---

*In the Mausoleum* OF HYDER ALLY.

---

If Chance or curiosity, be the guide which brought thee hither
Traveller; a moment stop—and know,
Nature within this little space, hath fix'd her throne,
hath here made the deposit, and sanctified the treasury:
Here, pensive Contemplation dwells, and awful silence holds the gloomy veil,
Which shuts out all the tinsel pomp of human grandeur;
and terminates with its inquietudes, the views of vain ambitious man—for ever!
Leave then these melancholy shades, and fly to scenes more vivid—more engaging
to thee—but, sad remembrance there must yield for all thy trouble,
* * * * * * Or, if thou wilt explore, if tired with the busy whirl of satiating life,
thou art come to learn an universal lesson, pleased to behold the transitory state of man,
and draw a just conclusion. *Behold this trifling pile,*
Sacred to the Memory of
**Hyder Ally**, *a Prince,*
whose origin was mean, obscure, almost beyond enquiry,
But whose splendid and illustrious merit,
Raised him to the pinnacle of sublunary greatness.
With a head to plan, and heart to execute the various schemes in which he was engaged,
He led his troops victorious—over vast countries, and conquered numerous principalities.
His aspiring soul knew *no bounds*, and soar'd above the common views *of Kings.*
As a politician—he stands unequal'd—as a Legislator, he was perhaps, too rigidly severe;
and, as a tyrant—all his actions were strongly mark'd with unrelenting cruelty!
But, prejudice and avarice were perhaps *the Judges*
who pronounced the sentence: Go—search the annals that record *the deeds of Kings,*
and see how few have passed through life, *without a blemish.*
If he had vices, death hath cancel'd them—hath dropt the curtain of oblivion.
*He is no more!* No longer terrifies—no longer punishes.
His power is at an end—so are its consequences.
*If he had virtues,* and surely he had some,
Those, like his soul—from whence they sprang, *alone exist.*
Be it thy care, to mark them in the strongest and most attracting colours;
The voice of benevolence prompts thee to the task. While liberality aids the undertaking.
Holds to thy view, the mirror of charity, and bids thee remember thou art thyself A MAN.

---

## VIZIER ALLY, EX-NABOB OF OUDE.

The vicissitudes of fortune were never more strikingly displayed than in the life and adventures of this singular man, who spent half his short existence in an iron cage.

**Vizier Ally,** born in 1781, was the adopted son of Asuf-ud-Dowlah, late Nabob of Oude. His mother was the wife of a Forash (a menial servant of low description, employed in India in keeping the metallic furniture of a house clean.) His reputed father, Asuf-ud-Dowlah, was a wealthy and eccentric Prince. Having succeeded to the musnud (throne) of Oude, by the assistance of the East India Company, he professed great partiality to the English. "Mild in manners, polite and affable in his conduct; he possessed no great mental powers; his heart was good, considering his education, which instilled the most despotic ideas. He was fond of lavishing his treasures on gardens, palaces, horses, elephants, European guns, lustres and mirrors. He expended every year about 200,000*l.* in English manufactures. This Nabob had more than an hundred gardens, 20 palaces, 1200 elephants, 3000 fine saddle-horses, 1500 double-barrel guns, 1700 superb lustres, 30,000 shades of various forms and colours; several hundred large mirrors, girandoles, and clocks; some of the latter were very curious, richly set with jewels, having figures in continual movement, and playing tunes every hour; two of these clocks cost him 30,000*l.* Without taste or judgment, he was extremely solicitous to possess all that was elegant and rare; he had instruments and machines of every art and science, but

he knew none; and his museum was so ridiculously disposed, that a wooden cuckoo clock was placed close to a superb time-piece which cost the price of a diadem; while a valuable landscape of Claude Lorraine was suspended near a board painted with ducks and drakes. He sometimes gave a dinner to ten or twelve persons, sitting at their ease in a carriage drawn by elephants. His haram contained above 500 of the greatest beauties of India, immured within high walls, which they were never to leave except on their biers. He had an immense number of domestic servants, and a very large army, besides being fully protected from hostile invasion by the Company's subsidiary forces, for which he paid 500,000*l.* per annum. His jewels amounted to about eight millions sterling. Amidst this precious treasure, he might be seen for several hours every day, handling them as a child does his toys."

Asuf had no legitimate children, and it was doubted whether he had any natural ones. He was in the habit, whenever he saw a pregnant woman, whose appearance struck his fancy, to invite her to the palace to lie-in; and several women of this description were delivered there, and among the number was the mother of Vizier Ally. Several children, so delivered, were brought up and educated in the palace.

The sprightliness of Vizier Ally, while yet an infant, so entirely engrossed the affections of the old Nabob, that he determined to adopt him. In conformity with this resolution, the youth received an education suitable to a Prince who was destined to succeed to the musnud. He is said, however, to have developed at this period a propensity to delight in the suffering of the brute creation. The affection of the old Nabob towards his adopted son still increasing, he lavished upon him every mark of regard.

At the age of thirteen his marriage took place. To give an idea of the splendour which attached to his youth, and from which he subsequently fell, it would be only necessary to read the account of his nuptials as inserted in Forbes' Oriental Memoirs.*

When Vizier Ally was recognized by Asuf as his successor to the throne, great opposition was manifested by the old Nabob's family. He was, however, on the death of the latter, upheld by the English Government, and placed on the musnud. An adopted child, by the Mahomedan Law, is entitled to all the privileges of legitimate birth.

Vizier Ally, after being elevated to the throne, showed a turbulent, restless, and intriguing temper, and broke his faith with the English Government; the consequence of which was, his being deposed from the musnud, and Sadut Ally, the brother of the late Nabob, placed on it; a pension was assigned to Vizier Ally of two lacks of Rupees per annum, (about 25,000*l.*) but it was considered necessary that he should reside near the Presidency, that he might be the more under the eye of Government. He in consequence proceeded from Lucknow to Benares, where Mr. Cherry, the Company's Resident, had been sent to make arrangements for his proceeding to the Presidency. Shortly after his arrival at Benares, Mr. Cherry invited him to breakfast. He came attended by a large armed retinue. It had been previously intimated to Mr. Cherry that his appearance was hostile, and that he ought to be on his guard; but he disregarded the caution. Vizier Ally complained much of the Company's treatment of him; and, in fine, at a signal made by him, several of his attendants rushed in and cut Mr. Cherry and his assistant, Mr. Graham, to pieces. They then went away with the intention of proceeding to the house of Mr. Davis, another European gentleman, holding a high situation under Government, with the view of massacreing him also; but fortunately he received some intimation of his danger before they arrived, and got his family to the top of the house, and posted himself at the summit of a narrow circular stone staircase. Here the ruffians pursued him, but with a hog-spear he defended himself for a considerable length of time, killing several of his assailants, which in a manner, blocked up the passage, till at length he was rescued by a party of the Company's troops stationed at Benares, which came to his assistance. The followers of Vizier Ally killed another European private gentleman, residing at Benares, exclusive of the two public officers above mentioned.

Vizier Ally made his escape into the territory of the Rajah of Berar, a powerful and independent Chief, who refused to deliver him up unless under a promise of his life being spared. This the English Government considered it expedient to accede to; and he was accordingly given up and brought down to Calcutta, and confined in the garrison of Fort William, in a kind of iron cage, where after an imprisonment of seventeen years, three months, and four days, he died in May 1817, at the age of 36, and his remains were interred in the Mussulman Burial Ground at Casia Baguan.

---

## SIR JOHN SHORE,—(LORD TEIGNMOUTH,)—*(late Governor General of India.)*

There are few lives passed in the laborious and honourable duties of the East India Company's service in India more deserving of commemoration than that of Lord Teignmouth. The executive administrations of India, amidst the records of the Bengal Government, for a long and eventful series of years, have before them ample testimonies of his public services; the few surviving friends, who lived in familiar intercourse with him, will attest his private and social virtues.

Mr. Shore was of a Derbyshire family originally, but his father resided many years at Melton in Suffolk, and died in 1759, ten years before his son obtained his appointment in the Civil Service of Bengal. On his arrival at Calcutta in 1769, the young Civilian was stationed at Moorshedabad, as an assistant under the Council of Revenue; and, in 1772, served as an assistant to the Resident of Rajeshaye. He devoted himself with considerable assiduity to the Persian language, and obtained, by means of his proficiency in it, the office of Persian Translator and Secretary to the Provincial Council of Moorshedabad. In 1774, he sat as a member of the Calcutta Revenue Board, till its dissolution in 1781, when he was appointed second of the General Committee of Revenue. In 1785, he was recommended by

---

* It is not uncommon for a Calcutta Baboo to lavish a lack of Rupees upon the marriage festival of his son. It is his ambition to surpass in prodigality both his contemporaries and predecessors. The nuptials of Vizier Ally at Lucknow in 1795 cost 25 Lacks of Rupees, or about 300,000£. The funeral of this man cost only a few Rupees! Such are the vicissitudes of human life.

Mr. Hastings, who he accompanied to England, to a seat in the Supreme Council, as a public servant of distinguished talents and integrity.

But the most prominent feature of Mr. Shore's early life in India, was his participation in the financial and judicial reforms of Lord Cornwallis.

After the long experience the Court of Directors had had of the judgment and integrity of Mr. Shore, it is not at all strange that they should have chosen him for the immediate successor of Lord Cornwallis as Governor General of India, which he assumed on the 28th October 1793. Economical promises were made at home, and who so able to execute them as the man who had wound himself into all the intricacies of Indian finance, and whose policy in relation to the native powers was decidedly pacific? Upon this occasion, Mr. Shore was created a baronet of England, with the title of Sir John Shore of Heachcote. Four years afterwards he was raised by patent to an Irish Peerage, with the title of Baron Teignmouth.

On the first accession to the chair of Government, Sir John Shore had to steer between no ordinary perplexities. The Mahrattas were jealous of the growing power of the English, and thirsted for the spoils of the feeble Nizam, who existed only beneath the shade of British protection. Scindia, now at the head of the Mahratta councils, looked to the power of Tippoo as the best counterpoise to that of the English. If any thing can be fairly objected to the policy of Sir John Shore, it is, that he relied on the good faith of the Mahrattas to act according to existing treaties, which it was their interest to set at nought, and left his ally, the Nizam, in a state almost unprotected and defenceless. The first pretext of Scindia was the demand of the arrears of the Mahratta Chout (tribute) from the pusillanimous Nizam.

About this period Scindia died. His nephew and successor inherited his policy. War between the Nizam and the Mahrattas was inevitable. In March 1795, a general action took place. The Nizam was cooped up in a secluded fort, and being reduced to famine, was compelled to conclude a peace on the most abject terms. Tippoo, in the meanwhile, remained steadfast to his father's antipathies to the British name; at the same time, the affairs of the Nabob of Oude, who largely enjoyed the benefits of English protection, became so involved as to threaten the whole of that fine province with ruin and depopulation. He refused to pay his contingent for the Cavalry supplied him by the British Government, To induce the Vizier, to introduce some necessary reforms into his administration, and to obtain security for the expenses disbursed in maintaining the power of the Nabob, the Governor-General undertook a journey to Lucknow. The result of the mission was, the acquiescence of the Vizier in the additional subsidy of two regiments of Cavalry, British and native. Upon the dimise of the Nabob, shortly after, a question arose as to the legitimacy of Asoph ul Dowlah, his son. The question of a kingdom was decided against him by the British Government, upon evidence, observes Mr. Mill, on which a Court of law in England should not have decided a question of a few pounds. By this decision, Asoph ul Dowlah was deposed, and Saadut Ali raised to the musnud, as the eldest surviving son of Sujah ul Dowlah. It is an intricate question of law and of policy, and the limits of this article preclude us from entering into it. But even Mr. Mill acknowledges that it is impossible to read the Governor General's Minute, recording the transaction, and not to be impressed with a conviction of his sincerity. And the Court of Directors, in their letter of the 5th of May 1799, after a long commentary, observe: "Having taken this general view, with a minute attention to the papers and proceedings before us, we are decidedly of opinion that the late Governor General, Lord Teignmouth, in a most arduous situation, and under circumstances of embarrassment and difficulty, conducted himself with great temper, impartiality, ability, and firmness; and that he finished a long career of faithful services, by planning and carrying into effect an arrangement, which not only redounds highly to his own honour, but which will also operate to the reciprocal advantage of the Company and the Nabob."

In January 1798, Sir John Shore, who a few months before his retirement, was raised, as we have seen, to the Peerage, returned to England, having been succeeded by Lord Mornington.

Lord Teignmouth lived in habits of familiar intercourse with Sir William Jones at Calcutta, and succeeded him as President of the Asiatic Society. In that Capacity, he delivered, on the 22d May 1794, a warm and elegant eulogy of his predecessor, and in 1804 published memoirs of his life, writings and correspondence.

On the 4th April 1807, Lord Teignmouth was appointed a Commissioner for the affairs of India, and was sworn one of the Privy Council a few days afterwards. His activity and zeal in the formation of the Bible Society, in 1804, are prominent features of his life, and strong indications of his sincere convictions and warmth of piety as a Christian believer. He had the honour of being fixed upon as the fittest person to preside over that Institution, and of which he was the President for 30 years. Up to the latest moments of life his heart beat high with philanthropic feeling. His oriental acquirements were consecrated to the service of the Bible Society.

Lord Teignmouth presided over the Society in a catholic and amiable spirit of good will and benevolence towards all sects and communities of Christians. He conducted it through many difficulties and controversies, some of which were unusually stormy and contentious.

We must not forget to observe, that Lord Teignmouth was earnestly bent on converting the natives of India to Christianity, and in 1811, he published a tract on that subject, entitled, "Considerations on communicating to the inhabitants of India the knowledge of Christianity."

Lord Teignmouth died at the advanced age of eighty-two, 14th February 1834. His widow did not long survive him. He lived surrounded by every thing that ministers comfort to life; the attachment of a large circle of friends, and the affections of an amiable family; and his death was rendered cheerful and easy by the consolations of religion. Few men have been more eminently useful in their destined spheres of action; few have more amply merited the honours bestowed on them, or better vindicated their rightful claim to elevated rank by their talent and integrity, than Lord Teignmouth. We might enlarge upon his personal and private virtues, but we restrain ourselves, in the language of Tacitus; "*Abstinentiam et integritatem hujusce viri referre, injuria fuerit virtutum.*"

## SIR W. H. MACNAGHTEN, BARONET.

**William Hay Macnaghten,** the second son of Sir Francis Macnaghten, for many years one of the Judges of the Supreme Court in Calcutta, was born in the month of August 1793. He came to India at the age of sixteen, in September 1809, as a Cavalry Cadet on the Madras Establishment. Shortly after his arrival, he was appointed to do duty with the Body Guard of the Governor of Madras, in whose family he continued to reside for some months. From the earliest period of his Indian career, his mind was eagerly bent on the pursuit of oriental literature, and he devoted the leisure of his easy appointment to the study of Hindostanee and Persian. In May 1811, he obtained the prize of 500 pagodas, which was held out to the junior officers of the army as an encouragement to the study of Hindostanee. There was no reward appointed at that time for the successful study of Persian; but with the view of establishing his qualifications for employment in the Political department, to which his aspirations were directed, he passed a satisfactory examination in that language. Soon after, he was appointed to a Cornetcy in the 4th Cavalry, then stationed at Hydrabad; he remained with this corps for nearly a year, during which time he was invited to join the Resident, Mr. Henry Russell, in his visits to the Nizam and his Ministers; and thus obtained an early opportunity of becoming acquainted with the policy and feelings of Native Courts. Being desirous of acquiring some knowledge of mathematics, he was permitted to join the Institution founded by Lord William Bentinck, for imparting instruction in that department of science, and made considerable progress in it. Six months after he had entered on this study, he proceeded on survey duty, and returned to Madras on its completion, and continued his studies in the Institution for six months longer. During this period, Government offered a prize of 500 pagodas for eminent proficiency in Persian, and he passed a second examination in it, and secured the reward. About the middle of 1813, he joined the escort of the Honourable Mr. Cole, the Resident of Mysore. He had already made some progress in a knowledge of the Tamul and Teloogoo languages, and he now embraced the opportunity of his residence in Mysore to add to them an acquaintance with the Canaries and Mahratta tongues. Shortly after his arrival at the Residency, he was employed by Mr. Cole in the capacity of a Political assistant, though not formally recognized as such by Government; but he was now to quit the Madras Presidency, and enter upon another sphere of employment.

About the middle of 1814, he received an appointment to the Bengal Civil Service. He arrived in Calcutta with the most flattering testimonials from the Governor of Madras and from Mr. Cole. The Chief secretary at that Presidency was instructed to "notify the appointment to the Governor of Bengal, and at the same time to enclose the honourable testimonies of the proficiency of Mr. Macnaghten in the Hindostanee and Persian languages, and also to forward letters of a similar tendency from the Resident at Mysore, under whom Mr. Macnaghten had been employed." Mr. Cole's letter, coming as it did from one who was so well qualified to judge of merit, and who had enjoyed the best opportunities of estimating Mr. Macnaghten's attainments, must have been peculiarly gratifying to him.

He arrived in Calcutta in October 1814, and entered upon the study of Oriental literature with a degree of ardour, which has seldom, if ever been surpassed. It is scarcely necessary to say that with the knowledge he brought with him, and his habits of intense application, he soon became one of the most distinguished students in the College of Fort William. It would be tedious to detail the various public encomiums which Mr. Macnaghten received for the successful study of the Oriental languages; and it may be sufficient to observe that he received at different times, six degrees of honour, and ten medals of merit, in addition to rewards and prices of books for his proficiency. At the sixteenth anniversary of the College, Lord Hastings, in noticing Mr. Macnaghten's exertions, stated, that "there was not a language taught in the College in which he had not earned the highest distinctions which the Government or the College could bestow."

On quitting the College in May 1816, he was placed as an assistant to the Register in the Sudder Dewanny Adawlut, the highest Court of Appeal in the Presidency; an appointment eminently calculated to improve and mature his knowledge of the languages and laws of the country. In November 1818, he was deputed to officiate as Joint-Magistrate of Malda, and continued there a twelvemonth. In February, 1820, he was appointed to act in the higher capacity of Judge and Magistrate of Shahabad, and during the two years of his incumbency, afforded the greatest satisfaction, both to the inhabitants and his superiors, as the following testimonial will show. "The reported excellent state of Shahabad is consistent with what his Lordship in Council always anticipated from the services of Mr Macnaghten, and has afforded Government much satisfaction."

In January, 1822, he returned to Calcutta as Deputy Register of the Sudder Court, and in the course of the year, requested that a Committee might be appointed to examine him in Hindoo and Mahomedan Law. The Reports of its Members, Captain Lockett and Mr. Lumsden, in the latter, and Dr. Carey, Dr. H. H. Wilson, and Captain Price, in the former, speak in the warmest terms of the extraordinary proficiency he had evinced during a very searching examination. We need not load this article with a transcript of these testimonials; it will be sufficient to quote the flattering mention made of Mr. Macnaghten by the Marquess of Hastings, in the last address which that statesman delivered at the College of Fort William: "For these distinctions a successful candidate has recently presented himself and enrolled a name already honourably familiar in the Annals, and associated with the best eras and efforts of the Institution. Mr. William Macnaghten has shown in his bright example, and even amidst the engrossing duties of public station, that industry can command the leisure, and genius confer the power, to explore the highest regions of Oriental literature and to unravel the intricacies of Oriental law. The Committee of examination appointed to report on that gentleman's proficiency in the study of the Mahomedan and Hindoo law, have expressed a very high opinion of his attainments, and have pronounced him eminently qualified to consult, in the original, any work on the subject. It is true, indeed, that his labours have been prosecuted beyond the walls of this Institution; but within them was the foundation laid on which Mr. Macnaghten has reared so noble a superstructure." Within a fortnight after this commendation, on the 5th of September, 1822, he was gazetted as Register of the

Sudder Dewanny, within six years after he had quitted the College. This important appointment he continued to hold for eight years and a half. The same extraordinary diligence which had raised him to public distinction, was now exhibited in discharging the duties of the office with which he was rewarded. In addition to the daily labours of the Court, he was enabled to carry through the Press, three vols. of the reports of decided cases, and those which had been allowed to run into arrears, he was enabled to bring up almost to the date of publication. Of the cases published, more than two-thirds were reported by himself. They are remarkable for their fulness and accuracy, and are considered a standard authority on all legal questions to which they refer. They enjoy the same reputation in our local Courts, which the most esteemed and authentic reports do in the Courts at home. While occupying this station, he employed his knowldge of Sanskrit and Arabic for the benefit of the public, and compiled two works, the one "Considerations on Hindoo law," the other on Mahomedan law—which has proved eminently useful in abridging and guiding the labours of the Judges. These monuments of his erudition and industry will long continue to render his memory grateful to all who are employed at the bar, or on the bench in this country.

At the close of 1830, Lord William Bentinck determined to make a tour through the upper and western provinces for the facility of examining many questions of great interest and importance relative to the revenue, the police, and the judicial systems, and more particularly to expedite the survey and settlement of the North-west provinces. He was anxious to take the Council and the Secretariat with him, with the view of establishing a Government on the spot, and discussing and deciding the important questions which pressed on the attention of the public authorities. But it was discovered that the letter as well as the spirit of the law, was opposed to such a proceeding, and that the powers of the Governor General in Council, could only be exercised in Calcutta. The new charter which was soon afterwards passed, provided for such a contingency, and enabled the Governor General to proceed on deputation to any part of the Presidency with the full powers of the Council board, except in matters of legisation. Lord William Bentinck was constrained, therefore, to proceed on his tour without any other assistance than that of an intelligent Secretary; and it reflects no small credit on Mr. Macnaghten that he should have been selected by so excellent a judge of character for his confidential adviser, in the circle of difficult and important duties on which he was about to enter. Mr. Macnaghten's political career, through which he reached the highest distinction open to the ambition of the Civil Service in about eleven years, may be said to have commenced in January 1831. He accompanied the Governor General in his progress through the provinces, and assisted at the investigations and deliberations which then took place. He afterwards went with his Lordship, as the official Secretary, to the meeting with Runjeet Singh at Roopur, where he obtained his first insight into the mysteries of Lahore policy. This training in the school of one of the greatest statesmen ever employed in the Indian administration, was eminently beneficial to Mr. Macnaghten in his subsequent career, and it placed him at once in the foremost rank of political functionaries. On the return of Lord William Bentinck to the Presidency at the beginning of 1833, Mr. Macnaghten was entrusted with the Secret and Political Departments, and continued to occupy this post in the Secretariat, both of the Government of India and of Bengal, for more than four years.

Lord Auckland succeeded to the Government of India in March 1836, and in October 1837, proceeded on a tour to the N. W. Provinces. He resolved to take with him the individual in whom his predecessor had reposed confidence on a similar occasion; and it would have been difficult to point out any individual, with the exception of Mr. Prinsep, better qualified, from his knowledge of the internal machinery of the Government, and its political relations with subordinate or independent states, to give his Lordship sound and salutary advice.

In October 1837, he left Calcutta, which he was never destined to revisit, but in which he was to find a melancholy but honourable grave. He proceeded to Simla in the suite of the Governor General. In the following year, Lord Auckland deemed it necessary to despatch the expedition across the Indus, to avert the dangers which appeared to menace the empire from the machinations of Russia, and the hostile movements of Persia; and he entrusted the political management of it to Mr. Macnaghten, in the Capacity of Envoy and Minister to His Majesty Shah Soojah. It was in connection with this enterprize which opened with the most brilliant success, but was subsequently marked by the most signal disasters, that he has obtained so conspicuous a place in the history of India, and it is upon his conduct, in this difficult and responsible post, that his character as a public man hinges. In this personal memoir, we do not profess to enter upon the broad and much debated ground of the political expediency or justice of the expedition, which involves so great a variety of considerations. Our object is limitted to the individual conduct of the Envoy in this new and untrodden path, during the last three years of his life.

The measure which appeared to the public authorities the most advisable for carrying their plan into effect, was the establishment of a Government in Affghanistan bound to us by the ties of gratitude and a common interest, by the substitution of Shah Soojah on the throne of Cabool in the room of Dost Mahomed. There were abundant proofs before our Government of the tyranny of Dost Mahomed; and it was asserted by officers who professed to know the country, and the assertion was supported by invitations to return from every chief of note—that the legitimate monarch would be received with open arms by the Affghans. He had on one occasion attempted the recovery of his paternal throne without our aid; he had been joined by many chiefs of note, and was within a tittle of success. It was felt that Affghanistan, in his hands, would cease to be the theatre of intrigues against our power.

When the expedition had been determined on, Mr. Macnaghten was deputed to Lahore to conclude the tripartite treaty between Runjeet Sing, Shah Soojah, and the British Government. This was the first negociation in which he had been employed, and the skill with which it was managed, earned for him the warm commendation of the Governor General. On his return arrangements were made for the assemblage of an Army, intended to raise the siege of Herat and to accompany Shah Soojah to Cabool. Mr. Macnaghten was selected as Minister at the Court of the Shah to represent our interests,

and to watch over the progress of events in Central Asia. No man appeared fitter for this duty than Mr. Macnaghten; he was intimately acquainted with the native languages, and with the habits and feelings, and policy of the natives. He was an officer of large experience in public affairs, and of sound judgment. He was accordingly gazetted Envoy and Minister on the 1st October, and accompanied Lord Auckland to the great gathering of the troops at Ferozepore. While the army was encamped there, it was announced that the Persians had raised the siege of Herat, and retired, which event rendered it advisable to reduce the army by one-half, which set out on its long and dreary march through untrodden deserts and mountain defiles to seat the Shah on the throne of his ancestors, and Mr. Macnaghten accompanied him as envoy and minister. A more difficult and delicate office than that to which Mr. Macnaghten was now appointed has seldom been confided to a subordinate functionary in the east. He was the chief political Agent in an expedition sent on an hazardous errand, through unknown regions, where the military or political experience acquired in India could be of little avail. He was to accompany a prince, whom our presence was likely to render unpopular, through a country of the most impracticable character, which had been the grave of many previous expeditions, to seat him on the throne of his ancestors. He was in a difficult position as to the people of the country, and in a still more difficult position as to the Military authorities with whom he was associated. The diplomatic arrangements were placed in one hand, and the military direction of affairs in another. In these circumstances it was scarcely possible that the two classes of offices should not come into collision, on the numerous occasions in which either negotiations were to regulate Military movements, or those movements to assist negotiations. It required no small tact and temper to prevent the interruption of the object of the expedition by misunderstandings. The army reached Candahar on the 25th of April, but nothing particular worthy of such a notice occurs for some time after this in the career of the Envoy. The Military memoirs of the war have told how Ghuzni was taken, how the Dost fled, the subsequent surrender of his family, and how the Shah was installed in the Bala Hissar, and how a considerable portion of the army was then sent back to India. We are anxious to touch chiefly upon those events which served to exhibit the character of the Envoy. At the beginning of 1840, he was honored with the most substantial token of the approbation with which his conduct in Affghanistan was viewed, by being raised to the dignity of a Baronet.

On the 3d of November Dost Mahomed suddenly presented himself, and on ascertaining that the Envoy was before him, dismounted and claimed his protection. The effect of this sudden apparition on the mind of the Envoy may be more easily conceived than described. All idea of retribution or revenge vanished from the mind of the Envoy as he took the Dost's arm and walked up to his house; the Dost, on entering, delivered up his sword, with the remark that he had now no further use for it. The conduct of Sir W. H. Macnaghten to the Dost was marked by the kindest sympathy and attention. The surrender of the Dost gave Sir W. H. Macnaghten some respite, and he was enabled to turn his attention to the reform of the internal management.

In September 1840, Sir W. H. Macnaghten had been nominated provisional member of the Council of India, and in September 1841, he received farther token of the approbation with which his conduct had been viewed in the highest quarters at home, by his appointment to the office of Governor of Bombay. He had thus attained the highest honours within the reach of any Civil or Military Servant on the Indian Establishment. If he had ambition for high place, it was amply satisfied. He now prepared to quit Affghanistan, and had fixed the early part of November for the period of his departure, but, alas! how vain are human expectations. Thirty-two days after this burst of exultation, he became the first victim of an emute which ended in severing our connection with Affghanistan. And the very week in which Sir William Macnaghten was making preparations for his departure, he was arrested by an insurrection which terminated in his own assassination and the destruction of the entire army. In a conference with Akhbar Khan, the son of the Dost, the Envoy was shot dead with the pistols which he had a day or two before received as a present from him.

Thus perished by the hand of an assassin at the age of forty-eight, one of the most distinguished servants of the Indian Government, just as he had raised himself by his own merits to the highest honours of the administration.

It was no little relief to the feelings of Sir William Macnaghten's relatives and friends, that his remains were not abandoned in the country in which he had been so treacherously massacred. They were rescued from the pit to which the barbarous Affghans had consigned them, by the affectionate solicitude of his widow, and brought down to the Presidency, and were accompanied to their final resting place by the whole body of the community, and interred amidst the sympathies of the metropolis. A Monument is erected over his grave in the new English Burial Ground in Circular Road. The Inscription will be found inserted under the proper head. The following lines are copied from a Tablet erected in St. Paul's Cathedral to his memory :—

To the Memory of Sir **William Hay Macnaghten,** Baronet, of the Bengal Civil Service.
His mind liberally endued by nature and enriched by education and research,
was quickened into action by high and general impulses,
alike conducive to good and great results and to honourable distinction.
Thus, that character became developed, whose excellence acknowledged
without dissent, was regarded without envy, from the modesty which embellished it.
Entrusted during a long course of arduous service with confidential authority,
He advanced the reputation he had early established;
Until, whilst Envoy at the Court of Cabul, Honoured by his Sovereign;
And on the eve of assuming the Government of Bombay,
His bright career of earthly usefulness was arrested; revolt had burst forth upon the land,
and on the 23rd day of December 1841, in the summer of his manhood,
and his fortunes, in the forty-eighth year of his age, he fell by the hand of an assassin.
His public acts will be found recorded in the annals of his country.
This memorial is the last tribute permitted to private friendship.

*The following Tablet is now in course of erection in St. Paul's Cathedral, by the Compilers :—*

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant-Colonel **Louis Bruce,**
Captain **William Burvill Holmes,**
Lieutenant **Charles Browne Tulloch,**
of the 12th Regiment, N. I.
Who died from wounds received in action at Ferozeshuhur,
on the 21st of December 1845.
This Tablet is erected by their Brother Officers.

---

## THE MOST NOBLE RICHARD, MARQUIS OF WELLESLEY, K. P. K. G. D. C. L., &c.

*(Late Governor General of British India.)*

This distinguished individual was one of the galaxy of great men by whom the reign of George III. was illustrated and adorned. England was called upon to confront perils, both political and social, such as she never before encountered, and by which the whole framework of her policy seemed about to be disorganised. And not the least among the remarkable men who were raised up to be her stay and her protection against the revolutionary madness which was desolating the rest of Europe, was Richard Colley Wellesley, whose abilities will bear a comparison with those of the most gifted and brilliant of his contemporaries, and whose services were only second to those of his illustrious brother, his *eleve* in the field of fame, and whose renown is identified with the brightest page of his country's military glory.

He was born on the 20th June 1760, his biographer is uncertain whether at Dangan Castle, the seat of the family, in the county of Meath, or at their town residence, in Grafton Street, Dublin. His father, the Earl of Mornington, was remarkable for his musical abilities, and his kindly and benevolent nature first it was that led to the establishment of a loan fund, upon the principle of the Monte Piete Institution, by which, while distress was relieved, industry was encouraged, and habits of thrift and economy promoted which, in many instances, raised the borrowers from distress and want to opulence and prosperity. Lord Mornington died on the 22d of May 1781, and his eldest son, the subject of our present memoir, wanted just one month of his majority when he succeeded to the family estate and title. He at once placed himself in *loco parentis* to his younger brothers and sisters, voluntarily made himself responsible for his father's numerous pecuniary obligations, and showed his good sense as well as his filial affection by placing the estates under the management of his mother, by whose vigorous understanding he knew well they would be better administered than they could be by one whose cares must thenceforth be chiefly devoted to public objects.

Let us now look at him during the most brilliant portion of his career, in his Indian administration. On the 4th of October 1797, he was appointed Governor General of India, having been raised to the dignity of a Peer of Great Britain, by the title of Baron Wellesley. He had acquired, while a member of the Board of Control, a considerable knowledge of the details of Indian government, and had, moreover, an opportunity of receiving information and instruction from the Marquis of Cornwallis, with whom he was upon intimate terms; which must have been of great service in imparting to him a living knowledge of the various parties and interests with which it concerned him so much to be well acquainted. Upon his arrival at the Cape of Cood Hope it was his good fortune to meet with Lord Macartney, Colonel Hobart, and General Baird; all of them long residents in India, and having filled stations of trust and importance, which stamped a peculiar value upon their communications. From them he learned the perilous state of our Eastern possessions, from a French influence which was at that time making itself felt; and he was thus early warned of the necessity of those precautionary measures, by the wise and vigorous adoption of which our Indian interests were placed out of danger.

The arrival of a ship from Calcutta, with despatches for the Secret Committee of the Board of Control, was another of the lucky incidents of which the Governor General availed himself. He did not for a moment hesitate to assume the responsibility of breaking the seal, and possessing himself of their contents, upon the ground that he regarded it as "an indispensable part of his duty to obtain as speedily as possible the most authentic account of events, so deeply affecting the interests committed to his charge, and of which any false impression might render him less equal to the execution of his public trust." His brother, Colonel Arthur Wellesley, a name since so renowned, had been at that time, a year and three months serving with his regiment in India; and we may be well assured that his observations, both of men and things, were not the least interesting or the least valuable portion of the mass of information with which the new representative of the British Government entered upon his important duties. He was thus enabled to write a despatch to Lord Melville, before he touched the soil of India, conveying as full and as masterly an account of the perilous condition of British interests in India, as if he had been a resident for many years; and to form plans of its future Government, by which the evils he had so much reason to apprehend, and which would otherwise in all likelihood, have wrested from us our Indian possessions, were effectually prevented.

On the 8th of June, just twenty-two days after he had arrived at Fort William, his attention was arrested by an article of intelligence in a Calcutta newspaper, purporting to be a copy of a proclamation, in the French language, published by the Governor of the Isle of France; and announcing that two ambassadors had arrived from Tippoo Sultaun, with letters addressed to the authorities of the Island, as well as despatches to be forwarded to the French Directory; the object of which was, the formation of an alliance, offensive and defensive, with France, for the purpose of expelling the English from India. General Harris was at that time commander of the forces, and acting Governor in the Presidency of Madras, and to him Lord Wellesley immediately communicated this proclamation, with a view to such precautionary measures as the threatened exigency might seem to require. There are those by whom he has been censured for having taken so strong a step, upon grounds apparently so very slight. But he knew the man with whom he had to deal, and even if no such proclamation appeared, he felt

the necessity of being on his guard against him. Tippoo has been rightly described as the royal tiger of Mysore; and the stealth, as well as the savage energy of that formidable beast of prey, found their counterparts in his character and his policy, which were as wily and crouching as they were ferocious. He could creep until he came within a spring of his victim, and the first notice of his approach would be the bound by which his enemy would be secured and all further struggle with him rendered hopeless. Was Lord Wellesley to wait until such an enemy had matured his plans, and, by means of French auxiliaries and French intrigue, gone far to accomplish his objects?—No. Wisdom required that there should be promptitude and vigour in the movement by which this formidable danger was to be arrested; and while Lord Wellesley resolved that nothing on his part should be left undone by which the British interest in India might be protected from attack, he took good care that his measures should be so reasonable, that no just offence could be taken at them, if fortunately, his apprehensions should be proved to have been groundless. "You will," he writes to General Harris, "therefore, turn your attention to the means of collecting a force, if necessity should unfortunately require it; but it is not my desire that you should proceed to take any public steps towards the assembling the army, before you receive some further intimation from me."

He did not hesitate a single moment after the authenticity of the French proclamation had been fully established, to acquaint Lord Harris with his final determination, which was, to call upon the allies without delay, and to assemble the army upon the coast with all possible expedition.

"You will receive," he writes, "my public instructions in the course of a few days. Until you have received them, it will not be proper to take any public steps for the assembling of the army; but whatever can be done without a disclosure of the ultimate object, I authorize you to do immediately, intending to apprise you by this letter *that it is my positive resolution to assemble the army upon the coast*. I wish to receive from you, by express, a statement of the force which you can put in motion immediately, and within what time you can make any large additions to it."

Lord Wellesley, although fully prepared for war, was by no means desirous of pushing matters to extremities, as long as any hope remained that security might be obtained by amicable negotiation. He accordingly continued to press upon the Sultaun the expediency of such measures as their common interests required, and as were indispensable, if friendly relations were to be observed; and received from him the most glowing assurances of undiminished respect and regard, even up to the very moment when the campaign was commenced, which he confidently believed must end in our destruction.

When all was ready for action, Tippoo announced to Lord Wellesley that he was going upon "a hunting expedition." He did not, however, thus elude the vigilance of his eagle-eyed observer. The necessary orders had already been given for the march of our troops into the territory of Mysore; and it soon became manifest to all men, that, had there been less of foresight or of vigour in anticipating and providing against hostile designs, there would have been, humanely speaking, but little chance of contending successfully against such an enemy. His first movements are thus described:—

"Having succeeded in raising an expectation, that it was his intention to move in the direction of Mangalore, he secretly left his camp on the 28th of February, at the head of twelve thousand men, and rapidly marching across the country, passed the frontier, and quitting his own territories, suddenly fell upon the Bombay army, under General Stuart, the total strength of which was 6,420. It is important to remark, as a commentary upon all Tippoo's pacific professions, that he began this movement five days before General Harris entered Mysore, and that he was engaged in an attempt to cut to pieces by surprise the British force at Seedapore, in the dominions of one of the allies of Great Britain, at the very moment that at the opposite side of the kingdom, General Harris was entering Mysore. Tippoo succeeded in throwing a body of his troops between the detachments of Generals Stuart and Hartley, and for a time, threatened the annihilation of the British force. Eventually, however, Tippoo was repulsed at all points; and without awaiting to strike a second blow, hurried back to Seringapatam. In this affair, the British lost 43 men: Tippoo's loss was, doubtless, considerable.

"Tippoo now concentrated his whole force against the army of Madras, under General Harris, and endeavoured to make an impression upon it, before a junction was formed between the forces of Generals Harris and Stuart. Tippoo Sultaun in person led on a furious onset on the British lines at Mallavelly, remarkable as the place where the illustrious hero of a hundred fights, then Colonel Wellesley, fought his first battle in India. A formidable body of Mysore horse bore down upon Colonel Wellesley's division, consisting of the 33rd regiment and the Nizam's forces. The 33rd were ordered to reserve their fire till the enemy were within pistol shot; they then poured in a dreadful fire, and, quickening step, attacked Tippoo's troops with the bayonet, General Floyd's dragoons, from the centre, charged at this crisis and a total route of the Mysoreans took place. They fled, having suffered a loss of two thousand, who fell in the field or in flight.

On the 7th of April, 1799, General Harris sat down before Seringapatam, and it was not until then that Tippoo bethought himself of endeavouring to avert the threatened calamity by negociation. It is amusing to read the lamb-like letters in which the baffled tiger now expresses his surprise that his capital should thus be assailed! He cannot at all understand it! His firm adherence to treaties is confidently asserted; and he wonders how he could ever be regarded by the British as anything but their most steadfast friend! But the die was cast. It was too late now to counterfeit or expostulate; and the only terms which were offered to his acceptance by the British General were such as, if accepted, must have from henceforth deprived him of all agressive power; and his spirit was not yet sufficiently subdued to endure what he regarded as the extreme of humiliation.

The siege accordingly was carried on with vigour. On the 30th of April, 1799, the breaching battery opened against the walls, on the 2d of May a magazine blew up, spreading death and consternation amongst the inhabitants; and on the 3d a breach was formed, which was deemed practicable, and preparations were made for the assault on the following day. To General Baird this important duty was entrusted, and it could not have been placed in better hands. The intrepid advance of the storming party is thus described:—

"Before daybreak on the morning of the 4th of May—a day memorable in the history of India—the storming party, consisting of 2,500 Europeans, and 1,800 sepoys, were in the trenches. The General bade some of his old comrades of the 71st, who had on a former occasion been oppressed by Tippoo, to remember that they had now an opportunity of 'paying off old scores.' At one o'clock the signal was given: Baird stepped out of the trenches, and, drawing his sword, exclaimed, 'now, my brave fellows, follow me, and prove yourselves British soldiers!' It is scarcely possible adequately to conceive the anxious suspense with which the progress of the intrepid and devoted band, as they dashed forward upon the 'forlorn hope,' was viewed from the lines.

Baird was rapidly followed by his mem, as he crossed the rocky bed of the river Cavery, which it was necessary to pass before the foot of the breach could be gained. The General is in the breach! the assaulting column presses forward in close array, volumes of fire and smoke envelope the assailants; the hurrahs of the British are heard amid the thunders of the artillery—they rush forward undaunted by the deadly storm; a chosen band of Tippoo's guards make a sally on the flank of the assailants; the Mysoreans are repulsed with fearful slaughter, and the next moment the English colours wave from the walls! These were the events of less than ten minutes. General Baird, and Colonels Sherbrooke and Dunlop, swept the ramparts to the right and to the left; but encountered a desperate resistance from Tippoo's troops, who evinced great gallantry and devotion to the sultaun."

Thus fell Seringapatam. The fate of Tippoo was sufficiently tragical. He fought bravely to the last, supported by some devoted followers, who resolved to perish with their royal master: and fell a victim to the vengeance of an enraged British soldier, whom he wounded in the knee when seeking to despoil him of some of his personal ornaments, and who, ignorant of his rank, instantly levelled at him his musket, and blew his brains out.

The most ample acknowledgments of the merits and services of the Governor General were made by those who, before success had crowned his efforts, had expressed the strongest opinions against the course of action upon which he had resolved. No one saw any thing but certain destruction to British power in the inaction which they recommended, or could speak of Lord Wellesley's bold and vigorous measures but with a sentiment of the most exalted admiration. If, at the commencement of the campaign, he had his anxieties, now, verily, he had his reward.

Nor is it to be omitted, even in the briefest account of the Indian administration of this distinguished nobleman, that he declined, from motives of delicacy, to accept one hundred thousand pounds, which was proposed to be allocated to his use from the prize money of Seringapatam: a striking proof of his lofty disdain of personal considerations when placed in a high public trust, and which, it is to be lamented, was not exhibited by others, whose grasping eagerness for a disproportioned share of the booty obtained in Tippoo's capital, is in painful contrast with the gallantry by which it was captured.

The Governor General's attention was now earnestly bent upon the settlement of the newly acquired territories, and such improved relations with the neighbouring states as might be a guarantee for future peace.

Having been successful in his Indian measures beyond what his most sanguine hopes could have anticipated, and added to the Company's possessions an extent of territory which rendered them ten times more valuable than they were before, he has been accused of ambition and tyranny in his dealings with the native princes, and it has been more than insinuated that, being without any real cause of complaint, he sought for pretexts of hostility for the purpose of accomplishing their subjugation.

Had not Lord Wellesley been a conqueror, he would, in all human probability, have been a captive; and had not the Company's possessions been enlarged, the British would now have no footing in India.

He found the seat of his government in peril, and its resources at the lowest ebb; he left it in security and with flourishing revenues, more than sufficient for all its necessities; nor should it be forgotten, even in the briefest sketch of the Indian administration of the remarkable man, that, having defeated his native enemies, and taken adequate precaution against a recurrence of hostilities on their parts, he was able to send a disposable force of eight thousand men, under General Baird, to co-operate with Lord Hutchinson in expelling the French from Egypt.

He returned to England in January 1806, and found his illustrious friend, Wm. Pitt, fast approaching to his latter end. The Marquis has left on record a sketch of his character, which will be read with unmixed pleasure by the lovers of real greatness. Our space does not permit us to quote it at length, but we must make room for a single paragraph, in which an effectual negative is put upon those suspicions respecting his religious belief, which might be contracted from the brilliant ramblings of Lady Hester Stanhope, as well as the more saintly inuendoes of that excellent man, Mr. Wilberfore. Upon this subject Lord Wellesley may well be supposed to speak with authority:—

"He had received regular and systematic instruction in the principles of the Christian religion, and in the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England, and in every branch of general ecclesiastical history. His knowledge on those subjects was accurate and extensive. He was completely armed against all sceptical assaults, as well as against all fanatical illusion; and, in truth, he was not merely a faithful and dutiful, but a learned member of our Established Church, to which he was most sincerely attached. with the most charitable indulgence for all dissenting sects.

"No doubt can exist in any rational mind that this early and firm settlement of his religious opinions and principles was a main cause of that cheerful equanimity, which formed the great characteristic of his social intercourse, and which was never affected by adversities nor troubles."

In the year 1821, he was appointed Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; at the time he had to administer its government under the reform act, and found a tribunician power which more than counteracted all his efforts for the public tranquillity.

With a great respect for the Christian religion, and we believe, a general conviction of its truth, we look in vain, in his life and conversation, for any proof that he entertained more than a speculative belief in the mysteries of redemption; and what is most painful, as he advanced into the shade of a long evening, there seemed to us to be less and less evidence, that faith, in the evangelical sense of the word, was realized.

His circumstances were far from easy; and then it was, and not until then, that the East India Directors nobly came forward and proffered for his acceptance a sum of twenty thousand pounds, as a small token of their sense of his merits and his sacrifices, while maintaining their interests in India. His despatches were ordered to be printed for distribution in the three Presidencies; and a marble statue erected to his honour in the India House, in England as "a public, conspicuous, and permanent mark of the admiration and gratitude of the East India Company." He died at his residence, Kingston House, Brompton, on the morning of Monday, 26th of September, 1842, in the 82nd year of his age; and according to a desire expressed in his will, his remains were deposited within the precincts of his beloved Eton, the Seminary in which he had received his early education. The following lines were written in 1840; they are in reply to some complimentary verses addressed to him, by the present Provost of Eton, Dr. Hodgson, upon receiving his bust, which has been placed in the College Library; and happily express the sentiment with which that ancient seat of learning, which witnessed the triumphs of his youth, continued to be regarded by him in his old age:—

"Affulsit mihi supremæ meta ultima Famæ:
Tum mihi cum lauro juncta cupressus erit:
Mater amata meam quæ fovit Etona juventam,
Ipsa recedentem signat honore senem."

## SAINT PETER'S CHURCH, FORT WILLIAM.

Sacred to the Memory of the undermentioned officers of Her Majesty's tenth regiment, who died while stationed in this garrison, and whose bodies are interred in the Military Burial Ground, Alipore:—
Lieutenant-Colonel **Gervase Power,** who died 30th December 1842, aged 40 years.
Major **Saville Broom,** who died 16th December 1842, aged 43 years.
Major **Thomas Leech Lennox Galloway,** who died 26th December 1842, aged 47 years.
Lieutenant **Hampden Fitzgerald,** who died 2nd January 1843, aged 21 years.
Pay-Master **Francis Augustus Cook,** who died 18th March 1843, aged 31 years.
This tablet is erected by their brother officers, in deep regret for their loss and as a mark of the respect and esteem in which they were held.

---

In testimony of affection and regret, this Tablet
is dedicated to the Memory of Lieutenant-Colonel **Thomas John Anquetil,** 44th Regiment B. N. I. who was massacred in the performance of his duty, during the insurrection at Jugdulluck, in Afghanistan, at Cabool, while commanding Shah Soojah's force, on the 12th January, 1842, aged 60 years.
He was an officer of undoubted ability, and highly versed in the science of Military tactics; was warm-hearted and possessed of the strictest integrity, and the most honorable feeling. Erected by his surviving Son, Charles Anquetil.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the undermentioned officers of the 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, who died whilst serving with their corps, in the Presidency of Fort William:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Lieut. **Wm. Macknight,** | died 7th | May, 1840. |
| Lieut. **Peter Craufurd,** | died 29th | May, 1840. |
| Lieut. **Thomas Greene,** | died 12th | June, 1840. |
| Capt. **Arthur L'estrange,** | died 14th | July, 1840. |
| Capt. **G. W. Nicholls,** | died 12th | Augt. 1840. |
| Capt. **W. H. Armstrong,** | died 29th | Nov. 1841. |

This Monument is erected by their brother officers, as a mark of regard and esteem.
Also to the Memory of Mrs. **P. Craufurd** and her daughter;
The wife and child of Lt. P. Craufurd, 21st R. S. Fusiliers, who died at Fort William in the beginning of May 1840.

---

In Memory of Col. **W. H. Dennie,** C. B.
of H. M. 13th Light Infantry, who fell when leading a column
Upon the Affghan force under Akbar Khan, before Jellalabad, 7th April 1842.
Col. Dennie served under Lord Lake in 1805 and 1806.
During the Burmese war he twice distinguished himself. At Ghuznee on the 23rd July 1839.
He led successfully the attack at Bamean; on the 18th Sept. 1840,
He defeated Dost Mahomed in the Khoord Cabul Pass; on the 12th Oct. 1841,
After Major-General Sir R. Sale was wounded, he directed the movements in a spirited manner.
At Tazeen and Jugdulluck on the 22nd and 29th Oct. 1841, and between Gundamuck and Jellalabad, on the 12th Nov. 1841, he sustained his military reputation. At Jellalabad
On the 1st Dec. 1841, and 11th March 1842, he led two successful sorties.
This tablet is erected by the Commander-in-chief and officers of H. M. Army in India, to record the deeds of a brave Soldier.

---

In Memory of

Lt.-Col. **R. E. Chambers,**
Capt. **E. M. Blair,**
Capt. **J. Bott.**
Capt. **P. S. Hamilton,**
Bt.-Capt. **F. Collyer,**
Surgeon **E. F. Harpur,**
Lieut. **H. Y. Bazett,**
Lieut. **L. H. Hardiman,**
Veterinary Surgeon **J. Willis,**
Riding Master **R. Quantrill,**

Of the 5th Regiment Bengal Cavalry, who, with almost the entire of the 3d, 4th, 5th, and 6th troops of the corps, fell in gallant but hopeless conflict in the disastrous retreat from Cabool, between the 6th and 13th of January 1842.
The surviving officers of the regiment erect this tablet. The lamented brave whose deaths it records, though greatly outnumbered by a most treacherous foe in snowy wastes and rugged defiles, for several days and nights together, without the shelter even of a tent, and suffering from the extremes of cold, hunger and thirst, in the depth of an Affghan winter, sold their lives dearly as became British soldiers.
"How are the mighty fallen, and the weapons of war perished."—II Sam. v. 2, 7.

Sacred to the Memory of **George Hamilton,** Esq. Lt. 24th Regt. N. I.
Killed in action at Moodkie, on the 19th December 1845.
Also of his sster, **Eliza Euphemia,**
the beloved wife of Frederick Thornton Raikes, late Lt. H. M. 62nd Regt.
Died at Meerut, 16th March 1845.
And to their young child,
**Margaret Georgiana Eleanor Raikes,**
Died at Umballah, 20th August, 1845.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the European and Native officers,
Non-commissioned officers and men, of the fifth Regiment of Native Infantry,
who fell in Affghanistan, in the year 1841 and 1842.
Names.

Lt.-Col. **T. S. Oliver,**
Major **S. Swayne,**
Capt. **W. Mackintosh,**
,, **C. W. Haig,**
,, **R. M. Miles,**
,, **L. B. Lock,**
,, **F. W. Burkinyoung,**
Lieut. **A. F. C. Deas,**
Lieut. **W. H. Tombs,**
,, **C. B. Horsburgh,**
,, **R. H. Alexander,**
,, **F. H. Warren,**
,, **A. D. Potenger,**
Asst. Surgeon **F. R. Metcalfe,**
Sergt. Major **W. Godfrey,**
Qr. Mr. Sergt. **H. Read.**

This Monument is erected by Major J. Jervis; Capts. B. Bygrave, W. C. Birch, J. C. Salkeld, R. Dowson; Lieuts. E. S. Garstin, M. J. Slater, and C. C. Grigan, the surviving officers of this ill-fated Regiment,
To commemorate their regard for their fallen comrades.

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH.

(THE REV. W. H. ROSS.—*Chaplain of St. James' Church.)*

The Rev. **William Hunter Ross,** arrived in this country in December, 1843, and succeeded the Rev. Henry Thomas as Assistant Chaplain of St. James' Church. For about two months he conducted the duties of his charge alone, till the arrival of the Rev. W. O. Ruspini, who was appointed his co-adjutor, as Senior Chaplain. After three or four months Mr. Ruspini was removed to the Cathedral, and for six weeks or two months previous to his demise he had again the sole charge.

The deceased clergyman was of a very humble turn of mind, and his intercourse with his parishoners was characterized by great good nature. On Sunday the 4th August, he was at his post, and on Tuesday following he complained of feeling ill, and died the following day by an appoplexy.

---

*The following is an Inscription placed in St. James' Church.*

Sacred to the Memory of Reverend **William Hunter Ross,**
Junior Chaplain at St James' Church,
who departed this life on the 7th August 1844, aged 36 years.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."—Rev. Chap 14, v. 13.

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, FREE SCHOOL.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Bird,**
By the junior members of this congregation, especially those of her own sex, in grateful and affectionate remembrance of her pious unwearied labours for their good.
Born May 29th 1787; died May 29th, 1834.
"The Righteous shall be held in everlasting remembrance."—Ps. cxii. 6.

---

### MISS MARY BIRD.

There are few occasions which remind us so forcibly of our own insignificance, as being called upon to record the departure from this world of those whose place we cannot see the means of supplying: and such is pre-eminently the case with her whose lamented death is here noticed. All who knew, or had even heard of Miss Bird, will readily confess no one exists in India on whom her mantle can fall—no one, who after seeing her exertions, can go and do likewise. It is not possible in this brief notice to say all that could be said of the deceased. Few lives could more beautifully exemplify the Christian character; but it will be a melancholy satisfaction to her friends to see even an attempt to record her virtues.

Miss Bird, the eldest daughter of Robert Bird, Esq. of Taplon, Bucks, devoted her time and talents during her early life to the instruction of the poor and ignorant in the neighbourhood, in which her father resided; but though much might be said of her labours in England, it is with her unwearied zeal in India, that we have now to do. She arrived in this country in 1823, and

proceeded to her brother, R. M. Bird, Esq. of the Civil Service, then stationed at Goruckpore, a place well suited to her taste. A Mission of the Established Church had already been formed there in which she immediately became warmly interested, and with the view of instructing the Native females connected with it, she commenced the stupy of Hindoostanee. Her extreme quickness soon enbled her to make rapid progress, and besides assisting in superintending the boys' schools, she collected one on her own premises for Native females; she was thus occupied in the same benevolent way she had been in England, visiting and instructing the young and ignorant; nor was this all, for her she commenced translating elementary works into Hindoostanee, and continued to devote some portion of her time daily to this useful employment till her lamented death. In this interval she paid some short visits to the neighbouring Missionary stations, and also to Calcutta, for the purpose of contributing to the comfort of a younger brother suffering severely under the bereavement of an amiable wife, who fell a victim to cholera; the same frightful disease that so suddenly terminated the life and labours of his admirable sister. In 1830, she finally quitted Goruckpore and came to Calcutta with the intention of remaining as long as she could be useful; and with a courage which those only who knew the real sensitiveness of her nature can estimate, she commenced seeking where she could do good, and when once this was found, nothing could deter her from prosecuting her labours, till fruits of success were visible. No power but love could thus have animated a feeble delicate and timid female. Love to God in the first place, love to her fellow-beings in the next, though most acutely alive to the opinions of those she lived amongst, she still pursued her way through evil report and good report. The path she marked out for herself, new and hitherto untrodden, was to visit in their homes, the numerous females descended from Christian parents, of whom Calcutta abounds, who speak Hindoostanee, but are totally unable to benefit by instruction in English, or read any language at all. To these persons Miss Bird was the messenger of glad tidings, explaining and teaching the Gospel of peace with such earnestness and sincerity, that she seldom failed to make a deep impression. She devoted Thursday evening in every week to the instruction of these Hindoostanee females at her own residence; by degrees, the number increased, and in the afternoon of Sundays for two years past, they were joined by a few native converts under the instruction of a Christian Moulovee, who assisted, by reading the prayers and exposition of scripture, which Miss Bird had previously prepared. At the time of her death, there were no less than fifty-five females who were thus receiving instruction in the way of life eternal.

This work, alone would have satisfied many and would even have been too laborious for most, but it was only part of her exertions for the benefit of others. Her method of communicating instruction was so happy that she was requested by several of the ladies conducting Schools in Calcutta to devote some time each week to imparting religious knowledge to their pupils, and this she most readily did. For the same purpose, she visited the Orphan School at Allipore; she established a Bible class consisting of about 30 young Females, who regularly assembled every Monday evening. She offered her most cordial assistance in forming the Sunday School assembled at the Free School Church. She also once a week instructed a class of native boys under the care of the Christian Moulovee, in Geography. During this time her labours in English and Hindoostanee composition did not cease. Besides her Commentary on the book of Genesis, well calculated for the improvement of famalies and schools, she published both in English and Hindoostanee, "England Delineated," and fitted several valuable School books for more general use in India. She completed the outline of ancient History, and translated the whole of it into Hindoostanee. She finished a Tract on the Ten Commendments, which had been commenced at Gorruckpore, besides several smaller tracts. She translated also a small work on Geography of her own composition. Brewster's valuable Treatise on Astronomy, with maps; and was engaged on a History of England, which she had brought down to the reign of William the 2d, when she died. The above is a very imperfect sketch of what she did, and few can describe how she did it, or delineate all the excellencies of her character; her mental powers were very uncommon; she was ready at acquiring and retaining and applying knowledge.

In translating the work on astronomy she encountered many mathematical difficulties, which were new to her, but till she fully understood them, she did not give up the study, nor attempt to continue the translation. As a remarkable instance of this, we may mention, that having to explain the computation of the distance of the earth from the sun, she was not satisfied, till she had made herself mistress of the mathematical demonstration of the mode of doing so, by the transit of Venus, for the purpose of inserting it in her translation. She was perfectly conversant with the best English and French Authors, and possessed a fine taste. But all these literary qualifications, which would have been worthy of remark in others, were totally lost sight of in the superior excellencies of her character as a Christian. Jane Taylor remarks, what an honour to have been noted by St. Paul as one of the excellent and worthy women of his day, amongst such how pre-eminent would the deceased have been. Devoted in more than a common degree to her parents and family, dwelling with enthusiastic delight on their pleasures, and sympathising with their pains, she could still give up all for Christ.

She could relinquish the comforts and elegancies of home and devote her time, her means, and her talents, to the poor and neglected of the land, and to imparting a knowledge of salvation to them that sit in darkness and the shadow of death. Her affections were as warm, her spirit as joyous, her heart as guileless as though she had never known the cares or sorrows of this world. Wherever she went she was a bond of union, and of love; incapable of giving, she was equally slow at taking offence; and would not believe that any one would willingly distress her. Delicately formed and exceedingly lame in consequence of an accident which occurred many years ago, her enthusiasm enabled her to endure such fatigue as many robust men would have shrunk from. The evening before her death, she passed at the Kidderpore Orphan School apparently in perfect health, or at least as well as any one could be, during the extreme heat of the weather. On retiring at night she felt indisposed, but delayed disturbing any one, or sending for medical aid, till near morning, when the fatal disease was confirmed. The usual remedies of cholera were tried, but she expired before 10 o'clock on the 29th of May, her 48th birth-day. She observed to a venerable and most beloved and revered friend who visited her bedside,

that it was her birth-day. His reply was suited to the spirit of the suffering Christian, that it would most probably be her eternal birth-day. An affecting proof of the success of her labours, and the esteem in which she was held, was afforded by the crowds of old and young of the class, chiefly to whom her labours of love had been directed, that assembled at her funeral, all anxious to testify their affection and respect.

It has thus been attempted most imperfectly to record some memorial of this truly excellent and devoted Christian. Whatever remains that we would have said, has been so beautifully expressed in the last Report of the Free School, that we cannot do better than conclude in its words :—

"The Governors cannot close this Report without adverting to the irreparable loss which the Free School has sustained by the sudden and unexpected death of MISS MARY BIRD, one of their lady visitors. To her unweared diligence, active piety and cheerful disposition, no commendation of theirs can do justice." Regardless of bodily weakness, and a climate quite enough to excuse inactivity, she went about doing good to those whom few care to seek after. From house to house, she carried consolation, teaching the young and the aged of her own sex, where without fear of disappointment, they might find rest to their souls, the unsearchable riches of Christ; the faithful saying, that Jesus came into the world to save sinners, was her delightful theme. On this she loved to dwell with that happy cheerfulness of heart, which imparted a peculiar charm to her character and on the affections of all who listened to her discourse. On the Free School she conferred benefits, which will be remembered with lasting gratitude by many, long after their connection with the Institution has ceased. A week never passed in which she was not twice or thrice found seated among the children, patiently conveying instruction, as though she had been a hired servant, rather than a gratuitous friend. One so disinterested, so zealous, so indefatigable, so desirous of doing good, is seldom found. Her memory will be dear to a multitude of sorrowing friends, by whom she will be honoured as one of those excellent women who have privately laboured in the Gospel, and whose names are written in the Book of Life.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Anne,**
the dearly beloved wife of Thomas Kiernander, Esquire, Junior.
Born at Allahabad 27th January 1821,
and fell asleep in Jesus, at Calcutta, 28th November 1844.
She has left two children to lament her loss, in common with her afflicted husband, who has placed this Tablet to her Memory.

Blame not the Monumental stone I raise;
'Tis to the Saviour's, not the sinner's praise.
Sin was the whole that she could call her own;
Her good was all derived from him alone.
To sin, her conflict, pain and grief she owed;
Her conqu'ring faith and patience He bestow'd.
Reader, may'st thou obtain like precious faith
To smile in anguish and rejoice in death.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **James Minns Dicy,**
of H. Co.'s. Steamer "Enterprize," who died at sea 26th April 1845, aged 40 years.
He served the H. E. I. Company upwards of 20 years, and distinguished himself in the war with China in command of the H. C. Steamer "Madagascar," until her loss by fire, on which occasion, as well as during his subsequent captivity in China, his conduct was the admiration of all around him.
He is lamented by many beyond the circle of those of his own family.
"There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God."—Heb. iv. 9.

---

In Memory of **Elizabeth,**
Wife of Charles Knowles Robinson, Esquire, one of the Magistrates of Calcutta.
Born 8th Dec. 1803; died 29th Oct. 1837.
She was loved in life. The Lord did guide her with his council and afterward received her to glory.
"Her children arise up and call her blessed. Her husband also, and he praiseth her."

---

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, KIDDERPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
the Rev. **Walter Hovenden,** B. D.
9 years Chaplain to the Bengal Military Orphan Society;
died at sea 30th September 1832, aged 49.
Emphatically the orphan's friend; beloved of all and regretted by all.
This humble tablet is erected by those sorrowing orphans,
As a grateful record of affectionate remembrance cherished by them of their revered Pastor and friend.
"Feed my lambs, feed my sheep."—John xxi. 14, 15.
"The memory of the just is blessed."—Prov. x. 7.
[January 23rd, 1847.]

---

To the Memory of **Frederic Stainforth,** Esq. of the B. C. Service, late Judge of Chittagong.
This house of God owed much, in its commencement, to his
zealous and benevolent exertions;
his valuable life, adorned, as it was, with the more mild and gentle of the Christian virtues,
Terminated at the premature age of 36 years.
He died at Garden Reach on the 25th of September, 1845,
In humble but sure hope of eternal life through Jesus Christ.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

## ORPHAN BURIAL GROUND, KIDDERPORE SCHOOL.

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
The wife of the Rev. W. Sturrock, Chaplain on the Bengal Establishment,
who departed this life the 24th of April 1845, aged 28 years.

---

To the Memory of **Ann Sturrock,**
Twenty years a boarder, thirty a ward, and five Head-Mistress of this Institution.
Died 9th of July 1843, aged 57.

---

To the Memory of
**Anne Elizabeth Cresswell,**
Fifty years a ward of the M. O. S.
Born January 1794; Died 5th March 1844.

---

To the Memory of **Maria Wiggins,**
Second daughter of the late Captain and Brevet Major F. S. Wiggins, 31st B. N. I.
Born August 9th 1829; Died June 17th 1847, aged 17 years, 10 months, 8 days.
Erected by her loving brother George.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Fergusson Dick,**
Born 22nd November 1820; Died 27th February 1833.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Aurelia Leila,**
Eldest daughter of Captain Stephen Davis Riley, of the Bengal Native Infantry,
who departed this life on the twenty-eighth day of August, Anno domini 1820,
Aged eleven years and seven months.
To the sweet remembrance of an affectionate and amiable daughter this tribute of sincere regard.

---

Master **George James Cox,**
Died 3rd January 1823, aged 10 years and 7 months.
Erected by Ann W. B. Cox.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Samuel Oldknow,**
Son of the late John Oldknow, Conductor of Ordinance, who departed this life on the
15th of June 1824, aged 7 years 2 months.

## UNION CHAPEL, DHURRUMTOLLAH.

The interior of this Chapel contains many plain but effecting memorials of the brevity of human life devoted to the noblest and best causes of Christian Missions, and which tells a sad tale as to the fearful nature of the climate in which these good men lived and died, and in which many are still permitted to labor and pray for the welfare of the people.

---

To the Memory of the following Missionaries of the London Missionary Society,
who having faithfully laboured in the service of Christ in this country.
Died whilst prosecuting their important work :—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Nathaniel Forsyth,** | arrived in India in 1798, | died February 1816, | Aged 47 years. |
| **Robert May,** | arrived in 1812. | Died August 12, 1818. | Aged 30. |
| **Robert Hampson,** | arrived in 1819. | Died September 21, 1820. | Aged 25. |
| **Wm. Bankhead,** | arrived in 1822. | Died October 1822. | Aged 23. |
| **Joseph Warden,** | arrived in 1822. | Died April 21, 1831. | Aged 27. |
| **J. D. Pearson,** | arrived in 1817. | Died October 1831. | Aged 41. |
| **Thomas Higgs,** | arrived in 1830. | Died December 3, 1832. | Aged 24. |
| **James Robertson,** | arrived in 1826. | Died June 15, 1833. | Aged 30. |

"Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen, for by it the elders obtained a good report; these all died in faith, not having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth."—Heb. xi. 1, 2, 13.

This Tablet is erected by Christians of different denominations as an expression of respect for the Memory of brethren who were esteemed worthy to labour and die in the Missionary field.

---

NATHANIEL FORSYTH.—*(Minister in the Dutch Church, Chinsurah and Missionary of the London Missionary Society.)*

The Rev. **N. Forsyth** was born in the year 1769, at Smalholm Bank, Dumfries-shire.

In 1797 he was accepted as a candidate for Missionary labours in conjunction with the Rev. J. Edmond; he arrived in India the following year, and commenced his ministrations in Dr. Dunwiddee's lecture-room in the Cossitollah. His attention was afterward directed to Chinsurah, where there was no regular clergyman; he sought and obtained permission to officiate in the settlement Church there, where his diligent ministrations were greatly blessed of God to the edification of his hearers, and the promotion of a spirit of piety amongst the people.

In 1809, he engaged, in conjunction with Dr. Carey, in opening the Lall Bazar Chapel, in which he continued to preach during the evening of the Lord's-day to the close of his life. In his character he seemed to yield an exception to the almost universal applicability of the declaration of Solomon, that the "fear of man bringeth a snare;" and he was quite content to maintain that course invariably allotted to the Christian Missionary, if he be a faithful one. "He was gentle unto all men, apt to teach patient; in meekness instructing those who oppose themselves, if peradventure God would give them repentance to the acknowledgment of the truth."

It was not until the last year of his life, that he was the subject of sickness; during that year, he declined rapidly, and on the morning of the 11th February, 1816, his spirit departed.

A stone in the Chinsurah Burying Ground marks the spot where his ashes sleep.

---

REV. CHARLES PIFFARD.—(*Missionary of the London Missionary Society, died December 11th*, 1840.)

Through the political events of the period, Charles Piffard in his youth was compelled to reside with his family in France for many years; on the return of peace, he returned to England and entered his father's counting-house. One Sabbath-day, excited by curiosity, he entered the Rev. J. Yockney's church Islington; he was led to perceive that there was more in religion than he had up to that time been apt to suppose, and retired in a thoughtful mood; the next day he procured a Bible, and it was not long ere the word of God produced its effects; he was led to embrace the Saviour in faith, and had pardon and peace, imparted to his soul through the blood of the cross. He became zealous for the Lord; and to advance his glory, was the most anxious desire of his heart. He gave a proof of it, when he devoted himself to the work of a Missionary, at a time, when the sacred office was far from being popular, and when he had the fairest prospects at home. He went through his theological studies in Glasgow University, and at the Missionary College at Gosport. For upwards of 15 years he laboured among the heathen, in various ways, and by various means, and not without success. Trusting upon the Lord for his blessing, he undertook all that God gave him an opportunity to undertake; he established and superintended schools, wrote and translated and distributed tracts; and as a preacher in the native language, he was one of the ablest, most zealous, active and persevering Missionaries that ever came to India. Mr. Piffard never drew any stipend from the Missionary Society; but supported himself from his own means, which were ample, and with which besides, he did much good whenever an opportunity offered.

His remains were interred in the Scotch Burial Ground.

A marble tablet is placed to his Memory in the Union Chapel, and the following Inscription is taken from it:

To the Memory of the Rev. **Charles Piffard,**
who for 15 years laboured gratuitously in Bengal as a Missionary of the London Missionary Society.
He died on the 11th December 1840, aged 42 years.
"He was a good man, full of faith, and of the Holy Ghost."
His exemplary piety, especially manifested in his humility, catholicity, benevolence, and untiring zeal in the cause of Christ, secured for him the love and esteem of Christians of all denominations, who have united in erecting this Tablet, as an expression of their affection for one who consecrated his life and property to the best interests of his fellow-men.
Mr. Piffard was 12 years co-pastor of the Native Churches at Rammakal Choke, and Gungree.
The tender and faithful manner in which he discharged the duties of his office gained for him the respect of the heathen, the confidence of his brethren in the Mission, and the affection of all the members of his charge.
"A beloved brother and a faithful minister and fellow servant in the Lord."—Col. iv. 7.

---

"*Remember them* who have spoken unto you the word of God; whose faith follow considering the end of their conversation, Jesus Christ, the same yesterday to-day and for ever."
In furtherance of the apostolic injunction, and of our Christian love for the late
Rev. **Samuel Trawin,**
Missionary to the Heathen, who died at Moorshedabad,
on the 3rd of August 1827, aged 32.
This Tablet is erected.
"He was a good man full of the Holy Ghost and of faith."
"And we beseech you brethren to know them which labour among you and are over you in the Lord, and admonish you and to esteem them very highly in love for their works' sake."—Amen.

---

In Memory of **Radanath Doss,**
A sincere and exemplary convert from *Hinduism*.
For upwards of 12 years a faithful, discreet and truly useful Christian Catechist and Missionary to the heathen in connexion with the London Missionary Society.
He fell asleep in Jesus on the 2nd April 1844, aged 29 years.
"A brand plucked out of the burning."

---

REV. J. KEITH.

On Monday the 7th October, 1822, Rev. Mr. Keith fell asleep in the bosom of his Redeemer. His loss had not only been felt by the London Missionary Society to which he belonged, but by the Christian community at large. Could the native population of India become sensible of how sincere a friend Providence has called from labour to eternal rest, they also would deeply regret his decease. A more zealous friend of the heathen—a man more concerned for the welfare of the institution to which

he was attached, and a more indefatigable labourer in the vineyard of his Lord, the page of history has seldom to record.

On this occasion we adopt the melancholy strains of Abnei's dirge, and join the Royal mourner in exclaiming, "A great man has fallen in Israel." The Rev Mr. Keith had just attained the sixth year of his missionary labours in Calcutta, when the messenger of Jehovah announced the period of his departure, and dropped the veil which separates the unseen world from that which we inhabit between him and us. During his short career he may be said, in conjunction with the Rev H. Townley, to have laid the foundation of a mission in the metropolis of India, not very inferior in importance and magnitude to any in the world. A Church had been formed, a congregation collected, and a spacious house of worship, called Union Chapel, has been erected; in the labour of which he bore, if not the principal, yet no inconsiderable portion. He shared the duties of the English services with the co-pastors of Union Chapel, and was occupied almost every evening in communicating instruction to the natives, and in pastoral visits to the flock of which God had made him an overseer. He studied with commendable perseverance, the Bengalee and Hindoostanee languages, and composed various tracts, which he published in each of them. He possessed so much decision of character, and perseverance in the plans which he formed, that seldom any difficulties diverted him from his object. It cannot, however, be imagined that the deceased was free from infirmities, and we recollect that the Rev. H. Townley, when paying the last tribute to his memory, before a numerous and affected audience, said, "Were I to affirm concerning my departed brother that he was perfect whilst on earth, he himself, from the excellent glory, would be the first to confront me with the words of the Apostle, 'If we say we have no sin we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us.' But we desire not to discry those spots of imperfection which are lost in the splendour of his disinterested benevolence and truly philanthrophic exertions, to which he became a myrtyr.

*The following is the Inscription to his memory placed in the Union Chapel :—*

In Memory of the Rev. **James Keith,**
Joint-Pastor of the Church of Christ assembling in this place, and Missionary to the Heathen.
This Tablet, as an expression of regard and grateful remembrance, is by the
Members of the Church erected.
He departed this life 8th October 1822, aged 38 years.
"They that turn many to righteousness shall shine as the stars for ever and ever."

---

REVEREND R. DeRODT.—*Late Missionary of the London Missionary Society.*

Mr. **deRodt** was born in Switzerland, February 2d, 1814. He received a classical education in the College at Berne, where he became acquainted with five or six students who were united together by the bonds of Christian friendship. And it was undoubtedly in consequence of his piety, that when it became necessary for him to chose a profession, he resolved to devote himself to the ministry of the Gospel, and for that purpose he proceeded to Geneva to pursue the requisite studies. He there determined on the Missionary work, and in 1835, visited England. He sailed from Liverpool in company with two other Missionaries, and arrived at Calcutta in 1836. He commenced his labours at Sonamooky, but in 1838, returned to Calcutta. He delighted in itinerating labours, and made several extensive tours through various parts of Bengal and the adjacent Provinces. He was one of the most active members of the Missionary body in Calcutta, and from his youthful age and vigour of constitution, it was hoped from the commencement of his valuable labours, that he would prove of greater usefulness in future years. His course however was cut short, apparently through his zeal for the good cause in which he laboured; having set out on a visit to some schools in the Soonderbuns, he caught the jungly fever, which terminated his life in a few days. His remains were interred in the Scotch Burial Ground of Calcutta; a Marble Tablet is erected in the Union Chapel with the following Inscription :—

In Memory of the Rev. **Rodolph de Rodt,**
A Missionary of the London Missionary Society.
This Tablet is erected by his attached friends of different denominations.
He was a faithful servant of Christ; humble, frank, peaceable and laborious; endowed with many talents, natural and acquired, which he devoted to the one great object of promoting the glory of his Master, by making known his blessed Gospel among the Natives of this Heathen land.
He was born at Berne, February 2, 1814; landed in India April 11, 1836,
And slept in Jesus August 29, 1843.
"He was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith."—Acts. xi. 24 v.

---

## ST. ANDREW'S KIRK.

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte,**
Wife of James Forlong, Esq.
Died at Mulnauth, 13th March, 1844, in the 24th year of her age.
This Tablet is erected by a few friends by whom she was greatly esteemed and beloved while she lived, on account of her rare sweetness of disposition and excellence of character, and who now mourn her early death.
"Favor is deceitful and beauty is vain, but a woman that feareth the Lord she shall be praised."—Prov. xxxi. c. 30 v.

In Memory of Colonel **William Dunlop,**
Quarter-Master General of the H. E. I. Company's Bengal Army.
Born March 16, 1785, at Whitmuirhall, Parish of Selkirk, county of Roxburgh;
Died November 5, 1841, at Allahabad,
In progress to Simlah with the Commander-in-Chief.
This Tablet has been erected by a few of his friends in testimony of the affectionate regard with which they cherish the remembrance of his amiable qualities, genuine kindliness and solid worth.
"There is no discharge in that war."—Eccles. viii. c. 8. v.
"Prepare to meet thy God."—Amos, iv. c. 12. v.

---

To the Memory of **James Brown,** D. D.
Junior Minister of this Church.
Born at Annan, Dumfrieshire, 1786;
Began his ministry in this place April 1823;
Died off Malacca 23rd September 1830.
A man of genuine truth and benevolence, and of unwearied zeal in the cause of religion.
"I have not hid thy righteousness within my heart; I have declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation; I have not concealed thy loving kindness and thy truth from the great congregation."—Ps. xl. ver. 10.

---

In Memory of **Donald Macleod,** M. D.
Inspector-General of H. M. Hospitals in India.
This Tablet has been erected by a few of his personal friends, to record their sense of his worth as a man and of his merits as an officer.
Born at Bernisdale, Inverness-shire.
Died at Calcutta 12th November 1840.
"He that is our God is the God of salvation, and unto God the Lord belong the issues of death."—Ps. lxviii. 20.

---

**James Shaw,** Esq. a Judge of the Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut of this Presidency;
Died at sea, August 31st, 1842. Æt: 42.
This stone is placed here in token of esteem and effectionate regard by his friends in the Civil Service.
"To the Memory of the just is blessed."—Prov. x. 7.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alexander Garden,** Esq. M. D."—Presidency Surgeon,
who after a course of professional exertion marked by great kindness, assiduity and skill, departed this life the fifty-first year of his age.
Born at Aberdeen, October 4th 1794; Died at Calcutta April 24th, 1845.
His Friends have raised this Tablet in testimony of affection and respect.
"Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not."—Luke xii. 40.

---

## THE SOUTH PARK STREET BURIAL GROUND.

This Ground was opened on August the 25th, 1767, for the remains of Mr. John Wood, a writer in the Council House, whose tomb was levelled to make way for the western cross road. The oldest Monument that now bears an Inscription is that

In Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah Pearson,**
Ob. 8th of September, 1768. Æt: 19.

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Sykes,**
wife of Francis Sykes, Esq.
who died the 28th of December 1768,
In the 25th year of her age.
Joined to a life of virtue must
ever make her husband and
her children feel, and her
friends, lament her loss.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Alice Walter,**
who died December 10th, 1769.
Lamented by her husband and all her friends.

---

In Memory of **Lucia,**
wife of Robert Palk, Esq.
Daughter of the Rev. Dr. Stonhouse;
Born at Northampton 26th November 1747,
deceased June 22nd 1772.

What needs the emblem; what the plaintive strain;
What all the art that Sculpture e'er express'd,
To tell the treasure that these walls contain.
Let those declare it most who knew it best;
The tender pity she would oft betray
Shall be with interest at her shrine return'd;
Connubial love, connubial tears repay,
And Lucia lov'd shall still be Lucia mourn'd!
Tho' grief will weep and friendship heave the sigh;
Tho' wounded memory the fond tear shall shed;
Yet let not fruitless sorrow dim the eye
To teach the living, die the sacred dead
Tho' clos'd the lips tho' stopp'd the tuneful breath,
The silent clay cold monitress shall teach,
In all th' alarming eloquence of death,
With double pathos to the heart shall preach,
Shall tell the virtuous maid, the faithful wife
If young and fair, that young and fair was she.
Then close the useful lesson of her life
And tell them what she is they soon must be.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Smith,**
who departed this life the 3rd September 1773,
in the 23rd year of her age.

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Marg. Dickson,**
wife of Captain Thomas Dickson,
and daughter to Mr. James Baillie,
who died the 30th Sept. 1774,
in the 25th year of her age.
Sacred to conjugal affection
this Monument was erected by
her disconsolate husband.
Her virtuous conduct and tender affection
as a wife are proofs of what she would
have been as a parent had it pleased
Providence to spare her.
This mouldering Tomb may
for a while preserve her name, but the
memory of her virtues live in the hearts
of her friends.

To the Memory of Mrs. **Frances Mellish**;
died the 3d Nov. 1774, aged 22 years.

---

To the Memory of
Lieutenant-Colonel **James Lillyman,**
Chief Engineer in the Company's Service
at Bengal;
who died the 23rd day of December 1774,
aged 42 years.

---

Here lieth the body of
**Tyso Saul Hancock,** Esq.
who died 5th Nov. 1775, aged 64 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Joseph Law,**
a writer in the Honorable Company's Service;
who died sincerely regretted by his friends,
on the 11th day of February 1776.

---

Here lieth
**Charles Edman,**
who was born in Gothenburg,
in the kingdom of Sweden.
He was the son of
the Rev. Dean John Edman,
and departed this life on the 20th of March 1776,
at Calcutta, in the kingdom of Bengal.
This Monument was erected
by his disconsolate widow, Aura de Barros.

---

Here lies entered the remains of
**Eleanor Watson,**
born the 6th of May 1751,
and died the 19th of October 1776;
and also of
**Samuel Watson,** her son,
born 11th of October and died the 25th.
Here also lyeth the body of
Mrs. **Mary Chapman,**
who departed this life on the 23d of January
in the year of our Lord 1784, aged 63 years,
Universally lamented by all
that knew her,
being a pattern of Virtue, Piety,
Charity and Friendship.

No empty form of words are here expressed,
But simple truth as it 's by nature dressed.

---

Here lies the body of
**Thomas Price,** Esq.
who departed this life the 11th November 1776.

---

To the Memory of
Mr. **Robert Brown,**
who departed this life
the 10th day of December 1776,
in the 36th year of his age.
And what is friendship but a name;
A charm that lulls to sleep;
A shade that follows wealth or fame,
But leaves the wretch to weep.

---

To the Memory of
Sir **John Clavering,**
Knight of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath,
Lieut.-Genl. in his Britannic Majesty's Service;
and Colonel of the 52d Regiment of Foot,
second in the Supreme Council of
Fort William in Bengal,
and Commander-in Chief of
all the Company's forces in India.
Died August 30th, 1777,
in the 55th year of his age,
and was interred here.

**Henry Wedderburn,**
many years Master Attendant at Calcutta,
served the Hon. E. I. Company
in the troubles with
Surajah-Ul-Dowlah and Cossim Ally Cawn.
Departed this life the 17th November, 1777
much esteemed and lamented
by all who knew him;
aged 46 years.
His widow, as a mark of
her affection and gratitude,
erected this Monument to his Memory.

---

To the Memory of
**Henry Scott,**
Son of Capt. John Scott,
died the 3d of June 1779, aged 2¼ years.

---

The remains of
**John Holme,** Esq.
of the City of Carlisle, Cumberland,
who died the 2d day of January, 1779,
are here deposited,
aged 40 years.
This Monument was erected to
perpetuate the memory of a sincere friend
and honest man by his surviving friends,
as a testimony of their regard for his virtues.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Stafford Playdell,** Esq.
Member of the Board of Trade;
Master in Chancery and
Superintendant of Police in Calcutta,
who departed this life on the 29th of May 1779,
Sincerely and universally regretted
by Europeans and Natives.

---

This Tomb was erected
by Lieut. William Forster,
in Memory of his brother,
Ensign **Js. Forster,**
who died the 30th of August 1779,
Aged 26 years.
Also his only son
**Fred. Stuckley Forster,**
who was born the 22d of July, 1776,
and died the 16th of July, 1780.

---

To the Memory of
Capt. **David Smith,**
2nd Brigade.
Obt. 15th Sept. 1779, Ætatis 32 years.

---

To the Memory of
**George Hurst,** Esq.
who died February 24th 1780, aged 38 years.
Much lamented by all his friends.

---

To the Memory of
**Elizabeth,**
Wife of Capt. Benjamin Wroe;
a lady endowed with every social virtue;
departed this life March 10th, 1780,
aged 27 years.

---

To the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **Benjamin Wilding,**
Obiit. 30th of August, 1780, Ætatis 45 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Charles Pipon,** Esq.
who died September 18th, 1780, aged 32 years.

---

In Memory of
**Mary Bowers,**
who died the 4th of March 1781,
in the 55th year of her age.

In sincere attachment
to the Memory of
Mr. **George Bogle,**
late Ambassador to Tibet,
who died the 3d of April 1781.
This Monument is erected
by his most affectionate friends
David Anderson and Claud Alexander.

---

Miss **Reb. Vaughan,**
died 4th of August 1781, aged 8 years.

---

In Memory of
**Thomas Pearson,** ~~Esq.~~ Major
Ob. 5th of August 1781, Æt. 42.

---

In Memory of
Lieut. **Lewis Mordaunt,**
who departed this life 19th of September 1781,
In the 22nd year of his age.

---

In Memory of
Captain **Alphin McGregor,**
Ob. 25th of August 1781, Æt. 34 years.

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Harding,**
died October the 3d, 1781, aged 50 years.

---

In Memory of
Mr. **Wm. Wilkins,**
Commander of Stores;
died 25th of November 1781, aged 33 years,
much regretted by his friends.
He was an affectionate husband,
fond parent and warm friend.
Also Miss **Elizabeth Wilkins,**
died 23d Jan. 1779;
**Augusta Ann Wilkins,** died 16th August,
1781, aged 9 days.
Master **H. W. Wilkins,**
died October the 4th, 1781,
aged 19 months and 13 days,
being three of his children.

---

In Memory of
**Anne Chambers,**
who died 7th February 1782, aged 69 years,
and of two of her grand children,
**Henrietta Chambers,**
who died 30th of July 1779 aged 4 months,
And **Edward Colin Chambers,**
who died 9th November 1781, aged 6 months;
Being children of
Sir Robert Chambers
and Frances his wife.
Also in Memory of
**Jane Marriot,**
an infant about 18 months old,
who died 23d November 1781.

---

To the Memory of
**Thomas Fitsmaurice Chambers,**
son of Sir Robert and Lady Chambers,
born on the 28th Oct. MDCCLXXVI.
who was shipwrecked in the "Grosvenor" and
perished on the coast of Africa in August 1782.

---

Mr. **William Chambers,** Prothonotary
and Persian Interpreter to the Supreme
Court of Judicature in Bengal; by
whose death the interests of
true religion in India and the
concerns of the Calcutta Mission in
particular experienced a considerable loss.
He died on the 22nd August 1793,
and was interred in the above
Tomb of his family.

In Memory of
Lieut. **John Elwood,**
of the 1st brigade;
Obiit. 1st of March 1782, Æt. 26.

---

In Memory of
Miss **Mary Ann Bird,**
born ye 11th of April 1768,
and departed this life
the 28th of May in the same year.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Rev. **Thomas Yates,**
many years chaplain to this Presidency,
who died on the 14th of April 1782.
His amiable and chearful disposition
procured him the esteem and friendship
of the public in general
and his many private virtues
will ever be remembered
by those of his more intimate
acquaintance, who in his death
lamented the loss of an honest man.

---

In Memory of
Capt. **William Swallow,**
who died the 25th of April MDCCLXXXII,
aged LIX years,
and lies here interred.

---

In Memory of
Captain **John Grant,**
who died 28th April 1782, aged 32 years.
The sweet companion and the friend sincere
Need no Mechanic help to force the tear;
In heartfelt numbers never want to shine
'Twill flow eternal o'or a hearse like thine.

---

Here lyeth the body of
Mr. **John Boulton,**
who departed this life
the 31st day of July 1782, aged 42 years,
much regretted by all his acquaintance.

---

In Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **Alexander Hannay,**
died the 4th of September 1782, aged 40 years.

---

Here lies the body of
**James Kerr,**
Surgeon in the service of the East India
Company upon the Bengal Establishment,
and distinguished as well by his Medical
knowledge as by his improving the arts
and enriching science by his
discoveries in India;
he departed this life on the
17th September 1782, Æt. 44 years.
And under this Monument is also
interred his infant son, born on the
30th September 1782, and who only survived to
the 5th of October of the same year.

---

In Memory of
Mr. **Archibald Crawford,**
died the 3rd of November 1782, Ætat 36 years.

---

In Memory of
Captain **David Phillips,**
died the 7th of November 1782, aged 64 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Thomas Powney,** Esq.
who departed this life
the 10th November 1782, aged 61 years.
Here lies the tenderest husband, father, friend;
His life with goodness mark'd with grief his end;
His mind was calm, oh may his soul have rest
And he who others bless'd himself be bless'd.
He gave to every Christian virtue scope,
And what his practice was, is now his hope.

In Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Barclay,**
died the 12th of November 1782, Æt. 62 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Alexander Story,**
who departed this life the 29th December 1782,
aged 9 years and 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Walter,** (infant,)
who died the 30th June 1783, aged 18 months,
and also **Edward,** his brother, who died
the 3rd September 1783, aged 9 months.

---

Here lieth the body of
**Charles Frederick Smith,** M. D.
Missionary of the Brethren's Church;
born the 11th September 1746,
departed this life the 31st August 1783.

---

Sacred to the Memory of an honest man,
this humble stone records the name and fate,
(the latter, alas! how unequal to his worth) of
**Richard Becher,** Esq.,
late Member of the Board of Trade;
and once of the Council of this Presidency.
Thro' a long life passed in the service
of the Company, what his conduct was
the annals of the Company will shew.
On this tablet sorrowing friendship tells,
that having reached, in a modest independence,
what he deemed the honorable reward
of a life of service to enjoy it;
he returned in the year 1774 to his native land,
where private esteem and public confidence
awaited, but where misfortune also overtook him.
By nature, open,
liberal and compassionate; unpractised
in guile himself and not suspecting it
in others, to prop the declining credit of a friend,
he was led to put his all to hazard
and fell the victim
of his own benevolence;
after a short pause and agonizing conflict,
bound by domestic claims to fresh exertions;
in 1781
he returned to the scene of his earlier efforts,
but the vigour of life was past,
and seeing thro' the calamity of the times
his prospects darken, in the hopeless
efforts to re-erect the fortunes of his family,
under the pang of disappointment,
and the pressure of the climate;
a worn mind and debilitated body,
sunk to rest.
Unerring wisdom ordained,
that his reward should not be of this world,
and removed him to an eternity of happiness,
Nov. 17th, 1782; Ætat suæ 61.

---

To the Memory of
Mr. **James Le Gros,**
Obt. Sept. 22, 1783. Æt. 24 Years.

---

At the instance of Capt. Thos. Larkins,
and to the Memory of
**Thomas Poynting,** Esq.
Commander of the Ship "Resolution,"
in the service of the United Company of
Merchants of England, trading to the East Indies,
who most bravely defended
the "Resolution" against thirty sail of the Mahratta fleet.
He died esteemed and honored by those who knew him,
The 28th day of August 1783, aged 53 Years.

---

Here lyeth interred the body of
**Mary Castleman,**
who departed this life the 22nd of March 1784,
aged 41 Years.

---

In Memory of
**John Sampson,** Esq.,
who departed this life on the
1st of October 1783, aged 47 Years.
This Monument a hopeless widow rears,
To prove her love and to record her tears:
'Tis her's on lasting marble to attest,
How good her husband was, herself how bless'd.
Yet for these virtues mercy will be shown;
What caused her happiness will cause his own.

---

To the Memory of
Mr. **Favell Wordsworth,**
who died the 17th Dec. 1783,
aged 23 Years.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Charlotte Hickey,**
Wife of Wm. Hickey, Esq.,
who died the 25th of December 1783,
Aged 21 years, 10 months and 10 days,
leaving a truly disconsolate husband,
bitterly and incessantly to deplore the loss of her.

---

## AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND ESQ. *late of the Bengal Civil Service.*

His assiduity in discharging the laborious duties of his station, had so much impaired his constitution, that he was under the necessity of trying a sea voyage for the recovery of his health, but unfortunately without success, as he expired a few days after his embarkation. The Governor General deeming the services performed by Mr. Cleveland, in cultivating and conciliating the minds of the inhabitants of the districts under his charge of such importance to the peace of the country, the security of the revenue, the credit of the English name, and the principles of humanity, as to merit a public and lasting commemoration of them—for the honor of his reputation and for an example to others, directed a Monument to be erected to his memory at the public expense. The following Inscription is engraven on his Tomb, containing a short specification of those services:—

---

Here lie the remains of
**Augustus Cleveland,** Esquire,
late Collector of the Revenues;
Judge of the Dewanny Adawlut of the
Districts of Bhaugulpore, Monghyr, Rajmahal,
&c. &c.
He departed this life 12th January 1784, at sea
on board the "Atlas" Indiaman, Captain Cooper,
proceeding to the Cape for the recovery of his health,
aged 29 Years.
His remains, preserved in spirits, were brought
up to town in the Pilot sloop which attended the
"Atlas,"
and interred here on the 30th of the same month.
The public and private virtues of this excellent
young man, were singularly eminent
in his public capacity;
he accomplished by a system of conciliation
what could never be effected by Military coercion;
he civilized a savage race of the mountaineers,
who for ages had existed in a state of barbarism,
and eluded every exertion that had been practised
against them to suppress their depredations,
and reduce them to obedience;
to his wise and beneficent conduct,
the English East India Company

were indebted for the subjecting to their Government,
the numerous inhabitants of that wild
and extensive country, the Jungleterry.
In his private station,
by the amiableness of his deportment,
the gentleness of his manners,
and the goodness and generosity of his heart,
he was universally admired,
beloved and respected by all
who had the happiness of knowing him.
*(The principal Natives who had been subject to his control solicited permission to give some public testimony of the sense they entertained of the beneficence which he had invariably shewn towards them, by erecting also a Monument to his Memory, which was accordingly done, and the expences of it were defrayed by voluntary subscription on thier parts.)*

---

Within this Tomb reposeth the body of
Doctor **Rowland Jackson,**
a Member of the Royal College
of Physicians, of London;
who died sincerely lamented
by his family and friends,
on the 29th of March 1784, aged 63 Years.

---

Near this place, sleep in joyful
hope of a resurrection, the remains of
**Edward Wheler,** Esq.,
third son of Sir William Wheler, Bart.
of Leamington Hastings, in the county
of Warwick,
and of Dame Penelope, his wife;
daughter of Sir Stephen Glyn, Bart.
of Bicester in Oxfordshire, and of
Dame Sophia, his wife;
Daughter of Sir Edward Evelyn
of Long Ditton in Surry, Bart.
He married first
Harriet Chichely Plowden,
descended from the Plowdens,
of Plowden in Shropshire;
by whom he had no issue.
Second, Charlotte, daughter of
George Durnford, Esq. of Winchester,
by whom he had two daughters:
Charlotte and Penelope,
and left them both infants.
Those who had the happiness of his
friendship, saw human nature
in its most amiable form;
for he was a kind and tender husband,
a fond and careful father,
the warm patron of those he protected
and the friend of all mankind.
In his political character,
which will be best learned from
the pages of history; he was an
upright, just, and honest man;
and as his disinterested conduct
gained the esteem of all ranks of men;
so in their memory he is
honored, beloved, lamented.
In September his health began to decline,
and after a few weeks' illness,
he died on the 10th of October,
in the year of our Lord 1784, aged fifty-one.

Sacred to the remains of
**Edward Stephenson,** Esq.
who died the 13th day of July 1784,
in the 45th year of his age.
As a grateful tribute to his memory,
This monument is erected by his
affectionate wife, Sarah Stephenson.

---

Here lies the body of
Mrs. **Martha Goodlad,**
Who departed this life
21st March 1785, aged twenty-three.

If ever tears deservedly were shed,
If ever grief was due to virtue dead,—
To merit, *Martha*, and thy spotless ways,
Claim tears from all, for all allow them praise;
Thy strength of mind we scarce shall meet again,
Shewn through a long, most agonizing pain:
Thy warm affection as a wife or friend,
Make all who know you weep your cruel end:
Cruel, alas! but this one thing we're sure,
Those virtues that you held in life so pure
Will be repaid; this thought and that alone
Your friends have left to mitigate their moan,
That latest tribute a kind husband gives,
Whose heart is torn, is wretched while he lives,
And only prays one day to reach that shore
To meet his *Martha* and to part no more.

---

To the Memory of
**James Robert Wadeson,**
Aged 27 years;
died the 11th April 1785.

---

Sacred
to the memory of the best of Mothers;
**Elizabeth Crisp,** widow;
Who after enduring with heroic constancy
one of the severest Chirurgical operations,
died on the 30th of April 1785,
the patient martyr of a cruel
and unrelenting malady.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Burrish Crisp,** Esquire,
a Senior Merchant in the service of
the East India Company;
and first member of the Board of Revenue:
who departed this life on the
26th day of April 1811, aged 47 years.
He arrived in this country when a child,
and was therefore deprived
of the advantages of an education in Europe,
but by the tender care of an excellent mother,
(whose remains are interred near this spot)
and by the powers of his own mind, he attained
the highest offices under the Government;
which he filled with zeal, ability, and honor;
whilst his private life was eminently
distinguished by benevolence, piety
and every social virtue.

---

## CHARLES SHORT, ESQ.

The integrity and uprightness of his conduct, in the transaction of the extensive Mercantile concerns in which he had been engaged through the course of a twenty years' residence in India; had stamped a general degree of respect on his character at Calcutta, and added to the esteem which all his acquaintance entertained for him, is the amplest testimony of his loss to society, but that which his more intimate friends have sustained by his death, can only be known by those who had frequent opportunities of viewing his conduct in domestic and private life, in which situations it was strongly marked by every qualification that could constitute the character of a benevolent man, and an affectionate friend. He died at Russapugiah in Calcutta.

*The following Inscription is taken from his Monument :—*

Here lie the remains of
**Charles Short,** Esq.
who, in the vigour of life,
and universally regretted,
exchanged his earthly for an heavenly abode,
on the 2d day of July 1785.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Eleanor Williamson,**
who died the 28th July 1785, Æt. 45.
This monument is erected by her
disconsolate consort, George Williamson.
A better woman never lived ; a better never died.

---

**H. Davies,**
aged 4 years,
died the 4th of Sept. 1785.

**Eleanora Honycomb,**
Ob. 15th of October, A. D. 1785,
aged 7 months.
" Suffer little children to come unto me
and forbid them not."—Luke 18th v. 16.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Phœbe Jackson,**
late wife of Lieut. Edward Rowland Jackson,
who died the 20th November 1785, aged 24 years.

And ye who now with pensive thoughts peruse
The sad effusions of a mournful muse,
Yet mark though beauty gives thee every grace,
And youth's warm blood still flushes in your face,
Perhaps o'er you death holds his iron rod,
And unprepar'd demands thee from thy God.

---

The remains of her Father-in-law,
Doctor **Rowland Jackson,**
are deposited near this place.

---

Here lieth the body of
**James Arthur,** Surgeon,
who departed this life the
22d of May 1786, aged 49 years.

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Hennes,**
who died the 11th of June 1786, aged 32 years.

---

Here lie the remains of
Mr. **William Watts,**
Pilot in the Honorable Company's Service,
who died the 28th of July 1786, aged 34 years.
Much regretted by all who knew him.

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Mackclary,**
the beloved wife of John Mackclary,
died 8th September, 1786, aged 26.

---

In Memory of
Ensign **Luke Welles,**
who died the 11th day of Sept. 1786,
aged 36 years,
Much regretted by all who knew him.

---

Here lieth interred the body of
**Henry Vansittart,** Esq.
who departed this life the 7th October 1786,
in the 32d year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **James Williamson,**
who departed this life on the
2d of December MDCCLXXXVI, aged 44 years ;
and of **Abraham Roebuck,** Esq.
who died the 12th of May 1788,
aged XXXIV. years.

---

**Edmund Bengough,** M. D.
died 10th Jan. 1787, aged 55 years.

---

Here lieth the remains of
Mr. **Allan Stewart,**
who died the 5th of February 1787,
aged 39 years,
much regretted by all who knew him.

---

In Memory of
Mr. **Jos. Shepperd,** Engraver,
who departed this life the 27th of March 1787,
aged 34 years.

---

**Janet Balfour,**
She was born on the 4th November 1783,
and died on the 11th of April 1787.

---

Here lieth the remains of
**Margaret Auchterlony,**
who died of the small-pox on the
21st of April 1787, in her 14th year.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Joys,**
who departed this life the
first day of May MDCCLXXXVII.
aged 28 years

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Gardener,**
who was unfortunately wrecked
in the Ship Ganges on the
Barabullor Sand in the River Ganges, the
23rd May 1787,
in the 47th year of his age.
This Monument is erected
from a motive of filial regard
by his affectionate son, Andrew Gardener.

---

Here lies interred the remains of
**J. L. Conyers,**
born May 29th 1751, died May 30th 1787,
aged 36 years.
This Monument is erected by his son, J. D. Conyers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Benjamin Gibbons,** Esq.
who departed this life on the
30th day of May, in the year
of our Lord Christ 1787, aged 40 years.

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Rosetta Meridith,**
wife of Mr. Thomas Meridith ;
who departed this life the 1st of October 1787,
aged 30 years.

---

Mr. **Duncan Man,**
died 10th October 1787, aged 32 years.

Erected by Haldane Stuart,
to the Memory of his brother,
**Duncan Stuart,**
who died the 25th of October 1787,
aged 17 years and 9 months.

---

In Memory of
**Thomas Henry Bourke,** *Taylor,*
who departed this life
the 8th of November 1787, aged 39 years.
He was born at Castlebar,
in the county of Mayo in Ireland,
on the 19th of Dec. 1748.

---

Here lieth the body of
Mrs. **H. Broadbrook,**
who died the 4th January 1788, aged 35 years.

---

Mr. **William Bonfield,**
died 12th January 1788, aged 41 years.

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Smyth,**
who departed this life the 3rd of September 1788,
in the 33rd year of her age.

---

**Charlotte Deare,**
died 20th April 1788, aged 3 months 23 days.

---

Juxta Cineres Filii Iacobi,
**Maria Keighly,**
Uxor et Deliciæ Jacobi Inglish Keighly,
Armiger ; in expectatione Diei Supremae
Hic Jacet. Qualis erat.
Ista Dies Indicabit Obiit 11th Nov.
Anno Dom. 1787, Ætatis suæ 32.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the
Hon. **Lockhart Gordon,**
youngest son of John, Earl of Aboyne.
Judge Advocate of Bengal, and Junior
Counsel of the Hon. East India Company.
He was born 1732.
In 1770, he married Catherine,
daughter to John Wallop,
Viscount Lymington ;
by whom he had seven children.
His mind was great, his knowledge
and talents eminent, his form beautiful ;
he joined fortitude to the most
exquisite sensibility ; and was an affectionate
husband, a fond father, a zealous friend.
He died at Calcutta March 24th, 1788,
sincerely regretted.

---

Mr. **Joseph Brown,**
died the 28th of April 1788, aged 34 years.

---

Here lieth interred the body of
**John Peiarce,** Esq.
who served the Hon. United Company
with honor and fidelity :
departed this life on the 20th of May 1788,
In the 49th year of his age ;
truly lamented as a sincere friend,
affectionate brother, and parent
to the indigent, to whose Memory
a Monument is erected at Midnapore.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis L'Herondell,**
who died 22nd of May 1788, aged 37 years.

---

Here lie the remains of
Mr. **James Orrok,**
Assistant Surgeon ;
who departed this life sincerely
regretted by all his friends,
June 25th 1788, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Cornelius Davis,**
died the 9th July 1788, aged 47 years.

---

In Memory of
**Phillip Delisle,** Esq.
who died 15th July 1788, aged 46 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Williams,**
wife of Capt. John Williams ;
died 23d July 1788, aged 43 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Charles Crommelin,** Junr. Esq.
Obt. 17th Oct. Anno Domini 1788, Ætat 30.

---

To the Memory of
Miss **M. E. Bristow,**
who died the 17th Dec. 1788, aged 7 months.

---

An afflicted and disconsolate father,
hath caused this Monument to be erected,
to the Memory of his only son,
**Warren Hastings Larkins** ;
who died the 20th August, 1788,
aged 4 years and 20 days.
An uncommon promising genius, and
engaging and amiable disposition, made
him the delight of his father and a favourite
of the settlement ; in this season of innocence,
the hand of providence visited him with
a mortal disease, and removed him from the
presence of his earthly parent, to the
kingdom of his heavenly father and
Redeemer. The dictates of reason and
religion may teach us to acknowledge the
benefits derived to him from the change ;
but the lenient hand of time only can
reconcile the feelings of paternal affection,
to the disappointments of hope, on which
it had fondly rested, and which have
been thus untimely destroyed.

---

The body of
**Montagu Perreau,**
Son of R. S. and M. Perreau ;
born 25th Nov. 1787, died 25th Nov. 1788.

---

To the Memory of
Mr. **Samuel Oldham,**
who died the 30th of Nov. 1788,
aged 55 years.

---

**Js. Stormouth,**
died the 19th Dec. 1788, aged four years.

Post varios Casus, varios post, Belli Labores
Hic procul a Patria Indi propter Ripas
**Edmondsoni** *Legionis Præfecti*
Ossa quiescunt
Quem Rohillorum Prædatorae Manus
Impia quem Agmina Hyderi,
quem Indiae fasti Invictum Testantur
Indomitums Moro Sola Negat
Bellicae Virtutis praemiis
Gladio honorifice donatum voluit. Anglia grata.
* Atoribus ornate Castris Sodalitio Comis
Hospitio largus Munificus
Denique bonus, omnibus Carus
Vixit ad Ætat. 44 Ann.
Flebilis Obiit Jan. 31 A. D. 1789.
O Quicunque Audes Moliri grandia, disce
Edmondsoni instar Vivere, disce mori.

---

Here resteth the remains of
**Charlotte Loftie,**
The daughter of the Rev. John Loftie, A. M.
Rector of Saint Dunstan's, Canterbury;
and one of the Chaplains of the
Bengal Establishment.
Obiit 1st of February 1789, aged 18 years.
Also of his eldest daughter,
**Mary Garstin,**
who was for near twenty-two years
the highly esteemed and well beloved wife of
Major General John Garstin,
Engineer and Surveyor General;
she departed this life after a long and
painful illness which she bore
with fortitude and resignation,
on the 28th of July 1811,
and only grieved her husband when she died.
Aged 42 years,
leaving issue seven children to lament their loss.
These sisters were lovely and pleasant
in their lives, and in their death they
were not divided.

---

**Alexander**
Son of John and Elizabeth Mackenzie,
born 3d January 1788, died 13th April 1789.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Williams,**
who departed this life
the 18th of April 1789, aged 39 years.

---

Mr. **C. Myers,**
died 4th June 1789, aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Deane Pearse,** Esq.
late Colonel in the service of the
Hon. East India Company.
He was an officer in the Royal Artillery; in 1757
was present at the sieges of Guadaloupe,
the Havannah, and Bellisle.
In 1768, he came to India with the rank
of Major in the Artillery, and in 1769
succeeded to the command of that Corps,
which he retained till his death.
He marched a detachment to join the
army under Sir Eyre Coote, in the
Carnatic; and served there during the
war, and returned to Bengal in 1785,
and for the last three years of his life
he was senior Officer of the Bengal army.
In his public capacity, he distinguished
himself by his abilities and unwearied
attention to the duties of his station,
and to the general interests of those
he commanded. As an individual he was
respected for the benevolence of his disposition,
and for the warmth of his friendship.
He died on the 15th of June 1789, aged 47 years.

* Probably meant for Moribus ornate Castus.

---

In Memory of
Miss **Anne Matthews,**
who died 30th of July MDCCLXXXIX.
aged 2 years 6 months.

---

**William Fenny,**
died 7th September 1789, aged 17 years.

---

Mr. **S. Newton,** Free Mariner,
died 16th September 1789, aged 31.

---

Mrs. **M. T. C. Cockerell,**
(The lady of Charles Cockerell, and daughter
of Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart.) After a
long and painful illness borne with the most
exemplary resignation, Mrs. Cockerell quitted a
life, brief indeed in duration, but unceasingly
employed in the benevolent exercise of every vir-
tuous endowment. On the following morning, a
numerous company attended her remains to the
burying ground to witness the solemnity of the
interment and pay the mournful tribute to depart-
ed virtue.

The following Inscription is taken from her Monument:—

**Maria Tryphena Caroli Cockerell,**
Uxor Ob. October 5, Anno. Dom. 1789.

---

Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of
Captain **John White,**
late Commander of the Hon. Company's
ship "Earl of Oxford,"
in which service he was 35 years;
he departed this life 10th October 1789,
in the 47th year of his age;—
after a long and tedious illness
which he bore with Christian fortitude.
He lived respected and esteemed by all
who knew him, and died universally
lamented by his friends.

---

Mr. **Jos. Harman,**
died 12th Oct. 1789, aged 29 years.

---

Miss **Mary Hitherington,**
who died 22nd Oct. 1789, aged 16 years.

---

In Memory of
**William Coke Astley,**
Son of Sir Edward Astley, Bart.
who died the 4th of Nov. 1789, aged 21 years,
And lies here interred.

---

Here lies a worthy family:
Mrs. **Mary Boyle,**
her father and mother,
Mr **Richard Dean,**
Deputy Master Attendant of Calcutta, died in 1773.
Mrs. **Dean,** died 20th July 1788,
much regretted by all who knew her.
Mrs. Boyle died 27th November 1789, aged 32.
A better woman or more loving wife never lived.
This Monument is erected,
as sacred to her Memory;
by her husband, Mr. Wm. Boyle.

To the Memory of
Lieut. **David Dyce,**
who departed this life
on the 26th of February MDCCXC.
aged 23 years.

---

In grateful remembrance of
Mrs. **Ann Jones,**
The lady of W. T. Jones, Attorney at Law;
who died the 3rd of January 1790, aged 29.
Tho' low in earth your virtuous form decayed,
My faithful wife, my loved Nancy 's laid.
In Chastity you kept a husband's heart,
To all but him, as cold as now thou art.
To name your virtues, ill befits his grief,
What was his bliss, can now give no relief.
Your husband mourns, the rest let friendship tell:
Fame spread your worth,—your husband knew it well.

---

In Memory of
Capt. **Thomas Gladwin,**
who departed this life on the 28th of
February 1790, aged 38 years.
And also to the memory of his infant nephew,
**Thomas Gladwin,**
who died 28th of August 1780, aged 3 years.

---

In Memory of
Mr. **George Lewis,**
late Assistant Surgeon on this Establishment;
who departed this life the
17th of March MDCCXC. aged 39 years.

---

Mr. **Herbert William Ord,**
died the 9th of January 1796, aged 34 years.
Miss **Martha Jane Ord,**
died 9th January 1796, aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John,**
son of John and Mary Lynham,
died 30th of May 1790, aged 5 months.

---

Master **Stephen Matthews,**
died the 24th of December MDCCXC.
aged 18 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Lucy Gardener,**
wife of Conductor Daniel Gardener,
who departed this life the 28th July 1790,
aged 38 years.

---

Here rest the remains of
Mrs. **Catherine Deare,**
who died at Calcutta the 6th of Sept. 1790,
aged XXXIV. years.
In Memory of her and of her husband,
Lieut.-Col. **Charles Russel Deare,**
who fell by a cannon shot,
on the 13th of the same month;
while commanding the Bengal Artillery,
in the action fought between a
detachment of the British forces
and those of Tippo Sultan,
near Sattimungulum.
aged XL. years.

This Monument was erected by their brother,
Col. George Deare,
*(The remains of Col. Deare were interred not far from the ground whereon he fell, and they were alike unconscious of each other's fate. A tree grows near his grave, on the bark of which, his soldiers, as the only testimonial of respect and affection that the time and circumstances of war allowed them, engraved his name.)*

---

To the Memory of
**Thomas Payne,** Esq.
First Lieut. of His Majesty's Ship "Phœnix,"
who died the 13th of September 1790,
aged 25 years.
In gratitude to whose memory, and as a
small testimony of their unalterable affection,
this Monument is erected by desire of his
faithful shipmates, who sincerely lament
the loss of their departed friend.

---

Mr. **Thomas Fowler Turner,**
late chief Officer of the "Rodney" East Indiaman,
died the 5th September 1790, aged XXV. years.
Truly lamented by all who knew him.

---

Here lyeth the body of
**John Butler Langley,**
who departed this life the 1st of October 1790,
aged 30 years.

---

Here lie the bodies of
**Louisa Ann Macan,**
who died the 28th October 1790, aged seven days.
**Thomas Macan,**
who died the 11th of September 1792,
aged nine days.
And **Lousia Macan,**
who died the 3d of January 1794,
aged two months and eleven days.
The infant children of
Turner, and F. L. A. Macan, of Calcutta.

---

In Memory of
**Thomas Legh,** Esq.
who departed this life the 17th of Nov. 1790,
aged 44 years.

---

Also to the Memory of
**Anna Helena Legh,**
who was killed by lightning
the 27th of May 1788, aged 11 years,

---

**Charles Purling,** Esq.
late senior Merchant in the service of
the Honorable E. India Company,
Obt. January 31, 1791, Æt. 44.

---

Mr. **John Swift,** Mariner,
departed this life 26th April 1791, Æt. 70 years.
An old inhabitant of Calcutta, and near
50 years a resident in India.
Happy is he, the only happy man,
Who out of choice does all the good he can;
Who business loves, and others better makes,
By prudent industry, and care he takes.
God's blessing here he'll have, and man's esteem
And when he dies, his works will follow him.

---

Mr. **Francis Le Gallais,**
died 22d August 1791, aged 54 years.

To the Memory of
**William Wordsworth**, Esq.
late senior Merchant in the service of
the Honorable East India Company,
who died on the 22nd of August MDCCXCI.
aged 30 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Smith**, Esq.
who departed this life
on the 30th of August MDCCXCI.

In Memory of
**Francis Rundall**, Esq.
who departed this life on the
2d of Sept. 1791, aged 42 years.

To the Memory of
**Robert Newton**,
who departed this life September 5th, 1791,
aged 35 years.
By nature form'd for every social part,
Mild were his manners and sincere his heart.
This Monument, the tribute of affection,
was erected by a friend.

In Memory of
Mrs. **Anne Champion**,
who died on the 22nd of October MDCCXCI.
aged 28 years.

In Memory of
Mr. **Peter Berry**,
who departed this life the
14th November 1791, aged 26 years.

In Memory of
**Wm. Mangeon**,
who departed this life 15th Nov. 1791, Æt. 57.

This Monument
is erected to the Memory of
Mr. **John Williams**,
who departed this life
November the 30th, 1791, aged 21 years;
and of his infant niece,
**Elizabeth Horsley**,
who departed this life March the 3d, 1799,
aged 18 months and 20 days.

In Memory of
Mr. **Garret Pearse**,
Deputy Commissary of Stores,
who departed this life 28th Jan. 1792.
Also Mrs. **Mary Pearse**, his wife,
deceased the 28th May 1795, aged 46 years.
Both esteemed in their lives, and
their death lamented by those who knew them.

Sacred to the Memory of
The Rev. **John Christman Diemer**, L. L. D.
who died the 21st of February 1792,
aged XLIV. years.

Master **James Wintle**,
died the 4th of March 1792.

Mr. **James Gilbert**,
departed this life 16th May 1792, aged 41 years.
Domus Orationis Gloria Miserere Confiteor.

Mrs. **Mary Deare**,
died 19th of May MDCCXII, aged 30 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Anna Maria Law**,
who departed this life on the 31st of May 1792,
Aged XXVI. years and five months.
To the Memory of her infant son,
born 24th March 1792,
and died the 10th of April following.

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **James Wilkinson**, of Artillery.
Obitt 16th June 1792, Ætatis suæ 33.

Life how short;
In Memory of **Henry Jover**,
son of Wm. and Eliza Jover,
died July the 19th 1792, aged 4 months 8 days.

In Memory of
Mrs. **Susanna Hunter**,
wife of Mr. Richard Robt. Hunter,
who departed this life on the 7th of October,
MDCCXCII. aged XXIX. years.
Also of two of her children, who died infants.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut **John J. Briscoe**,
of the Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life November 2d, 1792,
Aged XXVII. years.

In Memory of
Mr. **J. C. Otterson**,
who died the 28th Nov. MDCCXCII.
Aged 34 years.

The remains of
**James Cosmo Gordon**,
Nat. Aug. 13, 1756. Nup. Oct. 16, 1792,
Obt. Dec. 31, 1792.
This stone is erected by his
dutiful andafflicted widow, Christiana Gordon.

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Jacob Sarley**,
Citizen of New York, America,
who died Jan. the 1st A. D. 1793, aged 37 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah Joys**,
who departed this life the
fifth of January MDCCXCIII. aged 29 years.

**Anna Dorothea Wuldem**,
died at Calcutta on the 8th of March 1793,
aged 29 years, 8 months, 20 days.

In Memory of
**Henry Patrick Wilsone**, Esq.
who departed this life on the 11th of May 1793,
aged 42 years.
Few men have quitted the stage of life
whose loss will be more sincerely regretted,
by a circle of friends,
as respectable as they were numerous.
"In manners gentle, and in temper mild;
In wit, a man, simplicity a child."

Here lieth interred the body of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Bruce**,
who departed this life
on the 8th of June MDCCXCIII.
aged 17 years, 1 month and 15 days.
She left a husband and two infant sons to
bewail their loss, the one aged 1 year and 9
months, the other 4 days.

In Memory of the late
Mr. **William Williams,**
who died much respected by all who knew him,
on the 15th of July MDCCXCIII. aged 39 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Lowis,**
who departed this life on the
6th of August 1793, aged XXIX. years.

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Mowet,**
wife of Mr. James Mowet, mate
in the H. C. P. Service,
Obt. 29 August 93, Æt. 17.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Margaret Charlotte Jackson,**
who arrived in Calcutta
on the 10th day of September in the year 1793,
and whom it pleased Almighty God to release
from a long, lingering and painful illness,
on the 19th of the same month ;
at the age of 16 years and 9 months.
This Monument is erected
by her affectionate and afflicted father.
Sleep soft in dust, await the Almighty's will,
Then rise unchang'd and be an Angel still.

---

S. R. J. C. H. I.
**M. C. Birch,**
Nat. 22, Maiæ 1790, Obt. 10 Oct. 1793.

Here lie interred the bodies of
**Robert Udny,** and of **Ann,** his wife,
who, on the 3d of January 1794,
were overset in a boat, as they were crossing the
river opposite to Calcutta, and perished.
He aged 31, she aged 26 years.
" They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and
in their death they were not divided." 2 Saml. 1, 23.
" Prisoners of hope."—Zach. 9, 12.

---

To the Memory of
**Catherine,** the beloved
Wife of Mr. J. Bowers.
Obitt. March 27th, 1794, aged 28 years.
The beloved mother of nine children ;
leaving a disconsolate husband and
seven children ever to regret their loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anna Maria Palling,**
who departed this life on the
25th of April MDCCXCIV. aged 19 years.
Few were her days, yet in fulfilling the relative
duties of a daughter, wife, and mother, she gave
ample indication how valuable her life would
have been, had it pleased Heaven to have
continued it. She lived
Happy in the love and esteem of all who knew
her virtue, And died
When every hope ripening to reward them.

---

SIR WILLIAM JONES, KNT.—(*One of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal.*)

" Both age and youth, promiscuous crowd the Tomb ;
No mortal head can shun th' impending doom."—HORAT.

" Sir **William Jones** was born in A. D. 1746 at his father's residence in Wales ; he was son to the celebrated mathematician, William Jones, who was both the disciple and friend of Newton, under whose patronage he taught mathematics in London, and had the honor of instructing the late Earl of Hardwicke in that science.

" In 1782, Sir William Jones made the tour of France, after which he resided for a few months in Paris, where he was introduced at Court. The French Monarch was much pleased with his conversation and made many inquires respecting some of the provinces he had travelled through, to all of which he answered him in the particular dialect of each province. After Sir William withdrew, the king turned about to one of his courtiers, saying, 'he is a most extraordinary man ! He understands the language of my people better than I do myself !' 'Yes, please your Majesty,' replied the courtier, 'he is, indeed a more extraordinary man than you are aware of, for he understands almost every language in the world, but his own.' 'Mon dieu !' exclaimed the King, 'then of what country is he ?' 'He is, please your Majesty, a Welshman !'

" In April 1783, Sir William Jones married Miss Shipley, daughter of the late Bishop of St. Asaph, and sister to the Reverend W. D. Shipley, Dean of that Diocese.

" In the same year Sir William Jones had been appointed one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal, and had embarked on board the ' Crocodile' frigate.

" Sir William Jones arrived at Calcutta about the beginning of October ; and, after having taken his seat on the bench of the Supreme Court, according to the usual forms, he lost no time in making public his plan for instituting a Society at Calcutta, for the purpose of inquiring into the history, arts, sciences and literature of Asia. The plan was embraced with eagerness by those gentleman in Calcutta who were best qualified to estimate its advantages, and to contribute to its support ; and being patronized by Mr. Hastings, then Governor General, with that liberality with which he was wont to foster every literary undertaking, the Society was soon found. The President's chair was first offered to Mr. Hastings, but on his declining it, Sir William Jones was elected perpetual President ; and he delivered his preliminary discourse in February 1784.

" He was now enabled to give full scope to the excursions of his mind, and to gratify every wish of his heart. The wide and fruitful region of Asiatic learning was open before him, and the high and independent situation which he filled, gave him a commanding prospect of it ; whilst he practised those laws which it was the pride of his life to cherish and revere, and administered to his fellow-creatures the pure maxims of justice and truth.

" He had long ardently desired to study the Sanscrit language ; and this desire was considerably increased by the great progress which he found Mr. Wilkins had made in that ancient idiom, and still more by that gentleman's elegant translation of the Bhagavat Geeta. He therefore commenced his studies in the Sanscrit without delay, and in the course of three years made himself so completely master of it, that the most enlightened professors of the doctrines of Brahma ' confessed,' says Lord

Teignmouth, in his discourse on the death of his friend, 'with pride, delight, and surprise that his knowledge of their sacred dialect was most critically correct and profound. And the Pandits who were in the habit of attending him, when I saw them after his death, at a public durbar, could neither suppress their tears for his loss, nor find words to express their admiration at the wonderful progress which he had made in their sciences."

"The pertinacious and unwearied diligence with which he applied to his studies, deserves to be recorded. He made a regular distribution and allotment of his time. He rose at daybreak, and studied till breakfast time; after which, during terms, he attended his duty in the Supreme Court, from whence he returned home at three o'clock, and studied till four; he then went to dinner, where he generally had a select party of friends assembled, whom he entertained with the utmost gaiety till seven; when he returned to his literary labours, and did not again quit them till midnight; this was his constant habit, from which he seldom or never deviated. No man enjoyed more than he did the delights of friendly intercourse, and the festive pleasures of society; but all his pleasures were subservient to the paramount gratification he derived from the successful pursuit of the great end he had in view, that of serving his country, and instructing mankind; for what Johnson says of Pope, may with strict truth be applied to him, 'that he was one of those few whose labour is their pleasure.'

"The most useful work in which he was ever engaged, and upon which, therefore, he was the most intent, de did not live to complete; this was a copious digest of Hindu and Mahommedan law, compiled from Sanscrit and Arabic originals, a plan of which he had presented to Government, who had given it their most liberal patronage and strenuous support. The Pandits employed in the undertaking had concluded their part of it, and the Moluvees had nearly finished the portion which it was their business to supply, when the hand of death arrested the progress of the work and deprived society of a Jones.

"That the good and evil, the felicities and misfortunes of human life are alike precarious, is a great and established truth, known and felt by the most untutored people. Every one knows that our lives, being at the Divine disposal, are not for a moment sure. The hand of death hangs over us in the joyous hours of hilarity; threatens the tranquil pleasures of connubial happiness, and meets us with its pointed dart amidst the dignity of religious and philosophic retirement. Death shoots his stings from every side and is terrible to all. The rose of youth, and the grey hairs of age; the blushing smiles of beauty, and the paleness of declining elegance; the glittering magnificence of royalty, and the humble roof of rural quietness; the rudeness of unlettered barbarism and the polish of instructed genius; must all yield to the inevitable blow.

"When the social comforts of life thus dropt away, let us not, like Zeno, coldly refuse to pay our tribute to departed worth, but with all the warmth of Tibullus, speak the language of our hearts.

"We have been led into these reflections by the death of that celebrated and illustrious man who has opened the long hidden mines of Oriental literature and displayed them to the European world with all the brilliancy of British eloquence, and who with all the amiable and endearing qualities of the heart, disdaining the lesser amusements of life, devoted his time to the service of his country, of science and of virtue.

"Possessing in all the habitudes of life a perennial spring of cheerfulness, and a conciliating gentleness of manners; warmed by the simple greatness of moral affection, is there a heart so callous as not to feel his loss? Is there a husband who knows the tenderness of love and the purity of domestic felicities; is there a friend who glows with sincerity; or is there a man who respects the divine attributes of virtue, who does not deplore it with the deepest regret? Their breasts beat with unison of sorrow and with the calm manliness of silent grief, pay their heartfelt tribute of affection to the memory of the brother of human kindness.

"Virtues so transcendant, a heart so perfect and a mind so sound, form indeed a combination of private excellencies rare and admirable.

"Religion, the source of every moral goodness, found in him a constant supporter and an obedient child; moderate and magnanimous, he was orthodox without bigotry and zealous without ostentation, with all the mildness of Christianity he enjoyed its benefits and participated its enjoyments.

"Such endearing benignity, seldom equalled, and not to be surpassed, added a lustre to the splendour of his public character, unparalleled even in the annals of literary record.

"We contemplate both the private and public endowments of Sir William Jones with a correspondent and peculiar satisfaction. At home he was always good, and abroad he was always great. As a great man, whether we consider the perspicuity of his genius, the variety of his powers, or the extent of his erudition, we are alike enamoured and astonished.

"Of his mental qualifications, at once so splendid and extraordinary, let us indulge in the enumeration. That promptitude of perception which sees through systems at a glance; that brightness of understanding which no paradoxical theorems can cloud; that solidity of judgment which scepticism dares not approach, and above all that retention of memory which carries worlds on its wings, were possessed by him in all the amplitude of perfection. With such properties, a lively fancy corrected by an exquisite taste, formed his mind, while he was yet a boy, to the charms of poetry, which in his maturer years, ripened into eminence as a poetical critic. But his infant attachment and partiality to the velvet paths of muses, did not prevent him from penetrating with persevering assiduousness the thorny avenues of science. As a lawyer he distinguished himself at an early age: and he not only attained a superior knowledge in the laws of his own country, but in those also of every other of the civilised globe. Without having travelled much, but with a perfect knowledge of the ancient tongues, he not only mastered all the polished languages of Europe, but also those of Asia. The Sanskrit, a language of which, till Mr. Wilkin's publication, little was known but the name, and the celebrity of those who speak it, he attempted, unassited by a Grammar, and conquered by that unwearied diligence to which all other studies yielded. His numerous and elegant translations, and particularly his last very great and curious production, posterity will only need to know never to cease admiring. The present generation already knows sufficient to render the comments of an humble essayist useless and unavailing

The name of Sir William Jones stands alone a monument of greatness; it commands the attention of surrounding nations, and extorts the praises of malignant criticism. It demands the gratitude of the ignorant, the commemoration of the learned, and the prayers of the pious.

"Such were the virtues, such the acquirements of this mighty genius, who has at once illuminated the eastern and western hemispheres; whose name resounds through both with the fondest exclamations of regard, and whose death was mourned from the throne to the cottage.

"To attempt an illustration of Sir William Jones' character by contrasting his powers with those of other great men, is obviously unnecessary; for where can a man be found either in ancient or modern history of equal knowledge; others have gone through the beaten tracks of science, and some have made roads of their own, but where can we find a man besides who has at once done both, and dug through the almost inaccessible precipices of Asiatic learning! With him the world was blessed: with him his country was honored; with him literature was graced, but the sacred arm of Omnipotence hath snatched him from us to a happier and more exalted place where he will receive the rewards of virtue."

"As an excellent poet to whose translations we are indebted for many beautiful effusions of the Persian muse, was endowed by nature with a mind of extraordinary vigour. Sir William, by unwearied industry, aided by superior genius, successfully explored the hidden sources of Oriental science and literature, and his attainments in this interesting branch of learning were such as to place him far beyond all competition the most eminent Oriental scholar in this or perhaps any other age.

"In his public character, the labour he afforded in the despatch of business, the clearness of his discernment and his legal abilities, well qualified him for one of the guardians of the laws and the rights of his fellow-citizens. As a scholar his name is known wherever literature is cultivated. In private life he was companiable, mild, gentle, and amiable in his manners, and his conversation rich and energetic. In fine, in all the relations of public and private life he was revered and beloved.

"Unlike many other eminent literary characters of the age, Sir William was a sincere and pious Christian; instead of labouring by his writings to propagate the doctrines of infidelity, as has been a favourite practice with some modern philosophers of reputation, he was desirous to lend the Scriptures his utmost support, and in one of his latest annual discourses to the Asiatic Society he has done more to give validity to the Mosaic History of the creation than the researches of any contemporary writers.

"In April 1794, he was attacked with a bilious complaint, which after a few weeks proved so obstinate that it baffled the utmost skill of his physicians, and on Sunday morning the 27th of the same month, he died, agreeably to the uniform tenor of his life, a Patriot, a Philosopher, and a Christian."

He was buried the day following with all the respect belonging to his rank, and what is more valuable, with all the honors due to his virtues. A bust of Sir William Jones in marble can be seen at the Asiatic Society's rooms.

The following Inscription is taken from an Obelisk erected over his remains and is one of the loftiest in the Ground:—

Sir **William Jones**, Knt.
died the 27th April 1794,
aged 47 years and 7 months.

---

*(The above is on the north face of the Monument: on the eastern face is the following, written by himself.)*

Here was deposited the mortal part of a man,
who feared God, but not death,
and maintained independence,
but sought not riches; who thought
none below him but the base and unjust;
none above him but the wise and virtuous:
who loved
his parents, kindred, friends, and country,
with an ardour
which was the chief source of
all his pleasures and all his pains:
and who having devoted
his life to their service, and to
the improvement of his mind, resigned it calmly,
giving glory to his Creator,
wishing peace on earth,
and with good will to all creatures.
On the twenty-seventh day of April,
In the year of our blessed Redeemer,
One thousand seven hundred and ninety-four.

---

Here lies the body of
Mr. **John Gregory**,
Late 3rd Officer of the Ship "Boddington,"
who died the 5th of May, MDCCXCIV.
Aged 20 years.

D. O. M.
Beneath this Monument are deposited the remains
of **William Cumming**,
of the Honorable East India Company's Service,
who departed this life on the 11th day of October,
A. D. 1794.
To mark the spot of his interment, this
Monument was erected and this Marble inscribed
by his Nephew, George Cumming.

---

In the Memory of
Mr. **George Leeberg**,
who died the 27th October MDCCXCIV.
Aged 32 years.

---

In Memory of
**Petronella Adriana Andrews**,
Born the 28th of March 1758,
Departed this life the 11th of November 1794,
Aged 40 years, 7 months and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anne Ledlie**,
the wife of William Ledlie, who died at Calcutta
the 25th day of December 1794,
Aged 26 years. Also of
**Thomas** and **Anna Eliza Ledlie**,
her son and daughter, who both died infants.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis Smyth**, Junr. Esq.
late Sub-Accountant General,
who died on the 3rd of April 1795,
Aged 27 years.
To tell his virtues and useful
attainments here would be a vain task.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Howard,**
who departed this life on the
18th of August 1795, aged 46 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Wm. Counsell,**
who died the 24th of September 1795,
aged 42 years, 4 months and 15 days,
much regretted by all who knew him.
Erected by his dutiful daughter, Maria Perry.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Juliana Crommelin,**
wife of C. R. Crommelin,
who died 2nd November 1795, aged 25.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
a dutiful son and affectionate brother,
**Richard Peirce,** Esq.
Eldest son of Captain Pierce, of the
"Halsewell," East Indiaman.
His many amiable qualities endeared him
to society, and his friends will long
lament his early death.
Obt. Nov. 19, Anno Dom. 1795,
Ætatis 27 years.

---

To the Memory of
Captain **William Haig,**
of the "Woodcote" Indiaman,
who died the 27th day of November 1795,
Aged 30 years.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Ann Mead,**
who died the 4th Dec. 1795, aged 25 years.

---

To the Memory of
Miss **Elizabeth Johnson,**
Grand-daughter of Mr. Charles Weston,
who died 6th December 1795,
Aged 13 years 1 month.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sarah Moscrop,**
wife of William Moscrop,
who died the 12th of January 1796,
Aged XXII. years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Maria Brisco,**
Eldest daughter of
Major General Horton Brisco,
Obt. 16th May 1796, Ætat 24.
Hin cillæ lacrymæ.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **T. Leek,**
who departed this life on the
2nd of August 1796, aged 24 years.
This Monument erected by his disconsolate
widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
The Hon. **John Hyde,** Esq.
who was appointed one of the Puisne Judges,
on the establishment of the Supreme Court
at Calcutta, in the year 1774;
And died, after faithfully and ably discharging
the duties of that high station
for a period of above twenty-one years, aged 59,
On the 8th of July, 1796.
He was an affectionate husband; a fond parent;
Of unquestioned integrity as a Judge,
And a truly virtuous man.
His loss was deeply and honorably regretted
by that community which had
long respected his virtues; And the
public records of his Government
declare him to have been A Magistrate
Whose integrity in the discharge of his
public functions,
Was only equalled by the virtues
of his private character,
Social, yet dignified, he commanded at once
the affections and reverence
of the wide-extended circle, honored
by a participation of his hospitalities;
but his noblest eulogium will be found
in the lasting regrets of a long list
of unfortunate persons;
whose indigent condition,
By his advice, protection, and munificence;
his life was one continued study to meliorate,
And must whoever regard him
As a departed model of unexampled,
Yet cautiously concealed charity;
The practical extent of which
could alone be exceeded
By the boundless benevolence
and generosity of his mind.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Willim Jones,**
who departed this life
the 1st of Sept. 1796, aged 45 years.

---

Miss **Frances Matilda Robinson,**
Born 25th Sept. 1796, died 1st Nov. 1796,
Aged 1 month and 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **A. Murray,**
of the Bengal Establishment,
who died 7th Dec. 1796, aged 36 years.

---

Master **George Best Robinson,**
born 3d Jan. 1795, died 9th Dec. 1796,
Aged 23 months and 6 days.

---

In Memory of one whom
Gentleness, Benevolence, and Piety,
endeared to private affection, and public esteem,
**Henrietta,**
Wife of Charles Rothman, Esq.
Born at Caermarthen, the 21st of Sept. 1770,
deceased at Calcutta the 25th of Dec. 1796.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that
He shall stand at the latter day upon the
earth."—Job, xix. 25.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Anne Jones,**
Wife of Samuel Jones,
who departed this life on the
4th day of April 1797, aged 26 years.
Also to **Christ. Robert** and **Hannah,**
Her son and daughter, who both died Infants.

---

**John Campbell Henderson,**
Obt. 21st Oct. 1797, Æt. 28 years.

---

Mrs. **Hesilrige.***

* The name only is on the stone; she died on the 29th July, 1797.

Here lies enterred the body of
Mr. **Thomas Syars Driver**, Architect,
who departed this life on the 6th day of
Dec. 1797, aged 35 years 7 months and 25 days.
This Monument is erected to his memory
by his widow, Maria Driver.

---

This stone was erected
by the desire of the affectionate widow of
Capt. **James Thompson**,
late of Poplar near London,
who died at Calcutta December 21, 1797,
Aged 38 years.

She rests in hope of meeting once again
Her better half, never to sunder more;
Nor does she hope in vain; the time draws on
Where not a single spot of burial earth,
Whether in land or in the spacious sea,
But must give back its long committed dust
inviolate.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah Thomson**,
daughter of Mr. Alex. Sannell,
who departed this life on the
23d of January 1798, aged 20 years.
*Filia obsequens, Uxor Amens, et Mater Benigne.*

---

To the Memory of
**Charles**, the infant son of
Bryant and Elizabeth Mason.
Obt. 20th Jan. A. D. 1798, Æt. 1 M. 7 D.

---

To the Memory of
**Charles Christian Kiœr**, Esq.
who departed this life the 22d of April 1798,
Aged 41 years and 23 days.
He was born at Lyngbye in Denmark, on the
29th day of April 1757.

---

**Catherine Hariot Greene**,
daughter of Capt. Anthony Greene,
died 28th of April 1798,
Aged one year and eight months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Prudence Maxwell**,
who died the 9th of May 1798, aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Serjeant Major **Peter Kearney**,
who departed this life the 4th of May 1798,
Aged 36 years.
This Monument was erected by his
disconsolate widow, in testimony of her affection.

---

Underneath lie the remains
of Capt. **Anthony Hunt**,
late Commander of his Britannic Majesty's ship
"La Virginie,"
and Post Captain in the Royal Navy;
who departed this life on the 10th day of
August 1798,
after a short illness, in the 28th year of his age,
and who at that early age had acquired
great honour in his profession, and the esteem
and regard of all who had the honour of his
acquaintance.
By his death the Navy has lost
one of its brightest ornaments,
and society one of its most valuable members,
for he lived greatly beloved and respected,
and died universally regretted.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sackville Marcus Taylor**,
who departed this life the
14th of September 1798, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anna Maria**,
the Honourable Mrs. Bruce,
daughter of Sir Charles W. Blunt, Baronet.
Married in 1795 the honourable Charles
A. Bruce, brother of Thomas, Earl of
Eglin and Kencardine, who died at Hoogly
after one day's illness
on the 19th of September 1798, aged 23 years.
By a natural benevolence of mind
and an unaffected and becoming dignity of
manner, by a propriety of conduct,
and examplary deportment upon all occasions,
by glowing affections, as
a daughter, a sister, a friend, and a wife,
by a singular humanity
and sincere sympathy with the distressed;
accomplished, graceful, and elegant,
She attracted love and esteem
so far as her character reached.
Let an unexpected fall in the vigour of life,
a sudden extinction of so much accumulated
virtue, the unfeigned tears of affection,
the mournful solemnity of death,
and the deep silence of the grave,
Impress our minds with the fear of God,
and his awful dispensations.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Dorothy Smith**,
who departed this life on
the 1st of October 1798, aged 28 years.
In all things sincere.

---

The mortal part of
**Samuel Fairfax**, Esq.
Son of Sir William George Fairfax,
is deposited here;
Born A. D. 1776, he died the 19th of Nov. 1798,
deservedly regretted by all his friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Jean Tulloh**,
wife of William Tulloh.
She died the 27th May 1799,
aged 53 years and 6 months.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that he
shall stand at the latter day upon the earth."

---

**Anne Lidia Robertson**,
daughter of Colin and Elizabeth Robertson;
she died the 18th of Feb. 1800,
Aged 2 years 6 months and 20 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid
them not, for such is the kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Catharine Lodge**,
Eldest daughter of William Tulloh.
She died the 24th July 1797,
aged 23 years and 4 months.

"And Jesus answered and said unto her, Martha,
Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many
things; but one thing is needful, and Mary hath
chosen that good part, which shall not be taken
away from her."

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward Cooke**, Esq.
Captain of H. M. Ship "La Sybelle,"
who received a mortal wound
in a gallant action
with the French Frigate "La Forte,"
which he captured in Balasore Roads,
March 1st 1799, and brought to this port
where he died 23d May 1799,
aged 26 years.

---

Here lieth the body of
**William Johnson**, Esq.
who departed this life on the 4th May 1799,
aged 43 years.

---

Here repose the earthly remains of
Mr. **James Miller**,
late Mint Master to the Honourable Company,
who departed this life July 7th, 1799, in the
fifty-fourth year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elizabeth Beare**,
who was snatched from the bosom of
an infant and tender family
at the early age of 22, in childbed,
on the 3d of August 1799,
most sincerely regretted
by her affectionate husband and friends,
by whom this Monument was erected.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Daniel Munro**, Esq.
who departed this life at Calcutta
the 26th day of Sept. 1799, aged 39 years.

---

Sir **John Meredyth**, Bart.*

---

Here lies the body of
Mr. **George Foreman**,
who died on the 31st October 1799, aged 40 years.

---

Here lie the remains of
**Stephen John Edmund Harris**, Esq.
who departed this life on the 6th Nov. 1799,
aged 19 years, 9 months and 2 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Hugh Rendel**.
He departed this life on the
31st of December 1799, aged 36 years.

---

To the Memory of the Honourable
**Rose Whitworth Aylmer**,
who departed this life March 2d, A. D. 1800,
aged 20 years.

What was her fate? long, long before her hour,
Death called her tender soul, by break of bliss,
From the first blossoms, to the buds of joy;
Those few our noxious fate unblasted leaves
In this inclement clime of human life.

---

**Olymphia Greene**,
daughter of Capt. Anthony Greene,
died the 21st of March 1800,
aged two years and two months.

---

**Margaret Marianne Binney**,
died 25th March 1800,
aged two years and three months.

Tho' ev'ry grace that dignifies the soul,
(Presag'd by infant loveliness) had join'd
To bless thy steps in ev'ry walk of life
And crown'd thy lengthen'd passage to the grave,
With bliss eternal, such as now is thine;
It may be that the mercies of thy God
But early summons (then not premature)
Absolv'd thy soul from trials of this world,
Sav'd thee from all the varied ills of life;
Sav'd thee from pains of body, pangs of soul,
From anguish such as now, bereft of thee,
Unceasing rends a mourning parent's breast.

---

To the Memory of
**William Clarke**,
departed this life 30th April 1800, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Susan Ledlie**,
the wife of Robert Ledlie, Esq.
Barrister at Law. She died in Calcutta
on the 26th of July in the year 1800,
the 33d of her age.

---

This Monument
afflicted friendship consecrates
To the Memory of
Lieut. **Robert Robinson Sheppard**,
Late of the Coast Establishment,
who departed this life at Calcutta,
on the 10th day of November 1800,
in the 23rd year of his age.

Sheppard, farewell! farewell! dear noble youth,
Belov'd for honor, spirit, sense and truth,
To Memory sacred. Worth's unfading ray
Is fondly cherish'd to our closing day;
Oh! could thy friend an equal course maintain,
How blest the hope that we might meet again.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edmund Morony**,
who departed this life
on the third day of November 1800,
aged 33 years.
He was gifted with
an excellence of heart, an urbanity of manners,
and a benevolence of disposition,
which seldom came to the lot of one man;
and his virtues had so truly endeared him
to his friends, that it is only when
Memory shall fail to record them,
that they can cease to regret his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Robt. McFarlane**,
of Gartartane, in Scotland, free merchant,
born 3rd November 1727.
He came to India in the year 1752,
and died on the 28th December 1800.
He ever maintained a character of
respectability and worth, for his public duty
was directed by integrity;
his private life by the spirit of Christianity,
disclosed in acts of generosity and benevolence.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Moscrop**, Esq.
who died in Calcutta on the 14th of January
in the year 1801, the 44th of his age.

---

* No date on this stone; he died 27th Oct. 1799.

† O! what avails the fruitful Pen?
Or what the form divine?
What every virtue every grace?
Rose Aylmer all were thine.

Rose Aylmer whom these tearful
may weep, but never see
A night of memories & of sighs
I consecrate to thee
Walter Savage L

## ROSE AYLMER'S GRAVE.

monument over Rose Aylmer's grave in here has just been affixed, says the n," a few inches beneath the old epitaph, rble tablet on which is inscribed the elegy age Landor wrote in remembrance of her. n on the old tablet runs as follows:—

IN MEMORY OF
THE HONORABLE
ROSE WHITWORTH AYLMER,
WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE,
MARCH THE 2ND, A.D. 1800,
AGED 20 YEARS.

s her fate? long, long before her hour
lled her tender soul, by break of bliss
first blossoms, from the buds of joy,
our noxious fate unblasted leaves
clement clime of human life.

ablet adds nothing but Landor's verses
e:—

hat avails the sceptred race,
what the form divine!
every virtue, every grace!
Aylmer, all were thine.
Aylmer, whom these wakeful eyes
weep, but never see,
ht of memories and of sighs
nsecrate to thee.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR.

### Landor's "Rose Aylmer."

To the Editor of "The Standard."

Sir,—It is interesting to compare Landor's perfect gem with the following quotations from "The Minstrel," and another short poem by his predecessor, James Beattie:—

"Ah, what avails the lore of Greece and Rome,
The lay, heaven-prompted?" etc.

"Those forms of bright perfection, which the bard,
Enamoured, consecrates," etc.

"He sleeps in dust—
He whom each virtue fired, each grace refined."

"In her each sentiment sublime is joined
To female softness, and a form divine."

"Ah, Beauty's bloom avails not in the grave!"

I am, Sir, your obedient servant,

J. W. WHITE.

36, Dalkeith-road, Dulwich, S.E.

dealt with to-day. Sir Gilbert Parker mad
another telling speech against the Budget la
night. (Page 9.)

A meeting of the Preston Liberal Associati
will be held on September 17, when the rel
tions of Mr. Cox, M.P., and the Liberal par
of the borough will be considered. (Page 5.)

Mr. T. M. Healy, in a statement to one
our representatives, yesterday, replied to t
attack made upon him by Mr. J. Redmond
the "Freeman's Journal," and justified t
action that he took on the Budget Bill in t
House of Commons on Friday last. (Page 4

**Imperial and Foreign.**

Commander Peary, in telegrams receiv
from him yesterday, advances the definite cla
to have been the first to discover the Nor
Pole. The expedition saw no trace of I
Cook. The latter delivered his lecture befo

"Whatever share is undertaken by
sea Dominions, I am of opinion that
they like to do must be under their o
and administration. If the Gover
home interferes in any way, it will
Dominions in a subordinate position
they ought not to be. I have hea
danger arising from the Domini
ir own fleets. That is a cold argu
ve got to stand together, to rise
ther. It is thought that ther
nger that the Dominions may de
ves independent. Well, and if th
going to oppose them? You do
t the Old Country is ever goi
had a good lesson in the Am
s years ago. If the Dominion
re themselves independent fro
ntry, it would be very regr
y have a perfect right to d
not believe that there is a sha
a chance of their doing so."—

## THE FLOODS IN M

### WAVE FORTY-FIVE FE

MEXICO C

Despatches received from Mo
floods yesterday ruined a large
Zamora district. A cloudbu

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Harriet Hunt,**
wife of Philip Hunt,
Obt. 26th January 1801, Ætatis 21 years.
Rest, gentle Harriet, rest in peace,
Secure from vanity and noise;
For here thy earthly sorrows cease,
From hence commence thy heaveuly joys;
Short was thy span,—'tis past, 'tis gone,—
Early thou reach'd th' appointed goal,
Freed from it's clogs, and upwards flown,
Angels received thy spotless soul.
Her ways were ways of pleasantness,
And all her paths were peace.

---

Here lieth the body of
Capt. **H. Carey,**
who departed this life
Feb. 26th, 1801, aged 34 years.

---

**Richard Thoroton,**
Died 14th March 1801,
aged 4 years, 7 months and 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **David Macalester,**
who departed this life on the
16th of March 1801, aged 30 years.

---

**Peter Laing,**
Died April 26th 1801, aged 7 days.

---

To the Memory of
**Thomas Halket,** Esq.
of the Honorable Company's Civil Service,
who departed this life on the 28th of April 1801,
in the 21st year of his age.

Hapless flower, by fate prevented,
Ere to blossom scarce began;
Early in thy doom lamented,
For full soon thy course is ran;
Lately we beheld him leading
Artful pleasure's gay career;
Soon, alas! stern death succeeding,
Veil'd him in the silent bier.
Some of us, perhaps, to-morrow,
Like our friend, may meet their doom;
Freely then indulge your sorrow,
O'er his much lamented tomb.

---

To the Memory of
**Harriet,** and **Caroline Augusta Smith,**
Daughters of J. B. Smith, Esq.
of the Civil Service on this establishment.
Harriet,
born October 17th 1784, died May 3rd 1801.
Caroline Augusta,
born August 20th, 1794, died May 30th, 1800.

---

Sacre aux reliques.
**George Richard Foley,**
Qui Mouru't 14eme Mai 1801,
Age 48 Ans.
Ce Monument est construit
par Une Amie.

---

To the Memory of
**Edward Eyre Burges,** Esq.
Senior merchant in the service of
the Honorable East India Company;
he died May the 23rd, 1801, aged 58 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Frances Smith,**
Daughter of (the late) Bryan Scotney, Esq.
who departed this life on the 30th day
of May in the year of our Lord Christ 1801,
aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Wilson,**
A man whose virtues endeared him
to his friends and to society.
He died on the 3rd June 1801,
aged 38 years.
In the adjoining Tomb are deposited
the remains of **Jean Wilson,**
whose death he deplored as the heaviest affliction
and whom he did not long survive.
They were lovely in their lives,
and by death they are again united.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Jean Wilson,**
Daughter of the late Mr. John Hunter,
Kilmarnock,
who died the 29th of April 1800, aged 30 years.

---

In Memory of
Mr. **James Scott,**
Died 11th June 1801, aged 32 years.
Also his daughter,
**Elizabeth Scott,**
Died 18th April 1800,
aged 2 years and 14 days.

---

Capt. **Robert Ingledew,**
died 18th June 1801, aged 29 years.

---

Mrs. **Anne Tomkins,**
died Dec. 1st 1801, aged 18 years.

---

Here lieth the body of
Miss **Adelaide Berrie,**
daughter of William Berrie, Esq.
departed this life 18th Dec. 1801,
aged 5 years 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Anne Hayes,** the wife of
Thomas Hayes, Esq. of the Hon.
East India Company's Service,
who departed this life on board the
"Sir Stephen Lushington," Indiaman,
on the 29th of December 1801, aged 26 years.
A tender parent, a sincere friend,
Lov'd in her life, lamented in her end.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Dickson,** wife of
Cornet R. L. Dickson, 2d Regt. Nat. Cavalry,
Obiit 20th Feb. 1802, Æt. 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **John Butler,**
son of John and Lydia Elizabeth Butler,
who departed this life of the small-pox
on the 3d March 1802,
aged 2 years, 8 months and 9 days.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate
parents as a lasting testimony of their love.
"The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away;
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Mr. **John Willcocks,*** aged 49.

* No date on this stone; he died April 5th 1802.

Here lieth the remains of
Miss **Mary Chollet,**
who departed this life on the 14th of April 1802,
aged 24 years and 6 months.

---

Captain **R. Tulloh,**
Obiit 6th May 1802, Æt. 38.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catharine Elizabeth Lynch,**
the wife of Captain Francis Lynch, who departed
this life on the 21st of July 1802,
aged 19 years, 1 month and 4 days.
A tender parent, a sincere friend,
Lov'd in her life, lamented in her end.

---

This Monument is Sacred
to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Arthur,**
who departed this life on the
14th day of Sept. 1802, aged 37 years.

---

**D. Hossack,**
Master Pilot in the
Honorable Company's Service,
died 15th Sept. 1802, aged 40 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Ebenezer Coleman**, Esq.
who died 16th Sept. 1802, aged—years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Edward Shapcote,** of the H. C. Marine,
who departed this life on the 18th of Oct. 1802,
aged 29 years.
O ! where my soul, is there a friend so just ?
Or after thee, a man I can so trust.

---

To the Memory of
**John Bristow,** Esq.
who departed this life on the
20th of October, 1802, aged 52 years.

---

**A. Moorhead,**
carpenter of the " United Kingdom,"
died 7th Nov. 1802, aged 63 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert Mason,** late Purser
of the Honorable Company's Ship " Baring,"
who departed this life the 24th Nov. 1802,
aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward Dashwood,**
eldest son of Thomas Dashwood, Esq.
who departed this life
the 22d of Dec. 1802, aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Horton Briscoe,**
Major General on the Bengal Establishment,
who departed this life
the 25th day of December 1802, aged 61 years.
This meritorious Officer
during a period of 40 years of unremitted service,
Distinguished himself by his attachment
to his profession ;
ever zealous in the discharge of its duties,
fulfiling them
with fidelity and integrity to the State ;
and honor and credit to himself as a
man ; while good nature, hospitality,
and kindness of heart,
are considered as estimable qualities,
so long will be remembered and regretted
by a numerous circle of friends, by one of whom
this tribute to departed worth is offered.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Kennedy,** Esq.
Assistant Surgeon,
who died December 1802.
His death has deprived his profession
and society of one of their greatest ornaments
and numerous friends will long and sincerely
lament his loss.

---

Here reposeth the body of
Mr. **John Lawrence,**
who departed this life on the
19th day of January 1803, aged 17 years.
This Monument was erected by his
beloved uncle, Captain David Parker.

---

Here lie the body of
**Joshua Whittall,**
who departed this life on the
23d of Jan. A. D. 1803, aged 27 years.

---

Lieut.-Col. **Kearnan,**
departed this life,
on the 5th February 1803, aged 52 years.

---

**Thomas Hollingbery,**
died the 9th Feb. 1803, aged 26 years and
6 months.
(In all things sincere).

---

**Mary Ann Samson,**
departed this life Feb. 23d 1803,
aged 11 months, 3 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Jacob Christian V. Deurs,**
the infant son of G. A. V. Deurs, Esq.
who was born the 24th October 1800,
and died the 9th March, 1803.

---

To the Memory of
**Henry Frost,** Esq.
Captain on the Marine Establishment at Bombay,
and late commander of the " Mornington" Cruizer,
in which capacity
he distinguished himself by the capture of the
French Privateer " Eugene,"
and by other public services.
Obt. Calcutta, March 15th 1803, Ætat. 30.
In his premature death was regretted
the loss of a gallant officer,
a warm friend, and a worthy man.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Thomas,**
relict of the late Mr. John Thomas,
who departed this life April 6th, 1803,
aged 50 years.
This Monument is erected by her
disconsolate daughter, Elizabeth Thomas.

---

To the Memory of
**John Macdonald,**
who died 9th May 1803, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Mary Sherwood,**
who departed this life May 28th 1803,
aged 1 year and 9 months.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Gatton,**
who departed this life 30th May 1803,
aged 25 years and 5 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Amelia Hopkins,**
who departed this life, June 8th, 1803,
aged 24 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Henry John Darell,** Esq.
of Cale Hill in the county of Kent,
who died the 7th July 1803, aged 31 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Bernard Maccullum,** Esq.
who died the 22nd July, 1803, aged 60 years.

---

To the Memory of
**William Archibald Edmonstone,** Esq.
eldest son of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, Bart.
as a tribute of respect and fraternal affection,
this monument is erected.
Obiit. 7th Septembris, A. D. 1803. Ætatis 45.
(*on the west side.*)

"Is there not an appointed time for man upon earth?
"Are not his days also like the days of an hireling?
"The eye of him that hath seen him shall see him no more?"
"The dust hath returned to the earth as it was, and the spirit hath returned to God who gave it."
"This corruptible hath put on incorruption, and this mortal hath put on immortality."
"Blessed be the God and father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again into a living hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. To an inheritance incorruptible, undefiled and that fadeth not away."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Thomas Edward Creighton,**
Mariner in the country service,
who died much regretted,
13th September 1803, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Eliza Hart Turner,**
born Dec. 10th 1802, died Sept. 24th 1803.
Also
Mr. **George Wroughton Turner,**
born May 14th 1801, died May 24th 1807.

---

To the Memory of
**Alexander Patrick Johnstone,** Esq.
late on the Bengal Civil Establishment
of the Honorable East India Campany,
who expired on the 11th November 1803,
aged twenty-five years, eleven months and one day, who, to the strictest integrity,
and to uncommon maturity of judgment,
united the mildest manners;
extensive benevolence;
and all the social and tender affections;
under the guidance of which principles,
he invariably maintained the character of
a public officer
with credit and honor to himself;
and discharged,
in the most pious and exemplary manner,
the various duties of
a son, a brother, a husband, a father and a friend.
To commemorate those virtues,
this Monument has been erected by her
who is best able to judge of their influence and effects; and who is anxious to record this testimony
of the felicity of their conjugal union,
during a period of nearly four years;
of the affection, love, gratitude, and reverence
which she feels for his memory;
and of the deep and indelible anguish which
the premature loss of him has impressed upon her mind.

---

To the Memory of
**John Campbell,** M. D.
Assistant Surgeon in the Service of
the Honorable East India Company,
who was carried off by a fever,
at the General Hospital, Presidency, on the
19th November 1803, at the early age of 24.
Eheu! Fugaces!

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Arthur,**
who departed this life 23rd November, 1803,
in the 24th year of her age.
Her mind and person were adorned
with grace and accomplishments,
and her heart was enobled by virtues,
that endeared her
to all her acquaintance.
In the various relations of
wife, daughter, sister, and friend,
her duty and affection were unlimited.
She sustained with Christian fortitude a mother's pain, but survived not long to participate
a mother's joy.
A more benign and amiable spirit,
never winged its way to heaven.

---

Sacred to the Momory of
Mr. **Philip Butticaz,**
late Chief Officer of the "Hugh Inglis,"
he departed this life
the 8th day of December 1803, aged 27.
He was a most deserving officer
and beloved by all that knew him.
This Monument was erected
by his friend and shipmate, Capt. Franklin,
by desire of his much esteemed friend and protector, Mr. Leeth, of Harrow in England.

---

Beneath this stone is deposited
the body of
Mrs. **Elvina Ursula Sutton,**
who departed this life, December 14th 1803.
Aged 42 years.

---

Captain **John Palmer,**
of the ship "Experiment."
Nat. 1777, Ob. 1803.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Horn,**
who departed this life on the
17th January 1804, aged 39 years.

To the memory of
**Frances Elizabeth Sutton Gray,**
who departed this life January 20th 1804,
in the 41st year of her age.
Leaving a family of nine children
to lament their loss.
This Monument is erected by her
affectionate husband,
in testimony of respect and esteem
for the many eminent and excellent qualities
she possessed, as a wife, a mother and a friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lady (**Charlotte Elizabeth**) **Hesilrige,**
daughter of the late Capt. and Mrs. F. E. S. Gray,
and the wife of Capt. Henry William Wilkinson,
B. N. I.
who departed this life at sea 8th January 1817,
in the 35th year of her age.
After a most severe and painful illness, which
she bore with exemplary fortitude and resignation.
A most affectionate Wife,
A tender parent, and a most sincere friend,
Loved during life, and lamented in her end.

---

In Memory of
Captain **Lawrence Henderson,**
who departed this life, January 29th 1804,
aged forty-two years.
Much regretted and lamented
by all his acquaintance.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**J. S. Engel,** Esq.
who died on the 22nd February A. D. 1804,
aged 68 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Mackay,**
who died 27th March 1804, aged 22 years.
This marble would express,
the affections of relations and esteem of friends,
for him whose characteristics
were unaffected worth and manly fortitude,
in how eminent a degree,
he possessed the latter quality,
his interesting narrative
of the Ship-wreck of the Juno,
will testify to future times.

---

Under this stone lie the remains of
**Caroline,**
the wife of Captain George Baynham,
of H. M. Ceylon Regt. of Infantry,
(the best of wives and the best of mothers)
she died on the 1st May 1804, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Mercer,**
daughter of Mr. Charles Weston,
who departed this life on the 29th May 1804,
at the early age of 27 years, 3 months and 5 days,
a tender mother, an affectionate wife,
and a dutiful daughter,
loved and lamented by those who knew her.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Ann Haywood,**
wife of Isaac Haywood,
who departed this life
on the 30th day of May 1804,
aged 17 years and 7 months.
"Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God." Is. XL. 1.

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Grace Depstell,**
who departed this life
June 23d 1804, aged 12 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Frederick Williams,**
who departed this life 24th July 1804,
aged 6 months and 14 days.

---

**Elizabeth Ross,**
the infant daughter of D. Ross, Esq.
born 20th August 1803, and Obit 1st August 1804.
"Suffer little children to come unto me
and forbid them not, for of such is the
Kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Eliza Colebrooke,**
who departed this life
the 9th August 1804, aged 1 year.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **W. Somerville,**
Nat. December 5th 1786,
August 18th 1804, Mort. e
Æa. jux 18,
Quam multium flebelis;
Unico Fratriamicoque imposuit
Alexander Mackenzie.

---

Captain **John Wright,**
who departed this life September 1st 1804,
aged 42 years.
This Monument is erected by his friends,
Messrs. Colvin, Bazett and Co.

---

To the Memory of
**Richard Edmund Rudd,** Esq.
who departed this life September 6th 1804,
aged 35 years.

---

Here lies deposited the mortal part of
**Benjamin L. Hughes,** Esq.
who departed this life the 8th September 1804,
aged 33 years.

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Harriet Hughes,**
who departed this life on the
14th day of September 1804, aged 20 years,
universally beloved and esteemed,
and now deeply lamented by all her acquaintance.

---

Hic depositum est quod Mortale fuit,
**Joannis Caulfield,**
Hac vita Sept. 25th, Anno. 1804.
Ætat suæ trigisimo tertio Erepiti.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Susana Weldon,**
who departed this life 6th November, 1804;
aged 28 years;
also of her daughter,
Miss **Catherine Weldon,**
who died 5th February, 1802, aged 11 years.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Ede,**
who died at Calcutta on the
22d day of November 1804,
aged 35 years, 1 month and 3 days;
she was the affectionate mother of two sons,
James, born on the 22d November 1790,
and George, born the 4th June 1792.
In testimony of his love and esteem for her virtues,
this Monument was erected by her husband,
James Ede.
"Shall we receive good at the hand of the Lord
and shall we not receive evil?"—Isaiah.

---

Here lies the body of Mrs. **M. G. Kramer,**
wife of the late Adjutant Kramer of the
Dutch Company's Service, Chinsurah, who de-
parted this life November 23, 1804, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Margaret Maria Moscrop,**
who departed this life Dec. 7, 1804, aged 15 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Allen,**
(son of Richard Allen, Esq. of Chittagong)
who died while at Serampore School,
December 13th 1804, aged 10 years.

Why should I say 'Tis yet too soon,
To seek for Heaven or think of death;
A flower may fade before 'tis noon,
And I this day may lose my breath.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Hunt,**
wife of P. Hunt, who departed this life
full of faith, hope and joy,
on the 14th December 1804,
aged eighteen years and three months.
"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."
Likewise her son **Anthony Hunt.**
who departed this life on the 13th September 1804,
aged 9 months and 16 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Wemyss Orrok,** Esq.
Late commander of the Honourable Company's
Ship "Lord Nelson,"
who departed this life on the
11th day of January 1805, aged 54 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Hastings Impey,** Esq.
Son of Sir Elijah Impey,
factor in the Service of the East India Company,
who died in the 24th year of his age,
February 4th 1805.

With gentle manners, and with modest worth,
Meekly he spent his destin'd course on earth,
Belov'd, and most by those who knew him best;
Deep were his virtues on their hearts impress'd;
The dutious son, fond brother, and kind friend,
Are each deplor'd in his untimely end.
Vivat Anima Beata?

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Wells,**
daughter of Mr. George Gooding,
and wife of Mr. Joseph Wells,
who departed this life on the 11th day of May,
in the year of our Lord 1805,
aged 16 years and 29 days.
A dutiful wife and an affectionate daughter;
in love she lived and in peace she died,
greatly regretted.



Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Cumming,**
who departed this life on the
13th of May, 1805, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Johnson,**
late Conductor of Ordnance
on the Bengal Military Establishment,
who departed this life on the
13th of May 1805, aged 42 years.

---

To the Memory of
Captain **George French,**
Assistant Deputy Master Attendant in the
Service of the Honourable East India Company,
who departed this life on the 31st May 1805,
aged 56 years.

---

Here lieth the body of Mr. **James Moat,**
of the Honourable Company's Marine Service,
who departed this life on the 14th June 1805.

---

To the Memory of **Catharine Parker,**
who departed this life on the 23d of July 1805,
aged 2 years and 8 months.

---

**John Linley Cantelo,**
Obiit July 29th 1805.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **C. Greene,**
Major General on the staff,
and Commandant of Artillery,
who departed this life 31st July, 1805,
aged 58 years.
During a period of 36 years,
he distinguished himself
by his attachment to his profession,
ever zealous in the discharge of its duties, and
fulfilling them with fidelity and integrity
to the state.

---

Secred to the Memory of **Mary,**
the wife of Charles Becher, Esq.
who departed this life on the
10th day of August 1805, aged 23 years.

---

To the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
wife of Mr. John Lewis,
who departed this life 6th October 1805,
aged 20 years.
A tender parent, a sincere friend,
Lov'd in her life, lamented in her end.

---

To the Memory of the
Reverend **Thomas Francis Hartwell,**
Chaplain on this Establishment,
who died at Madras on the 29th of October 1805,
aged 27 years and 3 months.

In vain would weeping melancholy bind
Around this sacred urn the cypress shade,
No gloom attend his memory, for his mind
Reflects a radiance which can never fade.
Our deep regret, our chasten'd sorrow mourn
The loss of one with piety so fraught;
His smiles could lure the sinner to return
Alike by practice and by precept taught.
But not from us can flow the suffrage due
A higher tribute shall his worth proclaim,
Religion will lament a son so true
And virtue celebrate her vot'ry's name.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Elizabeth Fagan,**
who after a painful and lingering illness,
borne with fortitude,
and submitted to with resignation,
departed this life, on the 10th of November, 1805,
in the 32d year of her age. A husband,
whose youthful attachment was confirmed by
reflection, and not impaired by absence;
and a brother,
in whom the affectionate intercourse of childhood
was the earnest of the protecting
kindness of riper years,
have erected this Monument,
the Memorial of a wife and of a sister,
by her virtues, not less than by those ties tenderly
endeared to both, with a mind highly cultivated,
and every essential quality of the heart
and understanding, she united
a mild dignity of manners that won the affections,
while it ensured the respect of all who knew her.
Whosoever thou art,
whom grief or melancholy leads to this
unfrequented spot, thou hast probably,
a daughter, a sister, and a wife, and perhaps a friend;
pause over the tomb of one, whose untimely end
did not prevent her to have discharged,
in a manner eminently exemplary,
the duties of all those various relations of life.
Impressed with the full extent
of the loss they have sustained,
her numerous relations will ever cherish and
revere her Memory. Her husband,
whose early discernment of her exalted merit
constituted the pride and happiness of his days,
will rest his consolation
on the hope of imitating those virtues
which have secured to her a blessed immortality.

---

Mrs. **A. E. Wedderburn,**
Relict of Hy. Wedderburn, Esq.
who fulfilled every relative duty of life,
as wife, mother, daughter and sister,
with the highest credit to herself,
and whose virtues were an honour to her sex.
In gratitude for her sisterly love and bounty,
her affectionate brother
inscribed this humble tribute:
Sacred to her Memory,
whose love by the Grace of Almighty God
is in Heaven. Deceased A. D. 1805, aged 55.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Ann Mendes,**
who departed this life February 26, 1808,
aged 22 years;
Wife of Mr. W. Mendes.
this Monument is erected to her Memory
by her disconsolate mother, Mrs. Smith.

---

Mr. **John Harvey,**
late chief officer of the ship "Henry Wellesley,"
who departed this life March 27th 1806, aged 27

---

**Lawrence Gall,** Esq
Obit. 27th April 1806, aged 61 years.
Of misfortunes, my good friend,
you have had a certain portion; pass that by,
you have been a very—very good son;
as kind a brother;
a tender and affecionate husband;
one to be numbered among the best of fathers;
a faithful friend; a humane benefactor,
and a strictly honest man.
(*On the reverse:*)
This is **Lawrence Gall's** tomb,
consecrated by his son and daughters;
as a testimony of filial affection
which has superseded all other duties.
It was thy fate O Gall, to live
long enough to see thyself neglected
by those friends who ought to have served thee.
To thee and thine fortune has been unkind.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Hollings,**
late a Capt. in the 66 Regt. B. N. I.
Died at Lucknow, 22nd Feb. 1847, aged 33 years.

---

**Elizabeth Ross,**
the infant daughter of D. Ross, Esq.
born 20th August, 1803,
and Obit 1st August, 1804.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Eliza Ann,**
Daughter of Henry and Helen Mathew,
who departed this life on the 28th April 1806,
aged 1 year, 2 months and 26 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Carnegy,** Esq. M. D.
who departed this life on the 23rd May, 1806,
aged 63 years.

---

**Thomas Boileau,**
born the 14th of December 1754,
and died on the 11th June 1806.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Boyd,** Esq.
Head Surgeon at this Presidency,
who departed this life on the
16th of July 1806, aged 60 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Francis Peregrine Kinloch,** Esq.
Son of Sir James Kinloch, Bart,
Obit 24th August 1806, aged 58.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **M. Dennison,**
aged 26 years. And her infant daughter,
who were here interred on the
30th September 1806.
And of Capt. **E. S. Dennison,**
who survived his wife and child but a few days,
for on the 16th of October
followed their decease,
He was united to them in death,
and buried in the same grave beneath this
Monument, in the 31st year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Robert Raban Wilson,**
the infant son of Lieut.-Col. Samuel Wilson,
of the Bombay Establishment,
who was born on the 15th of August
and departed this life on the 14th of Oct. 1806,
aged 2 months.

To the Memory of
**Alexander Allardice,** Esq.
who departed this life,
on the 2d November A. D. 1806, aged 50 years,
much respected and lamented by his friends,
and all who had the pleasure of knowing him.

---

To the Memory of Master **A. Allardice,**
son of Alexander Allardice, Esq.
who departed this life 26th February 1807,
aged 4 years, 3 months and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
wife of Philip Dundas, Esq.
Governor of Prince of Wales Island,
died in Calcutta 7th Nov. 1806.

---

Here lies the body of
**Henry Foxall Hall,**
who departed this life on the
21st Nov. 1806, aged nearly 4 years.
To his Memory
this Monument has been erected by his
afflicted parents, John and Jean Hall.

---

Here lies the body of
**Alexander Hare Hall,**
who departed this life, on the 12th April 1808,
aged 1 year 7 months.
To his Memory this Monument is erected
by his afflicted parents, John and Jean Hall.

---

**Robert Talbot,**
died 21st Nov. 1806, aged 3 months.

---

To the Memory of
Mr. **James Wittamore,**
Master in the H. C. Pilot Service,
who departed this life on the
15th of December 1806, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Howe,**
who departed this life on the 1st January 1807,
in the 27th year of his age.
This modest stone, what few vain marbles can,
May truly say, here lies an honest man.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Susanna Aggs,**
who departed this life on the
7th January 1807, aged 41 years.

---

To the Memory of
**William Towshend Jones,** Esq.
Attorney at Law,
who departed this life 24th January 1807,
aged 50 years.
Much respected and lamented by a numerous
acquaintance.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **E. S. Frissell,**
Assistant to the Resident at Poona,
a young man whose superior abilities,
extraordinary attainments, and high integrity, rendered him an ornament to public and private life.
He died on the 2d of February 1807,
aged — years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Arthur Hastings Vansittart,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service,
who died on the 19th February, 1807,
aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Daly,** Esq. late of Madras,
who departed this life April 18th, 1807.
This Monument is erected by his
widow, Rachael Susanna Daly.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Eleanora Sophia Mackintosh,**
(wife of Lachlan Mackintosh);
a woman who united in the most eminent degree
the virtues of a real Christian
and a most dutiful and affectionate
wife, mother, and sister.
She died on the 15th May, 1807, aged 52 years.
In Memory also of her son **Eneas,**
who died on the 6th June 1807, aged 14 months.

---

This Monument is erected by
Major Christopher Johnston,
H. M. 8th Light Dragoons, to the Memory of
Cornet **Andrew Johnston,**
late of the above Regiment,
who died May 16, 1807, aged 31 years.

---

Here are deposited the remains of
Capt. **William Warden,**
who died in command of his Majesty's
ship "Rattlesnake," in the Bay of Bengal,
on the 5th June 1807, aged 28 years.
To commemorate the private worth and professional
merits of the promising officer, this Monument
is erected by his Commander-in-Chief
as a tribute of regard to his Memory.

---

To the Memory of Capt. **William Cheever,**
of the American ship "Mount Vernon,"
who departed this life on the 27th June 1807,
aged 33 years.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **William Brown,**
who departed this life July 2d, 1808,
aged 48 years.
Also Mrs. **Mary Brown,**
who departed this life Nov. 10th, 1807.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Beewun,**
a native Christian, distinguished by her piety
and virtue, who died in the 36th year of her age,
August 9th A. D. 1807.

---

**Guliemus Jackson,**
Obit XXIV. dies Augusti, A. D. MDCCCVII,
Ætatis suæ LIV.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **William Macdougal,**
of the Bengal Engineers,
who died September the 16th A. D. 1807,
aged 27 years.
To an excellent understanding, and extensive
knowledge, especially of Asiatic Literature,
which enabled
him to discharge with credit and puplic utility,
the duties of Assistant Professor of the
Hindoostanee language
in the College of Fort William:
The united principles of
religion, integrity, and honor, which rendered him
universally esteemed and respected,
and the most amiable disposition and manners,
which endeared him to all who knew him.
Maltesille bonis flebilis ocudit;
Nulli flebeliar quam Mihi.

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Thompson,** Esq.
senior merchant on the Bengal
Civil Establishment
of the Honorable East India Company,
who departed this life on the 1st October 1807,
on board the Honorable Company's ship "Union"
at Saugor Roads, aged 46 years.

---

To the Memory of Capt. **Denis Bodkin,**
of H. M. 67th Regt. Light Infantry,
who departed this life on the 7th Oct. 1807,
aged 26 years.
This Monument, a tribute of esteem and affection,
was erected by his brother-officers.

---

To the Memory of
**Thomas Liell,** Esq.
of the H. C. Civil Service,
who departed this life 23d October, 1807,
aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
The late **William Doughty,**
who departed this life November 21st, 1807,
aged 38 years.

---

In Memory of
**George Urquhart Lawtie,** Esq.
Obiit 25th November, 1807, Ætat 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Hannah Robinson,**
who departed this life on the
25th November 1807, aged 54 years.
Afflictions sore long time I bore,
Which wore my strength away,
And made me long for endless rest,
That never will decay.

---

To the Memory of **Chidley Coote,** Esq.
Surgeon on this Establishment,
and nephew of Sir Eyre Coote, K. B.
who died 5th December, 1807, aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Anna Maria Hodgkinson,**
wife of Mr. C. Hodgkinson.
By a faithful discharge of
the duties of a pious and humane Christian,
affectionate wife, tender mother,
and a sincere friend;
by the capacity, sympathy and benevolence of her
mind, and the practice of every virtue
which could adorn the longest life; she attracted
love, esteem and admiration upon earth;
but she finished her course also too early,
on the 22nd December 1807, aged 29 years.
Leaving a husband and five infants
to experience her loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Thomas Ward Howard,**
of the Bengal Native Infantry,
who departed this life the 24th December 1807,
aged 42 years.

---

To the Memory of
**James Edmiston,** Esq.
of the Honorable Company's Civil Service,
who died on the 31st Dec. 1807, aged 40 years.

To the Memory of
Mr. **James Bourbon,**
who departed this life December 31st, 1807,
Aged 31 years.
An affectionate husband, a tender father,
and a sincere friend.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Carr,**
of the Honorable Company's Pilot Service,
who died January 9th, 1808, aged 67 years.
By nature form'd for every social part,
Mild were his manners and sincere his heart.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Maria Spottiswoode,**
wife of Thomas Spottiswoode, Esq.
who died on the X. of January MDCCCVIII.
having tenderly endeared herself in the various
relations of daughter, wife, mother, and friend,
at the early age of nineteen.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ives,**
who departed this life on the 11th January 1808,
aged 19 years.
Of excellence, a pattern here is laid;
In life a faithful friend, and honor'd wife,
Nature's great debt in humble hope she paid,
To rise to Angel's bliss and endless life.

---

To the Memory of the late **John Hard,**
aged 22 years, one month and 15 days,
who died on the 13th January 1808.
Erected by his beloved sister Maria Stacchney.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte Hunter,**
wife of William Hunter, M. D.
who on the 19th of February 1808,
calmly resigned
a life spent in the exercise of genuine piety,
and in the zealous and affectionate
discharge of filial, conjugal, parental and social
duties, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory and to the virtues of
Mrs. **Frances Fombelle,**
the wife of Mr. John Fombelle,
a Senior Merchant in the Service
of the East India Company in Bengal,
who departed this transitory life
on Friday, the 8th day of April 1808,
aged 40 years.
"In the Pious hope of a joyful Resurrection,
through the Mediation of her Blessed Redeemer."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Cherry Cook,**
wife of Mr. William Cook, of the H. C. Marine,
who departed this life April 25, 1808,
aged twenty-six years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Sheppy Drury,**
first Lieutenant of his Majesty's Ship "Modeste,"
who died 29th April 1808, aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Galloway,**
who died 16th May 1808, aged 34 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Peter Henry,**
of his Majesty's fourteenth Regiment of Infantry,
son of Mr. Thomas Henry, F. R. S., London,
and President of the Literary and Philosophical
Society of Manchester.
His zeal in the discharge of the duties of
his profession,
his uniform kindness to the subalterns and privates
of the Regt., and his friendly and social disposition, joined to his other virtues,
rendered his death a source of real sorrow
to the officers of the distinguised corps
in which he had served above ten years.
He died June 4th, 1808, aged 24 years.

---

In Memory of
Mr. **Frederic Jacobi,**
who departed this life the 12th June 1808,
aged 61 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Charles Matthew,**
son of Helen and Henry Matthew,
born 17th September 1807, died 27th June 1808.
aged 10 months and 10 days.

---

Here lie the remains of **Sophia,**
daughter of John and Mary Fendall,
born the 27th April 1805, died the 28th July 1808.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Duncan,** Esq.
born the 24th April 1752,
in the Parish of Manchester, in the county of
Aberdeen, died August 1st, 1808,
aged 50 years, 2 months and 26 days.
He was a dutious son, and affectionate husband,
and at all times a kind friend to the poor and needy.

---

Here lies the remains of
Mrs. **Catharine Jeykell Browne,**
who departed this life on the
8th day of August 1808, aged 38 years.
She was an excellent wife, and a most
affectionate mother.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Anne Judah,**
who died 11th August 1808, aged 29 years.
*" She was adorned with meekness and chose that good part, which shall not be taken away from her." Luke* 10, *verse* 42.
What then is this essential thing
Which did relief and comfort bring,
E'en in the view of death !
God's favour shown thro' Christ the Lord ;
This can alone true peace afford,
And certain hope in death.
This tribute of affection was erected by her
husband, C. A. Judah.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Peter McArthur,**
who departed this life August 20, 1808,
aged 32 years.
*Also* Mr. **William McArthur,**
who departed this life May 28, 1808, aged 45 years.
This tribute to fraternal affections
erected by their brother, John McArthur.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Lavalin Savage,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Establishment,
who whilst in the vigour of youth
and exercise of every manly virtue,
was cut off from this world by a malignant
disorder, on the 30th day of August 1808,
in the 23d year of his age.
A most engaging simplicity of manners ;
Becoming modesty, unshaken constancy
in friendship ; a warm, true, and
high sense of honor ;
secured to this excellent young man
the affections of all who knew him.
In remembrance of his virtues,
and as a mark of their indelible regret at his death
his most intimate friends
have caused this Monument to be erected.

---

Here lieth the body of
**Henry Wakeman,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 29th Sept. 1808,
aged 19 years.
" Man cometh up and is cut down like a flower,
he fleeth as it were a shadow, and never
continueth in one stay."
This Monument is erected by an afflicted parent
lamenting the premature death of a much
beloved son.

---

**John Walker,** Esq.
died on the 18th of October 1808, aged 25 years.

---

Here lieth the body of
**Henry Swinhoe,** Esq.
Attorney at Law,
who departed this life on the 27th Oct. 1808,
aged 56 years and 3 months.
He ever proved himself a virtuous man,
a tender husband, and a most indulgent father.
This Monument is erected to his Memory,
by his afflicted wife, Jane Swinhoe.
Also of Mrs. **Jane Swinhoe,**
relict of Henry Swinhoe,
who departed this life 22d Feb. 1835,
aged 77 years and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Brice,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 28th of Oct. 1808,
aged 43 years.
This tribute of affection and esteem is paid
in remembrance of his worth and of their loss,
by an afflicted mother and sister, to whom
he was endeared by his many virtues
and amiable qualities.

---

Major **George Downie,**
died 4th December 1808, aged 47 years.
A character every way creditable to
human nature, if honest, if purity of principle,
filial and fraternal affection,
a conscious discharge of his public and private
duties, if charity, and the practice of every virtue
that enobles the character of a man,
merit the kingdom of Heaven,
the living only have to lament his premature
death.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Samuel Paterson,**
who departed this life the 4th day of Dec. 1808,
aged 39 years, 3 months and 21 days.
A very worthy man, and much regretted by all
who knew him.

To the Memory of **George Evans,**
of the H. C. Pilot Service,
who departed this life on the
4th December, 1808, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **J. B. Reeves,**
who departed this life April 15, 1809,
aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs **Sarah Celia Duncan,**
widow of the late Robert Duncan, Esq.
who departed this life on the 17th of April 1809,
aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Thomas Andrews,**
late Post Master of Diamond Harbour,
who departed this life 3d July 1809.

With Boreas blasts and stormy winds,
I was tossed to and fro;
By God's decree from danger free
I'm harbour'd here below,
Where at an anchor I do ride
With numbers of the fleet,
Until again I do set sail
My admiral Christ to meet.

As also one daughter
and two sons of the above; viz.

**Catharine,**
Obit. 16th Sept. 1804, Æt. 8 months.
**William,**
Obit. 20th Oct. 1806, Æt. 6 days.
**Henry,**
Obit. 9th January 1809, Æt. 5 days.

**Elizabeth Emma Taylor,**
wife of James Taylor, Esq.
Attorney to the Honorable East India Company,
Calcutta, died the 31st July 1809, aged 35 years.

---

In the Memory of matchless virtues of
Mrs. **Ann O'Brien,**
who died the 3d of August 1809, aged 44 years.
This humble Monument is erected by her
sorrowing children.

With blissful extacy to realms of light,
Her chaste, her spotless soul, has wing'd its flight,
In rapt'rous strains her humble voice to raise,
And chaunt with seraph choirs her Maker's praise.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Charles Eggleston,**
who died at Calcutta on the 10th of Sept. 1809,
and in the fifty-seventh year of his age.
Esteemed and respected,
in an extensive circle, and much regretted
as an honest man, a warm friend,
a dutiful son, and an affectionate brother.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Ann Ellerton,**
who departed this life October 7th, 1809,
aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Denty,**
daughter of T. K. Fuller, Esq.
Obit. 19th October 1809, Æt. 27 years.

---

**Mary Nicolson,**
wife of Mr. Simon Nicolson,
Assistant Surgeon, Calcutta,
died 17th November 1809, aged 30 years.

---

## MR. CHARLES WESTON,

The son of the Recorder of the Mayor's Court, was born in Calcutta in 1731, in a house then opposite to where the Tiretta Bazar now stands. He witnessed the great storm and inundation of 1737, as it compelled his family to quit their house. The steeple of the Church he states to have fallen prostrate. The houses of the Europeans in Calcutta, at that time were surrounded with spacious gardens in which they stood central. This gentleman was the friend and associate of Mr. Holwell, and carried arms as a militia-man at the Old Fort, in 1756. He was the founder of his own opulence; surely fortune never bestowed wealth better than on Charles Weston, a striking and existing example, that chaste and refined sentiments are not confined to complexion or climate. This truly honorable man resided at Chinsurah, *amid a group of necessitous people, soothed and supported by his bounty*. Those who had seen better days and on whom fortune had ceased to smile, were comforted by Charles Weston. One hundred gold mohurs and upwards a month was regularly distributed to the indigent, from a box placed on his table; nor was there any Sircar to deduct or intervene; all came from his own venerable hand. He left a sum of about a lac of Rupees, the interest of which is still distributed monthly by the vestry of St. John's, to a large number of the poor of Calcutta and Chinsurah.

The following Inscription is taken from his Monument:—

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Weston,**
who departed this life on the 25th Dec. 1809,
in the 78th year of his age.
A life protracted to an unusual length,
he marked by an inostentatious life of
benevolence and charity,
seldom equalled, and never yet exceeded
in British India.
By the wise economical management of a fortune,
far from enormous,
(the product of his own industry, secured by the
Divine blessing,)
he was enabled to pour forth streams of
bounty and mercy.
He manifested a grateful mind,
by cherishing in his old age his former
employer and benefactor,
the late Governor Holwell,
and after living the friend of the destitute,
the support of the widow and the fatherless,
an ornament to the British name,
and a blessing to mankind,
he descended to the tomb amidst the
tears of the indigent,
and the lamentations of surviving friends.
This stone is placed here
as a tribute of united regard to the Memory of
a tender and revered grandfather,
by his affectionate and dutiful grandchildren.
Reader!
*This stone is no flatterer! go, and do thou likewise.*

To the Memory of **Anna Sophia,**
second daughter of
Leith Alexander and Mary Davidson,
who died on the 21st Nov. 1809,
aged 2 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Ledlie,** Esq.
Barrister at Law,
who died 24th November 1809, aged 65 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Patrick O'Brien,**
who departed this life 1st Jan. 1810, aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Frances Inglis,**
who departed this life January 4th, 1810,
aged 24 years.

---

To the Memory of Major **George Benson,**
who died 7th January 1810, aged 54 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Patrick Moir,** Esq.
who died at Calcutta on the 15th February,
A. D. 1810, in the 42d year of his age.
In 1806 he filled the office of Secretary
to Lord Minto,
at that time Pesident of the Board of
Commissioners for the affairs of India,
whom he accompanied to Bengal in the year 1807,
and was appointed a Commissioner of the
Court of Request of Calcutta in the same year;
a trust which he discharged with integrity,
assiduity and ability, to the time of his decease.
His virtues, talents and accomplishments,
all of the highest order,
enhanced by a singular simplicity and modesty of
character, had attracted in an eminent degree
the esteem and regard of the world.
His gentle and cheerful manners,
his benevolent and warm affections,
endeared him to numerous friends,
whose tender but sorrowful recollections
will long survive him.
He lived respected and beloved,
and died deservedly and universally deplored.

Soft on thy tomb shall soft remembrance shed,
The warm but unavailing tear;
And purple flowers that grace the virtuous dead,
Shall strew the lov'd and honor'd bier.

---

To the Memory of Capt. **Samuel Gourlay,**
who died 19th January 1810, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Patrick Connel,**
who departed this life 10th Feb. 1810,
aged 50 years.
Also his wife, Mrs. **Margaret Connel,**
who departed this life 7th Sept. 1810,
aged 50 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert Lister,**
Many years senior Branch Pilot in the
Honorable Company's Marine of Calcutta,
who departed this life on the 11th March 1810,
aged 55 years.
He was a man of great perseverance
in his professional line,
and always successful in it upwards of 27 years.

---

In Memory of
**William Simpson,** Esq.
who died on the 12th of August MDCCXC.
aged XXIX. years.
Also to the Memory of
**George Augustus Simpson,** Esq.
who died on the 23d of March MDCCCXI.
Aged XXXIV.

---

To the Memory of **Alexander Raitt,**
who departed this life the twelfth of May 1810,
aged 61 years.

---

In remembrance of an affectionate wife,
the mother of four children,
Mrs. **Ann Riley,**
who after a lingering and painful illness of 9 months
which she bore with exemplary patience,
departed this life on the 13th May 1810,
resting her hopes of a joyful resurrection
on the merit and mediation of her Redeemer;
aged twenty-one years and two months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of a beloved child,
**Andrew Black,**
who departed this life on the 31st May 1810,
aged 1 year, 11 months and 22 days.
"When Christ, who is my life shall appear,
then shall I also appear with him in glory."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Daniel Morrell,**
died 3rd June 1810, aged 17 months and 28 days.

---

This stone is placed by
G. T. Gibson, over the remains of
**Robert Knox,**
who died much and deservedly lamented,
on the 6th day of June 1810, aged 20 years.
Humane, generous and just.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Marcar Arratoon,**
an Armenian Christian,
who departed this life on the 6th of June 1810,
aged 26 years and 4 months.

---

To the Memory of the infant daughter of
**Charles Buller,**
born June 25th 1810, died June 27th, aged 2 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
wife of G. T. Gibson,
who at the early age of 17 years was taken
from the bosom of an affectionate family, on the
15th July 1810. Gentle, ingenious and good.

---

To the Memory of **John Conder,**
who died 19th July 1810, aged 40 years.
This Monument was erected by his friend,
Richard Watkins.

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Jas. Thos. Sherwood,**
who departed this life Aug. 7, 1810, aged 28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Berrie Gordon Adams,**
son of Gordon and Jane Adams,
who departed this life the 27th of August 1810,
aged 4 years, 3 months and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Saxon,**
born at Bartypoorah on the 13th Sept. 1796,
and departed this life in Calcutta the 3rd Oct.
1810, aged 24 years and 20 days.
"I am the resurrection and the life, saith the Lord; he that believeth in me though he were dead yet shall he live; And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Joseph Fletcher,**
who departed this life on the 22d of Sept. 1810,
aged 44 years.

---

Captain **J. R. Mockler,** of Cavalry,
died the 3rd November 1810, aged 39 years.

---

Here lies the body of Mrs. **Charlotte Scott,**
wife of Mr. Thomas Scott,
Examiner, Police Department,
who died 13th December 1810, aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eleanora Jones,**
Lady of Robert Jones, Esq.
who departed this life on the 14th Dec. 1810,
aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **T. H. Baldwin,**
who died 15th December 1810,
aged 7 years and 10 months.

His father's pleasure and his mother's pride
Belov'd he liv'd, much lamented died.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Frances Rollings,**
who departed this life on the 19th Dec. 1810,
aged 23 years.

A tender parent, and a sincere friend,
Lov'd in her life, and lamented in her end.

---

To the Memory of **John Bell,**
who departed this life February 27th, 1803,
aged 2 years and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Ann Bell,**
who departed this life
on the 30th of December 1810, aged 49 years.
She was possessed of those virtues
which adorn the sex,
and whose loss will ever be lamented by an
affectionate husband and family.

---

To the Memory of **W. B. Birch,**
fifth officer of the ship "Lady Lushington,"
who departed this life January 8th 1811,
aged 16 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catharine Greene,**
whose exemplary discharge of her several
duties to her God,
to her family, and to society,
eminently entitled her to respect in the world;
and it is humbly and devoutly hoped,
has secured to her eternal life and bliss,
"Where sickness, pain and sorrow cannot enter."
She died on the 20th January 1811, aged 32 years.

---

Near this stone are deposited the remains of
**Anne Thomas Charter,**
who died Jan. 21st 1811, aged 8 months.
By these lines her bereaved parents
wish to perpetuate her Memory,
which will be ever dear to them.

---

To the Memory of
**Charlotte Maria Bruce,**
daughter of the Honourable Charles
and Charlotte Bruce. Obit. 28th January 1811,
Ætat 5 years, 3 months and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Sir **Alexander Seton,** Bart.
who departed this life 4th February 1811,
aged 38 years.

---

In Memory of **Anthony Dixon,**
third son of the Revd. Thos. Dixon,
Late Rector of Yarum, Yorkshire, (England,)
born 31st Nov. 1784, and died 2d April 1811;
much lamented by his relations and friends.

---

**Helen Elizabeth,** the infant daughter of
C. G. Blagrave, Esq. died April the 18th, 1811,
aged 9 months and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **George Harry Hardy,**
who died the 8th of Jan. 1811, aged 26 years.
"I have heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write, from henceforth blessed are the dead which die in the Lord? Even so saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours." Rev. xiv: 13.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **James Edward Horsburgh,**
a beloved child,
who was born the 29th September 1810,
and died the 8th Sept. 1811.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet,**
the beloved child of W. W. West,
and Harriet, his wife:
Born 29th Nov. 1836, died 23d Feb. 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **H. G. A. Howe,**
Deputy Commissary of Ordnance,
who departed this life 2d October, 1811,
aged 70 years.

"Can stony'd urn, or animated bust,
"Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?
"Can honor's voice provoke the silent dust,
"Or flattery sooth the dull cold ear of death?"

---

To the Memory of Captain **Peregrine Sims,**
late of the country service, who departed this
life on the 8th of October 1811, aged 32 years.

To the Memory of
**Hugh H. Parkins,** Esq.,
who died the 14th of November 1811,
aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann,** daughter of
Alexander and Elizabeth Rogers,
born 12th August 1794, died 6th Nov. 1811.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Henry Wilkins Hicks,**
11th Regt. N. I.
Obit. 6th January 1812, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Eliza Green,**
who departed this life the 7th January 1812,
aged 37 years.
This Monument is erected by her
disconsolate husband, Capt. James Green,
of the country service,
as a tribute due to the best of women,
a fond wife, and a tender mother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **W. W. Kitchen,**
who departed this life on the 18th February 1812,
aged 38 years.
He has left a wife and three children
ever to lament his loss.

---

To the Memory of **Henry Edward Graham,**
who died on the 19th of February 1812,
aged 13 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Tabitha,**
wife of Quarter Master Robert Belcher,
of H. M. 24th Regiment,
who departed this life 20th March 1812,
aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Maria Ann Johnson,**
who departed this life on the 22d April 1812,
aged 12 years, 8 ms.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert Smillie,** Cabinet maker,
who departed this life on the
third day of May 1812, aged 35 years.
He was a dutiful husband and a good member
of society ; his loss was severely felt by his
disconsolate widow and a numerous circle
of surviving friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Andrew Lister,**
eldest son of the late Mr. Robert Lister,
many years senior Branch Pilot,
of the Honorable Company's Marine, Calcutta,
who departed this life the 6th of May 1812,
aged 16 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Barton,** Esq.
of the H. C. Civil Service on this Establishment,
who departed this life the 8th day of May 1812,
aged 36 years and 6 months.

---

Master **Joseph Stansbury,**
died 9th May 1812, aged 8 months 14 days.
Lord I am grieved but I resign
To thy superior will ;
'Tis grace, 'tis wisdom, all divine,
Appoints the grief I feel.

o

Here lies the remains of **Sarah Ann Newton,**
Daughter of D. Newton, Esq. of Bombay, who
died the 16th of May, 1812, aged 17 years.

---

Erected to her Memory, by her sincere friends,
Captain and Mrs. Jas. McCarthy.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Samuel Irwin,**
late Branch Pilot
of the Honorable Company's Marine,
who departed this life on the 15th May, 1812,
aged 40 years.

---

In Memory of
Two infant sons of Lieut. W. Nott.
**Henry Swinhoe,** died 26th May 1812,
aged 2 years, 4 months, and 13 days.
**John,**
died 7th September 1812, aged 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Hassin,**
late Head Constable at the Police,
who departed this life,
the 29th day of May 1812, aged 49 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Colin Mackenzie,**
of H. M. 78th Regt., who departed this life,
on the 7th of June 1812, aged 27 years.
Deeply regretted by a numerous circle of friends,
whom his amiable disposition had acquired.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Haynes,**
who departed this life,
the 11th of June 1812, aged 58 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Jane Ross,**
who departed this life on the 29th August 1812,
aged 36 years, 7 months and 15 days.
On whom were united in an eminent degree all
the virtues of a pious wife,
a tender and affectionate mother.
She has left a disconsolate husband, and three
children to lament her loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Anne Cooper,**
who departed this life on the 31st August 1812,
aged 18 years, 9 months and 24 days.

---

Secred to the Memory of Mr. **John Cooper,**
who departed this life 19th September 1821,
aged 62 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catharina Louisa Larkins,**
who died at Calcutta on the 21st of September
1812, in the 32nd year of her age.
In the several relations of daughter, wife and
mother,the conduct of the deceased during the
short period of her appointed existence on earth,
was uniformly meritorious,
for the early loss of worth thus various. A loss,
embittered by the precious decease
of a beloved infant, whose remains
are adjacently interred.
Language can but unadequately express
the grief of the afflicted husband,
who inscribes this stone, J. P. Larkins.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Lish,**
who departed this life on the 13th October 1812,
aged 51 years.
This Epitaph is inscribed
by his affectionate wife Elizabeth Lish.

---

In the Memory of
Lieut. **Joseph Ferris,**
of H. M. 24th Regiment of Foot,
second son of Joseph Ferris, Esq.
of Truro, in Cornwall;
who died the 14th October 1812, aged 28 years.
This stone is erected by his brother officers
in testimony of his merit and their esteem.

---

The infant daughter of Capt. **Charles Court,**
born on the 30th and died on the 31st Oct. 1812.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert Mason,**
late Purser of the Honorable Company's
ship "Baring,"
who departed this life 24th Nov. 1812,
aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Eliza Smith,**
Wife of John Furgusson Smith, Esq.
who departed this life 3rd January 1813,
aged 17 years and 5 months.
Affection's last sad tribute.

---

Sacred lies interred here the infant son of
Robert and Charlotte Allan,
born 27th, and died 29th January, A. D. 1813.

---

Quis desiderio sit pudorant modus
Tam chari capitis.
Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **Charles Soott Waring,**
Adjutant to the Body Guard of
The Right Honorable the Governor General,
Obit. 2d Feb. 1813, Ætat. 26.
His cheerful disposition, conciliatory manners,
and unaffected simplicity of character;
endeared him to his relatives and friends,
and acquired him the regard of all who knew him.
While his conduct in his profession,
obtained him the public applause,
and private regard of his noble patron;
who represented him where most he
was emulous of being known,
as a youth of the first promise.
Past are those hopes, closed are those views
which promised to realize his moderate desires;
and which opening bright prospects to his
relatives and friends; now spread a deeper
gloom over his sad loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lewis Grant,**
who departed this life on the 3rd day of March
A. D. 1813, aged 38 years.

His early death involves in grief severe,
A loving partner and five infants dear.
The former while she mourns her widow'd fate,
Beholds the latter and laments their state.
Too soon, Alas! depriv'd of their best guide
They're left to traverse life's inconstant tide.
But tho' with perils their conditions fraught,
To rest on God their little hearts are taught,
And deeply as their loss they do deplore
They trust for safety in His mercies store.

Here lies the body of
**James Arden Gordon,**
born the 27th of October A. D. 1811,
died the 27th of January 1813, aged 15 months.
Of such are the kingdom of Heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Richard Welsh,**
1st Officer of the country ship Eliza. Obit. 31st
March 1813, Ætat. 23 years.
The death of this young man was occasioned
by a fatal explosion of three barrels of gunpow-
der, near Mayapore, on Friday the 19th March
1813.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **George Silverlock,**
2d Officer of the country ship Eliza, Obit. the
26th March 1813, Æt. 16 years.
This unfortunate youth was in Company with
Mr. Welsh, the time of the explosion; whose re-
mains are interred by his side.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Robert Atkins,**
late Branch Pilot of the H. C. M. who departed
this life April the 13th 1813, aged 51 years.
And also six of his infant children that lays near
this spot. Afflictions sore long time he bore,
Physicians strove in vain, God did please that
death should come and ease him of his pain.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann,** wife of R. Pauling,
who left this for a better world the 23d April
1813, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Anne,**
wife of Captain Charles Court, Mar. Surveyor
General; and eldest daughter of George Sowley
Holroyd, Esq. Barrister of Gray's Inn, who
departed this life on the 14th of May, A. D. 1813,
aged 24 years.
If worth were to be esteemed by the unspeakable
grief of a disconsolate husband, and the deep
and unfeigned grief of all who had the happiness
of her acquaintance, her's would rank high
indeed; but Alas! she has fled from erring human
judgment to that tribunal which alone can
duly appreciate the mild and gentle virtues
which adorned her amiable mind.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Catharine,**
the infant daughter of Lieut. Edward Browne,
13th N. I. who died on the 20th May 1813,
aged 11 months.

---

To the Memory of **Catharine Ann Simpson,**
born 15th December 1812, and departed this
life on the 20th June 1813.

---

To the Memory of **Charles,** the son of
Thomas and Ann Gillanders, who died the 21st.
June 1813, aged 4 years, 2 months, and 17 days.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Ann Creighton,**
who died the 3d of July 1813, aged 43 years.
This is inscribed by her sons Thomas, Edward,
William Douglas and James Norman Creighton
in gratitude to the best of mothers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Jessup,**
who departed this life on the 25th of August
1813, aged 68 years.

---

To the Memory of **Elizabeth May,**
daughter of Mr. T. H. Metcalfe, Obit. 7th Sep-
tember 1813, Æt. 4 years, 1 month and 18 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Gouldhawke**, who departed this transitory life and "shuffled off this mortal coil," on the 30th day of October 1813, in the fullest hopes, thro' the merits of her blessed Redeemer, to enter into the mansion of everlasting bliss; aged 49 years.
Leaving her disconsolate husband and also her son to bewail her loss.
All is vanity.

What tho' we now lament and mourn
Her mortal frame shall ne'er return
That's gone alas! for evermore,
Let then our consolation be
To meet her in eternity,
"She is not lost, but gone before,"
Let us, my son, in God put all our trust,
And know that in His sight all flesh is dust.

---

This last and sorrowful tribute marks the grave of Mrs. **Margaret Kinsey**,
who, if thou knowest her, best can judge
Resigned her spirit to God on Dec. the 6th, 1813, aged 21 years and 10 months.

---

To the Memory of **Henry Rashleigh**, Esq. late second officer of the H. C.'s ship Tottenham; who departed this life at Calcutta, Dec. 18th, 1813, aged 24 years, and seven months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Angus McLean**,
who departed this life on the 30th Dec. 1813, aged 49 years, 3 months, and 2 days.
And his infant daughter **Jane**, who died on the 25th April 1812, aged 3 years and 5 months.
Long time with sickness he lay sore opprest
Kind death has eas'd him, he lies here at rest,

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Marian D'Oyly**,
the wife of Charles D'Oyly
of the H. C. Civil Service.
In life she was equally distinguished for the elegance and mildness of her manners; the extensive endowments of her mind and, the affectionate benevolence of her heart.
Adorned with every virtue and accomplishment that can dignify our nature, she was suddenly snatch'd from this transitory world beloved by all who knew her, on the 9th day of January A. D. 1814, in the 35th year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Davies**, died 11th Jan. 1814, aged 2 years and 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Herbert Colebrooke**,
died 17th Feb. 1814, aged 1 year and 9 months.

---

Interred **Mary Adams**, daughter of James Cousins, Esq. Penang Civil Service; died the 25th March 1814, aged 1 year, 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Henry Lyons Percival**,
who departed this life on the 21st April 1814, aged 3 months and 20 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **B. A. F. C. Smith**, wife of Lieut. Smith, H. M. 24 Infantry; who departed this life the 5th June 1814, aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Ensn. **Duffy Swinton**, who died the 8th of August 1814, aged 23 years.

---

To the Memory of Lieut. **Joseph Greene**, 25th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry. Nephew of Major Anthony Greene; who died the 21st August 1814, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Master John Trist**, born 14th Sept. 1811, died 24th Oct. 1814.

---

**James Smyth**, Esq. aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Hannah Williams**,
Aged 30 years. Sincerely regretted by all her friends.

---

In Memory of **Thomas Munsaw**,
a faithful servant and an honest man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**David Wedderburn Mackenzie**,
Cornet in his Majesty's 8th Light Dragoons, son of John and Elizabeth Mackenzie; who departed this life on the 29th Dec. 1814, aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Morison** Esq. who died the 19th Jan. 1815, aged 36 years.

---

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL ROBERT KYD—*(Late Military Secretary to the Government of Bengal.)*

A character distinguished for Botanical researches, to whom India, and the neighbourhood of Calcutta, in particular, is indebted for many valuable and curious plants. To the Memory of this gentleman a beautiful Marble Urn, sculptured by Mr. Banks, has been erected in the centre of the Honorable Company's Botanical Garden. His remains lie interred in the old burial ground, under an oblong square of masonry level with the ground, to the right after you enter into the gate. He died on the 27th May 1793.

---

## DR JOHN ADAM.

**John Adam** was of a good family in Forfarshire, North Britain. He was born at Forfar, in January 1792, and was the eldest son of a respectable Surgeon, who had served in the medical staff of the British army, both at home and abroad, and afterwards settled in private practice at Forfar. He received the early part of his education at a private school in his native town, as well as at the Grammar school of Dundee, and in the year 1807, at the age of fourteen he became a student at Mareschol College, Aberdeen. There he resided two terms under the special charge of his relative, Bishop Skinner, an accomplished scholar, who directed his young friend's studies chiefly to the higher classics, and the elementary portions of Chemistry and Natural History, branches of knowledge for which he entertained a strong predilection.

Dr. Adam appears to have experienced an intuitive and strong attraction towards a particular calling, and the history of his career proves that he made a proper and a wise choice.

Brought up in his father's house, and accustomed from childhood to the details of a Dispensary, he acquired in prescription and in surgical, no less than pharmacentical manipulation, a precocious facility which was quite remarkable.

During his second recess of the college, when sixteen years old, he was in medical charge of a regiment of local Militia, where he displayed such taste and sagacity that he never found it requisite to consult anybody.

In the autumn of the same year, 1809, he proceeded to Edinburgh, where he matriculated for the first time in November. The chairs of the University during the terms of his studies there, were filled by Professors eminently distinguished in the annals of general and medical science.

In 1812, he passed Surgeon's Hall, and soon after passed examination before the Army Medical Board in London, and was gazetted as an Hospital Assistant to the forces, in June of the same year; his views being directed towards active service in the Peninsula, circumstances however occurred which induced him to abandon all idea of the army. He accordingly resigned his commission, became a member of the Royal College of Surgeons, London, and in the beginning of November, proceeded to Edinburgh for the purpose of further prosecuting his studies, with the view of taking his degree in Physic.

In May 1814, he returned for the last time to the University of Edinburgh, and passed his examinations as a candidate for the summi honores medicinæ with great credit. He ere long discovered, however, that the sphere of a country practitioner did not harmonize with his ambition. Accordingly he finally left Scotland in 1816, for London. During his residence in the capital, he renewed his study of Natural History, and was a constant visiter at the British Museum.

In 1817, he received the appointment of Assistant Surgeon in the Bengal Presidency, and proceeded to India the same year. On his arrival in July, after the customary routine of attendance at the General Hospital, he proceeded up the country attached to the Military branch of the Medical Service. In all situations he served with uniform credit to himself, receiving the cordial approbation of his superiors.—In the course of the Military part of his service, he had good opportunities of witnessing the diseases of the camp, and the details of medical duty with native and European troops. The experience and information that he thus acquired must have afterwards proved of great use to him when Secretary to the Medical Board.

Dr. Adam's views now became directed to the Presidency. In 1820, through the kind office of the Governor General Adam, his wishes were accomplished by his being appointed one of the permanent Assistant Surgeons at the General Hospital. In 1824, he exchanged appointments with a friend, who took his place at the General Hospital, and he became Assistant Marine Surgeon a situation which has nothing to recommend it, but the position in which it places the Medical Officer, with reference to private practice, in which Dr. Adam was now becoming extensively engaged.

An object which he had long at heart was the formation of a Society in which medical men could unfold their views and the result of their mutual experience. Dr. Adam finding that there were a few medical friends at the Presidency who fully concurred with him as to the great utility of such an institution, a communication was opened on the subject with the late Dr. Jas. Hare. On Dr. Adam, as the Secretary, by far the most onerous share of labour fell, but it was to him "a labour of love." In 1825, he was selected by Lord Amherst to fill the important and responsible situation of Secretary to the Medical Board.

In all the above respectable grades of Medical Service of the East India Company, he performed his various duties with credit to himself and honor to his profession. While at the General Hospital, he always made it a point to show the kindest attention to young Medical Officers joining the service. His house was ever open to those of his brethren arriving from time to time at the Presidency, who most required such friendly attention. In his demeanor towards the sick, no matter how lowly was their state, there was an unaffected solicitude and quiet benevolence of manner, that won their confidence and affection.

Respecting his private character. The warmth of his heart, the agreeableness of his manners, and the playfulness of his humour, together with the gentle frankness and the honesty of his nature, endeared him to his friends. Whatever secret cares might be weighing on his mind, the cheerfulness and serenity, which are such winning features of character, and give such zest to neighbourly and social communion, never forsook him. He was therefore uniformly the same amiable and animated being, the same kindly-disposed and delightful companion.

It only now remains to notice with becoming briefness, the melancholy circumstances of his last illness and death. Towards the end of the first week in July 1830, Dr. Adam, whose health had been in an unsatisfactory state for some time previous, was seized with ardent fever, which continued without remission or much abatement till the 26th of the month, when hœmatemesis and dysenteric purging supervened, which in three days put a period to his valuable life. Fully sensible of his danger, yet not despairing of recovery, he settled all his worldly affairs within the first three or four days of his illness, and then with tranquil resignation awaited the issue. During the last week of his illness, he expressed a desire to converse on spiritual subjects with the Rev. Principal Mills of Bishop's College. That gentleman made all the haste in his power to see his sick friend, but his house being at a considerable distance from Calcutta some delay necessarily ensued, and when he arrived it was too late. That intellect which was once so clear and unclouded was now dimmed by the mist of approaching dissolution, and on the morning of the 29th July, he ceased to live.

The Monument erected over his grave, bears the following inscription:—

To the Memory of **John Adam**, Esq. M. D.
Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, London, Surgeon in the Service of the H. E. I. Company, and Secretary to the Medical Board, Bengal.
This Momument is erected by the Members of the Medical and Physical Society of Calcutta, as a mark of their esteem for his public and private worth and their sense of his service as Associate and Secretary from the formation of the Society (in which he was mainly instrumental) to the period of his premature and lamented decease. Born at Forfar, A. D. 1792, died in Calcutta July 29th 1830, in the 38th year of his age.

## THE LATE MR. BRANCH PILOT SINCLAIR.

Mr. **Patrick George Sinclair** entered the Pilot service in the year 1798, at a time when it was recruited by any casual means, instead of, as it is now, being composed of men of respectable family and of good education selected by the Court of Directors. Mr. Sinclair therefore, in the course of his service, had witnessed an organic change in the body to which he belonged ; a change which has worked as great a difference in the character, deportment, and value of the service, as it is well possible to conceive. From being as a body, subject, but too justly, to reproach, the Pilots of the Port may now challenge any body of men for general worth, integrity and character.

Mr. Sinclair has had the merit of passing through both these stages, not only without reproach, but with the highest character and credit in every respect. Under the old, as under the new regime, he was ever distinguished by a steadiness, zeal, ability and honesty of purpose that would have done honour, to any individual in any situation of life.

Under the late change in the constitution of the Service, he had secured and retained to the last, the respect and esteem of all its younger members, as well of those nearer his own standing, while he had always enjoyed the unabated confidence and regard of all his superiors. In the rank of Senior Branch Pilot, employed in the general aid of the duties of the department, as connected with the Pilotage of the River, he has been unwearied in his exertions, and his death may be attributed to them. He left Calcutta in perfect health, and with every prospect of long continuing to add to his claims in the department by the exercise of his useful talents, on the 8th September 1836, for the purpose of cursorily examining Channel Creek, in connection with the projected Harbour and Railroad from that place. On the 9th he was attacked with fever and ague, but proceeded down the river ; he was, however, obliged to return to town, where he arrived on the morning of the 14th, and landed free from fever. In the course of the day it returned, and finally caused his death at half past eleven P. M. on the 15th.

One of the last acts of his long and useful public career was that of saving the lives of the crew and passengers of the late ship *Windsor*. He was about that time employed in the Eastern Channel in laying a Buoy, and so arranged his movements, that he might be up in the Gasper Channel, when that ill-fated ship would be passing through in order that he might, if necessary, render her assistance. That act was his own, and the result showed how well-judged and considerate was his determination ; without it, every individual on board the ship would in all probability have perished. He was in command, mild, yet firm in his conduct to those placed under his orders, while to those above him he was uniformly respectful and obedient.

His death will long be felt as a public loss in the department in which for 38 years he had served with honor and credit to himself and with great advantage to the public service.

*(The following inscription is on his tomb :—)*

Sacred to the Memory of **Patrick George Sinclair,** Esq.
Senior Branch Pilot H. C. B. M. who departed this life on the 15th September 1836,
aged 53 years and 22 days.

Mr. S. was much esteemed by his superiors, for his long and faithful services of 38 years, and universally respected by those who served under him. He united in his person all that could command regard and excite admiration. A mind more generous, a heart more pure and a disposition more amiable than his could not exist—added to these qualities he was a most affectionate father, a kind husband, and a sincere and warm friend.

" Weep not for me, lament no more,
I am not lost but gone before."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Jane,**
eldest daughter of Patrick George and Elizabeth Sinclair, who departed this life on the 2d Feb. 1829,
aged 11 years, 4 months 8 days.

" The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."—Job. 1—21.
" And all wept and bewailed her, but he said weep not, she is not dead but sleepeth."—Luke viii. 52.

---

## MR. W. F. CLARK.

**Mr. William Fairlie Clark** came to India in the Hon'ble Company's Bengal Civil Service, and afterwards joined the firm of Fergusson and Co., and continued a partner many years until the time of its failure.

Mr. Clark was a gentleman of retired, and of a most amiable character, highly esteemed by the mercantile community.

*(The following inscription is on his tomb :—)*

Sacred to the Memory of **William Fairlie Clark,** Esq.
who died in Calcutta September the 23rd 1835, aged 47 years, 5 months and 25 days.

---

## JOHN ROSS HUTCHINSON, ESQ.—*(Late of the Bengal Civil Service.)*

Mr. **Hutchinson** was born at Stonehaven, North Britain, on the 29th June 1792, and very early in life had the misfortune to lose his father ; he followed the usual elementary course observed in Scottish Schools, while his moral and religious education was under the vigilant superintendance of an excellent mother, whom his own fond pen has recorded, as the kindest, gentlest, tenderest parent, that ever lived. In 1806 he was sent to school at Aberdeen, where, after remaining some time, he received intimation

of his having, through the exertions of his maternal uncle, been appointed to a Bengal Writership. A provision of this kind is, to the friends of the party, truly an anxious blessing. It satisfies the present corroding anxiety for the son, or the brother, and takes off the edge of the passing exigency, but it has no talismanic charm to avert the painful solicitude of the future or to lesson the weight of the doubts and misgivings of separation that may be for all time.

Leaving the College of Hertford in May 1810, the subject of this memoir sailed for India in the following month. He arrived in Calcutta in December, 1810. Mr. Hutchinson intently applied himself to the cultivation of the oriental languages, and with such effect, that in about seven months he passed his examination at Fort William; and was appointed immediately afterwards to Allighur, whence he was directed to proceed to Mirzapore, as Register of that station. In the course of 1815, though a very young man, he was nominated to officiate as Judge and Magistrate of Mirzapore, and during the period of his incumbency, the rajah of Burdee, having made a hostile incursion into the district, Mr. Hutchinson accompanied the detachment of troops sent to quell the movement, and after considerable difficulties, succeeded in concluding a treaty with the Rajah, which was highly approved of by Lord Hastings, of which a very handsome acknowledgment was conveyed to the young functionary, through the medium of the late Mr. Adam, then Secretary to Government. He soon acquired the confidence of the natives, in illustration of which it is sufficient to observe that when the Governor General (Lord H.) went up the country, and after Mr. Hutchinson had left the station to take a voyage to sea, on account of his health, the inhabitants of Mirzapore presented a memorial to his Lordship praying that he might be confirmed permanently in the appointment.

In 1816 Mr. Hutchinson was compelled by ill health to proceed to the Cape of Good Hope, during his sojourn at which place he took that important step in life upon which, at the same time that it extends the basis of a man's responsibilities, the scheme of his purest and most rational enjoyment mainly depends. He was singularly fortunate in the object of his choice; his lady, with whom he had spent twenty years of uninterrupted happiness and a family of ten children, survives to deplore the loss of a devotedly attached husband, and an exemplary and affectionate father. It would be inconsistent with the object of an unpretending sketch like this, to follow the subject of it through the details of every situation he held in the public service. Suffice it that in 1821, the writer found him under his own hospitable roof, while Judge and Magistrate of Burdwan, at the head of a happy and charming family, beloved and respected as a member of society, and well known and appreciated as a zealous and able functionary on whose discretion and experience great reliance might be placed. He remained at Burdwan for the following five years, engaged in his official pursuits, and acquiring for himself that personal consideration and weight, which a masculine understanding, conjoined with prudence and undeviating rectitude, never fail, in due course, to secure for their possessor. In 1829, Mr. Hutchinson was appointed Judge of Goruckpore, which station he joined in April, but a few months afterwards was nominated to officiate as Commissioner of Benares, in which appointment, after serving for some months, he returned to Goruckpore. In 1838 his name appeared in orders as Commissioner for Meerut; where he remained till the end of 1836, when he was gazetted to act as a Judge of Sudder Dewanny Adawlut. From the above simple reference to the situations which he successively held it is sufficiently obvious that the value of his services was justly appreciated by the Government; nor is it assuming more than is warranted by prescription and experience to suppose, that had it pleased heaven to prolong his days, he would have obtained still higher office and rank. He had early formed to himself cool and active habits of business. Accordingly, as a public officer he became remarkable for the despatch and methodical regularity with which he got through his official labours. His thorough knowledge of the subject, combined with these, gave him a facility in the performance of his duties, that soon made his merits known as an enlightened and energetic magistrate. His temperament, no less than the structure of his mind and his acquirements, admirably qualified him for a still more advanced sphere than the Magistrates and the Zillah Judges, but where, alas! it was not doomed that he should long remain. Placid, patient, firm, no counteraction put him out, no complexity wearied him; no subtlety or sophistry warped his judgment. To a thorough knowledge of the oriental languages, he added an intimate acquaintance with the customs and prejudices of the natives, no less than a generous consideration for their weakness and moral defects. Mr. Hutchinson was of middle height and slender make with a countenance expressive of great intelligence, inclined to a benign gravity. In disposition he was cheerful and cordial, with a deal of quiet humour which gave an attraction to his conversation, when he was on intimate terms with the party. His heart was susceptible of the warmest attachments; and though he had many friends, it does not appear that he ever lost one. He was imbued with a love of our great national poets, and often derived solace from them, and also from a taste for drawing, in which, with more leisure, he might have excelled. He was a pious man, and his actions were moulded habitually by the unostentatious, but deeply seated, and life-giving religion of the heart. It were almost superfluous after this to add, that he was a most kind and benevolent master, considering his servants as a part of his family, and taking a lively interest in the promotion of their welfare. That most heavy evil, separation from wife and children, peculiar to life in India, and part of the penalty which must be paid for a pilgrimage here in pursuit of a competency, preyed latterly upon his spirits, more, it is probable, than he chose to avow. A prolonged residence in the climate had undoubtedly affected his constitution more seriously than might, to the superficial observer, be obvious, although no intimate friend could help perceiving that he began to look pale and thinner than was consistent with his average health, a state of things to which the last exhausting hot season, no doubt greatly added.

The loss of such a man to the public service, is not easily replaced, but to his family and friends is irreparable.

Happy is the death of the righteous man! The subject of our sketch was taken ill with the disorder, from which he never recovered, on the 2d of September last. He required no intimation of his approaching end, for he had all along a presentiment of it. He needed no hints about setting his house in order; for that had been well looked to. The deep-rooted and practical piety of his life had fortified

him too habitually to be disengaged at the approach of the mortal consummation, and at peace with himself and all on earth, and full of confidence in the mediation of the Saviour, and with a cheerful resignation to the summons of his Creator, he departed this life on Sunday the 16th of September, between nine and ten o'clock at night.

---

*The following inscription is erected to his memory in the South Park Street Burial Ground :—*

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Ross Hutchinson,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service ; one of the Judges of the Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut of Bengal, a man who in his life was endowed with a powerful and correct judgment ; a stedfast faith in religion and the loftiest principles of integrity. With these were happily united a refined taste and a most amiable and affectionate disposition.
He has left a beloved wife and ten children, besides an extensive circle of attached friends to deplore his untimely loss.
Born at Stonehaven, N. B. June 29th, 1792 ; died at Calcutta 16th September 1838.
*Requiescat in pace.*

---

## MR. H. L. V. DEROZIO.

**Henry Louis Vivian Derozio** was born in Calcutta, the 10th of April 1809, and was sent to school at the age of six years. His quickness and his progress, soon attracted the attention of his master, Mr. David Drummond. Derozio was much beloved at school, both by his teachers and his school fellows. He commenced his dallyings with the Poetic muse at a very early age. On the occasion of a Theatre being established at the school by the boys attached to it, he wrote the prologue, and it is a very rare production, considering the extreme youth of the writer, and the circumstances of his education. Literature was his sole delight, and in it, he most assuredly excelled. The Roman classics and the Mathematics never were his favorite pursuits. He had a *smattering* of both these studies, but he was not certainly an adept in either of them. Moral Philosophy was his favorite study, next however to Poetry. He left school at the age of fourteen, and immediately entered into business. He served for a short time in the Agency House of Messrs. J. Scott and Company, where his father occupied a respectable post. But the Cash-book and the Ledger had no charms for him. He resigned this office, and placed himself under his Uncle, Mr. Johnson, Indigo Planter, at Bhaugulpore. He found this business more congenial to his temper and his disposition. Country scenes, and mountains and rivers, inspired his fancy, kindled his imagination, and awakened poetical feelings in his soul.

Hitherto Derozio had scribbled verses, but he had never submitted them for publication. It was at this time that he courted public favor under the signature of "Juvenis" in the columns of the India Gazette, then conducted by Dr. John Grant. The generous Editor fostered literary worth, and Derozio flattered and encouraged, poured forth his effusions with singular rapidity. These productions are not characterized by any great poetical feeling or fancy. There is a glitter of Oriental images and a variety of "smart conceits" in them. They bear testimony to the existence of the poetical feeling, but nothing more. They are, to use his own words, "lines written on the sand,"—which the swelling tide of his future fame, would have completely washed away, and left in their stead, "costly gems and pearls of the ocean," but it has happened otherwise. The writing is left, and we must be content with the evidence it bears to the excellency of the hand that wrote it. It has been said, that Derozio might have strung the harp of India to worthier strains than it has emitted, if he were not spoiled by flattery, and that the sugar-plums of friends, and a host of admirers, Europeans and East Indians, had entirely vitiated his taste and deteriorated the products of his Muse. It was the fate of poor Derozio to be as much bespattered with abuse, and exposed to envy, as he is said to have been courted and flattered. In the season of his full blown reputation he was one evening going up the steps of a house, to which he had been invited by the lady, who was for a long while the distinguished ornament of this society, when he heard voices, and he immediately recognized the tones of the gentleman of the house, and a poetical friend. He was announced, and these words reached his ear ; "as for Derozio, I allow he possesses fancy, but my Khansamah possesses more judgment than he." Derozio turned back, and never did he again visit that house.

The great fault with Derozio, was that he was too soon left his own master in the delightful fields of literature. He possessed no mentor, whose superior judgment and matured understanding would have informed his intellect, and from the fire of his mind the slender taper of his understanding would have borrowed light and life. Derozio gave up his soul to the writings of Moore and Byron, and L. E. L. The glittering fancies of the first, like diamonds that sparkle on the person of an Indian king, which instead of lighting up the beauty of the countenance by their lustre dazzle the eye and destroy the effect of the natural appearance :—the fervent and passionate outpourings of the heart of the second, that remind his reader of the arch-fiend, Satan, impiously obstinate and dreadful in his revolves, at one time uttering horrid imprecations, at another time, breathing the tenderest emotions of wounded feeling and a subdued soul :—and the tawdry ornament of the last, like her own Ethel churchill, the heroine of a tale, and the poorest personage of the whole drama, brooding over her own disappointment, and conveying her wrongs in language not always intelligible :—these were the writers, the pedestals of whose fame are the Irish Melodies, Childe Harold, and the Venetian Bracelet, that had pre-occupied his soul, and to the bewitching influence of whose writings, he was most irresistibly bound. How much better for him, had his attention been directed to the volumes of Shakespear and Milton. The delineations of human character and passion of the one, and the sober and classic muse of the other, would have constrained him to reflect before he sat down to write his thoughts. This check would have been of great advantage to the fame and character of his writings. Notwithstanding this objection, his productions are remarkable with advertence to the extreme youth of the writer, and the education he had received. His acquaintance with man was not extensive, and his knowledge of nature was gathered from the plains of Bhaugulpore and the Rock of Jungheera.

The unexpected encouragement which Derozio received from the Editor of the India Gazette, induced him to venture on the publication of his poems. Accordingly he came down to Calcutta from Bhaugulpore, in 1826, and hurried his first volume through the press. The reception it met with was most flattering and encouraging. In the following year, he not only reprinted his former volume, but added another ambitious poem entitled "the Fakeer of Jungheera." The plot of this poem is extremely threadbare, and the merit of the poet is therefore the greater, inasmuch as he has been able to weave so much interest around the hero and fair heroine of the poem. The two volumes were received by the public with great approbation, and Derozio's fame was supposed by many to be firmly established.

At this time, Derozio obtained an appointment in the Hindu College, as teacher, through the kind Assistance of Dr. John Grant, to whom he had dedicated the first volume of his poems. Well might it be said of Dr. Grant, that he rocked the cradle of Derozio's genius and followed its hearse. He told the youthful poet, when solicited for permission to inscribe the first volume to him, that he would advise the dedication to be made to some more influential person, who could promote his welfare in life. But Derozio's grateful heart would not permit him to adopt this counsel.

His career as a teacher was marked with great success. He opened the eyes of his pupils' understandings. He taught them to reason, and imbued their minds with a taste for poetry and literature. His knowledge of moral Philosophy, was somewhat extensive. With great penetration, he led his scholars through the pages of Locke, Reid and Stewart. We do not know whether we can offer a higher testimony to Derozio's Metaphysical acquirements, than the opinion of the Rev. Dr. Mill, late Principal of Bishop's College. He avowed before a large and respectable Meeting, that the objections which Derozio published to the Philosophy of Rant, were perfectly original and displayed powers of reasoning and observation which would not disgrace even gifted Philosophers. Derozio laboured with great zeal for his pupil's interests. He established the first Debating Society among the students of the Hindu College, and delivered a course of Lectures on English Poetry. He was neither a fluent nor an eloquent speaker, but the little that he said, contained bone and sinew, and furnished a large stock of accurate information.

Many reasons have been urged in explanation of Derozio's dismissal from the College. The subjoined letter throws no light some the mystery.

We pretend to know a little more of the business than most of our contemporaries, and we will now proceed to detail it. The questions which Derozio has answered in the following letter, and which were adduced as charges against him, do not state the whole truth. These charges grew out of the principal reason, which has hitherto been hidden from the view of all. They were the offspring of unfounded calumny. The Native managers of the Hindu College, were alarmed at the progress which some of the pupils were making under Derozio, by actually cutting their way through ham and beef, and wading to Liberalism through tumblers of beer. From this new feature of Hindu education, the praise or blame of which must rest on the memory of Derozio, the managers dreaded the worst consequences. To put a stop to further insight into the science of Gastronomy, Derozio was dismissed in 1831. This is the plain unvarnished story!

*To* H. H. Wilson, *Esq.*

My Dear Sir,—Your letter which I received last evening, should have been answered earlier, but for the interference of other matters which required my attention. I beg your acceptance of this apology for the delay, and thank you for the interest which your most excellent communication proves that you continue to take in me. I am sory however, that the questions you have put to me will impose upon you the disagreeable necessity of reading this long justification of my conduct and opinions. But I must congratutate myself that this opportunity is afforded me of addressing so influential and distinguished an individual as yourself, upon matters which, if true, might seriously affect my character. My friends need not, however, be under any apprehension for me; for myself, the consciousness of right is my safeguard and my consolation.

1st. I have never denied the existence of a God in the hearing of any human being. If it be wrong to speak at all upon such a subject, I am guilty, for I am neither afraid nor ashamed to confess having stated the doubts of Philosophers upon this head, because I have also stated the solution of those doubts. Is it forbidden any where to argue upon such a question? If so, it must be equally wrong to adduce an argument upon either side: or is it consistent with an enlightened notion of truth to wed ourselves to any one view of so important a subject, resolving to close our ears and eyes against all impressions that oppose themselves to it? How is any opinion to be strengthened, but by completely comprehending the objections that are offered to it, and exposing their futility? And what have I done more than this? Entrusted as I was for some time with the education of youth, peculiarly circumstanced, was it for me to have made them pert and ignorant dogmatists, by permitting them to know what could be said upon only one side of grave questions? Setting aside the narrowness of mind which such a course might have evinced, it would have been injurious to the mental energies and acquirements of the young men themselves, and (whatever may be said to the contrary), I can vindicate my procedure by quoting no less orthodox an authority than Lord Bacon:—"If a man," says this Philosopher (and no one ever had a better right to pronounce an opinion upon such matters than he) "will begin with certainties, he shall end in doubts." This I need scarcely observe, is always the case with contented ignorance, when it is roused too late to naught. One doubt suggests another, and universal scepticism is the consequence. I therefore thought it my duty to acquaint several of the College students with the substance of Hume's celebrated dialogue between Cleanthes and Philo, in which the most subtle and refined arguments against Theism are adduced. But I have also furnished them with Dr. Reids' and Dugald Stewart's more acute replies to Hume; replies which to this day, continue unrefuted. This is the head and front of my offending. If the religious opinions of the students have become unhinged in consequence of the course I have pursued, the fault is not mine. To produce conviction in their minds was not within my power, and if I am to be condemned for the atheism of some, let me receive credit for

the Theism of others. Believe me, My dear Sir, I am too thoroughly imbued with a deep sense of human ignorance and of the perpetual vicissitudes of opinion, to speak with confidence even of the most unimportant matters. Doubt and uncertainty besiege us too closely to admit the boldness of dogmatism to enter an enquiring mind; and far be it from me to say that "this is" and "that is not," when, after the most extensive acquaintance with the researches of science, and after the most daring flights of genius, we must confess with sorrow and disappointment, that humility becomes the highest wisdom, for the highest wisdom assures man of his ignorance.

Your next question is "Do you think respect and obedience to parents no part of moral duty?" For the first time in my life did I learn from your letter that I am charged with having inculcated so hideous, so unnatural, so abominable a principle. The authors of such infamous fabrications are too degraded even for my contempt. Had my father been alive, he would have repelled the slander, by telling my calumniators that a son who had endeavoured to discharge every filial duty as I have done, could never have entertained such a sentiment. But my mother can testify how utterly inconsistent it is with my conduct, and upon her testimony I might rest my vindication. However, I will not stop short there. So far from having even maintained or taught such opinion, I have always insisted upon respect and obedience to parents. I have indeed condemned that feigned respect which some children evince, being hypocritical and injurious to the moral character. But I have always endeavoured to cherish the genuine feelings of the heart, and to direct them into proper channels. Instances, however, in which I have insisted upon respect and obedience to parents are not wanting. I shall quote two important ones for your satisfaction, and as the parties are always at hand, you may at any time substantiate what I say. About two or three months ago, Dukhinanundun Mookerjya (who has made so great a noise lately,) informed me that his father's treatment of him had become utterly unsupportable, and that his only chance of escaping it was by leaving his father's house. Although I was aware of the truth of what he had said, I dissuaded him from taking such a course, letting him know that much should be endured from a parent, and that the world would not justify his conduct, if he left his home without being actually turned out of it. He took my advice, though, I regret to say, only for a short time: a few weeks ago he left his father's house, and to my great surprize, engaged another in my neighbourhood. After he had completed his arrangements with his landlord, he informed me for the first time of what he had done, and when I asked him why he had not consulted me before he took such a step—"because," replied he, "I knew you would have prevented it." The other instance relates to Mohes Chunder Singh. Having recently behaved rudely to his father, and offended some of his relatives, he called upon me at my house, with his uncle, Umacharan Bose, and his cousin, Nundolol Singh. I reproached him severely for his contumacious behaviour, and told him until he sought forgiveness from his father, I would not speak to him. I might mention other cases, but these may suffice.

"Do you think marriages of brothers and sisters innocent and allowable?" This is your third question. "No," is my distinct reply, and I never taught such an absurdity. But I am at a loss to find out how such misrepresentations as those to which I have been exposed, have become current. No person who has ever heard me speak upon such subjects could have circulated these untruths; at least I can hardly bring myself to think that one of the College students with whom I have been connected could be either such a fool as to mistake every thing I ever said, or such a knave as wilfully to mistake my opinions. I am rather disposed to believe that weak people who are determined upon being alarmed, and finding nothing to be frightened at, have imputed these follies to me. That I should be called a sceptic and an infidel is not surprizing, as these names are always given to persons who dare think for themselves in religion; but I assure you that the imputations which you say are alleged against me, I have learned for the first time from your letter, never having dreamed that sentiments so opposed to my own, could have been ascribed to me. I must trust, therefore, to your generosity to give the most unqualified contradiction to these ridiculous stories. I am not a greater monster than most people; though I certainly should not know myself, were I to credit all that is said of me. I am aware that for some weeks some busy bodies have been manufacturing the most absurd and groundless stories about me, and even about my family. Some fools went so far as to say that my sister, while others said that my daughter (though I have not one) was to have been married to a Hindoo young man!!! I traced the report to a person named Bindabun Ghosal, a poor Brahmin, who lives by going from house to house to entertain the inmates with the news of the day, which he invariably invents. However, it is a satisfaction to reflect, that scandal, though often noisy, is not everlasting.

Now that I have replied to your questions, allow me to ask you, my dear Sir, whether the expediency of yielding to popular clamour can be offered in justification of the measures adopted by the native managers of the College towards me? their proceedings certainly do not record any condemnation of me, but does it not look very like condemnation of a man's conduct and character to dismiss him from office when popular clamour is against him? Vague reports and unfounded rumours went abroad concerning me: the native managers have confirmed them by acting towards me, as they have done. Excuse my saying it, but I believe there was a determination on their part to get rid of me, not to satisfy popular clamour, but their own bigotry. Had my religion and morals been investigated by them they could have no grounds to proceed against me: they therefore thought it most expedient to make no enquiry, but with anger and precipitation to remove me from the institution. The slovenly manner in which they have done so is a sufficient indication of the spirit by which they were moved, for in their rage, they have forgotten what was due even to common decency. Every person who has heard of the way in which they have acted, is indignant; but to complain of their injustice, would be paying them a greater compliment than they deserve.

In concluding this address, allow me to apologize for its inordinate length, and to repeat my thanks for all that you have done for me in the unpleasant affair by which it had been occasioned.

I remain, my dear Sir, your's sincerely,
(Signed) H. L. V. DEROZIO.

It was now that Derozio, who had for some time past been the Sub-Editor of the *India Gazette*, had assisted certain students of the College in publishing a periodical entitled "*The Enquirer*," and had conducted a small evening paper, the *Hesperus*, came to the resolution of establishing a large daily paper, the *East Indian*. He called upon his countrymen to assist him, and they responded to his call. Poor Derozio was, however, never a popular Editor.

Derozio was arrested in the midst of his labours by the hand of death. He died of Cholera Morbus, on the 23d December, 1831, in the 22d year of his age. He lingered full six days, and hopes were entertained by some of his friends, that his life would be spared. But it had been decreed otherwise. He was attended in his illness by Drs. Tytler and Grant; the latter gentleman came daily to see him, and read to him passages from the second Book of the "Pleasures of Hope." On the Sunday preceding his death, the late Mr. J. W. Ricketts, the distinguished East Indian, called to see him, to him Derozio expressed a wish to see the Rev. James Hill, whose eloquence had before touched his heart. The Rev. Gentleman came, and it is consolatory to remark, that, in his last moments, Derozio confessed that he was a christian, and he died a believer in the saving faith of Jesus Christ. His career was short but glorious!

Derozio's admiring countrymen met after his death, to consider of the erection of a permanent memorial of their affection and regard for his memory. The sum of money collected for a Monument over his grave was about 800 rupees. This amount was misappropriated, and Derozio's grave is now undistinguished among the crowded tombs of the Park Street Cemetery.

In private life, Derozio was much beloved. He was an affectionate son, a kind brother, and a warm friend. He was very lively and humorous. We confidently state that anger was never seen to cloud his brow. All was sunshine with him. As a teacher, he won the affections of his pupils. Never was he known to speak rudely to them. If he wished any of them to keep out of his way his usual language was, "My dear boy, you are not transparent."

In conversation he was brilliant. He loved to discourse on,—

"Fate, freewill, foreknowledge absolute,"

and on this subject he was superficial and arrogant. He is now nearly forgotten. We understand that his writings have been published, and we sincerely hope that the writings of this man of genius will not be lost, but that they will preserve his name for some years to come.

*The compilers have been at some pains to trace the spot in which his remains were deposited, and find that the grave is at the Western extremity of the Old (South) Park Street Burial Ground, next to the Monument of Major Maling, on the South.*

---

Sacred to the Memory of **David Baker,** born 6th November 1832, and departed this life the 2d June 1834, deeply and sincerely regretted by his parents, Thos. and Martha Baker.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Bird,** Daughter of Robert Bird, Esq. of Taplon, Bucks, and sister of Robert M. Bird, Esq. B. C. S. who having quitted her home and country to comfort an afflicted brother, devoted herself to teaching the knowledge of Christ to the heathen, especially to those of her own sex, and having laboured five years at Goruckpore, and with much blessing and acceptance four years in Calcutta, was called to her eternal rest 29th of May 1834, aged 47 years.

"They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament, and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever."—*Danl.* 12 ch. 3. v.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **David Mills,** who died 1st June 1834, after a residence of 41 years in India, aged 65 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Helen Henderson,** who departed this life on the 28th June 1823, aged 18 years.

---

To the Memory of **William,** Infant son of Captain H. W. Wilkinson, and Susan his wife. Born 2nd October 1822, died 20th July 1823, aged 9 months and 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Middleton,** who departed this life 15th December, 1822, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Wood,** Colonel of Engineers, and Companion of the most Honorable order of the Bath, who after fifty years service in the Bengal army, died at Calcutta, aged 68 years and 7 months.

On the 22nd day of January, A. D. 1834, among distinguished comrades, he stood eminent for talents of a high order, cultivated by science and matured by experience, gained in a brilliant career of active service and of distinguished professional employment, domestic and foreign, in war and in peace, through Hindostan and the Deccan, in Assam and in Ava, in the Surveyor General's Department and in the campaigns of Lord Lake, who selected him to be his Engineer in Chief with the grand army. As a member of society, he was remarkable for cheerful wit regulated by goodness of temper and heart; as a friend his good deeds passed ordinary measure, and death disclosed liberalities which living modesty had concealed. In his domestic relations that he was greatly loving and loved, a sorrowing and numerous family seek to bear pious witness by this insufficient and frail memorial.

---

This Monument, erected by James McNeight, is Sacred to the Memory of his beloved and lamented wife **Eliza,** who died the 6th of August 1823, aged 38 years.

---

In Memory of **William Mann,** Esq. of the firm of Buchanan, Mann and Co. He died and was interred here on 10th August 1823, aged 38 years and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **R. B. Dormieux,** who departed this life 29th Dec. 1833, aged 21 years and 26 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne**, wife of Lieut. T. S. O'Halloran, H. M. 44th Regt. who departed this life on the 24th of July 1823, aged 24 years, 5 months, and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Reynolds**,
formerly of the "Royal George," who died the 9th of December 1833, aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Catherine**, infant daughter of Frederick and Maria Millett, born 3d October 1833, died 6th January 1834.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Henry Parker**, of Deal, in the county of Kent, who died on the 2nd November 1835.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Wm. Thompson**, Esq. of Mary Port, in the county of Cumberland, late commander of the ship "Captain Cook," who departed this life on the 20th May 1834, aged 56 years.
He was a good husband, an affectionate father, and sincere friend. His loss will be severely felt by many. This tablet is placed here as the last mark of respect, by his affectionate son, Wm. Thompson.

---

In Memory of **William Warren Wood**, Esq. of Tirhoot.
To the purest honor and integrity he united unfeigned benevolence and every social and amiable virtue. A pious son, affectionate brother, and constant friend. He died greatly regretted. Ætatis suæ 55. Resurgam.

---

To **Carrol Humphrey**, Esq. M. D. of Albany, N. York, U. States of America, who died at Calcutta while attached as Surgeon to the American ship "Edward," of Philadelphia, May 21st, 1834.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria Elizabeth**, wife of the Rev. Theophilus Reichardt, who died March 16th, 1834, aged 40 years.
A firm believer in Jesus; an active and benevolent Christian; an ornament of her sex; universally loved and esteemed by all who knew her. She was truly one of those of whom the world was not worthy. Heb. xi. 38.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Richardson**, Esq.
of the Civil Service, Magistrate of the 24 Pergunnahs, and Superintendant of the Alipore Jail, who was unhappily murdered by the convicts under his charge, whilst engaged in the exercise of his official duty, on the 5th April 1834, Ætat. 34.
Thus in the mysterious providence of the Almighty was cut off in the prime of life and in the midst of a career of usefulness, an officer distinguished in his public capacity by intelligence, integrity and honor. His character as a private individual is enshrined in the affectionate recollections of his friends and is cherished still more dearly in the heart of his afflicted widow, by whom this stone is erected.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **J. W. Porte**, Pensioner in the Mahratta Service, who died 4th November 1833, aged 60 years.
This Monument is erected by his beloved wife, Mary Porte.



To the Memory of **Walter Nisbet**, C. S. who departed this life on the 11th October 1833, aged 43 years.
This Monument is erected by his three brothers and a few of his most attached friends as a mark of the warm affection they bore him in life, and of the deep sorrow with which they now deplore his loss. A tablet has also been erected to his Memory in St. John's Cathedral.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Clarke Bell**,
many years a Captain of this port. Obit. 26th October 1834, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Col. **John Vaughan**, Fort and Town Major of Fort William. Obit. 1st November 1830, Ætat 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Du Bisson**, Esq. Merchant, died 9th September 1830, aged 68 years.

---

**Thomas Russell Clarke**,
born 22d September 1830, died 24th Oct. 1830.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Busch**, Esq. who died on the 3d of Sept. 1823, aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Lefever**, eldest daughter of Henry Hall, Esq. of Carlisle. Obit. 1st September 1823, Ætatis 23 years.

Tho' low in earth your virtuous form decay'd,
My faithful wife, my loved Mary's laid;
In chastity you kept a husband's heart
To all but him as cold as now thou art.
To name your virtues ill befits his grief:
What was his bliss can now give no relief;
Your husband mourns, the rest let friendship tell.
Fame spread your worth, your husband knew it well.

"Her ways were ways of pleasantness,
and all her paths were peace."

---

In Memory of
Mrs. **Charlotte Caroline Harris**,
the beloved wife of Mr. C. W. Harris, and second daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. Lefever, who departed this life on the 10th of May 1845, aged 21 years, 8 months and 25 days.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Walter**, Esq. Lieut. in the Bengal Engineers, who died from fever, got at Saugor in the execution of his duty as Surveyor, on the 5th Sept. 1823, aged 22 years.
His loss is sincerely regretted by all his friends. He was a most amiable youth and most promising officer; beloved and esteemed by all who knew him.

---

**Humphrey Langley**, Esq.
Chief Officer of the ship "Woodford," died 2d September 1823, aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Edward Doveton**, of the Madras Establishment, Aide-de-Camp to General Sir John Doveton, died on the 16th Sept. 1823, aged 22 years and 9 months.

In Memory of Mr. **William Clark,**
who departed this life 1st of August 1826, aged
58 years, 4 months and 19 days.

Think O ye who fondly languish
O'er the grave of those you love,
While your bosoms throb with anguish
They are warbling hymns above;
While your silent steps are straying
Lonely thro' night's deepening shade,
Glory's brightest beams are playing
Round the happy Christian's head.

" As for me I will behold thy face in righteousness, I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness. Ps 17. 15."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Hugh,**
the infant son of William and Jane Clark,
Obit. 2d July 1842, Ætat. 8 mos. and 20 days.
Also of **Theodore,**
born 5th Dec. 1842, died 26th May 1843.
" He shall gather the lambs with his arms and carry them in his bosom."

---

To the Memory of Mr. **George Minor,**
of the H. C. Pilot Service, Obit. 29th July 1824,
aged 28 years and 10 months.

Lord I commit my soul to thee,
Accept the sacred trust,
Receive this nobler part of me,
And watch my sleeping dust.
This stone is erected by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Murray,**
Obit. 15th July 1827, Æt. 31 years,
7 months and 5 days.

Thou art gone to the grave but we will not deplore thee,
Since God was thy refuge, thy ransom, thy guide;
He gave thee, he took thee and he will restore thee
And death has no sting since the saviour has died.
Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints.—16 Ps. 15 v.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Thompson,**
Obit. 10th December 1827, Æt. 56 years,
9 months and 26 days.

Dear is the spot where Christians sleep
And sweet the strain which angels pour;
Oh! why should we in anguish weep,
He is not lost but gone before.

" Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."—Ps. 37. 37.

---

Here lieth the remains of Mr. **David Phillips,**
who departed this life on the 24th Sept. 1823,
aged 87 years.

Around thy venerable tomb
With fond affections still thy children come,
And tho' no more the loud voiced hymn they sing,
Still silent prayers and heartfelt wishes bring.
That thy departed spirit secure and blest
May with the destined heirs of glory rest;
And for thy tender cares here bestowed
Treasure in heaven may have and joy in God.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Helen,**
the beloved wife of Edward Lee Warner, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service and eldest daughter of
Dr. Macrae of Chittagong.
Born September 26, 1796, died September 1, 1830.
" Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

To the Memory of **James Rodger,**
Capt. 2d Batn. 9 Regt. M. N. I. who died off
Fultah on 22d Sept. 1823, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Brown,** Esq.
late of Gibraltar, who departed this life the 14th
Aug. 1830, aged about 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Anne Smith,**
wife of Mr. Samuel Smith, and only daughter of
the late Charles Clavering, Esq., died 6th August
1830, aged 28 years, 5 months and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Charlotte Wenifred Smith,**
wife of Samuel Smith, Esq. and daughter of the
late Col. Lafleur, died 17th September 1841,
aged 30 years.
And that of **Alexander,**
died 20th April 1840, aged 6 days.

---

Also in Memory of **George Thomas,**
son of Samuel and Charlotte Smith, died 12th Jan.
1838, aged 1 year, 6 months and 26 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Anne Tickell,**
wife of Lieut.-Col. Rd. Tickell, C. B. of the
Engineers, who departed this life 27th Sept. 1833,
respected, beloved and regretted by all who
knew her. Ætat. 44.
Erected by her affectionate and afflicted husband.

Farewell bless'd shade; if ought below
May reach thy world of bliss,
May added joy be thine to know
How thou wert loved in this.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Alexander Paterson,**
son of Alexander George Paterson, Esq., who de-
parted this life 25th Dec. 1823,
aged 20 years, 11 months and 16 days.

---

Mrs. **Hannah Hammond,**
departed this life on the 9th October 1833,
aged 55 years.

---

In Memory of **Mary Ann Watkinson,**
died 16th September 1835, aged 16 years,
1 month and 27 days.
Also of her father, Mr. **J. Watkinson,**
died 4th June 1837, aged 53.

---

To the Memory of
Colonel Sir **James Mouat,** Bart.
Bengal Engineers,
who departed this life at sea on Board the H. C.
Ship " Prince Regent," the 9th May 1829,
aged about 63 years.

---

Sir James Mouat served as a soldier in India 46 years, acted as Aid-de-Camp to Sir Robert Abercromby, in 1794, at the battle of the Rohillas, and in 1804 was elected Professor of Hindostanee in the College of Fort William. His merits were repeatedly noted in the orders of Government, but his elegant manners, brilliant talents, classic taste, literary accomplishments, amiable disposition, and native goodness of heart, could alone be justly estimated by his friends.
This tablet has been placed as a tribute of regard, esteem and affection, to a lamented parent, by Dr. Mouat, M. D. Surgeon H. M. 13th Dragoons.

This tomb is erected to the Memory of
Colonel **Charles Mouat,** Chief Engineer
on the Bengal Establishment, who departed this
life at Fort William on the 25th of June 1830,
aged 68 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte Eliza Dick,**
the infant daughter of John and Harriet Lowe,
taken from them the 4th July 1830,
aged 14 months and 17 days.
Also her beloved brother,
**William Henry Maling,**
who died on the 20th October 1830,
aged 3 years and 1 month.

---

Consecrated to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elvira Wiltshire,**
wife of Thomas Wiltshire Esq., born the 27th
September 1807, died at Calcutta on the
22d April 1830, aged 22 years 6 months
and 24 days.
Yes I must weep tho' reason oft in vain
Bids my fond heart, its heaving sighs restrain,
And oft suggests to my afflicted mind
That earthly virtues, heavenly joys shall find.
Go then, dear shade, thy just reward receive,
Fate bids me trust, tho' nature bids me grieve.
I bow submissive to the will divine,
Mine is the sorrow, be the glory thine.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **E. Nosky,** Esq.
born the 13th February 1777,
died the 2d June 1830.

---

**Mark Middleton,** Obit. 23rd May 1830.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Col. **Henry Imlach,**
who entered the H. C. Service as a Cadet of In-
fantry in 1782, was appointed Secretary to
the Board of Superintendence for the breed of
cattle on the 31st July 1802; Deputy Mili-
tary Auditor General 25th June 1804, and suc-
ceeded to the head of that department on the
11th July 1811, the duties of which offices he
discharged with honor and credit to himself
and to the perfect satisfaction of the Government
under which he served, till the close of his
earthly career on the 8th March 1830,
aged 69 years, 9 months and 8 days.
This Monument is erected as a tribute of affec-
tion by his son, Alexander Imlach.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Lumsdaine,**
Deputy Commissary General of the Army,
who died on the 6th January 1830, aged 38 years.
Distinguished in public life by talent, honor and
industry; beloved and esteemed in private
society for his mild virtues and pecu-
liarly amiable general character.
This stone is inscribed as a last sad tribute to the
remains of one who in life possessed with the
highest claims to the public admiration, the warm
private friendship of numerous individuals,
amongst whom were ranked some of the
first characters in India, and carried with him to
the tomb the sincere regret of all
who knew him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Margaret Gee,**
who departed this life on the 6th of Oct. 1823,
aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Laura,**
the wife of Edmund Wilkinson, who departed this
life on board the H. C. Ship "Thomas Gren-
ville," at Saugor, on the 6th of March 1828,
aged 37 years.
A most affectionate and virtuous wife, the best of
mothers and a most sincere friend.
My soul with grateful thoughts of love entirely is
possess'd,
Because the Lord vouchsafes to hear the voice of
my request;
On God's Almighty name I call and thus to Him
I pray'd,
Lord I beseech thee save my soul with sorrows
quite dismay'd
Then free from pensive cares, my soul resume thy
wonted rest,
For God has wondrously to thee, His bounteous
love express'd.
Then what return to him shall I for all his good-
ness make,
I'll praise his name, and with glad zeal the cup of
blessing take.

---

Also of **Mary Dize,**
their second daughter, who departed this life
12th Oct. 1823, aged 4 years.
A most interesting and loved child.
Sweet flow'r farewell, too fair for earth,
Brief space to us thy charms were given,
The hand that form'd thee, knew thy worth,
And took thee 'mongst his own in heav'n.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Cathcart Methven,**
Captain in the 20th Regt. B. N. I., who departed
this life 26th November 1823, Ætatis.—

---

In remembrance of her who was admired and
beloved by all,
**Eleanora,**
the beloved wife of W. H. Webster field of the
town of Calcutta, Attorney at Law.
She departed this transitory life on the 2d Dec.
1823, in the 27th year of her age.
This humble Memorial is erected by him who has
no other source of regret, than that he sur-
vives her irreparable loss.
Peace! everlasting peace to her!

---

**Charles Rayner,** Esq.
Surgeon of the Ship "Woodford," died 15th
Dec. 1823, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **Francis Drummond,**
of the Bengal Army, who departed this life on the
7th of Dec. 1823, aged 60.
No man possessed a more kind or benevolent
heart than he who lies beneath this silent tomb.
His virtues will long be cherished in the hearts
of those to whom his friendship was dear.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr **Henry Davies,**
who departed this life on the 8th Dec. 1823,
aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Samuel Sweeting,**
Branch Pilot of the H. C. Pilot Service,
who departed this life
on the morning of the 21st October 1823,
aged 39 years and 3 months.

---

Master **Wm. Sweeting,**
who died on the 18th of Feb. 1830, aged 17 years.

Here reposeth the remains of Mr. **Robert Finch,**
youngest son of John Finch, Esq.
of Hendon, Middlesex,
who departed this life on the 15th Feb. 1842,
aged 23 years, 4 months and 2 days.
Kind angels watch the sleeping dust
Till Jesus comes to raise the just,
Then may he wake with sweet surprise
And in his Saviour's image rise.
This tablet is placed by his afflicted widow,
Eliza Finch

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Maria Elizabeth Ricketts,**
Wife of Mordaunt Ricketts, Bengal Civil Service,
born 10th March 1794, died 18th Jan. 1824.
Her short but eventful life was passed in the strict performance of every duty. She was a most dutiful child; a most affectionate wife and sister; and so truly pious and good, that her affectionate and afflicted husband and family,
derive some consolation from the conviction
that her immortal soul is now reposing in
the bosom of her Creator.

---

Here are deposited the mortal remains of
Mrs. **Jane Dacosta,**
who departed this life on the 2nd January, 1830,
aged 49 years and 10 months.
Also that of her consort, **George Dacosta,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 25th day of April,
1838, aged 67 years, 7 months and 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Cicilia Llewelyn,**
who departed this life 9th of November 1815,
aged 31 years and 7 months.
Earth on earth remember well
When earth to earth shall go to dwell,
Then earth in earth shall close remain,
Till earth from earth shall come again.
Gen. c. iii. v. 19. Eccle. c. xii. v. 7

---

To the Memory of **Julia Eliza,**
who departed this life on the 15th October, 1822,
aged 18 months.
Also **Julia,** who departed this life
on the 28th October, 1825, aged 9 months.
The infant children of Jenkin and Anna Llewelyn.
Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The opening buds to Heaven convey'd,
And bade them blossom there.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
wife of Mr. W. Llewelyn, who departed this life
on the 9th December, 1838, after a short illness
of 14 days, aged 36 years,
leaving a husband and five children
to bemoan their loss.

---

**Eleanor,** daughter of John Smith, Esq.
of Drongan, in the county of Air,
died 13th July, 1818, aged 8 months 7 days.

---

**Mungo,** his only son,
died 3d Augt. 1824, aged 11 months 11 days.
**Eleanor,** his beloved wife,
on board the ship "Providence" in Lat. 16 North,
Long. 88=15 East, on the 29th May, 1835,
aged 27 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Thos. Mayne Browne,** Esq., who departed this
life September 8, 1807, aged 42 years.

**Robert Bruce,** infant son of
Henry Francis and Eliza Paton Hough,
died 15th April, A. D. 1821, aged 16 weeks.

---

In Memory of
**Sarah Eliza Catharine Boulton**
daughter of Thomas and Sarah Boulton.
Obt. 5th July, 1821. Æt. 9 months. And also of
**Charlotte Augusta Boulton,**
daughter of the above;
Obt. 14th Feb. 1826. Æt. 1 year 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Charles Bennett,**
who died 15th February, 1816, aged 65 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Robert Brown,**
who departed this life 9th July 1805, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eliza Sallet,**
who departed this life 9th Jan. 1806, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Malcolm,**
Infant son of Malcolm and Eliza McKenzie,
died 15th August 1825, aged 7 days.

---

**Gavin,** son of Captain Gavin Young,
born July 13, and died November 15, 1821.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Ann Heywood,**
wife of Isaac Heywood, who departed this
life 30th May 1804, aged 17 years 7 months.
XL. c. Isaiah, 1 v. Comfort ye, comfort
ye my people, saith your God."

---

Here lies the mortal remains of
**Ebenezer,** son of J. G. J.
Obiit 6 July, 1814.
**John George Jefferson,** Obiit 27 August 1814.
**Charles White,** Obit, 15 September 1815,
**George Charles Jefferson,** Obiit 6 June 1821.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

---

In Memory of **Miss Eliza Anne Goulder,**
who died 1st August 1815, aged 13 years 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Dowdesswell,**
a lovely infant son of Capt. J. B. Seely,
died 20th Nov. 1821, aged 2 years 1 month.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Morison,** Esq.
who died 19th January 1815, aged 36.

---

Beneath this dreary tomb doth lie
As much virtue as could die.
Mrs. **Ann M'Carthy,**
the lady of Captain James M'Carthy,
and daughter of Captain Alexander Smart,
who departed this life piously 9th Sept. 1815,
sincerely and most deservedly lamented
by her husband, an aged mother,
and numerous acquaintances.
She was a real friend to the indigent and
distressed, and left several orphans she
brought up to mourn over her grave.
May her soul rest in peace with God. Amen.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **George Hickson Fagan,**
at the early age of 33.
Adjutant General of the Army.
He possessed in an eminent degree
the qualities which command respect
and ensure success in public life.
Inflexible in principle,
steady in the object of his honorable pursuit,
he devoted with zeal, which knew no limit
to exertion, the energies of a powerful mind,
to the service he loved and adorned;
to it he sacrificed health and fortune.
In private life as a friend, brother, father and husband, in all which relations he has left those
who will long weep over his untimely grave.
He was honored and loved.
Obiit Ætatis 42.
His remains are interred near those
of his sister, whom he cherished and mourned.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sarah,** the wife of
Benjamin Comberbach, of Garden Reach.
Died Sept. 18, 1821,
aged 51 years; deeply lamented.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Benjamin Comberbach,** Esq.
of Calcutta, Attorney at Law, died 3d
August 1823, aged 53 years; deeply lamented.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Reeves,**
widow of the late Mr. J. B. Reeves,
who departed this life December 21, 1815,
aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Frances Tomkyns,**
who departed this life 10th October 1815,
aged 23 years, 4 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Daly,** Esq late of Madras,
who departed this life April 18, 1807.
This Monument
is erected by his widow, Rachel Susannah Daly.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Emily Christie,**
third danghter of Capt. Charles Christie,
of Gunnirbury Lodge, in the county of
Middlesex. She departed this life 4th of
July 1821, aged 17 years.

---

Master **Wm. Harvey,** died 10th August, 1816,
aged 4 years and 6 months;
and Miss **Jane Harvey,**
died 28th August 1823, aged 26 years and 9
months. Also Mr. **Francis Harvey,**
died 18th March 1835, aged 60 years,
1 month and 9 days.

---

In remembrance of
Mrs. **Margaret Potter,**
beloved wife of Samuel Potter,
who died 17th April 1825,
aged 27 years, 1 month and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Arrabella Robertson,**
who departed this life on 19th July 1817,
at the early age of 25 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
wife of Henry Cooke, Esquire, who departed
this life the 18th July 1821, aged 39 years.
Most deservedly and sincerely regretted
by all her relatives and friends.

---

Beneath this Marble
are deposited also the mortal remains of
**Elizabeth Frances Peard,**
Niece of the above named Eliza Cooke,
and daughter of the late Philip Peard, Esq.
of Ely Place, in the County of Middlesex,
who at the early age of 19 years, and
after a few months residence in Calcutta
was called away from the society of
her family and friends, in the joyful
hope of endless rest in the bosom of
her Father and her God.
Obiit 27 months; Die Jan. 1824.

---

Within this Tomb
are also deposited the remains of
**Henry Cooke,** Esq.
who departed this life 29th January 1828,
aged 59 years and 29 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **Brook Watson,**
24th Regiment Bengal N. Infantry,
who departed this life 11 day of October 1817,
aged 30 years.

---

To the Memory of **Elizabeth,** the wife of
Captain Daniel Ross, of Hourah,
and daughter of Lieut. George Forbes, Bombay
army, who was born on the 18th of October 1781,
and departed this life 8th of February 1818.
Erected by her disconsolate husband.

---

To the Memory of
Lieutenant **Edward Gyfford,** H. M. 14th Regt
who departed this life21st Dec. 1817, aged 22 years.

---

Mrs. **Anna Townshend,**
born 27 December 1805, died 15 August 1822.
Aged 16 years, 7 months 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eliza Clark,**
wife of Mr. Clark,
of the Country Service, who departed
this life 25 October 1812, aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Susan Cadell,** wife of
George Cadell, Major, Madras Establishment,
who departed this life on the 1 June 1818,
aged 27 years.
The choicest blessing which could have
been bestowed upon her husband, family
and friends, she possessed the purest
and liveliest faith in our blessed Lord and
Saviour Jesus Christ, through him alone
she expected redemption.
The warmest affections of the heart and
a highly cultivated mind were in her so
happily united that no words can
express her inestimable worth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Major Wilson,** Esq.
of the Bengal Medical Establishment,
who died 24 May 1818, aged 40 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **George Humphreyes,**
a native of Newington in Kent,
and Branch Pilot in the H. C. Marine,
who departed this life 29 April 1816,
aged 48 years.
This stone what few vain marbles can,
May truly say, here lies an honest man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Hannah Maria,** daughter of the late
Captain John Campbell, Madras Artillery,
who departed this life Sept. 4th, 1817,
aged 19 years.
This Monument is erected by her
affectionate and only sister Adelaide,
wife of Captain Archibald Galloway,
of the Bengal army.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Friend,**
Obiit October 7, 1817, Ætat 47 years.
Lamented and much regretted is thy end,
By those who knew thy worth, poor friend.

---

This Monument is erected to commemorate the
departed worth of **John Colman,** Esq.
many years resident of Calcutta. He was distinguished for his unbounded benevolence,
urbanity of manners, and strict integrity. He
lived esteemed and died regretted by all who had
the pleasure of his acquaintance.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Kearn Delany,**
who departed this life on the 4th of Sept. 1817,
aged 41 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **David Thriepland,** Esq.
several years a Magistrate of the Town of Calcutta,
who departed this life on the 20th November
1817, aged 43 years,
Greatly beloved by a numerous circle of friends,
a few of whom have erected this Monument
in testimony of his virtues and their own regret.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Ann Agnes Patch,**
died 1st March 1824, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Taylor,** Esq.
who died the 4th of Dec. 1822, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the Honorable, **Francis,**
aged 29 years;
second son of the Right Honorable Hugh
Lord Sempill. Calcutta 2d Jan. 1823.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Clara Dunsterville,**
who departed this life the 10th of Dec. 1822.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Cooper,**
wife of Captain George Cooper, Bengal Army,
who departed this life the 20th February 1823,
aged 43 years, 2 months and 27 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **William Kennedy,**
Deputy Auditor General of the Bengal Army,
Obit. 7th January 1836, aged 52 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **T. Spens,** Esq. M. D.
who died 4th Jan. 1836, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Colvin,** Esq.
Obit. 24th December 1835, Æt. 36 years,
Regretted by all who had the pleasure
of his acquaintance.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **J. F. May,** 72d Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on 22d February 1836,
aged 36 years.
This Tablet is erected by the officers of his Regt.
as a token of their esteem and regard.

---

**Edeline Elizabeth,**
4th daughter of Charles De Verinne, died 15th
January 1836, aged 17 months 10 days.

---

**Alfred Durand,**
fourth son of Francis William Durand, died 4th
Dec. 1843, aged 3 years, 1 month and 4 days.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Emma Higgins,**
died 1st March 1836, aged 32 years.

---

To the Memory of **J. W. Alexander,**
whose open nature, warm affections and a mind
deeply imbued with the purest principles of
honor and of truth, secured the regard of many
valued friends and very general esteem.
He died January 23, 1816, aged 31,
Sincerely regretted.

---

To the Memory of **Benjamin McMahon,**
and **Harriet,** his wife.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Bridget Gilmore,**
who died on the 22d June 1835, aged 33 years.

---

To the Memory of **William Twining,** Esq.
Member of the Royal College of Surgeons
in London, Surgeon in the Service of the H. E.
I. Company, Bengal Establishment, first permanent Assistant Surgeon to the Presidency
General Hospital, and Secretary to the Medical
and Physical Society of Calcutta.
This Monument is erected by his professional
brethren in India to mark the high sense
which they entertained of his character and of his
eminent services, which he rendered in the cause
of Medical improvement and research
in that country.
Born A. D. 1780, died at Calcutta 25th August
1835, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne,**
second daughter of Col. J. D. Shearwood, Bengal
Artillery, and wife of David Carmichael
Smyth, Esq. of Bengal Civil Service, born 26th
Sept. 1798, died 5th June 1835.
"Blessed are the pure in heart for they
shall see God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Miss Matilda Brown,**
died 4th June 1835, aged 31 years, 2 months
and 9 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Adams,**
died on the 14th May 1835, aged 35 years,
5 months and 13 days.
Also of her infant daughter, **Elizabeth,**
died 30th June 1835, aged 1 month 25 days.

Also **Joseph Adams,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 25th May 1837,
aged 38 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Edward Chalcraft,**
who died 11th May 1835, aged 20 years,
6 months and 28 days.

Also to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eliza Chalcraft,**
who died 13th May 1835, aged 51 years.

To the Memory of **Anna,**
the wife of Mr. J. R. Coles, Obit. 24th May
1835, Æt. 37.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elizabeth Ann,** daughter of
Hugh and Ann Fergusson, who died on the 11th
Dec. 1822, aged 1 year and 4 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ann C. Schalch,**
wife of Lieut. John A. Schalch, and daughter of
James Meik, M. D. who died 15th Dec. 1822,
aged 18 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **John Hadaway,** 24th N. I.
who departed this life 22nd April 1823,
aged 34 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**David Turnbull,** Esq.
who died 14th December 1822, aged 54.
Having been for a long period Resident at Mirza-
pore, as Civil Surgeon, and engaged in
extensive trade to almost all parts of the world.
His name as a mercantile man was
conspicuous and his loss lamented by many
personal friends.

M. S. **Mary Ann Dryden,**
Nat. xxv. March 1808.
Obit. xvii. April 1835.
"O Almighty God whose merciful forgiveness and
power is without limit, we pray thee, raise
this our sister to a blessed resurrection and to
eternal happiness in heaven."
Also of her son, **William Dryden,**
Obit. xxii. August 1838,
Ætat. xiv. years and iv. months.

**John David Clark,**
died 8th April 1835, aged 28 years, 3 months
and 12 days.
Erected by James Mungo Clark, to the Memory
of his brother.

Sacred to the memory of
Captain **Charles Gray,**
of the country service, who departed this life 2nd
January 1835, aged 45 years.
This stone is erected by a sincere and
attached friend.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **George Borrodaile,**
of the 49th Regt. N. I. Brigade Major at
Barrackpore, died 8th January 1835,
aged 29 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Fanny,**
the beloved wife of Colonel O'Halloran, C. B.
died 22d, January 1835,

Sacred to the Memory of
**Samuel Thomas Goad,** Esq.
some time one of the Judges of the Court of
Sudder Dewanny Adawlut, who died 25th
January 1823, at the age of 44 years.

To the Memory of
Captain **P. O'Reilly,** H. M. 44th Regt.
who died 25th May 1823, aged 38 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Scott Robertson,** Esq.
Son of the late J. Robertson, Esq. superintending
surgeon on the Establishment, who departed
this life 23rd of April 1823, deeply regretted by all
his relatives and friends. He was a most
affectionate and kind brother, and time only can
soften the affliction caused by his untimely loss,
to his distressed Sister and Brothers.

Mr. **John Stables,**
Died 16th May 1823.

Sacred to the Memory of
The Rev. **John Paget Hastings,** A. B.
who died 22nd August 1822, aged 32 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
the beloved Wife of Lieut.-Col. John Paton,
who lived justly respected in Society, and was
followed to her grave by the esteem of all classes
of the community.
Died 22nd September 1822, aged 45 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Patrick Stewart,** Esq.
of the Firm of Stewart and Robertson, merchants,
who departed this life the 29th day of Oct. 1822,
in the 53rd year of his age.
Indebted to nature for a mind firm to benevolence
and alive to the best feelings of the heart,
this excellent man passed through life in the
habitual exercise of every social virtue, artless;
unassuming, and modest in his deportment;
mild, forbearing, and considerate in his temper.
Incapable of harbouring, as of uttering an
uncharitable thought, and prompt in the
performance of every good action.
He was eminently distinguished for piety to God,
unblemished integrity and true Christian charity,
benevolent to man. It was said of him,
that he never made an enemy and never lost a
friend, and as he left none of the duties of life un-
performed, so his exemplary and endearing conduct
to those with whom he was connected,
rendered him to them an object of the most
unbounded affection. In the bitterness of grief,
under the pressure of a loss so irretrievable
they will seek consolation where alone it is to be
found, in the promises of the Gospel:
"He that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet
shall be live, and whosoever liveth and believeth
in me shall never die."

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Skardon,**
Son of R. Stewart and Mary his Wife,
who departed this life 31st July 1836,
aged one month and 2 days.
" Of such is the Kingdom of God."
Also to the Memory of **Eliza,** the Infant daughter
of R. Stewart and Mary his Wife.
Born 2nd September 1832, died 18th Augt. 1833.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Wilson Stewart,**
daughter of Robert Stewart, Esq. & Mary his Wife,
who departed this life 19th December 1822,
aged 3 years and 4 months.

---

Beneath this humble Memorial
of sincere regret of his Brother Collegians
lie interred the mortal remains of
**John Innes Shank,** Esq. of the Civil Service,
who died the 28th of Sept. 1834, aged 20.
Not less to the deep regret of his relations
and friends in India, than the irreparable
bereavment of his parents and relatives at home.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Fraser,**
the beloved Son of Alfred and Jane Lingham.
Died 3rd Nov. 1834,
aged 1 year, 5 months and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Louisa Maria Trotter,** the infant daughter of
Charles Hogg, Esq. and Louisa Fleming his wife,
who departed this life 1st of October 1834,
aged 7 months and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **E. S. DaCosta,**
wife of Mr. J. S. DaCosta, who departed this life
on the 12th October 1834, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Bennet,**
son of Joseph Marley, Esq. of Moorshedabad,
who departed this life 6th Dec. 1834,
aged 6 years and 15 days.
The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **R. Barber,**
spinster. Obit. 22d Oct. 1834, Æt. 30 years.
Beloved of God, called to be saints—nothing is
perished of us, only deposited.

Love never dies, her tried enduring love
Burnt brightly here, flames at its source above ;
Patient, died meek, in every trial own'd
The God all gracious, now that faith is crown'd
Fair was his form, it yet shall rise once more
From earth as lovely, as the mind it bore.
R. W.

---

To the Memory of **Samuel Robinson,**
son of Peter and Joana Goodall Atkinson,
born August 11th 1834, died March 19th 1836.

---

To the Memory of Captain **G. K. Bathie,**
Obit. 1st Sept. 1834, Æt. 36 years.

---

**William Pinckney,** Esq.
of the H. C. Service, Officiating Agent, &c. &c.
at Kedgeree, died Aug. 9, 1834, aged 45 years.
An active public servant and an honest man.

Beneath lie the remains of
Captain **Richard L. Laws,**
late commander of the ship Dunvegan Castle,
who died 2d August 1834, aged 39 years, 7 mos.
leaving a wife and 4 children to lament the
untimely loss of an affectionate husband and a
fond father. This Monument is erected
by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Cecilia Rosalia Lidiard,**
departed this life, 27th August 1834, aged
23 years, 1 month and 18 days.

---

**G. R. Gillanders,** Esq. Attorney at Law,
died 27th July 1834, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Meadows Farrell,**
who departed this life on the 16th April 1823,
aged 53 years and 2 months.

No venal muse presumes her voice to raise,
His pupils grateful here record the praise
Due to the memory of a teacher's name,
Who oft of dormant genius lit the flame ;
Who as the parent bird its young to fly
Forces on flutt'ring wings to brave the sky
And forcing only aids their energy ;
Would cautious urge the youthful minds' advance,
Nor urge in vain, o'er learning's vast expanse,
In whose warm efforts shar'd an equal part,
To store the head or mend the youthful heart.
In whom at once the friends concern'd sincere
The tutor breath'd and breath'd a father's care.
This humble Monument his pupils raise
A grateful tribute to their tutor's praise.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Peter Watson,** Esq.
who departed this life 19th April 1823,
aged 52 years.
Highly esteemed and very sincerely and deservedly
regretted with a grateful remembrance
of his many amiable virtues.
This Monument is erected to his Memory
by his affectionate brother, Alexander Watson.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jessy Welsh,**
who departed this life, 30 May 1823, aged 46 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Gilmore,** Esq.
who departed this life on 22d March 1823,
aged 60 years.

---

To the Memory of **John Forsyth,**
of the H. C. Civil Service, who died on the 26th
May 1823, in the—year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Juliana,**
relict of the late William Morton, Esq. of
Futtyghur, and sister to Mary Anne, wife of
A. Ross, Esq. She departed this life on the 10th
September 1833, aged 41 years,
1 month and 11 days.
" Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Cleland Guthrie,**
Major H. M. 44th Regiment. Born 21st July
1783, who departed this life 4th of June 1823,
aged 39 years, 10 months and 14 days.

To the Memory of **Robert Ross Young,**
3d son of the late John Young, Esq. of Bellwood,
who died 21st May 1823, aged 24 years.

---

To the Memory of Lieut. **William Sargent,**
H. M. 44th Regt. who died 6th June 1823,
aged 26.

---

To the Memory of
**Henry Middleton Sterndale,**
late of the H. C. Naval Service, died 3d June
1834, aged 39 years.

---

To the Memory of **Jane Hay,**
daughter of Captain and Mrs. Sewell, Obit.
27th June 1834, aged 10 months 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **J. F. Browne,**
son of R. Browne, Esq. died 2d of June 1834,
aged 1 year, 3 months and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Barrett,**
late of Malden in Essex, who died June 2d, 1834,
aged 34 years and 6 months.

---

Mrs. **J. Benjamine,** Obit. 27th July 1834,
Æt. 43 years, 6 months and 15 days.

---

To the Memory of **Allan Robertson,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 9th December 1835,
aged 32 years.

---

In Memory of
**Charles C. Bolst,**
3d son of Wm. Henry and Mary Bolst,
Obiit 11 April 1834,
aged 6 years, 10 months and 27 days.

---

To the Memory of
Captain **John Wilkinson Rowe,**
of the 31st Regiment N. I.
who died on the 8th May 1834, Ætatis 33.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Thomas Prinsep,**
Bengal Engineers,
born on the 15th September 1800,
killed by a fall from his horse 23d January 1830.
This Tablet is added to record the fate
of a younger brother **Augustus Prinsep,**
B. C. S. who was born 31st March 1803, and
died at sea of a consumption 10th October 1830.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Henry Chas. Jackson,**
Obiit 12 March 1830, Ætat 16 years and 8 months.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Jane McKoy,**
who died July 3d 1830, aged 56 years.
She was a kind and affectionate mother.
This Monument is erected as a tribute of
regard by her daughter and son-in-law, Mr.
and Mrs Wm. Kemp.

---

In Memory of **John N. Bird,**
Son of Charles Bird, Esq. of Philadelphia,
who departed this life May 19th, 1830,
aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Foote,**
formerly Assistant Marine Surveyor to the
Hon. East India Company, who departed
this life 7 July 1835, ætatis 70.



Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Susannah,**
the only beloved child of Horatio and
Eliza Jones, who departed this life 28
December 1829, aged 17 months and 2 days.

---

Sacred to buried love;
to the Memory of his beloved and
deeply lamented wife **Emma,**
this Monument is dedicated by her husband,
William Graham, M. D. She died the 14
December 1829, aged 24 years.

---

In remembrance of **Robert Bathurst,** Esq.
late a Senior Merchant in the
service of the Honorable East India Company,
and Collector of Customs at Mirzapore,
who departed this transitory life on the 3d
day of November 1821 in the 67th year of his age,
most sincerely and generally lamented.
Of this excellent and generous man,
whose virtues were too conspicuous to be
enumerated, on this humble tablet
(the offering of undissembled affection
and esteem) suffice it to say,
that his humanity and integrity knew no bounds.
That he possessed all those rare qualities
which constitute the gentleman, the man of
refinement, learning and taste; that he was ardent
and unalterable in his friendship, and
admired, honored and beloved
by all who had the happiness of his aquaintance.
This humble memorial is inscribed by
one who was distinguished by Mr.
Bathurst's friendship and confidence, and
who feels it the highest consolation
on so melancholy an occasion to record
the virtues of a man to whom when alive, he
is proud of saying, that his obligations
were endless, and are not forgotten
now that he is no more.
Erected by William Hussey Websterfield, 1824.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Patterson,** M. D.
Surgeon Bengal Establishment, who departed
this life at Calcutta on the 9th Dec. 1829,
aged 45 years.

---

To the Memory of **Jane Frances,**
the beloved child of Captain Warlow, Engineers,
born 14th Dec. 1828, died 28th Dec. 1829.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Jones,**
who departed this life
11th of November 1829, aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Hugh Inglis,** Esq.
youngest son of the late Francis Inglis, Esq.
H. C. Civil Service, Fort Marlborough Estt.
born on the 18th August 1811, died on the
9th November 1830.
This sincere tribute of esteem and affection is
inscribed by his brother and sisters.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Inglis,** Esq.
eldest son of the late Francis Inglis, Esq.
H. C. Civil Service, Fort Marlborough Estt.
Born on the 20th July 1798,
died with his family by the wreck off the Sand-heads
of the ship in which they were coming
to Calcutta, on the 17th June 1826.
This sincere tribute of esteem and affection
is inscribed by his brother and sisters.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Caroline Rodrigues,**
eldest daughter of the late Francis Inglis, Esq.
H. C. Civil Service, Fort Marlborough Estt.
born on the 31st May 1796, died on the
17th September 1829.
This sincere tribute of esteem and affection
is inscribed by her brother and sisters.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Fendall,** Esq.
member of the Supreme Council, Bengal, who
departed this life November 10th, 1825,
aged 63 years.

---

Here lyeth the remains of
Captain **John Daniels,** of the Country Service,
who died 21st of March 1824, aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane,** wife of
M. Cockburn,
Obit 12th January 1824, Ætat 27 years
and 2 months.

---

Also of her son **Michael,**
Obit 18th July 1846, Ætat 26 years, 11
months and 12 days.

---

Here lyeth the body of Mr. **George Hornett,**
who departed this life at the age of 45 years,
on the 14th January A. D. 1824,
most deeply lamented by his family.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Colonel **John Paton,**
Commissary General of the Bengal army,
Obiit 16th of February 1824, aged 63 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Georgiana,**
third daughter of Dr. R. M. M. Thomson,
and Mary his wife, who died on the 8th October
1826, aged 1 year, 7 months and 23 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid
them not, for of such is the kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Clayton,**
died 1st April 1824, aged 42 years, 3
months and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Bentley,** Esq.
who departed this transitory life on the
4th March 1824,
in the 67th year of his age.
This tablet has been placed by Mrs. Anne Bentley,
as a tribute of affection
to the Memory of the deceased
John Bentley.
who was distinguished during his life for many
eminent virtues and for an active and
intelligent mind, ennobled by a truly warm,
generous, social, and sincere heart, which rendered
him esteemed and respected in an extensive
circle of society where his loss is
sincerely regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Alexander Bentley,**
the only son of John Bentley, Esq.
who departed this life on the 22d November 1825,
at Kedgeree, where his remains have been
interred and a Monument erected by his disconso-
late mother Mrs. Anne Bentley, who as an
additional tribute of maternal affectionate regard
for his memory, has placed this Tablet on this,
his father's, Monument.

To the Memory of **Benjamin Fergusson,** Esq.
who died 3d March 1824, aged 47 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Josepha,** the wife of Simeon Henry Boileau,
who departed this life on the 28th June 1829,
aged 35 years.
God rest her soul.

---

To the Memory of **Caroline Bracken,**
the daughter of James and Susan Minchin.
Obiit 13th September 1829, aged 18 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Moseley Thomas,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 20th July,
in the year of our Lord 1829, aged 42 years
6 months. A kind husband, an indulgent parent.
His widow, Ann Trepaud Thomas, erected this
Monument in grateful and tender
remembrance of him.

---

**Frances,** wife of John Middleton, Engineer,
sleepeth here in Jesus, waiting for her final call.
She exchanged mortality for life, September
24th, 1829, aged 29 years.
"She being dead, yet speaketh."

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
**James Mackintosh,** Esq.
born at Tain, N. B. 4th Sept. 1802, died at
Calcutta 15th August 1829,
aged 26 years, 11 months and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs **Mary Rowe,**
who departed this life on the 11th of Sept. 1829,
aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Eastgate,**
who departed this life on the 19th July 1829,
aged 38 years.
This tribute of affection is inscribed by his
afflicted widow, Lydia Eastgate.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sophia,**
wife of John Dowling, Esq. died 11th June 1829,
aged 45 years, 4 months 15 days.
Also to the Memory of **John Dowling,** Esq.
died 30th June 1829, aged 63 years and 1 month.
"What I say unto you, I say unto all, watch."—
Mark xiii. 37.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Gibb,** Esq.
Senior Member of the Medical Board of this
Presidency, died the 4th of June 1829,
aged 68 years.
If a life of truth and benevolence afford an
humble hope of acceptance by our God, let us
forbear to mourn his flight to the throne of mercy.
Love, gratitude and veneration embalm the
memory of the good, and will preserve the name
of Alexander Gibb, when this stone shall mingle
with the dust it now protects.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Patrick Robert Sinclair,** H. C. Marine,
who was drowned off Middle Point 19th of Aug.
1832, aged 21 years, 8 months, 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **J. P. Perry,**
late of H. M. 38th Regiment, who died on the 12th
April 1824, most deservedly regretted.

**Thomas Alsop,** an active Magistrate, and highly esteemed member of society, died 11th April 1824, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Grace Metcalfe,** wife of Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe of the Civil Service, and eldest daughter of the late Alexander Clark, of Ruthven, N. B. Born 16th July 1795, Obit. 14th April 1824.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William,** son of William Paton, Esq. of the H. C. Civil Service, who departed this life on the 3d May A. D. 1824, aged 3 years, 8 months and 1 day. A most promising and engaging child; the pride and the joy of his parents, who fondly, but Alas! vainly hoped, that the sweet and fair blossom would have timely ripened into fruit. Their sorrows and affliction may be unspeakable, yet softened and subdued by the conviction that their departed darling, is happy in the realms of bliss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Robertson,** Esq. who departed this life on the 20th April 1824, aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Penelope Katherine,** the infant daughter of the Rev. Thomas Welby Northmore, and Katherine his wife, who died on the 25th day of January 1825, aged one month and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George McCowan,** Esq. Surgeon, who departed this life July 1st, 1824, aged 34 years. His attached friends have erected this Monument as a last tribute of respect and in testimony of their sincere regard and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut.-General Sir **John Macdonald,** K. C. B. who after an honorable and faithful service of more than half a century, died on the 29th May 1824.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Peter Adolp Torckler,** Esq. died 18th November 1824, aged 76 years, 3 months and 25 days. Also to the Memory of **Mathew Godfrey Torckler,** Esq. died 7th December 1824, aged 17 years, 2 months and 27 days.

---

**James Hare,** Esq. eldest son of Doctor James Hare, died 20th May 1824, aged 19 years and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Jennings,** died 1st May 1824, aged 50 years.

---

Master **William R. Sansum,** died 19th July 1824, aged 4 months 9 days.

---

Mrs. **E. Sansum,** died 14th Nov. 1824, aged 16 years 10 months.

---

Miss **Anna Emelia Black,** died 23d January 1832, aged 13 years, 5 months, 5 days.

---

Miss **Sarah Jennett Black,** died 8th Nov. 1832, aged 7 years and 11 months. Erected by her mother Mrs. Sarah Black.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Black,** Branch Pilot, who departed this life on the 21st July 1842, aged 44, and his son-in-law, Mr. **William Duncan,** son of the late Doctor Joseph Duncan, 45th Regt. who died at Gazeepore 28th June 1844, aged 25 years.

Reader, pause and reflect for awhile,
This is the sure place to rest from toil;
With sickness we were sore opprest
Kind death has eas'd us, we lie here at rest.

This tablet is erected in testimony of great affection for her father and husband, by Louisa Matilda Duncan.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann,** the wife of Frs. Jas. L'Herondell, who departed this life 2d May 1824, aged 18 years and 5 months. This Monument is erected to her Memory as a token of regard by her afflicted husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Young,** (Senior Branch Pilot,) who departed this life on the 30th April 1824, aged 50 years.

Here lies the tenderest husband, father, friend,
His life with goodness mark'd; with grief his end;
His mind was calm, Oh may his soul have rest
And he who others bless'd, himself be bless'd.
He gave to every Christian virtue scope,
And what his practice was, is now his hope.

---

In Memory of **Julia Pauline,** daughter of Mr. Joseph Young, died 17th July 1841, aged 1 year, 4 months and 22 days.

This lovely bud so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to shew, how sweet a flower,
In paradise will bloom.

---

In Memory of **Joseph Henry Walter,** son of Mr. Joseph Young, died 25th February 1844, aged 9 years, 7 months and 8 days.

Sweet child, and hast thou gone—for ever fled!
Low lies thy body in its grassy bed;
But thy freed soul, swift bends its flight thro' air,
Thy heavenly father's gracious love to share.
Weep not for me dear mother, for I am happy still,
And murmur not at our great Father's will;
Let not the blow your trust in Jesus, shake,
Our Saviour gave and it is His to take.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Wrainch,** late keeper of the Calcutta Jail, who departed this life on the 13th day of June in the year of our Lord 1824, aged 35 years, 3 months and 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne Emily Jane,** the infant daughter of William Fairlie Clarke, who departed this life in Calcutta the 9th of November 1828, aged 2 years, 2 months and 12 days.

This Monument is erected in Memory of
**Edward Paglar,**
Commander of the ship "Cashmere Merchant,"
by a friend, who, during a voyage from England
to India in 1822, experienced his attentions,
and esteemed his worth. Obit. 8th
November 1828, Ætat. 35.

---

Sacred to the remains of **Edward Barnett,**
and erected by friends sincerely attached to him.
He died November 12th, 1828.

---

In Memory of **W. A. Livingston,** Esq.
senior partner of the Firm of Messrs. Tulloh & Co.
who died at Calcutta on the 13th day of Nov.
1828, aged 29 years.
This monument is erected by his
friend, James Coull.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Matilda Emily Ann,**
wife of Lieut.-Col. J. A. Hodgson, Surveyor
General of India, who departed this life on the
28th Nov. 1828, aged 32 years.

"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall
see God. Blessed are the dead which die in
the Lord, for they rest from their labours."

---

In Memory of **James Fulton,**
son of Capt. and Mrs. R. B. Fulton of the
H. C. Bengal Artillery. Born the 24th January
1824, died the 13th December 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Hunter Clarke,**
the infant son of Samuel and Isabella Clarke,
who died 17th January 1829, aged 3 years
and 5 months,

Sincerely regretted by all who knew him.
Sweet flow'r, farewell! too fair for earth!
Brief space to us thy charms were giv'n;
He who bestowed thee, knew thy worth,
And took thee to himself in heav'n.

---

To the Memory of **Charles Frederick,**
son of Charles Bennett and Jane his wife;
died September 2d, 1828, aged 2 years,
2 months and 23 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Oliphant,** Esq.
Captain of the Bengal Artillery, who died 27th
August 1828, aged 38 years.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate
mother and brothers.

---

To the Memory of **Maria Ellen,**
daughter of Capt. J. E. Debrett, born 26th Nov.
1827, died 22d August 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte Railey,**
died 8th Aug. 1828, aged 3 years,
6 months and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Henry Twentyman** Esq.
who died 20th April 1842, aged 48 years,
5 months and 12 days.
As sincerely regretted as he lived beloved
and esteemed. These lines are inscribed by his
afflicted widow as an humble tribute
to departed worth.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Mary Twentyman,**
who departed this transitory life on the 16th Jan.
A. D. 1834, aged 36 years.
She was a virtuous wife, a tender mother, a pious
Christian, and now it is hoped rests with the
"Spirits of the just made perfect."
Here lies also her infant daughter
**Elizabeth Sophia,**
died 6th of August 1828, aged 1 year,
9 months and 15 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Watson,** Esq. Indigo Planter,
who departed this life on Sunday
the 12th of October 1828, aged 45 years,
9 months and 25 days.

---

Long time with sickness I was sore oppress'd,
My prayers were heard, God kindly gave me rest.
He ever proved himself an honest and virtuous man,
A good husband, a most generous heart
and a sincere friend.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
Blessed be the name of the Lord." Amen.
This monument has been erected by his much
afflicted widow, Mary Watson, who after quitting
this world hopes to be interred in the
same grave with her husband.
And also to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Watson,**
who departed this life the 4th January 1832,
aged 41 years, 5 months and 7 days.
Lamented by her friends for her generosity,
kindness of disposition and many good qualities.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Leigh Trattle Jacob,**
who departed this life on the 22nd June 1824,
aged 24 years.
He was an affectionate husband, a dutiful son,
and a sincere friend.
This Monument is erected to his Memory by his
much afflicted widow, Jane Jacob.

---

In Memory of **Wm. Moore Bolst,**
Infant son of Wm. Henry and Mary Bolst.
Obit. 14th July 1824, aged 6 months 18 days.

---

In Memory of **Georgiana Bolst,**
Infant daughter of Wm. Henry and Mary Bolst.
Obit. 23rd August 1832, aged 1 year,
3 months and 13 days.

---

In Memory of **Jas. Y. C. Bolst,**
4th son of William Henry and Mary Bolst.
Obit. 10th April 1834, aged 5 years,
5 months and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Denman,** Esq.
Attorney at Law, and his two children,
**John** and **Ellen,** May 1832.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. Draper,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 20th July 1824,
aged 50 years.
Deeply regretted by his wife and children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **J. F. Simpson,**
who departed this life on the 29th Sept. 1826,
aged 20 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Joseph Simpson,**
who departed this life on the 17th July 1824,
aged 64 years.

Dissolv'd in earth in sad remembrance end,
The social ties of husband, father, friend;
Yet these surviv'd, shall truth preserve to fame
The chaste memorial of an honest name,
And to ages bear his worth approved
Who died lamented as he lived beloved.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Simpson,**
who departed this life on the 22d Feb. 1844.
This tablet is erected by her afflicted daughters,
in Memory of an affectionate and much
lamented parent.

---

Sacred to the beloved Memory of
**Charles Herd,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 15th August, 1839,
aged 48 years.

How sweet to sleep where all is peace,
Where sorrow cannot reach the breast;
And pain is lull'd to rest.
Escap'd o'er fortune's troubled wave,
To anchor in the silent grave.

This tablet is placed here by his much
afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sarah Margaret Middleton,**
who departed this life on the 25th Oct. 1840,
aged 34 years.
"The righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance."
This Monument, as a tribute of affection, is erected by her disconsolate husband and children.

---

In Memory of Ensign **Thomas Hutton,**
Bengal Native Infantry, Obit. 3rd Dec. 1824.
Ætat xviii. And of his Nephew **James,**
the son of George and J. E. Mackillop, Obit.
16th July 1833, aged 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Eleanor Mary Margaret,**
beloved wife of Richard Williams Walters,
H. C.'s Marine, who departed this life
on the 7th April 1836, aged 22 years,
and 10 days.

When sorrow weeps o'er virtue's sacred dust
Our tears become us and our grief is just;
Such are the tears he sheds who mournful pays
This last sad tribute of his love and praise;
Who mourns the best of wives and friends combined,
Where female softness met a manly mind;
Mourns but not murmurs, weeps but not despairs;
Feels as a man, but as a christian bears.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
wife of Conrad Laine, who departed this life on
the 25th July 1824, aged 27 years,
2 months and 13 days.

---

Also to **Bridget,** her affectionate sister,
wife of J. W. Higgins, aged 31 years.
They were lovely and pleasant in their lives and
in their deaths they were not divided.

---

Also in Memory of **Conrad Laine,**
a man who died on the 10th of December 1831,
at the Sandheads, on board the H. C. P. V.
"Sea Horse," aged 47 years.

To the Memory of **P. G. M. Laine,**
who departed this life on the 11th April 1839, at
Midnapore, aged 16 years, 7 months and 29 days.
A fine promising lad nipped off in the
prime of youth and just as he had commenced
his career in life.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet,**
the beloved and affectionate wife of William
Higgins, who departed this life on the 1st
September 1824, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Edward Hall,**
who died on the 1st April 1835, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Harriet Chalcraft,**
who died 1st September 1824, aged 21 years,
5 months and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Turner,**
died the 8th October 1824, aged 54 years.
This Monument as a tribute of affection is erected
by his disconsolate widow, Anna Turner.

---

In Memory of **Charles Knowles,**
third son of Charles Knowles Robison, one of the
magistrates of Calcutta. Born 2d September
1827, died 22d July 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **James Bontein,**
of the 1st Regt. Light Cavalry, who died on the
24th October 1828, aged 38 years.
Never man died more regretted by his brother
officers.—St. John c. xiv. 25, 26.

---

M. S.
**Harriott Trevor Charlotte,**
the daughter of Adeline and James Pattle,
Natal. March, Obit. June 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Butterworth Bayley,**
Infant son of Henry Vincent and Louisa Bayley,
born and died at Calcutta 25th October 1839.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Butterworth Bayley,**
Infant son of Henry Vincent and Louisa Bayley,
born the 27th September and died the 2d of
October 1841, aged 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Corrie,**
the beloved child of John and Maria Jackson,
born on the 4th September 1839, departed this life
on the 19th September 1841, aged 2 years
and 15 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
the infant child of John and Emily Craigie, taken
from them the 2d of July 1828, aged 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria,**
wife of Theodore Dickens, who lies with two of
their infant sons in this grave. She died on the 2d
of October 1834, aged 31 years. Her husband
outlives her; he has one son left. His
hope is that this parting is not for ever

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Francis,**
third son of Theodore and Maria Dickens,
born 31st July, and died 2d August 1834,
aged 2 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant-Colonel **Mills Thomas,**
46th Regt. N. Infantry, who departed this life on
the 10th of May 1828, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Blizzard Smith,**
the son of Henry Smith, Esq. and Hester Bevis,
his wife, of Camberwell Grove, Surry,
Natal 18th April 1794, Obiit 10th July A. D. 1835.

---

In Memory of **William Tate**, Esq.
Attorney at Law, died 19th May 1828, Ætat 35
years and 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Susannah,**
died at Calcutta on the 31st May 1828,
aged 8 months.
Also of **William Morley,**
died at Mymunsing on the 14th April 1822,
aged 2 years and 3 months.
Also of **Elizabeth Anne,**
died at Barrackpore on the 17th April 1825, aged
3 years and 11 months;
children of William Hallows Belli, Esq. and of
Sarah, his wife.

Forgive blest shades the tributary tear,
That mourns your exit from a world like this;
Forgive the wish that would have kept ye here,
And stay'd your progress to the seats of bliss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Geraldina,**
the affectionate and beloved wife of Mathew
Uvedale. Born the 7th of April 1807, and depart-
ed this life on the 10th April 1828, aged
21 years and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rachel G. Uvedale,**
who died the 7th of July 1828, aged
6 months and 19 days.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Davis,**
wife of Isaac Davis, Hair Dresser, who died the 7th
of June 1828, by a sudden attack of Cholera,
at the early age of 31 years, leaving a disconsolate
husband to lament her irreparable loss.
Also in Memory of Mr. **Isaac Davis,**
died 18th November 1836, aged 59 years.

---

Mrs. **Sooma,**
died 13th June 1825, aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Joseph Watts**, Esq. of Hourah,
who departed this life 30th March 1828,
aged 42 years and 10 months.
This Monument is erected by his disconsolate
widow, as a small tribute of respect to his Memory.
"An honest man is the noblest work of God."

---

**George Twisden,** died Dec. 9, 1820,
aged 12 hours.
**Isabella Savigny,** died July 13, 1824,
aged 1 year 10 months.
**Frances Twisden,** died July 25, 1824,
aged 6 hours.
**Blanche Twisden,** died June 4, 1827,
aged 1 year 10 months.

"Suffer little children to come unto me, for of
such is the kingdom of heaven, and he took them
up in his arms, put his hands upon them and
blessed them."—Mat. x. 14,15.

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Lockhart,**
the second daughter of W. D. S. Smith and
the beloved and affectionate wife of Frederick
Paschoud, who departed this life the 8th of Aug.
1825, aged 23 years and 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the infant daughter of
Frederick Paschoud,
born the 6th May and died the 25th Aug. 1825.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Helen Paschoud,**
born the 23d October 1823, and died the 19th
July 1824, aged 8 months and 26 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and for-
bid them not, for of such is the kingdom of
heaven."—Luke, Chap. 18. v. 16.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Talbot Shakespear,**
who died on Board the H. C. ship "Rose,"
on the 12th April 1825.
In testimony of their sincere regard for the
sterling qualities which distinguished this lamented
individual, his surviving friends have erected
this Cenotaph, as a tribute of his worth and a
memorial of their regret.

---

To the Memory of **Emily**, wife of
J. T. Shakespear, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service,
died 29th September 1824, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Vaugulin,**
late Livery stable keeper of Sooterkin Lane,
who after a lingering and painful
illness of nine months, which he bore with exem-
plary patience, departed this life on the 13th
December 1824, resting his hopes of a joyful re-
surrection on the merits and mediation of his
Redeemer, aged 49 years.
He was an affectionate husband, a loving father,
and a sincere friend. In his public capacity
he has done his duty and given every satisfaction
upon all occasions. He was much esteemed and
respected for his upright conduct,
by all who knew him. A friend
to all, and enemy to none.

His early death involves in grief severe,
A loving partner and ten children dear;
The former, while she mourns her widow'd fate
Beholds the latter and laments their state.
Too soon alas, deprived of their best earthly guide,
Their hearts are torn with grief, which cannot soon
subside.
But tho' with perils their conditions fraught,
To rest on God their hearts were early taught;
And deeply as their loss they do deplore
They trust for safety in His mercy's store.
Tho' low in earth, his form 's decayed
My faithful husband, my belov'd is laid;
Constantly you kept a wife's true heart
To all but her as cold as now thou art.
To name your tenderness ill befits her grief
What was her bliss, can now give no relief.
Your widow mourns, the rest let friendship tell;
Fame spread your worth, your wife she knew it well,
This modest stone what few vain marbles can,
May truly say, here lies an honest man.

Language cannot adequately express the grief of
the afflicted widow, who erected this monument as
a small token of the deep and lasting regret
of herself and numerous family.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Bartholomew**,
died 16th Feb. 1819, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **John DeCourcy**, of the Bengal Army,
who departed this life, 10th of December
1824, aged 62 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Amelia Courtez**,
who departed this life on the 27th March 1829,
aged 16 years, 4 months and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **M. V. Vaugulin,**
died 9th May 1834, aged 13 years,
8 months and 19 days.
Erected by her affectionate sister, E. S. Vaugulin.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Gilson Rowe**, Esq.
who died on the 3d December 1824, aged 52 years.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."
This Monument is erected by his affectionate
widow as a last tribute of respect to his
lamented memory.

---

To **Emily**, wife of
Captain A. Horsburgh, B. N. I.
and daughter of Charles Hodgkinson, who departed
this life on the 3d June 1825, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Charles Wilson,**
Assistant Commissary General on the Madras
Establishment; Obiit 13th October 1824,
Ætat 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Gawen,**
of Greenwich, in the county of Kent, died January
17th 1834, aged 29 years and 2 months.
An affectionate brother, a sincere friend, and a
truly honest, upright man. He lived respected
and died lamented by all who knew his worth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria Felicia,**
the beloved wife of Charles Been Boyce, who
departed this life July 17th 1833, aged 29 years
and 4 months.
To a truly pure and virtuous mind, with a mild and
amiable disposition she combined all the
endearing qualities of a most affectionate, faithful
wife, and a tender mother.
Religious without ostentation, meek, artless and
benevolent, "each kindred virtue dwelt
within her breast."

Beloved, best of wives, parallel'd by few,
In meekness, goodness, tenderness, adieu!
Adieu, Maria, till the day more blest,
When, if permitted, I with thee shall rest.

---

Also to the Memory of **Caroline Maria,**
daughter of the above, who died November 17th,
1827, aged 1 year and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Hornby Law,**
the effectionate daughter of
M. Law, Esq. and Welhelmina, his wife,
who departed this life on 11th May 1828, aged 19
years twenty-six days.

---

To the Memory of **Roger Winter**, Esq.
Barrister at Law,
who died on the 24th May 1828, aged 39 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Adaline Blunt,**
born 30th August 1834, died 16th February 1835.
"Suffer little children to come unto me,
and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom
of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **H. Blundell,** Esq.
who died 11th June 1825, and of his wife,
**A. J. M. Blundell,**
who died 1st August 1826.

---

This Monument is raised to the sacred Memory of
**Henry Webster,**
Attorney of the Court of King's Bench at
Westminster and of the Supreme
Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, who
departed this life on the 13th day of June 1825,
aged thirty-three years, two months and two days.

---

Here rest the mortal remains of
**Fances,** wife of James Webster,
who died June 7th 1825, aged 34 years.
In death lamented as in life beloved, her sorrowing
husband inscribes this sad tribute
of fond affection to the Memory of an amiable and
virtuous wife.

---

Here lies interred **Charles Henry,**
the infant son of C. and E. Stuart, of Calcutta,
born 8th July 1824, died 30th July 1825.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **H. R. Browne,** H. M. 87th Regt.
who departed this life on the 5th June 1825,
aged 39 years.
This tomb is erected by his brother officers as a
sincere token of their esteem for his memory
and deep regret at his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Wiltshire,**
died 25th April 1825, aged 46 years.
Also of **Susan** his wife, died 3d November 1825,
aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
a virtuous mother, 31st March 1825.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Benjamin Deverell,** Esq.
who departed this life 22d January 1825,
aged 30 years.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Thomas Sheppard,**
late Senior Branch Pilot in the Honorable Com-
pany's Bengal Marine Establishment, who de-
parted this life on the 1st October 1825,
aged 51 years and 10 months,
Leaving a disconsolate widow and five children to
lament his irreparable loss, and by whom this
Monument is erected in testimony
of their affection.
Why on this mouldering tomb express his praise,
Whose name can build what time can ne'er erase.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas William King,**
(Merchant and Accountant,) who departed this
life at Calcutta on the 9th day of March
A. D. 1825, deeply lamented by his family and
friends, aged 46 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Manning,** Esq. of the H. C. Civil Service, who departed this life 22d of August 1825, at the early age of 27 years and four months, leaving a disconsolate wife, who erects this Monument as a small mark of her unalterable affection, and a tribute of grateful remembrance to her ever beloved and much lamented husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **T. C. FitzGerald,**
Obit. 7th Sept. 1825, Ætat 36 years.

Ah ! in this silent mansion of the dead
The relics of my much lov'd Tom is laid ;
Sleep dear departed worth in hopeful bliss,
Till trump seraphic calls to endless peace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Anne Lindsey Speed,**
who was born on the 17th Oct. 1823, and died on the 25th August 1825, aged 1 year, 10 months and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **D. W. H. Speed,**
who departed this life on the 4th June 1841, aged 50 years and 18 days.
In life beloved, in death lamented, this tomb is erected by his affectionate widow.

---

Here lies also the body of
**Grace Lindsay Speed,**
freed from all her worldly care and sorrows, died on the 17th of April 1844, aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Edwards,**
the affectionate wife of William Thacker, Esq. Surgeon, who departed this life 19th August 1825, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Hill,**
of the H. C. Marine, who departed this life on the 28th June 1825, aged 64 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Anne Lawrenson,**
deceased 30th June 1825, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Dick,** Esq.
of the H. C. Bengal Civil Service, born August 18, 1797, died July 20, 1825, aged 27.

Thy brother, John, erects this stone
O'er thy untimely grave,
He came unnoticed and alone
Thy bed with tears to lave.

No more he'll see thy noble form
Nor hear thy voice of mirth :
No more will beat thy heart so warm,
Now still and cold as earth.

But trusts thy spirit lives above,
Which Jesus died to save,
Thro' whose atoning blood and love
We all must pardon crave.

Thou wert of five the youngest, John,
Yet first on death's decree,
Now I am the youngest thou art gone
Yet first may follow thee.—Abercromby.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Josh. Dick,**
who died 26th August 1825, aged 40 years.
Also his son Mr. **T. O. Dick,**
who died at Bankipore, 1st October 1837, aged 29 years and 8 months.

In Memory of **Louisa,**
wife of G. Dick, died 12th Nov. 1845, Ætat 31.
Also **Frances,** only daughter of Jos. Dick, died 17th April 1842, age 29 years ;
and **Geo. Ward Dick,** son of Geo. and Louisa Dick, died 4th April 1843, aged 19 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
two beloved infants, children of Lieut.-Colonel Bryant, and Mary Anna his wife. **Edward,**
who died the 12th of June 1825, aged one month.
And **Mary Anna.**
who died the 15th of August 1825, aged 1 year, 10 months and 5 days.
Also a third beloved infant, **Louisa Cadogan,**
who died on the 7th of Oct. 1829, aged 6 months and 20 days.

---

Major **William Hiatt,**
late Secretary to Government in the Military Department, died the 15th June 1825, aged 44 years.
This Monument is erected by some of his oldest and most intimate friends in testimony of the sincere respect and esteem entertained by them for his character in public and private life, as an officer and a gentleman.

---

In Memory of **John,**
infant son of Mr. John Harris, and Caroline his wife, died 13th Oct. 1834, aged 3 months and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Harris,**
wife of Mr. John Harris, 3d daughter of the late Henry Hall, Esq. of Carlisle, who died the 22d June 1825, sincerely regretted, aged 22 years 3 months and 10 days.

---

Also to the Memory of
Miss **Harriet Hill Harris,**
who departed this life 13th January 1839, aged 14 years, 10 months and 23 days.

---

Underneath are the remains of Miss **Jane Slinger,**
who departed this life 16th Oct. 1834, aged 23 years.
Erected to her Memory by a sincere friend.

---

In Memory of the Rev. **J. Lawson,**
Pastor of the Baptist Church, Circular Road, who died Oct. 22d, 1825, aged 38 years.
His life was useful and his death triumphant.

---

Also **Mary Butterworth Lawson,**
who died Dec. 2d, 1825, aged 14 years.
" Be ye also ready."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rachel Harriet,**
widow of the late Henry William Money of the H. C. Civil Service, who departed this life on the 1st January 1826, aged 28 years.
Also to the Memory of her infant daughter **Emily,**
who died on the 20th October 1825 at the age of 1 year and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Julia,** daughter of William Henry Oakes, aged 4 months and 27 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **Wm. Jackson,** Esq.
Attorney at Law, who departed this life at
Budge Budge on the 14th December
1825, aged 24 years.
Also to the Memory of his brother
Captain **Samuel Jackson,** of the Madras Army,
who died at sea near Aleppey
in April 1826, aged 27 years,
The sons of the late John Jackson, Esq. and
nephews of Randle Jackson, Esq. Barrister
at Law, and a Bencher of the Hon.
Society of the Middle Temple.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Patrick Dudgeon,** of the 14th Regt. N. I.
Commanding Sylhet Local Battalion,
died 6th October 1825, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut.-Col. **N. Bucke,**
who departed this life on the 8th Sept.
1825, aged 43 years,
Having borne a share in the conquest of Aracan,
he fell a victim to its baneful climate and
to the ardent zeal for his profession which
distinguished him through life.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Jane Mansfield,**
died 10th April 1826, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Emma Begbie,**
who died 8th September 1825, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles James Fox,** Esq.
late of Calcutta, Merchant, who departed this life
on the 23d Sept. 1825, aged 34 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother as a last
tribute to his worth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Fox,** Esq.
late of Calcutta, who departed this life
on the 19th September 1833,
aged 34 years and 6 months.
This Monument is erected by his beloved wife
as a memorial of her affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Brae,** Esq.
late of Ruttonpore, Kisenaghur, died 20th
September 1825, aged 69 years.

"Death cannot make his soul afraid,
"Whose God is with him there;
"Soft is the passage through the shade,
"And all the prospect fair."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emma,**
daughter of Lieut.-Col. Humfrays of the
Bengal Engineers, and wife of Major William
Stuart Beatson, Deputy Adjutant General,
who died on the 16th of September 1825,
ten days after the birth of her fourth child, in
the 29th year of her age.
Her virtues and her talents, her highly cultivated
mind; her playful liveliness of temper and the
generous warmth of her disposition,
endeared her to her friends while her devoted
attachment as a daughter, sister, wife and mother,
made her the comfort and delight of her (now
desolate) husband and of those near relations
who lament her untimely death, but with
the humble hope of rejoining her hereafter.



Sacred to the Memory of **Henry,**
the beloved son of Henry and Ellen Eliza Clarke,
who departed this life 12th Dec. 1837, aged
8 years, 11 months and 29 days.

---

To the Memory of **Margaret,**
the affectionate wife of E. S. Ellis,
died Sept. 27th 1826, aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Benjamin Hardtman,** Esq.
died 20th January 1826, aged 38 years.

---

Here rest the mortal remains of **Henrietta,**
wife of William Tomkyns, and eldest daughter of
W. D. S. Smith, died 7th January 1826,
aged 24 years, 7 months and 15 days.

---

This Monument is erected to the Memory of
Colonel **George William Hessing,**
eldest son of the late Colonel John Hessing, who
departed this life 6th January A. D. 1826,
aged 44 years, deservedly lamented by all who had
the happiness of his acquaintance, and
more immediately by his family to whom he was
an affectionate parent and sincere friend.

"Blessed are the meek in spirit for they shall
see God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Charles Smith,** of the 27th Regt. N. I.
died 19th February 1826, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sarah Ann Eliza Dorrett,**
who departed this life on the 1st day of January
1826, aged 6 years and 1 month.
This Monument is erected by her afflicted parents
as a mark of their affection for her many
amiable and endearing qualities.

Sleep soft in dust, await th' Almighty's will,
Then rise unchanged and be an angel still.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte Mary,**
the beloved wife of Fry Magniac, Esq.
who departed this life in Calcutta on the 1st of
November 1825, aged 28 years, 3 months
and 12 days, deeply regretted.

"I know that my Redeemer liveth and that he
shall stand at the latter day upon the earth, and
though after my skin, worms destroy this body,
yet in my flesh shall I see God."—Job xix. 25, 26.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Rycroft Best,** H. C. Civil Service,
who departed this life 23d December 1829, aged
29 years and 7 months.
"An honest man is the noblest work of God."
Also to the Memory of **Georgiana Maria,**
the infant daughter of John Rycroft and Georgiana
Best, who died on the 28th February 1826,
aged 7 months and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **James Depstell,** of the H. C. Marine,
died 23d November 1825, aged 63 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Augustus Henry Saunders,**
born 25th April and died 11th December 1825,
aged 7 months and 16 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Jane Eliza Maclean**,
who departed this life 27th February 1826.
This amiable young lady had only arrived the short space of 5 months and 11 days from England, when she fell a victim to one of the fatal diseases incident to the climate of India.
She was in life respected and beloved for her many excellent qualities; so in death she is deeply lamented by her parents, relatives and friends, who will ever bewail her irreparable loss.
Aged 17 years, 4 months and 20 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **W. K. Jackson**, Esq.
Obiit 4th December 1825, Ætat 69 years,
8 months and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Bason**, Branch Pilot,
died 16th December 1825, aged 60 years.

---

**Mary Bason**, relict of the late W. Bason,
died 23d October 1837, aged 65 years.

---

**Helen Bason**, wife of T. Bason, died 29th May 1837, aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **William Stennard Skitter**,
who departed this life 23d May 1827, aged 41 years,
8 months and 23 days.

---

To the Memory of **Margaret Newton**,
of Althorp in Northamptonshire, wife of Charles Newton, an Assistant Surgeon of this Presidency,
who died at Seetapore in the kingdom of Oude,
on the 24th August 1834, and was interred here on the 7th April 1836.

---

Also **Elizabeth Margaret Ward Newton**,
the infant daughter of the above, who died
on the 22d March 1836,
aged 21 months and 25 days.
This last tribute of affection was raised by the bereaved and disconsolate husband and father.

---

**William Low Cantor**,
died 4th April 1836, aged 6 months and 1 day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. C. Watson**, Esq.
of Gazeepore, Merchant, died 9th May
1827, aged 42 years.
A tender and kind husband, an affectionate father and a sincere friend.
This monument is erected by his afflicted widow.

---

Beneath this stone lie the remains of **Eliza**,
the affectionate wife of W. G. Grieff,
died in childbed 1st Augt. 1827,
aged 22 years, 7 months and 26 days

Rest Eliza dear, rest in peace,
Secure from vanity and noise,
For here thy earthly sorrows cease
From hence commence thy heav'nly joys.
Short was thy span—'tis past—'tis gone;
Early thou reach'd'st the appointed goal,
Freed from its clogs and upwards flown
Angels received thy spotless soul.
This Monument an afflicted husband rears,
To prove his love and record his tears.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anna Fanny Mary**,
the beloved daughter of Thomas Reid and Helen Eliza Davidson, born the 25th August 1827, died the 10th of November 1843.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Fnnny Mary**,
daughter of Thomas Reid and Helen
Eliza Davidson, Obit 15th April 1827,
aged 2 years, 8 months and 13 days.
"Let them come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **M. A. Vanristell**,
who departed this life 16th July 1827,
aged 15 years, 3 months and 16 days.

---

Under this tomb are buried the remains of
a beloved child, **Fanny Shedden**,
whose parents erect this Monument to mark the spot Sacred to their infant's Memory.
Into God's care they resign their babe, who was born 15th October 1824, died 7th May 1827,
aged 2 years, 6 months and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elizabeth Mary Henderson**,
infant daughter of Lieut. H. B. Henderson,
died 2d April 1824, Ætat 11 months 27 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Kinsey**,
who departed this life 20th November 1823,
aged 44 years.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate wife.
"Behold the Lord taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him what doest thou?"

---

This last and sorrowful tribute marks the grave of
Mrs. **Margaret Kinsey**,
who (if those that knew her best can judge) resigned her spirit to God on December the 6th 1813, aged 21 years and 10 months.

---

The infant daughter of
William and Mary Anne Kinsey,

---

**Charles Baset Jones**, died April 3rd 1819.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **George Brown**,
late commander of the ship "Robarts," and formerly of the H. C. Service, who departed this life 6th April 1820, aged 36 years.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Robert Bancroft**,
who departed this life on the 16th Sept.
1810, aged 58 years.
He was a most worthy and honest man.
Man on this stage is a frail imperfect creature, but an honest man is the noblest work of nature.

---

To the Memory of Mrs **Harriot Chalke**,
who departed this life, Dec. 23d, 1809,
aged 17 years;
and Mr. **John Chalke**,
who departed this life, July 19th, 1819,
aged 35 years 2 months.

Sacred to the Memory of a virtuous and affectionate wife, a fond and tender mother,
Mrs. **Henry Jas. Chalke,**
who died the 25th July 1817, aged
23 years and 9 months.

She left the world without a tear,
Save for her husband and children dear ;
To heal their sorrows, O Lord, descend
And to them ever prove a friend.

---

In Memory of **Eliza Sarah,**
the affectionate child of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Chalke, died 18th April 1845,
aged 5 years and 22 days.

---

And of **Sophia Caroline,**
who died 30th May 1846, aged 4 years
and 20 days.

Hope looks beyond the bounds of time,
When what we now deplore,
Shall rise in full immortal prime,
And bloom to fade no more.

Then cease fond nature—cease thy tears,
Religion points on high,
There everlasting spring appears,
And joys which cannot die.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **George Peters,**
who departed this life 10th October 1814, in the
44th year of his age.

---

Near this spot lie the remains of
**James Rayner Siddons,**
born 24th April, died 19th August 1818.
" Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann Broders,**
The wife of Mr. James Broders,
who departed this life 18th May 1822, aged 19
years and 3 months.

Of excellence a pattern here is laid ;
Nature's great debt in humble hope she paid.
By nature form'd for every social part,
Mild were her manners and sincere her heart.

---

Also **Lydia Broders,**
daughter of Mr. James Broders, a most dutiful and affectionate child, aged 10 years and 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Duckett,**
who departed this life on the 13th February 1817,
in the 34th year of his age, much regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Hall,**
who departed this life 17th January 1817, aged 54
years and 10 months.
" Behold and see if there be any sorrow like unto
my sorrow.—Sam. 1 chap. 12 verse."
Inscribed by her affectionate children, as their last
sad tribute, Charles and Celia Brodie.

---

M. S.
**Hannæ Burton,**
J. C. Burton, Mercatoris, Conjugis dilectæ,
Quæ dum vari is vitæ officus Funge batar egregie Filia uxor matrona mater familias
Pia tenara casta fruge ante diem eheu abrepta
Propinquis cognatis amicis Desiderium at conjugi
Tam gravi domus clade Saucio solo
perpetuam sollicitu dinem Atque mæ rorem reliquit.
Annos Natæ xxxii. Obt. Decembri 26, 1816.

**J. L. MacWhirter,** Obiit 12 October 1816,
Æt. 4 years and 7 months.

---

Miss **J. R. MacWhirter,**
Obt. 11th September 1820, Æt. 1 year and
11 months.

---

And Miss **F. M. MacWhirter,**
Obt. 12th September 1820, Æt. 3 years.
" Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ed. Henry Molony,**
born 21st August 1820, died 12th
October 1821.

---

To the Memory of
Master **James Lidiard,**
Son of Richard Lidiard, Indigo Planter,
who departed this life on the 2d day of Sept.
1826, aged 14 years and 10 days.

From all the varied ills below
Safe doth my Jimmy sleep ;
His little heart no pangs doth know,
His eyes no more shall weep.

---

" Of such is the kingdom of heaven."
Here lie the remains of
**Charles Hodgkinson** and **Anne Eliza,**
children of William and Anne Ryland.
Charles died 16th June 1834, aged 1 year,
5 months 11 days.
Anne died the 13th July 1834, aged 3 years,
6 months 3 days.
" The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Hollow,**
the youngest daughter of the late
Dr. Henry Buckley, of London, the beloved wife of
Mr. Robert Hollow. Born on Monday the 19th
December 1805, died on Sunday the 19th
September 1830, aged 24 years, 9
months and 2 days.
Excellantissimo Sexus.
As a record of conjugal affection, this Monument
is erected by her grateful and
afflicted husband.

O ! early snacth'd from all who held her dear,
As friend, wife, mother, she was matchless here ;
Virtue like her's to earth is seldom giv'n,
Too good to dwell with us, she's gone to Heav'n.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Edward Scott,** of H. M. 59th Regt.
who died the 26th December 1815, aged 25 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother
officers as a mark of their esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Chastenay,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, and Private Secretary
to the Marquis of Hastings,
Governor General of India. Obiit 27th May 1822,
An. Ætat xxviii.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward Molony,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, and Deputy Secretary
to Government in the Territorial department,
Obiit xviii. January 1830. An. Ætat xxxvi.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Jane Edmund,**
who departed this life 1st Sept. 1822, aged 2
years and 9 months.

Sacred to the Memory of **T. M. Farquhar**, Esq.
died 14th July 1831, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Nancy Gonsalves,**
born the 1st Nov. 1799, died the 3d Oct. 1821,
on giving birth to her firstborn son, who also
reposes on her side, aged 21 years,
11 months and 3 days.
This Monument is erected to departed virtue by
her husband Victoriano Gonsalves.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the wife of Samuel Smith, who departed this life
at Calcutta on the 18th December 1821,
aged 24 years.
Resigned in all things to the will of the Almighty,
Her afflicted husband bows submissive to the
decree that has deprived him of the mother of his
infant daughter, an affectionate wife, and an
amiable companion, after a short but happy union
of twenty months.

---

Here also lie interred the infant remains of
**Lydia Marianne Snow Strettell,**
born the 19th August 1822, died the
28th November 1822.
Lovely in death so on the verdant plain,
Falls the fair flower overcharged with rain ;
Thus early transcient pure as snow new driv'n,
She sparkled, was exhal'd, and went to Heav'n.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Matthew Strettell,**
a lovely, interesting and beloved child, born the
17th July 1819, died the 4th Oct. 1822.
This Monument of affection is raised by his
afflicted and bereaved parents.

Beneath this rugged Monument,
There sleeps the sweetest innocent
That e'er with tender passions warm'd
A parent's heart, or smiling charm'd.
His wit mature, his rosy cheeks,
As the op'ning blossoms gay,
Or the star when morning breaks ;
Heaven saw, and snatch'd his soul away
Amidst its cherub forms to shine
Who was like them so lovely and divine.

---

Died of fever, 2d October 1835,
**Frederick,**
son of the late Rev. John W. Astley, late Vicar
of Quinington, Gloucestershire, aged 16 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. P. Lowder,**
who died on the 17th March 1837, aged 25 years,
10 months and 27 days.

Afflictions sore long time I bore,
Which wore my strength away,
And made me long for endless rest
That never will decay.

This Monument is erected by her affectionate
husband, Thomas Lowder, Engineer.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Rose Curreu,**
died 27th July 1826, aged 32 years.
Erected by her affectionate daughter,
Miss E. P. Curreu.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Issabella,**
wife of Mr. James Walters of Lucknow,
died 15th Sept. 1825, aged 41 years.
She lived excellent in every relation of private life,
and died a pious Christian.

Sacred to the Memory of
the late **Samuel Evans,**
a native of Wales, who departed this life on the
10th February 1817, aged 48 years.
By nature open, liberal and humane, but
misfortune overtook him in his latter age.
Isaiah liv. Ch. 8.
" In a little wrath I hid my face from thee, but
with everlasting kindness will I have mercy on
thee, saith the Lord my Redeemer."
O may the Almighty God your soul rest in peace,
For here thy earthly cares and troubles cease.
This is erected in tribute by his affectionate and
disconsolate widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Edward Sattarthwaite,**
late Midshipman Ship " Lady Campbell,"
Capt. G. Betham, died 26th September 1825,
aged 17 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Scottock,**
of H. M. 46th Regt. who departed this life on the
28th October 1826, aged 50 years.
This tomb is erected by her son, Samuel Scottock,
Serjt. H. M. 46th Regt.

---

In Memory of **Wm. St. John,**
infant son of Jno. and Emily Becher, died 30th
January 1836, aged 3 months 11 days.

---

Cut down like a flower.
" In the midst of life we are in death."
Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte Becher,**
who departed this life on the 14th day of
July A. D. 1818, at the early age of 23 years.
Ye, who here tread the gay fantastic
round of pleasures dear delights, one moment
pause. Behold the record of the young, the
gay, the innocent, low laid in kindred dust,
and Oh ! reflect how short, how frail,
the thread of human life ! And learn to live that
you may die to God.

---

**Henry Cox,** died on the 8th Feb. 1816.
Aged 1 year, 7 months and 13 days.
Erected by Ann W. B. Cox.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Collett,**
the eldest daughter of Mr. Moran,
who died on the 22d Dec. 1822, aged 35 years.

---

Also in Memory of **Edward Moran,** Esq.
Deputy Commissary of Ordnance,
who departed this life on the 12th July 1827,
in the 71st year of his age, deeply lamented.

---

In Memory of Mr. **George Crowe,**
died 21st December 1826,
aged 37 years, 7 months and 21 days.
This Monument is erected as a tribute of
affection to the best of fathers,
by his dutiful son, J. G. Crowe.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Letitia Butler,**
relict of Mr. George Crowe, who departed
this life 18th June 1837,
aged 43 years, 1 month and 9 days.
This simple tablet is raised to the Memory of
one of the best and fondest of mothers, by her
bereaved daughter, A. S. Crowe.

In Memory of Mr. **D. L. Thornton,**
who died 29th Augt. 1822, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henrietta Lavinia,**
daughter of H. Adams, Esq. who departed
this life on the 5th August 1843,
aged 8 months and 29 days.

---

Also to the Memory of **Henry Adams,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 17th May 1845,
aged 33 years, 3 months and 19 days.

---

Also to the Memory of **Mary Harriet,**
daughter of the late H. Adams, Esq. died 25th
May 1846, aged 4 years, 7 months and 29 days.

Whate'er we fondly call our own
Belongs to Heav'n's great Lord;
The blessings lent us for a day
Are soon to be restored.

'Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave;
He gives, and when he takes away,
He takes but what he gave.

Then ever blessed be his name,
His goodness swell'd our store;
His justice but resumes its own,
'Tis ours still to adore.

---

Here lies deposited the mortal remains of
**Adeline Sarah,** the infant daughter of
T. Steers, Esq. of the Native Hospital,
who departed this life on the 3d May 1821,
aged 2 years, 4 months and 18 days.

'Tis not for her but for yourselves ye mourn;
To happier regions is the spirit fled;
Nor ought of her, but mould'ring clay is dead;
In heaven she lives,
Where you will one day meet,
And joy eternal make your bliss complete.

---

In Memory of **William Mackintosh,**
died 13th October 1825, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**T. J. L'Herondell,** Esq.
who departed this life Feb. 15th 1831,
aged 46 years.
This Monument is erected as a token of
affection, by his two afflicted sons,
F. M. L. and L. J. L.

---

To the Memory of Lieut. **S. F. Ward,**
of H. M. 53d Regt. who died 4th September
1816, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Robert Samuel Feilder,**
who departed this life 3d July 1826,
aged 31 years, 1 month and 13 days.
Erected by his brother, James
Feilder, Branch Pilot.

---

Mrs. **J. Sparrow,** aged 45 years, 1835.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Sub-Conductor **Charles Newton,**
who departed this life the 28th July 1822,
aged 22 years,
Leaving a disconsolate widow and one child
to deplore his loss. This tomb is erected by his
beloved wife, Susanna Newton.

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Saunders,** Esq.
third officer of the H. C. Ship "Minerva,"
who died the 8th Dec. 1815, aged 25 years.
Erected as a mark of esteem by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Anne Hawkins,**
who departed this life 1st August 1816,
aged 47 years.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth."

---

Here lies the infant son of
Mr. **Thomas Burt,**
born and died 8th November 1831.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Johnson,**
(late Proprietor of the Star Press,) who departed
this life on the 11th July 1817, aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **A. E. Johnson,**
relict of the late Mr. John Johnson, of the
"Star Press," who died on the 18th August 1819,
aged 38 years.

---

Beneath are deposited the mortal remains of
Major **General John Garstin,**
of the Corps of Engineers, who departed this life
in the sixty-fourth year of his age, on the
16th February 1820,
Having established to his own memory in an
honorable reputation justly acquired by a long and
meritorious discharge of every duty, a
more commemorative Monument than this tablet,
which the affection of his children have
inscribed in remembrance of his worth and in
testimony of their gratitude and deep affection.
The deceased was an officer, brave,
zealous and able; as a son, husband and father
invariably kind and affectionate; as a man
distinguished by inflexible integrity, and ever
ready beneficence.

---

This edifice is erected by a sorrowful son
to the affectionate memory of his mother,
Mrs. **Amelia Cooper,**
who departed this life the 3d September 1822,
aged 41 years.
Our hearts are fastened to this world
By strong and endless ties,
While every sorrow cuts a string,
And urges us to rise.

---

To the Memory of Master **Thos. W. Bolst,**
died 29th July 1818, aged 15 years, 3 months and
14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Patrick Panton,** 12th Regt. N. I.
who died 25th January 1813, aged 26 years.
This tomb is erected as a testimony of
affectionate regard and esteem by his
brother, W. Panton.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Crichton,**
who died on the 27th April 1819, aged 70 years.

---

To the Memory of **Caroline Sophia,**
the beloved wife of Charles Cowles, who died
June 5th 1833, aged 33 years.

---

Also **Caroline Isabella Cowles,**
their daughter, who died December 1st, 1826,
aged 1 year, 1 month, 24 days.

Beneath are deposited the remains of
Lieut.-Colonel **Valentine Blacker,**
Companion of the Bath; of the Light Cavalry
on the establishment of Fort Saint George.
During ten years, Quarter Master General of the
Madras Army,
and subsequently Surveyor General of India. Obt.
iv. February MDCCC XXVI. Æt. xl.
Lieutenant-Colonel Blacker was, an Officer
distinguished alike for professional ability, for
public zeal, for private worth, and for
manliness of character. In testimony thereof his
friends and comrades have caused this Monument
to be erected to his memory.

---

To the Memory of **Maria Amy Debrett,**
born 13th April 1795, died 25th June 1826.
This stone is erected by her brother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Rodrigues,**
the wife of Mr. Anthony Rodrigues, and daughter
of the late Andrew Perroux, Esq. This
amiable and virtuous lady departed this life on
Monday the 1st May 1826, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Agnes,** the beloved wife of
Lieut.-Colonel C. S. Fagan, who departed this life
on the 19th April 1826, aged 36 years.
Than whom, for the exemplary discharge of her
duties as a wife and a mother, no woman was ever
more eminently distinguished. In every
other endearing relation of life, she was beloved
and respected.

---

The remains of the infant son of
Lieut. **J. A. Fairhead,** 28th N. I. 1827.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Robert Charles Stevenson,**
of H. M. 59th Regiment, who departed this life
at Calcutta, on the 4th December 1826, aged 40
years, leaving a widow and five helpless children
to deplore the loss of the best of husbands
and fathers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **A. Stewart,** 28th Regiment N. I.
died 28th August 1826, aged 42 years.

---

**Rodney Cotterell Statham,**
died 5th August 1826, aged 56 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis St. George Farquharson,** Esq.
who departed this life 4th May 1826,
aged 26 years.
This Monument was erected by his four brothers,
resident in India, as a mark of their love and
esteem for his person and regret for his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Blaney,**
who departed this life at Calcutta on the 21st of
July 1827, on Saturday, most deeply and
deservedly regretted by a numerous circle
of friends, aged 52 years, 7 months
and 15 days.

---

To the Memory of **Poyntz Stewart,** Esq. M. D.
died 16th July 1827, aged 27 years 10 months.
And of his son **William H. C.** Stewart, died
26th July 1827, aged 2 years 9 months.

---

To the Memory of **Thomas Earnest Driver,**
died 4th June 1827, aged 14 years 1 month.

---

In Memory of **Thomas Thomson,** Esq.
Indigo Planter, who departed this life 19th July
A. D. 1827, aged 23 years, 2 month sand 3 days.
As a token of her affection, this Monument is
erected by his disconsolate widow.
"He that believeth in me, though he were dead,
yet shall he live."

---

To the Memory of **Matilda,**
the affectionate wife of Charles Mackenzie, Esq.
died Sept. 30th 1827, aged 39.

---

In Memory of **Thomas Edward,**
son of Major Thomas and Louisa Maddock,
born 28th June 1826, died 8th August 1827.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Burton Long,** Esq.
who died 31st August 1827, aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Freer Falconer,**
son of the late Alexander Falconer, Esq. of Bel-
nabarry, who died at Calcutta on the 29th
October 1827, aged 14 months.

---

To the Memory of **Mary,**
wife of Captain John Hullock, died on the 9th
April 1836, aged 32 years.
In the bitterness of unutterable sorrow, this
Monument is erected by her fondly attached
husband and her five darling children, as a last
mournful tribute of their most affectionate
and just veneration for her beloved Memory.
"But we shall go to her."

---

Also of Captain **John Luscombe Wood,**
and his wife and child, who perished in command
of the "Quebec Trader," in a tyfoon in the
China Seas, in July 1835.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Frederick Grote,**
of the Bengal Artillery, and Aide-de-Camp to the
Governor General; sixth son of George
Grote, Esq. of Badgemore in Oxfordshire, who
departed this life April 21, 1828, aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Eliza Tosh,**
wife of J. Tosh, Esq. who departed this life 19th
Dec. 1827, aged 21 years.
Erected by her husband, James Tosh.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Wood,**
who died the 20th November 1827, aged 39 years
and 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa,**
the beloved daughter of George and Anne Chester,
who departed this life on the 10th February
1828, at the age of sixteen,
deeply and deservedly lamented.
That being the dispensation of him whose provid-
ence are ever kind, and wise and just, has taken
her early, not prematurely to himself.
"For of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

M. S.
**Thomas Pattle,**
Obit. iii. August 1826, Ætat xix.

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Nuthall,**
eldest daughter of Colonel John Nuthall, Bengal
Light Cavalry, died 1st January 1827,
aged 30 years.

---

He is gone before.
Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Henry Blake Pridham,**
who departed this transitory life on the 15th Oct.
A. D. 1826, sincerely regretted by his circle
of relatives and friends. Born Nov. 21st, 1794,
aged 31 years, 10 months and 25 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken
away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Also **George Hamilton Gray,**
the beloved child of George and Eliza Macferan,
born 14th August 1840, Obit 5th May 1843.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **C. T. Evans,** Esq,
who departed this life on the 9th September
1826, aged 49 years.
This monument is erected by his affectionate
and beloved wife.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth and that he
will raise me up at the last day."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Susannah Bush Cotton,**
the beloved wife of Thomas Forrest Cotton,
born 21st August 1796, and died after giving
birth to a stillborn babe, 14th March, 1827.

---

Sacred to the Memory of a dearly beloved son of
J. M. and C. Heritage,
who departed this life, 24th September 1826,
aged 2 years, 9 months and 26 days.

A child reposes underneath this sod,
A child to mem'ry dear and dear to God;
Rejoice, yet shed the sympathetic tear,
**Henry Mathias Heritage** lies buried here.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **James William,**
son of J. M. and C. Heritage, died 8th August
1827, aged 5 months and 4 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Also of **Charles Edward,**
infant son of J. M. and C. Heritage, died
11th March 1828, aged 1 month 25 days.

---

And of **John Francis,**
eldest son of J. M. and C. Heritage,
who departed this life 20th October 1832,
aged 14 years and 9 months.

God forbid his longer stay;
God recall'd the precious loan;
God hath taken him away,
From our bosoms to his own.
Surely what he wills is best;
Happy in his will we rest.

---

Sacred to the Memory of her dearly
lamented husband,
**John Matthias Heritage,** Branch Pilot,
died 28th Oct. 1833, aged 42 years,
9 months and 20 days.
This tablet is dedicated by his disconsolate widow,
to record the virtues of an affectionate and
loving husband, a fond and tender father,
and a most generous and warm friend.

Here lie the tenderest husband, father, friend,
His life with goodness mark'd with grief his end;
His mind was calm, oh may his soul have rest,
And he who others bless'd, himself be bless'd.

---

And also of their youngest son,
**Henry William,**
died 4th June 1833, aged 2 years
9 months and 22 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me
and forbid them not, for of such
is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

In Memory of
**Emmeline Felicia Georgiana Heritage,**
died 7th June 1842, aged 8 years,
9 months and 4 days.
Her gentle manners and mild disposition endeared
her to all who knew her, particularly her
disconsolate mother, who is left to bewail her loss.

"Take the child, no longer mine,
Thine she is, for ever thine."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Caroline Claudine Heritage,**
the beloved daughter of Mrs. C. Heritage,
who departed this life on the 7th August 1846,
aged 14 years, 6 months and 17 days.
Though oblivious dews settle fast on thee now,
There's one heart shall forget thee never;
And the stroke that shall end all my sorrow below,
Shall unite us again for ever.
"It is the Lord, let him do what seemeth
him good."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Ann Catherine Pearson,**
wife of Mr. George Pearson, H. C. Marine,
who departed this life the 23d December 1826,
aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eleanor,**
the beloved wife of William Graham,
M. D. H. C. S. Obit. 2d October 1826,
Ætat 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frederick Lyons,**
son of Frederick and Eleanor Binns,
died 19th July 1828, aged 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Mellis,**
son of Frederick and Eleanor Binns,
born October 1st, 1824, died Feb. 11th, 1833,
aged 8 years, 4 months and 11 days.

---

**Andrew Young,** the son of
Henry and Frances Faithful, died 3d Sept.
1824, aged nine months.

---

Here are deposited the remains of **Anothu Mary,**
daughter of Henry and Janet Burney.
She was born at Ava, 13th February 1832,
and died at Calcutta 27th March 1833,
following her sister to the kingdom of God.

---

**Mary Maingy,**
daughter of Henry and Janet Burney, born at
Siam 13th March 1826, died at Calcutta
22nd Feb. 1827.
Poor little traveller.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Malachi Lyons,**
who departed this life March 4th, 1827,
Æt. 55 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Sanford,**
of the Bengal Civil Service,
who departed this life the 23rd February 1827,
aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Eastman,**
who departed this life 20th July 1834,
aged 36 years.

Let me remember that the parting sigh
Appoints the just to slumber, not to die;
The starting tear, I'd check, I would kiss the rod
And not to earth resign him but to God.

---

Here lieth also
Master **William Hugh Eastman,**
died 27th Dec. 1830, aged 1 month and 5 days.
"I shall go to them, but they shall not return to me."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Helen Eastman,**
wife of Mr. Thomas Eastman, who departed
this life on 14th March 1827, aged 25 years,
4 months and 13 days.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, even so saith the spirit, for they rest from their labours."

---

In Memory of **Margaret,**
wife of David Thomson, Junr.
Obit. 15th February 1832, Ætat 26 years.

When sorrow weeps o'er virtue's sacred dust,
Our tears become us and our grief is just;
Such were the tears he shed, who grateful pays
This last sad tribute of his love and praise;
Who mourns the best of wives, and friends combined,
Where female softness met a manly mind;
Mourns but not murmurs, sighs but not despairs,
Feels as a man, and as a Christian bears.

---

To the Memory of **David Thomson,** Esq.
born May 23rd 1756, died January 24th 1827,
aged 70 years, 8 months and 1 day.

Pause reader! Here is laid a man of years,
A long, long traveller thro' a vale of tears;
He 's gained the point to which the living tend,
Of rich and poor, behold the journey's end.

He was a good and pious Christian, a faithful and affectionate husband, a fond and tender father, and a sincere friend.
Long time with sickness he lay sore oppressed
Kind death has eas'd him; he lies here at rest.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Ward,**
the infant son of Robert Saunders, Esq. of the
Civil Service, and of Eliza Wallace, his wife,
who departed this life on the 17th February 1827,
aged 8 months and 10 days.

---

**Eliza Wallace Saunders,**
mother of the infant, whose remains are here
deposited, departed this life at Singapore on the
27th of September 1829, in the 28th year of
her age.

"Her ways were ways of pleasantness, and all her paths were peace."

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Gale,**
wife of T. M. Gale, Esq.
who departed this life on the 28th April 1831,
aged 33 years and 5 months.

---

Also her son, Master **Henry Hamilton Gale,**
died 21st March 1827, aged 9 months and 16 days.

This Monument an affectionate husband and father rears,
To prove his love and record his tears;
Beneath this tomb, the beloved wife and infant lies,
Till the last signal summon them to rise.
Belov'd they lived, and lamented fell,
None better than the afflicted sorrowing heart can tell.

---

In Memory of my dear husband
**John Daniel Bristow,**
late Commander of the Bark "Will watch."
Died November 15th, 1841.
J. C. B.

---

To **Gilbert Henry George Elliot,**
the beloved son of the Honorable J. E. Elliot, C. S.
and Amelia Elliot his wife, died 8th March
1827, aged 7 years, 6 months, 10 days.
"God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave, for he shall receive me."

---

In Memory of **Anna Maria,** wife of
James Black, Branch Pilot,
who departed this life on the 18th March 1833,
aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **M. E. Ross,**
eldest daughter of James and Elizabeth Black,
who departed this life on the 28th Sept. 1833,
aged 23 years, 8 months and 15 days.
She was an affectionate wife and a loving mother; her loss is deeply regretted by all who knew her.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Anna Freed,**
mother of the late Mrs. Elizabeth Black,
who died 11th December 1830, aged 75 years.

---

In Memory of **Louisa Matilda,**
wife of James Black, Branch Pilot,
who departed this life 11th of December 1838,
aged 21 years, 11 months and 13 days.

---

To the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
wife of James Black, Branch Pilot, who departed
this life on the 17th of February 1827,
aged 37 years.

---

Also, **Edwin Joseph Black,**
the infant son of Elizabeth and James Black,
aged 17 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major General **Charles Stuart,**
who departed this life 31st March 1828,
aged 70 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Wm. Dorin,** Esq.
of the Civil Service, a Puisne Judge of the Court
of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut,
who departed this life on the 26th Dec. 1827,
aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
daughter of Captain Jas. Bontein, 1st Ben. Lt. Cav
who died 20th April 1828, aged 13 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Ranald McDonald,**
of the ship "Alexander," who departed this life
6th of January 1828, aged 28 years.
This Monument is erected by the owners of the
"Alexander" as a grateful tribute for his
faithful and valued services.

---

In Memory of **Mary,**
pious and affectionate wife, the only and much
loved sister of the above, who died at sea
5th July 1829, aged 23 years.
This tablet is inscribed by her husband,
Lieut. John Bartleman.

---

**Alexander Murdock,**
died 9th January 1828, aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Paulin,** Esq.
solicitor to the Hon. the East India Company,
Obit. March 7th, 1836, Æt. 43.
This tablet is erected to the Memory of an affec-
tionate father, by his son and daughter.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Caroline Mary,**
the affectionate wife of Henry Paulin, Esq.
who departed this life on the 8th of August 1833,
aged 37 years.

---

In Memory of **Margaret,**
the beloved wife of Jas. Gregory, died April
16th, 1836, aged 25 years.
Also their infant daughter, died June 3d, 1836,
aged 11 days.

---

To the Memory of
**Henry Donnithorne,**
late a Lieut. in H. M. 44th Regt. who departed
this life at the Presidency on the 28th day of
August 1834, in the 35th year of his age.

---

Here lies the remains of **Elizabeth,**
the wife of John Spence, who departed this life
on the 15th Sept. 1833, aged 33 years.
This frail memorial is placed here by her hus-
band, whom she sincerely loved.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Maria Hewetson,**
born on the 2d April 1821, died on the
21st September 1833.
This sincere tribute of affection is inscribed by
William Inglis.

---

**Phillip George Frushard,**
Obit. 15th Sept. 1833. Ætat 26.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Ambrose,**
wife of Mr. James Ambrose, ship builder,
who departed this life on the 18th Sept. 1833,
aged 28 years.
She is gone where the wicked cease from trou-
bling, and the weary find eternal rest.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Chester,** Jn. Esq.
who departed this life on the 31st of Aug. 1833,
deeply lamented, aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Cripps,**
of the H. C. Marine, who departed this life August
24th, 1833, aged 30 years, 5 months and 1 day.



And **Ann,** his beloved wife, who departed this life
19th September 1833, aged 22 years,
4 months and 12 days.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

To the Memory of
**William Plumer Wilson,**
who died 1st August 1833, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **T. Gibson,**
who died 21st June 1833, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Mary McArthur,**
who departed this life on the 14th of
July 1833, aged 22 years. Erected by
her affectionate brothers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Hannah Maria Braddon,**
the beloved wife of W. Braddon, Esq.
B. C. S. who died on the 8th August
1833, in the 43d year of her age.
She lived in the habitual and cheerful exercise
of those Christian graces and good works which,
while they rendered her life an inestimable
blessing to her family and friends, forbid them
now to sorrow for her death, as though
there was no hope in it.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord,
yea, saith the spirit, for they rest from their
labours and their works do follow them."
So she died, and thereby are those who
loved her comforted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne Frances Breen,**
the beloved wife of William Chisholm Breen,
who departed this life on the 28th July 1833,
aged 25 years, 3 months and 4 days.

---

**Anne Lindsay,** the infant daughter of
The Hon'ble C. R. Lindsay, born 10th August
1833, and died on the same day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Scott,**
the beloved wife of William Seton Charters, M. D.
Surgeon H. C. Service, who departed this life
23rd August 1833, aged 39 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of a beloved sister,
**Matilda Cox,**
Obit 10th June 1833, Ætat 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sophia Allcock,**
died 30th May 1833, aged 28 years,
2 months and 1 day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Rd. Barwell,** Esq.
H. C. Civil Service, and sub-Treasurer of this
Presidency for 16 years.
Died April 16th, 1833, aged 49.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Cook,**
who died on the 3rd June 1833, aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Chester,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 16th November
1833, deeply lamented. Aged 52 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Hayer,** the beloved wife of Mr. F. Hayer, who departed this life on the 13th February 1833, aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Fidel Hayer,** died 7th November 1836, aged 45 years.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Manly.** Wife of L. Manly, Esq. Merchant, died 2d March 1833, aged 59 years. This stone is laid by her affectionate daughter, Fanny Ewin.

---

Also **Charles Wellington Ewin,** Born 3d of November 1832, died 25th September 1833, much lamented by his affectionate mother, F. Ewin.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Richard Mabert,** died 21st May 1845, aged 42 years and 11 months.

O ye, whose cheek the tear of pity stains,
Draw near with pious reverence and attend,
Here lie the loving husband's dear remains,
The tender father and the generous friend.
This tribute of affection is raised by his wife and children.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **W. F. Mabert,** who departed this life on the 3rd May 1833, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Moore Gale,** Esq. who died on the 6th November 1833, aged 40 years, sincerely regretted.

---

**Jacob Louis Otho Dilthey,** born at Breslau 10th November 1804, died at Calcutta 26th April 1833.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas White,** Branch Pilot, Pensioner in the H. C. Marine, who departed this life on the 2d May 1833, aged 69 years.

The sea of life I have weathered,
My destined port I have found,
Receive my soul, O Gracious Lord,
Within thy celestial bound.

This tablet is erected by his affectionate wife, E. D. White.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Falls Hartt,** Esq. Assistant Surgeon, 41st Regiment N. I. died 11th May 1836, aged 37 years.

---

Also Master **G. T. Trafford,** died 24th November 1836, aged 1 year and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Major **William Mitchell,** of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life on the 6th October 1817.

---

Erected in Memory of **Harriette,** the wife of George Richardson, Esq. of the Civil Service, and daughter of the late Roger Swetenham, Esq. of Somerford, in the county of Chester who departed this life the 18th July 1817, aged 22 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Anna Maria,** wife of Ebenezer Thompson, who departed this transitory life almost without a warning, on the 4th November 1817, at the early age of 20 years,

leaving 4 helpless children, a disconsolate father and a truly affectionate husband, to mourn her irreparable loss in the several relations of daughter, wife, mother and friend. Long will she remain remembered with fond affection.

O best of wives, O dearer far to me than when thy virgin charms were yielded to my arms;
(But for your lovely pledges)
How can my soul endure the loss of thee.
Yes, my Anna, thy breast was the mansion of goodness and you suspected no evil in others: your prudence of management was an honor to me, and I heard your praise with secret delight. Happy thy Eby who made thee his wife, Happy our dear babes who called thee Mamma.

Oh may each passer bye, the lesson learn,
Which can alone the bleeding heart sustain;
(Where friendship weeps at virtue's funeral urn,)
That to the pure in heart to die is gain.

To commemorate her virtues this monument is erected by her severely afflicted husband, who alone is best able to judge of their influence and effects, and who is anxious to record this lasting testimony of the felicity of their conjugal union during a period of six years and eight days, being married 27th October 1811. Of the affection, love, gratitude, and reverence which he feels for her dear memory, and of the deep and indelible anguish which the premature loss of her has impressed upon his perturbed mind. Also to the memory of her infant son, who died October 28th, 1816.

Farewell! yet broken pillars of my fate,
My life's companion and my infant son,
Yet, while this silent stone I consecrate,
To conjugal paternal love forlorn.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."—Job, i. 21.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. Hyde,** wife of Lieut. J. F. Hyde, assistant to the Surveyor General. The premature death of this most amiable, accomplished and virtuous lady, holds out an awful example, how uncertain our tenure in this vale of tears.
Died 17th November 1817, aged 23 years.

---

Here lies the remains of Mr. **Angus Morrison,** who departed this life on the 16th day of March 1818, aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Anne,** the wife of Alexander Ross, of the East India Company's Civil Service. She died on the 5th January 1818, aged 26 years and 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieutenant **William Crawford,** of the 1st Battn. 16th Regt. N. I. who departed this life on the 16th of April 1818, in the 25th year of his age.

This monument is erected by the officers of the corps, as a lasting testimony of their sincere esteem and regard for his genuine worth.

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **John Wales,** of the H. C. Bombay Marine, and Marine Surveyor General of India, who died January 15th, 1810, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory and virtues of **Pricilla Forbes,** the wife of James Forbes, of Calcutta, Gentleman, one of the Attornies of the Supreme Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, who departed this life in the town of Calcutta March 21st, 1808, in the 49th year of her age.

---

In Memory of a beloved child, **Frances Sophia,** daughter of Lane and Margaret Magniac. She died on the 4th June 1820, aged 7 months 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Fraser,** late pensioner in the Hon'ble Company's Marine, who died the 14th February 1816, aged 70 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Peter Galbrith,** alias **Patrick Galbrith,** a native of Greenock in Scotland, pensioner on the H. C. Marine Establishment, who departed this life on the 9th May 1815, aged 70 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **W. C. Jones,** Bengal Engineers, Obit 18th December 1818, Æt. 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Edwin Davies,** who died on the 1st of March 1819, in the 23d year of his age.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the fond Memory of a beloved child, **Anna Paris Dick,** daughter of George Stuart and Mary Dick, who died 18th May 1820, aged 1 year, 9 months and 28 days.
"Even so Father for so it seemed good in thy sight."

---

Sacred to the Memory of an affectionate and dutiful daughter, **Frances Ann Dick,** who died on the 7th July 1819, aged 26 years, 9 months and 4 days.

---

Lieut. **Frederick Anstice,** 17th Regt. B. N. I. Obit. 29th August 1819, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Street,** who departed this life Sept. 27th, 1819, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frederick Thomas Barfoot,** son of Thomas Barfoot, who departed this life October 9th, 1822, aged 11 years.
"I love them that love me and those that seek me early shall find me."

---

Also of **Elizabeth Barfoot,** wife of Thomas Barfoot, who departed this life Jan. 24th, 1823, aged 50 years.
"God is a spirit and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Augusta Jones,** who departed this life on the 31st of August 1819, aged 31 years.

---

To the Memory of **G. Williams,** Esq. late chief officer of the H. C. Ship "Thomas Grenville," who died 10th Oct. 1819, aged 26 years.

---

Mr. **Andrew Bowie**
Was a well known shipwright, and proprietor of Morton's patent slip at Gussery. He was an enterprizing and scientific individual, and believed to be the first who introduced Morton's useful invention. He was mild and amiable in his manners, died after a residence of seventeen years in this country, esteemed and lamented by all who knew him.
The following is the epitaph over him ;—
**Andrew Bowie,** Esq.
died 17th Sept. 1835, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Jennings,** who departed this life May the 3d, 1824, aged 38 years.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."
"Prepare to follow me."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs **Anne Bowie,** wife of Mr. Andrew Bowie, head assistant to Messrs. Kyd and Co. Kidderpore, who departed this life on the 5th Sept. 1826, aged 28 years.
Eleven days after giving birth to a male child, who died 8 hours after his birth.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Caroline Maria Low,** wife of Captain Robert Low, of the ship "Competitor," who departed this life on the 6th July 1821, aged 24 years,
After a few days illness which she bore with Christian patience and fortitude. Her amiable and virtuous disposition and good temper rendered her dear to her relatives and friends, and an irreparable loss to her affectionate and disconsolate husband.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elijah Impey,** Obit. June 10th, 1821.
He was a pious Christian, zealous and skilful in his profession and excellent in every relation of private life. In the same grave lies his beloved child **Elvira Eliza Harriet,** aged 3 years, Obit. August 14th, 1821.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Janet Bryce,** widow of the late D. Bryce, Esq. of Jamaica, who departed this life May 30th, 1821, aged 62 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Dickson,** Esq. a Captain in the 26th Bengal Infantry and Aide-de-Camp to the Marquis of Hastings, died on the 11th of May 1821, Ætat 38.
Deeply regretted by his numerous friends.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Duncan Forbes Robertson,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 27th June 1821,
aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **George Lindesay,**
of the Engineers on the Bengal Establishment,
eldest son of George Lindesay, Esq. of
Wormiston in Fifeshire, who after 12 years
service, in which he acquired not only the approbation of his superiors, but the warm regard
and esteem of many private friends,
prematurely perished on the 10th of Oct. 1821,
in the 31st year of his age.
(In company with John Morrison, Esq,
an Assistant Surgeon on this establishment,)
by the upsetting of a Pinnace near Kedgeree.
This memorial is erected by a few of those who
most highly valued their departed friend as a
slight tribute to his worth.

---

**Jonathan Beanland,**
died 25th Dec. 1821, aged 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Eliza D. Mathew,**
who departed this life on the 21st May 1823,
aged 10 years.

---

**Elizabeth,**
wife of Henry Thomas Celebroke, Esq.
Pious, benign and exemplary. Died 31st
Oct. 1814, aged 29.

---

Mrs. **Eliza Megee,**
died 8th July 1817, aged 19 years, 10 months
and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ann Russ,**
who departed this life on the 18th of June 1817,
aged 28 years.

---

Sacre to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Russ,**
who departed this life on the 22d of Sept. 1820,
aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Russ,**
late a Master in the H. C. Pilot service, Obit. 15th
March 1823, aged 39 years.
Erected by his afflicted widow.

---

In Memory of **Mary Ann Russ,**
died 6th December 1841, aged 28 years,
7 months 14 days.

Happy soul ! thy days are ended,
All thy mourning days below ;
Go, by angel guards attended,
To the throne of Jesus, go !
Waiting to receive thy spirit
Lo ! the Saviour stands above,
Claims the purchase of His merit,
Reaches forth the crown of love.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Bennett,**
died 25th November 1834, aged 38 years
and 16 days.
This tablet of Memory is given by her son,
G. W. Keymer.

To the Memory of Mr. **George Keymer,**
late Master in the H. C. Marine, who departed
this life on the 4th of May 1817,
aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Keymer,**
wife of Mr. G. W. Keymer, died 6th April 1836,
aged 20 years.

Weep not for me, lament no more,
I am not dead, but gone before.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Stewart,**
who departed this life the 4th July 1831,
aged 48 years, 7 months and 2 days.

Forgive blest shade the tributary tear,
That mourns thy exit from a world like this ;
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here,
And stay'd thy progress to seat of bliss.
No more confin'd to grov'ling scenes of night,
No more a tenant pent on mortal clay
How should I rather hail thy glorious flight,
And trace thy progress to the realms of day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the late Mr. **Francis Stewart,**
Branch Pilot in the H. C.'s Marine,
who departed this life 29th October A. D. 1816,
aged 43 years, 2 months and 25 days.

O take these tears—mortality's relief,
And till we share your joys forgive our grief ;
These little rites, a stone, a verse receive,
'Tis all a consort, all a friend can give.

---

Mrs. **Mary Stewart,**
died 21st October 1812, aged 70 years.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Brown,**
relict of Mr. John Brown, died 24th April 1842,
aged 76 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Brown,**
who died the 4th March 1817, aged 49 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant-General **Hugh Stafford,**
who departed this life 13th January 1819,
aged 67 years.

---

**Matilda Maria McWhirter Hunter,**
died 11th June 1822, aged 8 months and 19 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Colonel **Arch. Campbell,**
of the Bengal Army, who died on the 19th
March 1821, aged 57.
To the active duties of a soldier in India, thirty-seven years of his life was devoted ; during this period various offices of responsibility were entrusted to him. In the discharge of which, the warmth of his heart, his mild and equal manners ; his disposition uniformly humane, considerate and kind, his sound judgment, and spotless integrity secured the affection of his associates, the good will of the community, and commanded the esteem and confidence of the state. It may with truth be said of this worthy man, that he never made a man his foe nor ever lost a friend.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Colonel **Colin Mackenzie,**
of Engineers on the Madras Establishment, and Surveyor General of India, who departed this life on the 8th May MDCCCXXI.
Æt. S. LXVIII.

---

Sacred to the Memory of two brothers,
**Thomas Boileau,**
born 29th Feb. and died 15th May 1820.
And **Solomon**, born 14th March and died 30th June 1824.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The op'ning buds to heaven convey'd,
And bade them blossom there.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alicia,**
the daughter S. H. Boileau and Harriet, his wife, born 8th February and died 17th March 1839.
" Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert Martindell,**
who departed this life on the 19th February 1835, aged 31 years.
This stone is erected to his Memory by his affectionate wife.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Gabriel Martindell,**
a most lovely and beloved child, born 21st of July 1824, died 2d of September 1825.
" But Jesus called them unto him, and said, suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God."
This stone is put up by his poor afflicted parents, Robert and Maria Martindell.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Eilinor Mary Martindell,**
a lovely and affectionate child, born 9th November 1813, died 18th February 1820.
Sleep soft in dust, await the Almighty's will,
Then rise unchang'd and be an angel still.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anna Grace,**
the beloved daughter of Henry and Eliza Martindell, born 9th March 1817, and died 12th April 1828.

---

Her father's and mother's pride, beloved she lived and lamented died, in the full assurance of everlasting bliss through the merits of Jesus Christ, having in the agonies of death called out
" she was happy."
" Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Louisa Richards Martindell,**
the beloved wife of H. Martindell, Esq. Attorney at Law, who departed this life on the 24th November 1840, aged 20 years.
deeply and sincerely regretted. This Tablet is erected by her disconsolate husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Gabriel Martindell,** Esq.
Attorney at Law, who departed this life on the 3rd October 1844, aged 33 years.
" Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."
This tablet is erected by his brothers to his much respected Memory.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Frances Ann Bedell,**
the lovely and very beloved infant of William and Frances E. A. Bedell, born 24th March 1829, died 28th December 1830.
" The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William,**
the lovely infant son of William and Frances E. A. Bedell, born 26th October 1832, died 28th May 1833.
" It is the Lord, let him do what seemeth him good."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frances Bedell,**
the very beloved and third daughter of William and Frances E. A. Bedell, born 29th August 1834, died 30th September 1842. She was a most affectionate and dutiful child.
" To him that loved us and washed us from our sins in His own blood to him be the glory."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Thomas George Street,**
of the ship " Triumph," who departed this life on the 2nd December 1820, in the 41st year of his age, leaving an afflicted wife and children and many friends to regret his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Ann Jones,**
the wife of Arthur Jones, Esq. who departed this life 3rd October 1820, aged 20 years and 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Dormer**, Esq.
Commander of the H. C. C. S. Coldstream, who departed this life the 10th of October 1820, aged 50 years.

---

In Memory of **Patrick Lindesay,**
2nd officer of the H. C. S. " Sir David Scott," who died at Saugor on the 4th June 1822, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Mary Dick,**
who died 8th April 1820, aged 56 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Henry Chalcroft,** Junr.
who died 23rd December 1830, aged 21 years, 11 months and 24 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Mabert,**
who died 14th of October 1826, leaving a husband and 2 infants to lament her loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Morton Paye**, Esq.
died 13th February 1827, aged 38 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Edward Cornwallis Wilmot,**
of the Bengal Civil Service, who died at Calcutta 23rd December 1826, aged 19 years and 3 months.
This monument is erected by his fellow-students and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Webster,**
wife of Mr. John Webster, who departed this life on the 9th April 1827, aged 18 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Harrie Nichelson,**
of the 15th Regiment N. I. late Paymaster
to the Bengal Division of Troops serving under
Major General Sir A. Campbell, K. C. B. in Ava,
who departed this life on the 20th of Dec. 1826,
aged 40 years, 9 months and 13 days.
By the death of Major Nichelson,
the Army has lost a brave and zealous officer,
and many of its members, a generous-
hearted friend; whilst among his own immediate
relatives his loss is most sincerely
and deeply felt.

---

To the Memory of **F. J. Miller,**
son of Lieut. G. Miller, 25th Regt. N. I.
Obit. 10th February 1832,
Æt. 1 year, 11 months, 26 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Jane Harriet Rice,**
daughter of the late Richard Blechynden, Esq.
of Calcutta. She departed this life on the 4th of
Jany. 1827, at the early age of 20 years & 12 days.
Her career on earth was finished; as a wife,
sister and friend, she was most exemplary and has
left the memorial of her virtues deeply engraven
in the hearts of those who have known and
loved her from her infancy, who must ever mourn
her early and sudden removal.
Her infant daughter lies beside her.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Charlotte Welchman,**
relict of C. W. Welchman, Esq. of the Bengal
Medical Service, died 18th August 1832,
aged 39 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Wardrop,** Esq.
Surgeon H. C. Service, died 6th July 1832,
aged 37 years.

---

In Memory of **Charles Cashmore,**
late of Birmingham, Assistant New Mint,
died 25th June 1832, aged 32 years.

---

**Robert Henry Stuart,** Esq.
Honorable C. C. Service, eldest son of
Major General the Honorable Patrick Stuart,
departed this life 22d August 1832, aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Emily Georgiana Wetenhall,**
wife of Wm. Marsden Wetenhall, Esq.
Captain of H. M. 10th Regt.
who died at Calcutta 2nd October 1842,
aged 33 years.

---

To the Memory of
Miss **Emily Elizabeth Dickie,**
aged 19 years, 8 months 22 days,
died 16th June 1832.

---

Also to the Memory of **Thomas Harton,** Esq.
who died 23d October 1833, aged 56 years.

---

**Thomas Dougal,**
born at Montrose, N. B. 23d August 1807,
died 11th April 1832, in his 25th year.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Harriet Dugat,**
who died 19th October 1832,
aged 27 years, 9 months, 10 days.
Also in Memory of **Pierre Louis Dugat,**
who died 25th Sept. 1837, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Fraser,** Esq.
born at Kelso, in the county of Roxburgh, N. B.
for many years Indigo Planter and Superin-
tendent of embankments in the district of Jessore,
residing at Damoodiah. Obit. at Calcutta
16th April 1832, Æt. 83 years.
This Monument is erected by his children as a
token of their affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Hoggan,**
who after a life of unpretending piety and virtue
calmly fell asleep, relying securely on the
merits of her Redeemer, 13th August 1832,
aged 41 years.
"Blessed are the pure in heart for they
shall see God."

---

Lieut. **Robert McFarlane Campbell,** 23d N. I.
born 23d May 1805, died 8th April 1832, aged 27.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Augusta Jones,**
who departed this life on the 31st of Aug. 1819,
aged 31 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Streynsham Legh Master,** Esq.
who departed this life July 17th, 1832,
aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Anna Robertson,**
relict of the late Mr. R. Robertson, who departed
this life 10th Nov. 1830, aged 57 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
the wife of John Henry Barlow, Esq. Bengal
Civil Service, Obit. 4th September
1830, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Bruce,**
the good, the affectionate and charitable wife of
R. W. Bruce, Esq. eldest daughter of the
late Major Adam Brown of the Madras Army,
by his second marriage, died 27th October
1830, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Templeton,**
eldest daughter of Colonel William Hopper,
of the Bengal Artillery, and wife of Mr. John
Templeton, who departed this life on the
14th August 1830, aged 28 years,
and 10 months.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away
blessed be the name of the Lord."
This Monument is erected by her afflicted hus-
band, who is left with a young family to
deplore her irreparable loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major-General **William Hopper,**
of the Bengal Artillery, who after having served
the Honorable Company for a period of sixty
years, departed this life on the 6th of July 1843,
aged 77 years, 11 months.
He was respected through life by all who knew
him, and died sincerely lamented.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Andrew Anderson**, Esq.
of the Civil Service, who died the 1st of
Sept. 1818, aged 26 years.

Forgive blest shade the tributary tear
That mourns thy exit from a world like this ;
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here
And stay'd thy progress to the seat of bliss.
No more confin'd to grov'ling scenes of night ;
No more a tenant pent in mortal clay,
Now should I rather hail thy glorious flight,
And trace thy progress to the realms of day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
wife of Major J. L. Stuart, Aid-de-Camp to the
Governor General, and daughter of the late
R. Morris, M. P. for Gloster, who departed this
life 16th September 1818, aged 24.
To record the lamented loss of her whose
domestic virtues and affectionate heart
endeared her to her family
and friends,
This stone is inscribed by her disconsolate
husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Colonel **J. L. Stuart,**
who departed this life 3d Sept. 1827, aged 44.
Inscribed by an affectionate and grateful friend.

---

Here lies the body of my friend
Colonel **George Fleming,** J. A. S.
He died on the 3d July 1818, at the age of 57.

---

To the Memory of
Ensign **Wm. Hewett,**
died 21st Oct. 1818, aged 17 years.

---

Here lyeth the body of **Ann Harington,**
wife of Wm. Harington, Esq. of the H. C.
Civil Service, Madras. Obit. 4th January 1819,
Æt. 52.
"I have fought a good fight, I have finished
my course. I have kept the faith, henceforth is
laid up for me a crown of righteousness."
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord
that they may rest from their labours, and their
works do follow them."
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Irwin**, Esq.
of the H. C. Civil Service, who died 5th
Dec. 1818, aged 40 years.
He was in life distinguished for the benevolent
warmth of his disposition ; as a public servant
his career was strongly marked by unabating zeal
and the firmest integrity. In his domestic
relations as a son, a husband and a
father, he was truly exemplary, and as a friend
ardent and sincere.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Fendall,**
the wife of John Fendall, Esq. who departed this
life on the 8th September 1818.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Harriet Augusta Trotter,**
the beloved wife of T. C. Trotter, B. C. S.
who died at Calcutta on the 30th of July 1838,
aged 21 years, 1 month and 24 days.



Sacred to the Memory of
**Laura Maria Trotter,**
wife of Archibald Trotter, B. C. S. who died at
Calcutta on the 21st Nov. 1818, aged 26 years
and 6 months.
This Monument is erected by her husband, as a
record of his devoted attachment, and a token
of affectionate remembrance of that exemplary
worth which endeared her to her friends and
acquired her the esteem and regard of the society
in which she lived.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **James Barnett,**
of the 16th Regt. B. N. I. who departed this life
the 11th day of April, A. D. 1819,
aged 26 years.
"Into thine hand I commit my spirit ; Thou
hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eliza Bathgate,**
who departed this life on the 12th of March 1819,
aged 19 years and 3 days.

---

Here lyeth the Mortal remains of
**Chas. Nicolson,** Esq.
Merchant and Indigo Planter, who departed this
life in a sure and certain hope of a joyful
resurrection, on the 9th May, A. D. 1819, aged
75 years, who feared God but not death, and
maintained independence, but sought not riches ;
who thought none below him but the base and
unjust ; none above him but the wise and virtuous
who loved his family, friends and kindred, the
poor and needy, with an ardour which was the
chief source of all his pleasures and his pains.

The righteous souls that take their flight,
Far from this world of pain,
In God's paternal bosom blest,
For ever shall remain.

---

This tomb covers the remains of
**Alexander Colvin,**
whose life was passed in the exercise of all the
charities which flow from Christian principle
and from the purest benevolence of heart.
His affectionate and amiable temper gained him
the love of society, and rendered him inexpressi-
bly dear to his wife, his children, and his family.
As an eminent merchant of this city during a
period of forty years his candour, integrity and
conciliatory disposition secured to him the
respect and attachment of the Mercantile
community, who erect this monument in
Memory of his virtues and in testimony of their
affectionate esteem. Born A. D. 1756.
Died A. D. 1818.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Montgomerie,**
of the Bengal Artillery, Aid-de-camp to the
Governor General, who died the 18th day of
April A. D. 1819, aged 22 years.
He was highly respected in his professional,
and much loved in his private character.

---

To the Memory of **Sl. Blackburn,** Esq.
Obit 24th May 1819, aged 59.
In life he hoped for salvation in Jesus Christ ; in
death he rests in peace until the fulness of time.

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **R. E. Blackburn,**
died 11th June 1825, aged 19 years.
Blessed Lord receive his soul.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Maria Blackburn,**
Relict of the late Samuel Blackburn,
aged 62 years, 10 months 23 days.
Obit 17th May 1840.
"I am become like a broken vessel, take me, for whom have I in heaven but thee; my hope hath been in thee; thou art my God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **James Randle,**
of the country service, who departed this life
on the 10th February 1841, aged 42
years, 11 months and 4 days.

---

Also his infant daughter,
**Emily Jane Dunlop Randle,**
who died 17th January 1842, aged 2 years,
4 months and 7 days.
Rest be unto their souls.

---

Affection's tribute by four young Orphans to
the memory of a dear departed mother.
And is Sacred to
Mrs. **Isabella Maria Randle,**
Relict of the late Captain James Randle, died
30th November 1846, aged 37 years 11 months.
"The Lord in mercy tempereth the wind
to the shorn lamb."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **Wm. P. Taylor,**
who departed this life on the 8th of August
1821, aged 1 year, 5 months and 27 days.

---

**Catherine Herbert.**

---

To the Memory of **Edward Pond,**
of the H. C. Civil Service, died on the 12th
December 1819, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Forsyth,**
daughter of Isaac Forsyth of Elgin, Scotland,
who died at Calcutta 30th June 1821, aged 19.

On distant shores from kindred dust remov'd,
Here rest the relics of a maid belov'd,
Who grace to virtue, taste to knowledge join'd,
And sense and temper happily combin'd.
With warm affections and devoutly pure,
Her faith was steadfast and her hope secure,
Secure her bliss, where her best thoughts were given,
She fled from earth and gained her Saviour's heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Ritchie,** Esq.
Merchant, who died at Calcutta, 5th June 1819,
aged 23 years.
This Monument is erected by his attached friends
and partners Donald Macintyre and John
Anderson.

---

Miss **Mary Hewett,**
who departed this life 7th July 1821, aged 7 dys.

---

To the Memory of **Charlotte Whittle,**
and her infant daughter, wife of Lieut. H. Whittle,
R. N. who deported this life August 1st, 1820.

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Peter Lewis Grant,**
12th Regiment Bengal N. Infantry, acting Town
Major of Fort William, who died 12th of
June 1819, in the 39th year of his age.
The merits of Major Grant as an officer, are
inscribed in the records of the state, and
his gallant conduct during the memorable siege of
Bhurtpore obtained for him the warmest
approbation of Lord Lake, Commander-in-chief
of the army in India; by his brother officers,
he was esteemed, by the soldiers, respected and
beloved; in private life, his cheerful temper
and amiable qualities gained him many friends
who sincerely deplored his loss. And to the
memory of **Anne** his wife, daughter of George
Powney, Esq. of Grosvenor Square, who departed
this life the 2nd of Sept. 1819, aged 26 years,
deeplyregretted by her family and numerous
friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Knud Nielsen Wolff,**
who departed this life the 18th August 1819,
aged 33 years, and much regretted.
"It is appointed unto all men once to die."

---

Underneath are deposited the remains of
**Samuel Munckley Duntze,** Esq.
late assistant superintendent of Police
in the Lower Provinces, who departed this life
19th August 1819, aged 25 years.
Deeply and generally regretted; his urbanity of
manners, and benevolence of heart made him
admired and beloved by all classes, and the
pride of every circle. This humble inscription to
the memory of departed worth and excellence is
offered by an old friend and school-fellow
who had intimately known him upwards
of seventeen years, and owed him
many, very many obligations.

---

Mr. **William Graham,**
born Feb. 1775, died Dec. 1819.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Andrew Allan,**
a Lieut. in the H. C. 2d Bat. 25th Regt. B. N. I.
and a Sub-Assistant Commissary General,
who departed this life 23d of August
1819, aged 34 years.
To mark their respect for his principles and
intelligent zeal in the public service, and their
esteem for his virtues which endeared him to a
large circle of friends, the officers of his
corps have caused this Monument
to be erected over his remains.

---

Here lieth the remains of
Lieut. **Thomas Dingwall Fordyce,**
of the Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life 7th of January 1820,
aged 28 years and 9 months.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that h
shall stand at the last day upon the earth, an
though after my skin, worms destroy this body
yet in my flesh shall I see God."
This Memorial is erected by a disconsolate
widow, who laments the early death of an
affectionate husband and a faithful friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Alsager,** Esq.
who departed this life on the
5th of September 1819, aged 27 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Matilda Adolphus Liddington,**
an amiable and highly accomplished young lady,
who departed this life 10th of Jan. 1820,
aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **James Donnithorne**
who departed this life on the 17th day of
September 1819, aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Peacock Fulcher,**
Obit. 22d day of July 1820, Æt. 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Christiana Anne,**
wife of John Alexander Pringle,
who departed this life on the 12th day of Nov.
1830, aged 26 years.
"He said, weep not, she is not dead but sleepeth."

---

**Charlotte Christina Helen,** the daughter of
David and Frances Pringle, died 20th April 1834,
aged 2 years and 6 months.
"Jesus called them unto him and said, suffer
little children to come unto me and forbid them
not, for of such is the kingdom of God."

---

To the Memory of Major **E. Lawrence,**
Assistant Secretary to Government, Military
Department, Obit. 12th November 1830, Æt. 44.

---

To the Memory of Miss **Margaret Brae,**
born 10th August 1788, died 23d Nov. 1830.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William White,** Esq.
eldest son of the late James White, Esq.
Merchant in Glasgow, who departed
this life 21st Oct. 1831, aged 36.

---

Also to the Memory of Lieut. **James White,**
49th Regt. Bengal Native Infantry,
second son of the late James White, Esq.
who died at Arracan 24th August 1825, aged 25.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Henry Chalcraft,**
who died 22d October 1831, aged 43 years.

---

To the Memory of **Donald Macleod,** Esq.
died 6th Nov. 1831, aged 32 years.

---

Also of his son **Alexander,**
died 20th Nov. 1831, aged 1 year 2 months.

---

**Frances Mary,** daughter of
H. H. and Frances Wilson, born 20th October
1830, died 25th November 1831.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Adam Nicholson,** Esq.
late Branch Pilot H. C. Marine,
died 18th August 1832, aged 58 years.

---

To the Memory of **Charles Clark Roberts,**
born 20th Dec. 1825, died 31st Jan. 1833.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Jacob Frederick Plusker,** Esq.
of Chinsurah, born 11th Nov. 1796, died 22d
Oct. 1832, Æt. 45 years, 11 months, 11 days.

---

Soli Deo Honor sit et gloria in secula
seculorum. Amen.
Beneath this tablet lie entombed the venerable
remains of
Mrs. **Eliza Margt. Harding,**
who departed this life on the 9th Oct. 1832,
in the 78th year of her age.

As those we love decay, we die in part,
String after string is sever'd from the heart,
Till loosen'd life at last but breathing clay
Without one pang is glad to fall away.
Yet friends when dead, are but removed from
sight,
Sunk in the lustre of eternal light.
And when the parting storms of life are o'er
May still rejoin us on a happier shore.

---

In Memory of
**Charles Fleming Hunter,** Esq.
Member of the Mercantile Firm of Gilmore & Co.
of this city, who died at Calcutta 5th
Oct. 1832, aged 47 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Edward Marjoribanks,** Esq.
of the Civil Service, eldest son of Sir John
Marjoribanks, Bart. of Lees, born 14th
Jan. 1792, died 1st Jan. 1833.

---

"The righteous die under God's covenant of
everlasting life."
Sacred to the Memory of **Sophia Amelia,**
the beloved wife of J. H. Patton, C. S. who de-
parted this life on the 26th November 1832.
Aged 29 years.

Sainted spirit Heaven-ward rise,
Soar the native of the skies,
Pearl of price, by Jesus bought,
To his glorious likeness wrought;
Go to shine before his throne,
Deck his mediatorial crown,
Go His triumphs to adorn,
Born of God, to God return.
Lo he beckons from on high,
Fearless to his presence fly,
Thine the merit of his blood,
Thine the righteousness of God.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Irving Maling,**
Presidency Paymaster, Fort William. Obit. 17th
November 1831, Ætat 50 years.

---

Here lie the remains of
**Charles Hunter,** Esq.
Member of the Medical Board, who departed this
life the 7th May 1831, aged 58 years.
The most kind and affectionate brother, the sin-
cere friend and the truly worthy man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane,**
eldest daughter of Peter Andrew, Esq.
who departed this life January 18th 1838,
aged 42 years, 6 months 29 days.
This Monument is raised in grateful remembrance
by an affectionate brother, who long will lament
the vanished ray that scattered gladness
over his path.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**David Andrew,** Esq.
who departed this life 25th November 1837,
aged 69 years, 2 months and 20 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **William,**
3rd son of David Andrew, Esq. born 1st August 1840, died 1st August 1841.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Harris,**
4th son of David Andrew, Esq. who departed this life on the 22d Nov. 1844, aged 2 years, 4 months and 22 days.

---

This tablet is raised by Helen Harris, to the Sacred Memory of her husband,
**Francis Harris,** Esq.
of Khal Boalya, Kishenaghur, who departed this life at Bombay, to which place he went for the benefit of his health, on the 6th day of September 1843, aged 42 years, 5 months and 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Peter Andrew,** Esq.
who departed this life 27th August 1839, aged 68 years, 11 months and 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **David,**
eldest son of David Andrew, Esq. who departed this life on the 26th July 1842, aged 12 years, 2 months and 6 days.

---

This tablet is raised to the Memory of **Jane,**
daughter of David Andrew, Esq. who departed this life 11th day of April 1831, at Mulnaut, aged 1 year, 3 months and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Isabella,**
eldest daughter of Helen and Francis Harris, Esq. who departed this life May 14th, 1831, aged 3 years, 4 months, 8 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **David Edward,**
second son of Helen and Francis Harris, Esq. who departed this life March 4th 1840, aged 2 years, 3 months and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
only daughter of the late Joseph Bird, Esq. of the Dooria Factory, Tirhoot, who departed this life 21st March 1844, aged 21 years.

---

In Memory of **William,** infant son of
W. F. and Marian Fergusson, who died on the 23d June 1834, aged 9 months and 23 days.
His parents have placed this stone.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Colonel **Thomas Robertson,**
of the corps of Engineers, who departed this life on the 8th of June 1831. He entered the service in the year 1781, and was engaged in most of Lord Lake's Campaigns, and died, having completed a period of service of 50 years of unblemished reputation and acknowledged zeal and integrity; esteemed and respected for his talents, and beloved for his private worth and benevolent dispositions.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Pattenson,** Esq.
H. C. Civil Service, who departed this life on the 1st Jan. 1831, aged 54 years 6 months.
His last hours were soothed by a cheerful hope and unwavering trust in the mercy of God and Christ.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Smith,** Esq.
of Drongan, in the county of Ayr, Senior member of the firm of Fergusson & Co. of this city, who died of cholera on the 3rd December 1830, aged 44 years and 5 months.
As a friend, warm and sincere; as a merchant, honourable and upright; in every relation of life, kind, liberal and generous, his loss will long be regretted by all who knew him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Cudbert Thornhill Glass,** Esq.
of the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service on their Bengal establishment, and eldest son of Lieut. Col. Glass of St. Andrews, Fifeshire, North Britain, and formerly of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life 14th December 1830, aged 37 years.

---

**Francis Howard White,**
Obit 26th November 1830, Ætat 21.

---

**Solomonis Hamilton,**
Armigeri Advocati Hoc Monumento memoriam Coluit Liberorum Amor Natus in Hibernia. September MDCCLIII. Obiit cheu Calcutta, Multis amatas dinque deflendus Mort MDCCCXX.

---

To the Memory of the Rev. **J. P. Nugent,**
who died the 29th September 1819, aged 45 years.

---

Here lieth the body of
Mrs. **Catherine Elizabeth Swinhoe,**
wife of John Henry Swinhoe, Esq. and daughter of Robert Penny, Esq. of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, who departed this life 28th June 1820, aged 25 years and 10 months.
To a mind highly cultivated and to those ornamental accomplishments valuable to society, the deceased in an eminent degree added unaffected piety. Though formed by education and sweetness of disposition to adorn and add zest to the more brilliant and higher circles of life, she fully proved herself the amiable and dutiful daughter the dear and affectionate wife, the most truly attentive and tender mother, and the ever kind sister. This pillar is erected by her grateful husband, who, as he appreciated her worth while living, will ever cherish the most sincere regard for her memory, and who looks forward with fond and humble hope through the mercy of Providence to a joyful reunion in that world where sorrow is not known.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Henry Swinhoe,** Esq.
late officiating solicitor to the H. E. I. Company at Calcutta, born on the 3rd February 1794, died on the 13th October 1837.
He was a generous and an honest man, and has left many who well knew his worth to deplore his early death. This pillar is erected by his afflicted brother, T. B. Swinhoe.

---

Sacred to the Memory **Alice Cooke,**
Daughter of Captain Jno. and Elizabeth Maria Cooke, of Calcutta.
This amiable and truly affectionate young woman was torn from her afflicted parents and family at the early age of 17 years, 6 months and 2 days on the 21st of October 1819.

To the Memory of
an affectionate wife, mother of 15 children,
Mrs. **Elizabeth Marie Cooke,**
who after a painful illness of 4 months which, she bore with exemplary patience and fortitude, departed this life on the 25th October 1827, aged 52 years, 5 months, 15 days, leaving a husband and ten children to bewail her irreparable loss. Also of **Joseph,** her eldest son, who left the Calcutta Pilot, March 1820, in command of "Fatalmaine," bound to Bussorah, and was never after heard of.
Also of **Elizabeth,** her eldest daughter and infant, perished with her husband Captain Auldjo, Commanding the Bombay ship "Alexander," in the English channel. Also of **Henry,** her second son, who died at School when in England for his education. Also of **John,** her third son, who died in infancy.

---

Also to the Memory of Captain **John Cooke,**
Born in the county of Suffolk, 4th November 1764, and died at Calcutta, by a sudden attack of cholera, on the 13th May 1828, aged 63 years, 6 months 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet Adelaide,**
second daughter of Captain William and Harriet Clarke, died 13th January 1829, aged 10 months and 20 days.

Happy infant! early blest!
Rest in peaceful slumber, rest,
Early rescued from the cares,
Which increase with growing years.

---

The infant daughter of D. McF. and M. A. McF. aged 2 months and 18 days, died 18th March 1832.
On the 2nd Nov. 1838, were interred twins, a boy and girl born prematurely.

---

On the 1st Dec. 1843, was interred **Robert,** their infant brother, aged 1 month and 10 days.

---

Here rest the mortal remains of
**Marianne Matilda Lindstedt,**
the beloved wife of Chas. Wm. Lindstedt, who departed this life on the 15th June A. D. 1820, aged 21 years and 10 months.
In gratitude to whose memory and in testimony of his conjugal love and esteem, this monument is erected by her faithful and disconsolate husband. Farewell! my loved Marianne, though this mouldering tomb may for a while preserve the memory of thy name, yet the recollection of thy virtues will ever live in the hearts of thy fond husband and friends.

---

To the Memory of
**Charles William Lindstedt,**
eldest son of Lieutenant William Lindstedt, H. C. European Regiment, and Deputy Register, Military Department.
Born 18th May 1788, Died 11th August 1844, Ætat 56 years, 3 months and 1 day.
"Thy will be done."

---

In Memory of
**Marianne Rose Lindstedt,**
second daughter of the late C. W. Lindstedt, who died 12th August 1845, aged 20 years, 1 month and 2 days.
Humble, unaffected and pious in person, comely, and for virtue loved, she blossomed here to bright maturity, then by her pleased and pitying Redeemer was snatched through brief mortal suffering to bloom for ever in the mansions of the blest.

Father, thy gracious hand we own,
And bow submissive to thy rod;
That must be wise which Thou hast done,
It must be kind, for "Thou art God."

---

In Memory of **Robert Gregory Morris,** Esq.
of the Bombay Civil Service,
who died in Fort William, 19th October 1819, in the 27th year of his age.
To record his virtues and their loss, this monument is erected by those to whom he was in life a tender and most affectionate brother.
Alas! my brother.
J. C. M., G. J. M., and W. R. M.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Frances Alice Williams,**
sixth daughter of Mrs. M. Williams, who died 25th Jan. 1833, aged 25 years and 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Louisa Elizabeth Williams,**
who departed this life on the 4th January 1820, aged 16 years and 27 days.
This monument is erected by a fond and bereaved mother to whom and to her six affectionate sisters, as well as to a large circle of relations and friends,
This departed child had endeared herself by the urbanity of her manners and amiable disposition.
"Let them not grieve as those without hope."
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Williams,**
widow of the late Mr. Robt. Williams,
who departed this life on the 29th October 1829, aged 57 years, 10 months and 13 days.
This monument is erected
by five surviving daughters, as a small tribute of affection to a fond and kind parent.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Jane Caroline Hudson,**
the beloved wife of Captain John Hudson,
who departed this life on the 3rd October 1829, aged 27 years, 7 months and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Nathaniel John Hudson,**
the eldest and beloved son of
Nathaniel and Margaret Hudson,
who departed this life on the 30th Sept. 1842, aged 24 years and 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Nathaniel Hudson,**
who departed this life on the 5th July 1846, aged 51 years and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Edward Hudson,** Esq.
who departed this life at Calcutta on the 23rd April 1839, aged 36 years, 9 months and 12 days, sincerely and deeply regretted.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Bannister Hudson,** Esq.
who departed this life 13th October 1819,
in the 55th year of his age.

---

**Robert Rayner Young,**
a Captain in the 27th Regt. of Native Infantry,
on the E. I. Company's Bengal Establishment,
Sub-Assistant Commissary General of the Staff,
and Officiating Deputy Secretary to the Supreme
Government in the Military Department.
He died at Calcutta on the 14th July 1819.
In the 30th year of his age.
How much beloved and how much regretted
all those can tell who knew him
in public and in private life.
His sorrowing widow and brothers have erected
this memorial of past happiness.
Sophia, John, James, and William.

---

To the Memory of
**Arthur Jacob Macan,**
who departed this life on the 19th Sept. 1819,
aged 45 years.
With a pure and steadfast faith in the tenets of the
Gospel, he endeavoured in every situation
to make his actions accord with its divine precepts,
and devoted his time, his talents and his
fortune to relieve the distressed,
and to encourage virtue and piety, of which he was
a bright but unostentatious example.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Chase,** Esq.
of the H. C. Civil Service,
who departed this life 24th November 1819,
aged 24 years.

---

A tribute of friendship,
this Monument is erected to the Memory of
**Henry Taylor,** Esq. of the H. C. Civil Service,
who expired on the 23d day of June 1820,
at the early age of 24 years,
most deeply and sincerely lamented.

---

To the Memory of **James Steuart,** Esq.
seventh son of David Steuart, Esq. of Edinburgh,
and late a Lieut. of H. M. S. "Hebrus."
He died 11th April 1820,
at the early age of 25 years.
John Robert, and Thomas David Steuart
have caused this memorial of a beloved brother
to be erected.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Roebuck,**
Captain in the Madras N. Infantry,
and Examiner in the Hindostanee, Bruj Bhasha,
Persian and Arabic Languages,
in the College of Fort William.
Born December 1784, deceased December 1819.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Benjamin Barons,**
Born at Cheshunt in Hertfordshire, 27th July
1764, Obit. 5th March 1820,
after a residence of 36 years in India.
He hoped for salvation through Christ Jesus.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Barons,**
died 26th June 1832, aged 57 years.

---

To the Memory of Miss **Harriet Barons,**
Obit. 12th December 1841, Ætat 48 years.
Loved in life and lamented in death.

To the Memory of **Hugh Inglis Ker,**
a Captain in the 7th Regt. B. N. Cavalry,
who died at Bourdah in Baitool, on the 20th
Dec. 1818, in his 30th year.
Distinguished for gallantry in the field,
beloved and honored in all the
relations of private life.
This tablet on his brother's tomb is consecrated.

---

Erected in Memory of **Robert Ker,**
one of the Civil Servants of the East India
Company on the Bengal Establishment,
who died on the 3d Dec. 1819, aged 45 years.
During a service of 22 years Mr. Ker
passed through various situations of trust and
difficulty, in all evincing an admirable strictness of
principle, soundness of judgment and force
of character. Able, laborious and
independent, anxious only for the public interests;
expecting reputation and favor solely through
the discharge of public duty,
gaining both unsolicited. In 1814 Mr. Ker
was selected to fill a seat in the Supreme
Native Court at this Presidency; the unanimous
choice of his fellows directed the choice.
His excellent administration honored it.
In 1818 unhappy disturbances agitating Cuttack,
Mr. Ker was called to the Civil administration of
the province, in which while yet a
youth, he had by a just and wise government
eminently raised the British name and
powerfully attached the affections of a newly
conquered people, for the public good,
readily sacrificing his personal comforts.
He freely exposed himself, labouring under disease,
in an unhealthy climate, and fell a victim
to public duty, having, to the province committed
to his charge, restored peace, security and order.
The virtues of Mr. Ker in private life were
not less distinguished than his merits as a public
man, and bore the same stamp of unaffected
truth and unpretending sincerity. Kind, generous,
humane and warm-hearted,

Never was one more dearly loved;
Never more deeply lamented.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Mansfield,**
died on the 11th June 1821, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Barnes,**
who departed this life on the 8th of Dec. 1821,
aged 47 years.

God my Redeemer lives,
And often from the skies
Looks down and watches all my dust,
Till he shall bid it rise.

This tomb is erected as a token of affection by his
disconsolate widow, Margaret Barnes.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Eliza Anne Lowrie,**
who died 25th July 1820, aged 22 years,
3 months and 25 days.

---

To the Memory of Miss **Frances Morrell,**
who departed this life 2d October 1819,
aged 20 years.

---

**William Irwin,**
infant son of Paul Marriot Wynch, Esq. B. C. S.
born 21st Feb. 1828, died 5th June 1828,
aged 3 months 15 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Hans Jensen,**
a native of Copenhagen, who departed this life
on the 31st Oct. 1820, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Bagnall,**
who departed this life 19th November 1821,
aged 38 years.
This Monument is erected by her affectionate
husband, Richard Bagnall.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Bagnall,**
Senior Pensioner of the Military and Police Office,
died 8th February 1847, aged 72 years,
10 months and 22 days.
This tablet is placed by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Bagnall,**
who died 6th April 1844, aged 25 years,
7 months and 20 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **F. G. Stacy,**
died 25th August 1831, aged 31 years.

---

And of his son, **Augustus Thomas,** died 18th
Dec. 1831, aged 4 years, 4 months, 10 days.
Not lost but gone before.

---

Within are deposited the remains of
**Sarah Frances Rosalinda,**
the dearly loved wife of
The Rev. Henry Pratt, M. A. Chaplain to the
Hon'ble Company,
died 4th January 1831, aged 28 years 11 months.
Few ever possessed so high a sense of her
relative duties. None ever performed them more
conscientiously.
The above was the eldest daughter of
James and Sarah Hall,
Grove house, Willesdon, Middlesex, England.

Forgive, blest shade, the tributary tear
That mourns thy exit from a world like this,
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here,
And stay'd thy progress to the seats of bliss.
No more confin'd to grov'ling scenes of night,
No more a tenant pent in mortal clay,
Now should I rather hail thy glorious flight
And trace thy journey to the realms of day.

---

In Memoir of Mrs. **Anne Ledlie Pratt,**
who died 28th April 1831, aged 31 years.
Also, **Agnes McLean Pratt,**
who died 17th November 1831, aged 12 years.
The beloved wife and affectionate daughter of
C. M. Pratt.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Cripps,** H. C. Marine,
departed this life 6th April A. D. 1831, aged 26
years. In death lamented as in life beloved.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Penman,** who departed this life
on the 7th April 1831, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William James Alexander Duncan,**
formerly of Madras, and late of Calcutta,
who departed this life 13th April A. D. 1831,
aged 34 years and 10 days,
deeply and sincerely regretted by a numerous
circle of friends.

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **James Hector,** of the barque Diederick a,
who departed this life on the 10th April 1831,
aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Lathbury Turner,** of Exeter,
many years resident at Colgong,
who departed this life Jan. 19, 1832, aged 48 yrs.
leaving his widow & 7 children to deplore his loss.

---

To the Memory of
The Hon. **Henry Davenport Shakespear,** Esq.
Member of the Supreme Council of India,
who died March 20, 1838, in the 53d year of his age.
Also of two infant daughters of the above,
and Louisa his wife—**Annette,**
who died Feb. 19, 1832, aged 4 ms. and 19 days.
And **Amelia Anne,** who died March 8, 1838,
aged 1 year, 1 month and 27 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **George Eves,**
died 18th April 1832, aged 42 years,
esteemed and beloved by all who had the pleasure
of his acquaintance.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Walter,**
infant son of H. S. Lane, Esq. of the Civil Service,
who died Oct. 30, 1832, aged 2 ms. and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Crump,**
who departed this life on the 13th December 1832,
aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Johanna,**
the beloved wife of Captain J. Satchwell,
Assistant Commissary General,
who departed this life 4th January 1833,
at the premature age of 26 years,
deeply lamented by her afflicted husband, children,
relations and friends.

---

Under this Monument
is deposited all that was mortal of **Tempe,**
late the affectionate wife of Edward S. Ellis,
died 1st November 1820,
deeply lamented by her afflicted husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Thellusson,** Esq.
of the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service,
who died at Calcutta on the 15th day of Nov. 1820,
in the 21st year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Dyer,** Esq. Superintending Surgeon,
who departed this life on the 16th Dec. 1820,
aged 56 years.

---

To the Memory of **Edward Millett,**
born 29th Aug. 1801, died 15th Feb. 1821,
aged 19 years.

---

To the Memory of **James Hales,**
Captain in the H. C. 21st Regt. Native Infantry,
who died the 18th Dec. 1820, aged 35 years.
Esteemed and regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Ives Bosanquet,** Esq.
who departed this life 20th December 1820,
aged 26 years, 11 months and 4 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Chaston Assey,** Esq.
of the Medical Establishment of this Presidency,
and Chief Secretary to the British Govt. of Java,
until the restoration of that Island.
He died at Calcutta, 21st March 1821,
aged 41 years.
Esteemed for his talents, beloved for his virtues.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Henry Alston,**
who died on the 30th March 1821, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memories of **Robert Evans,**
died 11th April A. D. 1821, aged 53 years,
3 months.
And his son **Edward,**
who departed this life on the 26th day of July
A. D. 1823, aged 13 years, 2 months.

Entomb'd within this humble cell doth lie,
Entwin'd in love and affectionate tie,
A father and a son, to whose mem'ries dear,
Have often been shed full many a tear!
To relate whose virtues, and living worth,
Would seem to bestow on flattery birth;
Suffice it then to say that each was kind,
Of manners gentle and unerring mind.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Elde Darby,** Esq.
who departed this life the 24th August 1820,
aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**W. R. B. Bennett,** Esq.
of the H. C. Civil Service, who departed this life
on the 28th of June 1820, aged 34 years.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **John Ellerton,**
of Malda, who departed this life 16th of
Sept. 1820, aged 52 years and 7 months.
His Memory is blessed.
"To him to live was Christ, to die was gain."
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord.
They rest from their labours and their works
follow them."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **W. B. Robert,** H. M. 17th Regt.
who departed this life June 30th, 1820,
aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Fulton Meade,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 29th August 1820,
aged 17 years.

---

Also of **Christopher Meade,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 1st of May 1823,
aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **John Walker,**
1st Battalion 11th Regiment N. I. who departed
this life on the 7th day of June 1820,
aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**J. R. de Beauregard,** Esq.
Captain 2d Bengal Native Infantry, Obit. 25th
May 1820, Æt. 34 years.
He was a good soldier and an honest friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Jones,**
who departed this life Dec. 16th, 1829,
aged 31 years and 5 months.
This is dedicated to an affectionate wife, by her
husband, R. E. Jones, in grateful remembrance of her kindness of heart.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Eastis Jones,**
who departed this life August 30th, 1832,
aged 45 years.
This tablet is erected by his affectionate wife,
Agnes Jones.

---

Here lies the remains of
a much beloved and lamented child,
**Richard Coss,**
the infant son of Richard Easties and Elizabeth
Jones, who departed this life June 27th, 1820,
of that dreadful disorder the Hydrophobia,
having been bitten by a pish dog, three months
before his death, aged 3 yrs. 5 mths. and 25 dys.
Sweet Innocent! thy pure soul will certainly
be received by thy Creator and enter
into the joy of thy Lord, which is the best consolation left to thy parents.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Anthony Coss,**
who departed this life on the 12th February 1826,
aged 64 years.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Jones,**
who departed this life Nov. 14th, 1822, aged 23 yrs.
This is a tribute of sincere regard
to an affectionate wife.

---

Also to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Keyse,**
Brother-in-law to R. E. Jones, who departed
this life June 15th, 1821, aged 34 years.

---

Erected to the Memory of
**Edward Cornls. Frederick Pike,** Esq.
by two friends who knew his worth. He died
on the 10th June, 1819, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
the beloved wife of Robert Campbell, Esq.
whose virtues in the various relations of life
eminently endeared her to the whole circle of
her friends, and all who knew her.
Her gentle, affectionate and pure spirit,
associated as it was with an artless, heartfelt piety,
justifies the hope that thro' the Divine mercy
of her ever blessed Redeemer
her faith will have been accepted of God.
Died 5th April 1820, aged 40 years and 7 months.

---

Also to the Memory of **Robert Campbell,** Esq.
who survived her only a few months.
He died on the 3rd September 1820, aged 52,
having endured with the fortitude and
resignation of a good christian, a series
of misfortunes for many years.

---

This Monument in testimony of sincere regard
to the Memory of **Henry Christopher,** Esq.
late Commander of the Ship "Charles Mills,"
who died in the 48th year of his age at Budge
Budge, on the 11th July, A. D. 1817.
Is erected by those of his friends who were
enabled to appreciate those many manly virtues
which characterized him thro' life as an
officer and a man.

Sacred to the Memory of **Alicia,**
wife of William Leycester, Esq.
of the Civil Service.
Her many virtues, her sense of religion;
her practical devotion; the sympathy she ever
felt in the sorrows of others;
her exertions to soothe and relieve them;
he deep regret of her many valued friends and
relatives; her exemplary conduct in every
vicissitude of life; the kindness of her domestic
habits; her unceasing maternal vigilance;
the unshaken confidence and affection which
ver united her to the bosom of a grieving husband,
afford him the strongest hope, under heaven,
that thro' the mediation of our blessed Saviour
and Redeemer, she may be received into bliss
eternal and happiness for ever. Amen.
Born 2d Sept. 1784; Died 23d Sept. 1821,
aged 37 years.

---

Here lie deposited by the side of a sister who was
ever dear to her heart, the remains of
**Henrietta,**
he devotedly attached and tenderly beloved wife
of Duncan Mcleod, Lt.-Col. of Engineers,
whose grief for his own loss, is
deeply enhanced by the reflection that
is children have in her sustained the irreparable
privation of an affectionate and most judicious
mother. Born 7th Oct. 1782; Died 28th
Nov. 1830.

---

In Memory of **Charlotte Leycester Gordon,**
the dearly loved child of George Gordon
Macpherson, Esq. Bengal Medical Establishment,
and Charlotte his wife.
Born 10th September 1838, died 5th Jan. 1840.
"Suffer little children to come unto me, and
forbid them not, for of such is the Kingdom of
Heaven."

---

To the Memory of **Walter Davidson,**
A Member of the Mercantile Firm of
Hogue Davidson and Robertson,
ho died on the 12th Sept. 1820, aged 40 years,
sincerely lamented by all who had a
knowledge of his worth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **William Forbes,** R. N.
Aged 25 years, son of Sir William Forbes of
Craigivar, Baronet. Calcutta 4th October 1820.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Simson,**
third son of George Simson, Esq. of Fifeshire,
ho died at Calcutta on the 19th September 1820,
aged 21 years.
His days were few, but rich in the promise of
ture excellence; his affectionate warmth of heart,
his candid and generous temper; his honest
ambition and rising talents formed in his life
he pride and the delight of his family and his
friends, and the recollection of his steadfastness
in the principles of Christianity
forbids that those who survive to mourn
for him should sorrow as without hope or
consolation.

---

acred to the Memory of **Eliza MacDowell,**
wife of Captain MacDowell, Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life
on the 30th October 1820, aged 30 years.

Here lie interred the mortal remains of
**Rebecca Bagshaw,** aged 37 years.
Also of **Catharine Bagshaw,** aged 16 years.
The wife and eldest daughter of
John Bagshaw, Esq. of Calcutta, who
on the 19th Oct. 1820, were in one sad moment
drowned by the upsetting of a pinnace
near the Armenian Ghaut.
The afflicted husband and father, suddenly
bereaved of the beloved objects of his affection,
looks forward thro' the merits of his Redeemer
to a re-union with them in a better world,
and desires at once to learn and enforce
upon others this lesson of wisdom;
"Boast not thyself of to-morrow, for thou
knowest not what a day may bring forth."—
Prov. 27. 1.

---

This perishable Monument
covers the revered remains of the late
**George Ewan Law,** Esq.,
of the Civil Service of Bengal.
Natus the 28th October 1796.
Obit. the 6th day of November A. D. 1820,
Ætatis 24 years
Erected by J. and C. Hayes, as a
faint memento of their unceasing affection
for the irreparable loss of their justly beloved
and truly virtuous son-in-law, 1821.

---

Buried here are the remains of
**George Ewan Law,** Esq.
Late Principal Assistant in the Secret and Political department of the Government at Calcutta, &c.
He was the third son of Ewan Law, Esquire, of
Horsted place in the county of Sussex,
formerly for many years chief of the Provincial
Council at Patna. He was educated at
Westminster School, and he married Charlotte,
eldest daughter of Commodore John Hayes,
Master Attendant of the Port of Calcutta,
by whom he left two sons and a daughter. He was
born on the 28th of October 1796, and died
the 6th of November 1820, aged 24 years.
No common sorrow lingers on his early grave;
tears from the deepest sources of affection honor
the memory of one who possessed an extra-
ordinary share of human excellence; of strong
and pure attachments, of noble and generous spirit
of mild and modest manners; with a clear and
powerful understanding; with an elegant and
richly informed mind, firm in principle, zealous in
action, he was marked from early youth as one
that should reflect honour upon his family and his
country. It pleased God to shorten his
earthly pilgrimage yet so long was he spared as to
have fulfilled the duties of each domestic
obligation, and to be distinguished as an able
servant of the public interests with that grateful
sense of the mercies of Christianity which
characterized his course through life. He resigned
himself in death humbly and readily to the
will of the Almighty. This tablet is placed by his
unhappy widow a Monument of his virtues
and of the unbounded affection and respect.

---

Master **Thomas Thompson,**
Born 15th July 1805, died 17th July 1805.
Mr. **Thomas Thompson,**
Died the 24th February 1807, aged 25.
Mr. **Richard Gatton,**
Died the 22d May 1815, aged 39 years.

Here lieth the body of **Irwin Lewis Rees,**
Son of John Mitford and Harriet Anne Rees, died
16th December 1818, Ætatis 1 month and
28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth White,**
Died (universally beloved for the sauvity of her
disposition) on the 11th Sept, 1822, aged 33 years.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth and in whom
I believe." Her last words were "I shall be a
prisoner three hours longer."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Dow,**
born on the 12th of Oct. 1799, and died on the
6th of May 1828, aged 28 years, 6 months,
and 24 days.

---

The flower just nipped as it began to blossom in
the parents' view.
In memory of **James Brightman Dow,**
Aged 11 months and 14 days, died 24 March 1824.

---

Mr. **Edward Brightman,**
departed this life after residing 39 years in India,
on the 24th of February 1791, aged LXIII years.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Brightman,**
wife of Mr. Edward Brightman, who departed
this life on the 23rd February 1808,
aged 21 years.

---

Also of Mr. **John Jaques Brightman,**
who departed this life on the 12th August 1807,
aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward Brightman,** Esq.
For many years a merchant of this city, Obit 26th
December 1833, aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Brightman,**
who departed this life on the 21st March 1801,
aged 19 years.

Too early lost! just in thy bloom of youth,
Go noblest pattern of unshaken truth,
Absolv'd from earth, that peaceful shore ascend,
Where angels live and to their Maker bend.

---

The infant son of **S. Swinton,** Esq.
Nat. 28th August 1809, Obit. 28th August 1810,
**James,** the infant son of
Samuel Swinton, Esq. of the H. C. Service, born
2nd September 1822, died 24th September 1822.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **A. H. Irvine,**
who died 13th February 1818, aged 23 days.

---

In this grave were enterred the remains of two
children, **Amelia Johnston Harington,** born
16th April 1809, and died the 7th June 1811.
**William Thomason Harington,** born
2nd October 1811, died 10th August 1812.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid
them not, for of such is the kingdom of God."
Mark xv. 14.
In the vault beneath are deposited the remains of
Captain **Herbert Hawes,**
formerly of the East India Company's Service,
who departed this life on the 5th October 1832,
aged 52 years.
An honest man, in life respected, in death lamented.

In Memory of Master **J. F. Tulloh,**
died 23rd May 1825, aged 15 years 6 months.

---

Here lies interred the remains of
**Eleanor Watson,**
born 6th May 1751, and died the 19th of
October, 1776.

---

And also of **Samuel Watson,** her son,
born 11th of October and died the 25th.

---

Here also lyeth ye body of
Mrs. **Mary Chapman,**
who departed this life on ye 23 of January,
in ye year of our Lord 1784, aged 63 years.
Universally lamented by all that knew her; being
a pattern of virtue, piety, charity, and friendship.
No empty form of words are here express'd,
But simple truth as it's by nature dress'd.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Terrence Kavanagh,** died April 14th1821,
aged 44 years, 7 months and 8 days.

---

Also **John Kavanagh,**
aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Tulloh,**
Born at Campbleton near Fort George, Inverness-
shire, North Britain.—Obit 29th August 1819,
aged 44 years.

---

In Memory of Miss **Mary Taylor,**
Obit 18th August 1832, aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Mr. **James Wade,**
A native of Waterford, Ireland, and many years
Senior Branch Pilot on this establishment, who
departed this life on the 22nd day of April 1819,
aged 75 years.
Intelligent in his profession, and intrepid in mind
he by his personal exertions saved the lives of
many, and in society he was highly esteemed for
his honest heart and liberal hand, which were
always open to his friends and the poor.
May he rest in peace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Horatio Turner,** Esq.
Obit 27th February 1813, Æt. 62 years.
Many years in the Civil Service of the India
Company at Bencoolen.
Also on the north side of this Tomb,
Mrs. **Pamela Turner,**
Relict of the above, Obit 14th May 1816,
Æt. 64 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Rev. **David Brown,**
who was ten years Senior Chaplain at the Presi-
dency and Provost of the College of Fort
William; he also held in trust the ministry of th
Old Church one and twenty years. He died
June 14th, 1812, aged 48 years.
The Memory of the just is blessed.

---

In Memory of **Frances Cowley,**
Daughter of the Rev. David Brown, and of
Frances his wife; she died March 3rd, 1824,
aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **M. A. R. Sevestre,**
who died 31st March 1816, aged 1 year, 6 month
and 16 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **William Layton,**
who died the 31st January 1816.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Susannah Morrison,**
wife of George Morrison, who departed this life
on the 3rd of October 1809, aged 28.
Affection's last sad tribute.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jessy Scott,**
relict of the late James Scott, Esq.; she departed
this life on the 25th November 1818, in the Fifty-
sixth year of her age. The virtues of humanity
were possessed by her in an eminent degree, and
her pure and intelligent mind was ennobled by a
heart warm, generous and sincere, which rendered
her esteemed and respected by all who knew
her. This Monument is erected over her remains
by her affectionate brother, John Hunter.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Wells,**
the beloved wife of Mr. Joseph Wells, of the
Pilot Service, who departed this life on the 17th of
June 1844, aged 35 years and 3 months,
sincerely regretted. And also of their infant son
**James Tavenor Wells,**
who departed this life on the 16th September
1843, aged 5 months and 16 days.

Great Arbiter of life and death,
I bow to thy decree,
From thee first came the vital breath,
I yield again to thee.
Thou who canst clear the darkest day,
Or cloud the brightest sun,
Grant me submission still to say,
"Thy work, O Lord, be done."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Joseph Wells,**
Late Branch Pilot in the H. Co.'s Marine, who was
suddenly snatched from the bosom of his friends
after bearing with Christian-like fortitude for
seven months, a painful trial of his Maker's will,
leaving behind him a disconsolate widow and
seven young children to lament his untimely loss.

How blest that man who in retirement does find,
The soft endearments of his bosomed friends,
Whose social virtues lightens o'er his mind,
With Christian fortitude against the world con-
tends.
Such was the partner of my worldly care,
Such was the father of our dearest pledge,
But death relentless teaches to beware,
The fleeting joys that fill our transcient age.

Died 21st March 1823, aged 42 years and 3 ms.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Wells,**
of the H. C. Marine, who departed this life on the
31st August 1833, aged 22 years and 8 days.

---

**Mary Clarissa**, the beloved daughter of
Joseph and Mary Wells, who departed this life
24th July 1835, aged 15 months and 8 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Here lieth the infant son of
Mr. **H. T. Metcalfe,**
died the 29th day of December 1812, aged eleven
months and twenty days. "Of such is the
kingdom of heaven."

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Alice Saunders,**
who departed this life 21st of May 1813,
aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Saunders,**
died 24th of May 1829, aged 75 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Samuel Saunders,**
assistant at the M. A. G. office, who departed
this life much respected and lamented, November
20th, in the year of our Lord 1809,
aged 22 years, 6 months and 27 days.
A dutiful son and an affectionate mother, whose
amiable and benevolent disposition endeared him
to all who knew him.

When blooming youth is snatch'd away
By death's resistless hand,
Our hearts the mournful tribute pay
Which pity must demand;
But why bemoan departing friends
Or shake at death's alarms,
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends
To call them to his arms.
Why then their loss deplore, they are not lost
Why wanders wretched thought their tombs around
All, all on earth is shadow
All beyond is substance,
How populous! How vital is the grave!
This is creation's melancholy vault,
This is the desert, this the solitude;
The land of apparitions, empty shades,
How solid all where change shall be no more.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Sampson,**
who departed this life 7th Novr. 1809, aged 56.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Ina,**
who departed this life on the 30th January 1810,
aged 45.

---

Captain **John Clement,** of the Country Service,
died 10th August, 1812.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joshua Elston,**
who departed this life 16th September 1813,
aged 44 years,
who was generous, benevolent and humane,
possessing a mind adorned with many branches of
scientific knowledge; and a heart dilated
with many social and manly virtues, who devoted
the chief part of a life of industry, skill and
ingenuity to the service of his fellow-creatures,
endeared by his varied talents and amiable qualities
to his family and friends. He lived with
independent fortitude, respected as a philosopher,
and died with christian piety; lamented as a
philanthropist, this Monument is erected by his
disconsolate Widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Isaac Golledge,**
Assistant Deputy Master Attendant, who
departed this life on the 2d of April 1802,
aged 44 years.
An upright honest man, beloved and lamented by
all who knew him.

---

And also to the Memory of Mr. **John Golledge,**
son of the above, who departed this life on
the 15th July 1824, aged 22 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Francis Lemesle,** who departed this life the 19th October 1822, aged 77 years.
He was steward for upwards of 27 years to the following Governors and Governors General formerly in Bengal :—
The Right Hon'ble Earl Cornwallis, K. G.; Sir John Shore, Bt.; the Most Noble Marquis Wellesley, K. G.; Sir G. H. Barlow, Bt.; the Most Noble Marquis Cornwallis, K. G. and Gilbert Lord Minto.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. Pereira,** who departed this life on the 8th of January 1822, Æt. 43 years,
much regretted by all who knew her.
" Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord ."
This Monument is erected by her affectionate friend, Mr. F. Lemesle.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Hannah Dent,**
Obit 26th February 1817, Ætat 49 years and half.
Also of **Elizabeth Catharine** her daughter, aged one month. Likewise to
**Chas. Wm. Gibson,** Esq.
Obiit. 27th Sept. 1817, Æt. 47 years and half.

---

Also
Sacred to the Memory of **Thos. Ross Dent,** Esq. who departed this life the 4th February 1821, aged 47 years and 11 months.

---

Within this tomb is interred the body of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Gibson,**
eldest daughter of Thomas Pelling, Esq. of Madras, Free Merchant, who departed this life on the nineteenth day of May 1801, in her fifty-second year.
Her parents experienced in her a dutiful daughter, her husband a faithful and tender wife, her relations an equal and sincere affection, the poor, a ready and compassionate supporter, and her children a steady friend and affectionate mother.
With deep sorrow they lament their irreparable loss.
Also sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Thomas Gibson,** her husband, who was interred near this spot in his thirty-second year, on the twenty-fourth day of November 1772.

---

Sacred to the Memory of departed worth,
**James Scott,** Esq.
who died on the 19th of July 1816, aged 60 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Athanass,** Esq. who departed this life on the 1st of Sept. 1835, aged 82 years.
Despising ostentation and happy in retirement, the world knew him but little and appreciated him less, yet the poor whom that world neglects will bless him for those ample provisions, which his charity bequeathed to their wants. But it was in his family where all his affections centered, that his real virtues were displayed. Purity, veracity and piety evinced the goodness of his heart, and the sincerity of his faith, and led his children to award this testimonial, and to love the father and revere the christian.

---

Here lieth the body of **George Athanass,** son of John Athanass, who departed this life the 20th Sept. 1809, aged 19 years, 11 months, 12 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Sophia Athanass,**
daughter of John Athanass, who departed this life on the 19th May 1797, aged 6 years, 10 months and 3 days.

---

**Cecilia,** the infant daughter of Robert W. Poe, Esq. born 21st Nov. 1819, died on the same day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry,** the infant son of Captain H. Heyman, H. M. S. and Eliza his wife, who departed this life 20th Oct. 1832, aged 1 yr. 1 month and 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas George Clarke,**
who departed this life on the 17th August 1825, aged 7 months and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Edward,** the son of James Colvin, Esq. who died 13th Dec. 1814, aged 2 months and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William James,** the infant son of Robert and Eliza Strickland, died July 2d, 1828, aged 4 months and 11 days.

---

**Thomas Howard Christie,** and **Sarah Christie,**
whose remains are here interred, departed this life, the former on the 14th of February 1818, aged 5 months and 15 days;
the latter on the 1st of July 1819, aged 8 months and 27 days.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade
Death came with friendly care,
The opening buds to heaven convey'd,
And bade them blossom there.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Robert Pirie,** who departed this life on the 17th of Feb. 1799, aged xxxvii. years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Edwards,** wife of Richard Bird, Esq. Solicitor, died 4th Sept. 1833, aged 21 years and 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Dudley Robert Smith,**
(late Lt. and Adjt. of Gardner's Local Horse.)
Ob. June 10th A. D. 1826, Æt. 28 years, 5 months 10 days. An affectionate husband, a tender father, a warm and zealous friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Alexander Rogers,**
who departed this life on the 4th of Aug. 1814, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Lloyd,** died 6th May 1828, aged 10 months and 6 days.

---

To the Memory of **Thos. Gillanders,** Esq. died 23d Feb. 1828, aged 59 years.

---

To the Memory of **James,**
the infant son of Maria Glass,
who departed this life the 21st October 1816, aged 1 year, 3 months and 21 days.
" And Jesus said unto them, suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of heaven."—Mark chap. 10—v. 14.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Chas. Williams,**
late architect, died on the 28th November 1824,
aged 45 years.
This Monument as a tribute of filial affection
is erected by his son, A. W.

---

In Memory of Master **E. A. Lamouroux,**
son of P. A. and Mary Lamouroux,
who departed this life on the 11th October 1829,
aged 1 month and 3 days.

---

To the Memory of Master **H. D. S. Ross,**
died the 30th October 1819, aged 10 months
and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Herbert Barnes,**
son of Richard and Frances Barnes,
who departed this life August 12th, 1823,
aged 7 months and 18 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
bless his holy name."

---

**Eliza Picard,**
aged 24, died the 7th of May 1817.

What tho' in death's embrace her body lies
Her blameless spirit to its Maker flies,
To taste those joys which heaven alone can give
And in the presence of her Saviour live.

---

**Catherine Jones,** aged 36.
Departed this life on the 14th of November 1821.

Her meek, her blameless soul has wing'd its way
To meet her God in everlasting day;
In realms of bliss, in endless joy to move,
Cheer'd by a Saviour's all redeeming love.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Captain John Mills,**
who for 14 years commanded the H. C.'s Yacht,
the 'Charlotte,' born in London the 2nd Nov.
1734, and died on the 13th August 1814,
aged 69 years, 9 months and 11 days.

Sweet shades of departed worth Farewell,
To bereft of thee, we still love to dwell
On thy fond memory, the theme we ne'er can forget
Until life's ebb is o'er, until our sun is set.

Inscribed by the widow and two sons.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Shearman,** Esq.
who departed this life 1st December 1815,
aged 53 years.
He was for many years, Register in the Revenue
Board Office, a worthy, benevolent, humane, phi-
lantropic character, sincerely beloved in life and
lamented in death by all who knew him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frederick Joshua,**
second son of Major Waters and Elizabeth his wife,
who terminated his short career on the 17th
June 1823, aged 7 months and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Youngs,**
late a branch Pilot in the H. C. Marine,
who departed this life on the 2nd of Sept. 1821,
aged 48 years and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Margaret Cearns,**
wife of Mr. J. Cearns, Branch Pilot, who de-
parted this life on the 2nd December 1838,
aged 40 years and 1 month.
Also an infant son born 25th December 1828,
died 30th December 1828, aged 6 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Youngs,**
wife of Mr. William Youngs, of the H. C. Marine,
who departed this life April 25th, 1808,
aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
wife of Mr. Charles Warden, died 29th Dec. 1825,
aged 22 years and 28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Peter Andrew,** Junr.
who departed this life 8th February 1822,
aged 22 years and 1 month.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Gentloom Aviet,** Esq. Junr.
who departed this life on the 13th of
September A. D. 1836.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted widow
in token of her affection and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Taylor,** Jr.
who departed this life on the 31st July 1834,
aged 19 years and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Elizabeth Meller,**
who departed this life on the 23d September
1834, aged 42 years and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Jane Fraser,**
daughter of A. B. and M. A. Fraser,
who died 2d October 1822, aged 1 year 6 months
and 22 days.

---

Master **Frederick Gillanders,**
the infant son of G. R. Gillanders, Esquire,
Attorney at Law.
Born 19th March 1833, died 16th Sept. 1833.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eleanor Cantopher,**
wife of Mr. Robert Cantopher of the Political
office, born 30th April 1805, Obiit. 22d March
1829, Ætatis 23 years 10 months and 22 days.
Excellentissima Sexus.
As a record of conjugal affection, this tablet is
inscribed by her grateful and afflicted husband.

O early snatch'd from all who held her dear
As friend, wife, mother, she was matchless here;
Virtue like her's, to earth is seldom giv'n,
Too good to dwell with us, she 's gone to Heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Mills,**
born 15th November 1790, and departed this life
8th May 1826, aged 35 years, 5 months
and 23 days.
She was an affectionate wife, a tender mother, a
warm friend, a kind mistress and
a sincere Christian.

Gentle Reader, if departed worth deserves a tear,
Stop, and the pious tribute render here.

Inscribed by her affectionate husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **H. R. Stout,**
Master in the H. C. Pilot Service, died on the
6th October 1826, aged 29 years, 5 months
and 21 days. Also his infant son aged 8 days.

---

Mrs. **Elizabeth Hudson,**
Obiit. October 22d, 1829, aged 35.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Manuel,**
who departed this life on the 30th October
1817, aged 15 years.
This Monument is erected by his Godmother
Mrs. C. Williams.

---

In Memory of **George Digby,**
son of John Davison Smith and Caroline his wife,
who departed this life May 25th, 1827,
aged 2 years and 3 months. In the same grave
are deposited the remains of
**Henry,** their infant son,
who died January 28th, 1832 aged 1 month
and 18 days.
In the same grave are deposited the remains of
**Chas. Alexander,** their infant son,
who died 2d June 1833, aged 2 mons. and 2 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Hubbard**
died 3d August 1834, aged 27 years.

---

Mrs. **John Florence,**
died 22d July 1835, aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Hugh Moor,**
who died 14th Sept. 1834, aged 17 years.

---

To the Memory of **T. H. Wilkinson,** Esq.
late a Purser of the ship "Barossa," died 14th
July 1824, aged 35 years.

---

In Memory of Mr. **George Seeberg,**
who died the 27th Oct. MDCCXCIV.
aged 32 years.

---

In Memory of **Maria Crawford,**
died 13th Dec. 1832, aged 60 years.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **John Sheppard,**
died 9th May 1828, aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **R. N. Haram,**
died the 25th Nov. 1819, aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Bunn,**
Late Midshipman of the H. C. S. "Mangles,"
and brother to her Commander, aged 14 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **R. D. Cabell,**
Assistant Assay Master in the H. C. Mint,
Calcutta, who died on the 31st January 1817,
aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **P. Templeton,**
Obit 20th day of January 1817, aged 23 years.
This Monument has been erected by her friends to
perpetuate the Memory of her they in life
respected and in death revere.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Wm. Roscoe,**
died 25th Jan. 1832, aged 45 years, 3 months
and 9 days,
Sincerely regretted by his affectionate widow.
'Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave,
He gives, and blessed be His name,
He takes but what he gave.

---

In Memory of Miss **Charlotte Hamilton,**
eldest daughter of Mr. H. Hamilton, Surveyor,
Madras Establishment, who departed this life on
the 13th of November 1824, aged 2 years,
4 months and 19 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Thomas Hall,**
infant son of Sarah and Captain John Hall, of the
Hon'ble Company's Bombay Marine. Qui Obit
11th of May A. D. 1817, aged 9 months 5 days.

Sleep sweet babe! removed from curs'd misfor-
tunes pow'r,
Free from the tempest's blast here rest in peace;
Wither'd in its bud, nature's tend'rest flow'r,
Angelic babe, my darling, rest in peace;
How few its days, how sure death's unerring dart,
(Alas! soon as the blooming child began,)
That pierc'd oh its poor little flutt'ring heart,
And dash'd a parent's hope in the growing man.
Sleep on my babe, for heaven's all righteous King,
Hath to lasting summer, chang'd thy short liv'd
spring.

"Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God, and he took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them, and blessed them."—St. Mark, x. 14, 16. v.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **M. Conran,**
who died 7th September 1824, aged 18 years
and 10 months.

---

Mrs. **Ann Harris,**
died 8th December 1824, aged 22 years.

---

In Memory of **Margaret,**
wife of J. W. Roberts, H. C. Marine, died 7th
August 1837, aged 28 years.

Within this silent tomb,
A wife, a mother sleeps,
In whose calm breast,
Peaceful virtue dwelt.

Ardour of affection, humble views of self, and
faith in God.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **D. J. Munyard,**
H. C. Pilot Service, who departed this life
October 26th, 1827, aged 34 years.
Also **Jane,** his wife, died 15 days after, aged 35 years
In death they were not divided.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Sevestre,**
who died 8th Nov. 1833, aged 14 yrs. 25 days.

---

**P. Delash.**
Obit 10th April 1804, Æt. 25 years.
The tribute of a friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Wright,**
Widow of the late Mr. James Wright, who
departed this life on the 5th August 1833,
aged 48 years and 3 months.

---

**Lucy Eleanora Priest,**
Obit 21st January 1832.

Round Heaven's high throne myriads of angels
throng,
Another angel comes, each wafts the sound,
Then to the Almighty soar'd in grateful song,
And "Hallelujahs" through the vast expanse
rebound.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **W. B. Davidson,**
who died on the 21st October 1827,
aged 30 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Adelaide Jane,**
the infant daughter of J. Revely of Penang,
January 1837.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Sealy,**
who died the 23d April 1820, aged 22 years.

---

Beneath lay the remains of
Captain **Charles Dew,**
of the country service, who died on the 22d
Nov. 1824, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eliza Jane Wilkinson,**
wife of the late Conductor Wilkinson, who died
on the 28th Dec. 1827, aged 60 years.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Locken,**
wife of Mr. R. Locken, H. C. Marine, born 15th
March 1802, died 4th March 1829.
Also sons of the above, **Richard James,**
born 23d Dec. 1819, died 4th June 1821.
And **Joseph Henry,**
born 20th July 1821, died 10th June 1824.

---

To the Memory of **G. A. Horne,**
died 12th March 1830, aged 4 yrs. 1 month, 8 days.

---

Underneath are deposited the remains of
Mrs. **Ann Shepherd,**
who died 28th January 1818, in the fortieth
year of her age.
To her Memory this pillar is erected by her very
affectionate husband, the Rev. Henry Shepherd,
Senior Chaplain at this Presidency.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Anne Emmer,**
daughter of the late John Bentley, Esq. born 26th
Feb. 1797, died 11th Dec. 1827.
This Monument has been erected by
Mrs. AnneBentley, as a tribute of sincere mater-
nal affection to the memory of the deceased.

---

**Emily Corrie,**
daughter of the Reverend D. Corrie, died the
16th of June 1815, aged 6 months and 18 days.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **William Myers,**
born 12th of July 1758, died the 19th of
January 1817.

"For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands eternal in the heavens."—2d Cor. v. ch. 1 ver.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Twin,** child of
George and Emilia Barton, died 19th Nov. 1822,
aged 16 months and 6 days.

---

**George Walter Smith,**
Obit. 25th April 1831, Æt. 8 months 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **David Miller,**
late Commander of the H. C. C. Ship
"Coldstream," died 16th Jan. 1829, aged 42 yrs.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Bethune Inglis,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 25th April 1821,
aged 39 years.

Also **Eliza,** wife of John William Inglis, Esq.
died 7th August 1839, aged 32 years.

---

In Memory of
**Henry Atkins Phillips,**
infant son of Mr. Henry Phillips,
died 11th Sept. 1826, aged 2 years, 7 months
and 4 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

This last tribute of affection is consecrated
by her husband.
To the Memory of **Elizabeth Harwood,**
who resigned this life on the 4th of March 1815,
Ætat 27 years.

No laurels crown her weeping urn,
Nor wisdom's pride proclaim her fame,
Yet virtue's lamp holds out to burn,
And sheds sweet fragrance o'er her name.
Unstrain'd by follies of the great,
From scenes of envy far remov'd,
She knew no malice, knew no hate,
By all esteemed, by all beloved.
Connubial love inspir'd her heart,
Of each endearing gift possess't,
Her only care was to impart,
The charms with which her mind was blest.
Sleep, then, fair virtue's daughter, here,
Until the final trump shall sound,
Thy God for thee shall soon appear,
And raise thy form with radiance crown'd.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Gibson,**
of Denmark Hill, Surry, who departed this life
6th February 1823.
Born in the parish of Slains, Aberdeenshire,
North Britain, A. D. 1759.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Richard Pauling,**
who died 20th October 1822, aged 39 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Pauling,**
relict of the late Richard Pauling, who departed
this life on the 22d March 1824, aged 28 years.

---

Memoriæ Sacrum **Gibson,**
Obit September 1st, Anno Domino 1813,
Ætatis suæ 24.

---

Also to the Memory of
**George Thomas Gibson,**
who departed this life the 5th of Dec. 1826,
aged 43 years.

---

Mr. **John Gee,** born 27th of August 1791,
died 30th of March 1830, aged 38 years 7 months.

---

**Michael Slader,** died 29th March 1830,
aged 51 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **T. V. Soady,**
died 22nd March 1830, aged 10 years 4 months
and 20 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **C. A. Maither,**
who daparted this life on the 17th March 1826,
aged 26 years and 7 months.
This tomb is erected by her most affectionate
friend, Mrs. E. Taylor.

Mr. **James Garrod,**
died 16th May 1830, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **R. N. Carter,**
son of the Rev. W. Carter, Rector of Ashted Surry, late of the Hon'ble C.'s Bengal Marine, who was unfortunately washed overboard from the floating light vessel Torch, in the dreadful gale of the Sand Heads on the 27th May 1823. He was a pious Christian, a true friend and affectionate son. All who knew him loved him and sincerely lament his loss. Aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Maun,**
died on the 18th November 1827, aged 80 years, 1 month and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Charles Fleming Walker,**
late chief officer of the Ship "Bombay Merchant," died 22nd July 1819, aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Susan Young,**
daughter of W. Young, Esq. of Batavia,
who departed this life on the 25th May 1823,
aged 9 years.

---

Also Miss **Christiana Young,**
who departed this life on the 5th March 1826,
aged 14 years.

Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, even so says the spirit, for from henceforth they rest from their labours.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Charles Browen,**
died 1st Jan. 1830, aged 36 years.
Highly esteemed and sincerely regretted.

---

**Alfred Gillanders,**
Ob. 25th Feb. 1836, Æt. 5 yrs. 3 ms. and 16 dys.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Jalla,** wife of Mr. Paul Jalla,
who departed this life on the 3rd May 1829,
aged 22 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sarah,** wife of Mr. R. Sansum,
died 15th October 1821, aged 30 years.
A sincere christian.
The memory of the just shall be blessed.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Issabella Sarah Joice,**
who departed this life on the 21st Oct. 1836,
aged 17 years,

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Issabella Crosswell,**
died 11th Jan. 1823, aged 11 years and 8 months.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Ann Scott,**
died 23rd May 1831,
aged 17 years, 6 months and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **J. Roche,** wife of Captain J. Roche,
died 30th Nov. 1833, aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Jane Ann,** daughter of N. and J. Paliologus,
who died 30th November 1833,
aged 4 years, 3 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Peter Pennitz,**
who departed this life on the 23rd of May 1823,
aged 62 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **J. G. Conran,**
son of the late Major Henry Conran,
who departed this life on the 18th March 1829,
aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **J. M. Conran,**
daughter of the late Major Henry Conran,
who departed this life on the 23rd Sept. 1829,
aged 36 years.

---

HENRY CONRAN, ESQ.—(*Late a Major in his Britannic Majesty's Service.*)

This Gentleman entered at an early age into the service of his country, and was sent with his regiment during the glorious War of 1755-6 to America, where he had the honor to serve under the immortal Wolf; and was present in 1759, at the death of that Hero, in the battle fought on the heights of Abraham, near Quebec; he served subsequently under Lord Townshed, and assisted in the reduction of the Capital, and province of Canada at the close of the war he returned to Europe, and after some time retired from the army on half pay.—Major Conran came to India by way of Aleppo, and the great desert, about the year 1780, in charge of a packet from the Court of Directors to the Bengal Government which service he performed with expedition and success. Mr. Hastings, the then Governor General appointed him an Aid-de-Camp, and Private Secretary, in which situation he remained, till the return of Mr. Hastings to Europe, in 1785, since that time Major Conran generally lived in Calcutta much esteemed by his friends and acquaintance. He had a paralytic stroke about two years before his death which deprived him almost entirely of the use of speech, and his right arm was also so much affected, that he was unable to write; nevertheless he continued cheerful and in good spirits, enjoying with unimpaired delight, till within two days of his death, the rational amusements of reading and speculating on the events of the day. He died at Calcutta, on Friday evening, the 15th of May 1810 at the advanced age of 72 years.

*(The following Inscription is taken from his Monument in the North Ground:)*

Sacred to the Memory of Major **Henry Conran,**
who departed this life on the 15th of May 1810, aged 72 years.
This stone is placed to his Memory by a beloved and sincere friend.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Scott,** who departed this life on the 12th January 1821, aged 46 years.

---

To the Memory of **James Rattray.** He was born on the 5th May 1776, and closed an honorable and useful life as second Judge of the Provincial Court of Dacca on the 13th Feb. 1818.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Keymer,** of the H. C. Marine, who departed this life 24th June 1819 aged 34 yrs. This Monument is erected as a lasting testimony of his virtues by his affectionate brother, James Keymer.

Adieu, my friend, a long and sad farewell;
No thought can utter, nor no tongue can tell,
The pangs I feel at the dear word farewell.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Keymer,** wife of Mr. James Keymer, Junior, of the Hon'ble Company's Bengal Marine, who departed this life on the 1st October 1822, aged 23 years, 1 month and 11 days, after a few days illness which she bore with Christian patience and fortitude. Her amiable and virtuous disposition and good temper, rendered her dear to her relations and friends, and an irreparable loss to her afflicted and disconsolate husband and parents. This Monument is erected by her mother as a record of her devoted attachment, and as a token of affectionate remembrance of her exemplary worth.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away."

---

In Memory of **William Henry,** infant son of Mr. G. H. Keymer, H. C. Marine, died 16th July 1828, aged 1 year, 9 months and 14 days.—Job. 1st chap. 21 v.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah De Lanougerede,** wife of Mr. L. DeLanougerede, who departed this life Tuesday 26th Sept. 1826, aged 27 years, 11 months and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the still-born infant of Gysbert Van Voorst, and of Louisa Elizabeth his wife, 21st May 1830.

"Suffer little children to come unto me for of such is the kingdom of heaven. And he took them up in his arms, put his hand upon them and blessed them."—Matt. x. 14—15.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lavinia Adeline,** eldest daughter of Mr. J. R. and Mrs. M. J. Camp, born 11th Oct. 1817, died 28th Dec. 1821. "Of such is the kingdom of God." And her sister, **Matilda Nancy,** born 19th Nov. 1819, died 27th April 1827, both sincerely and deeply regretted by all.

---

Also of their mother, **Matilda Jane Camp,** who died 9th April 1842, aged 45 years, 2 months and 2 days.

---

The infant son of Stephen Parker, born 5th October 1834, died 26th May 1835.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **E. Barwell,** who died on the 9th June 1826, aged 37 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Georgiana,** the daughter of George Powney Thompson, Esq. of the Civil Service, and Harriet his wife, who departed this life 26th May 1838, aged 10 months.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Charles Bowbear,** Obit. 5th May 1824, aged 28 yrs. and 9 mos. "Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

---

In Memory of Mr. **C. D. Bakker,** who died 7th May 1827, aged 19 years. This tomb is erected by his mother.

---

**James Grant Yates,** born 28th Nov. 1823, died 19th May 1824.

---

Here lies the body of **James Moore Hunter,** who died 10th June 1816, aged 21 years, to whose memory this tribute of respect and attachment is erected by his friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **Samuel Massingham,** born at Holt, in Norfolk, departed this life 29th April 1824, aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Ferrier,** Junior, son of James Ferrier, Esq. of Juanpore, who departed this life the 28th April 1827, aged six years, four months and ten days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **John D'Oyly,** who departed this life on the 29th April 1824, aged 4 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Mills,** who died Jan. 25th 1826, aged 29 yrs. and 7 mos.

With gentle manners and with modest worth,
Meekly he spent his destin'd course on earth,
Beloved, and most by those who knew him best,
Deep were his kindness on their hearts impress'd;
The dutious son, fond father and kind friend,
Are each deplor'd in his untimely end.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **Peter Mills,** who died February 9th 1822, aged 6 years, 9 months 9 days.

Thou dearest child, my once delight,
Where art thou gone? now left my sight;
I hope in heaven an angel bright,
To live with Christ by day and night.
Yet still thy absence I deplore,
Until my soul to heaven shall soar.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Peter Mills,** who died the 16th February 1818, in the 56th year of his age.

The unaffected simplicity of his heart, joined to a life of virtue and piety, must ever make his wife, his children and his friends lament his loss,

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Abraham James,** Printer, son of Major Abraham James, Obit 11th November 1828, at the age of 32.

By nature form'd for every social part,
Mild were his manners and sincere his heart.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate wife, Louisa James.

Sacred to the Memory of **James Stewart,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 17th June 1828.

Beneath this humble stone now rests enshrin'd,
Alas! what once enclosed the purest mind,
Yet whilst he leaves us for his kindred skies,
See from the expiring flame a Phœnix rise,
By the same hand severally kind was given,
To us a man, and a saint to Heaven.
Adieu, bless'd shade, alas too early fled,
Who knew thee living but laments thee dead;
A soul so calm, so free from every stain,
So tried by torture and unmov'd by pain;
Without a groan with agonies he strove,
Heav'n wondering snatch'd him to the joys above

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Abraham James,**
who departed this life on the 4th August, 1834,
aged 17 years, 11 months and 29 days.

Here lies the tenderest son, brother, friend;
His life with goodness mark'd, with grief his end;
His mind was calm, O may his soul have rest;
He gave to ev'ry Christian virtue scope,
And what his practice was is now his hope.

---

This Monument was erected by Mr. and Mrs. Moris,
To the Memory of Master **Jno. Thos. Smith,**
who departed this life on the 12th April 1814,
aged 2 years and 7 days.

---

Here lies the remains of **Benjamin Turner,**
For many years an Attorney of the Supreme Court of Judicature of this Presidency, and one of the oldest British inhabitants of this place. A man who to high professional character and attainments, united a primitive simplicity of manners, and an unbounded benevolence of heart, discharged the duties of civil and social life with exemplary propriety and fidelity, and in the several relations of husband, father, friend, and fellow-citizen was uniformly actuated by principles of the purest rectitude, by the warmest and most generous emotions of the soul. Respected by the community in which he dwelt, beloved by his friends, reverenced by a numerous family, he closed an honorable and useful career on the 7th day of July 1819, in the 66th year of his age,
after enduring with unshaken fortitude, and with the meekness and resignation which becomes a Christian, the torments of a protracted and excruciating disease.
Here also is deposited the body of
**Benjamin Turner,** Junior,
his second son and successor in business, the early partner of his tomb. A man of the most upright and honourable principles, cut off by the ravages of a cruel disease on the 12th day of April 1821, in the 25th year of his age, affording a memorable warning, that "in the midst of life we are in death."
In testimony of his worth and of her affection, this stone is inscribed by his afflicted widow, M. T.

---

To the Memory of **William Hollings,** Esq.
Obit 10th October 1815, aged 45.

This last melancholy and affectionate tribute is paid by his wife Sophia. He was distinguished during life for his virtues, and an enlightened and benevolent mind.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **S. Hollings,**
who expired on the 10th August 1831,
aged 50 years.

Deep and sincere was the grief which her loss occasioned; she was a faithful wife, an affectionate mother and a truly benevolent woman. Long will the memory of her virtues be cherished by her afflicted family, by whom this Monument has been erected as a tribute of affection, and as a proof that they were not unmindful of all she had endured for their sake.

---

Mr. **John Grieff,**
died 11th May 1808, aged 39 years.

---

Mrs. **Catherine Grieff,**
died 10th May 1816, aged 32 years.
This Monument is erected by their affectionate son, W. G. Grieff.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **J. H. Grant,**
who died on the 7th Feb. 1837, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Arthur Owen Leicester,**
born Nov. 30th 1810, died May 23d, 1827.

---

In Memory of **O. A. Thomas,**
died 15th May, 1833, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte Frances Breen,**
who departed this life on the 6th April 1833,
aged 2 months and 27 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne Catherine,**
wife of Mr. John Goldsmith, who died on the 7th April 1824, aged 21 years, 8 months and 25 days.
May her soul rest in peace.

---

This humble testimony of their esteem has been erected by a few friends,
To the Memory of **Edward Murphy,** Esq.
Died 8th March 1832, aged 20 yrs. and 9 mos.

---

Mr. **Samuel Stone,**
Died 4th June 1846, aged 24 years.

---

In Memory of **Martha Elizabeth,**
daughter of John and Elizabeth Gash, died 11th June 1836, aged 9 months and 22 days.
Also to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Gash,**
wife of Mr. John Gash, who departed this life on the 6th June 1838, aged 34 years.

---

Miss **E. M. Gash,** died 5th June 1846,
aged 8 years.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Charles Buckland,**
died 4th March 1836, aged 52 years, one month and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. M. Gee,**
born 14th April 1808, died 30th Nov. 1835.

---

**Charles,** son of Wm. Mathews, Esq.
of Juanpore, born 6th December 1817, and died 24th April 1827.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Sophia Reid,**
relict of the late Capt. Hugh Atkins Reid,
who departed this life at Calcutta on the 28th June 1833, aged 59 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Young**,
who departed this life 22d April 1823,
aged 40 years.

Here lies the body of Mrs. **Ann Ridge**,
who departed this life on the 31st Dec. 1828,
aged 68 years.
This Monument is erected by her son as a testimony of his affection to a good mother.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Ireland**,
born 25th Dec. 1819, died 29th Aug. 1833,
deeply and sincerely regretted.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Paul Kellner**, Esq.
formerly a Lieutenant in the Wirtemberg Regt.
who departed this life on the 29th Dec. 1822,
aged 55 years and 6 months.

In Memory of Master **George May**,
son of Capt. John Frederick May,
died 31st March 1834, aged 7 years and 10 mos.

**Roger Shine**, Obit. 30th May 1831.

In Memory of **Catherine**,
born 11th and died 16th Nov. 1823.
And **Robert**, born 1st and died 10th Nov. 1824,
children of John and Catherine Payne, Jr.

Also of Mr. **John Payne**, Sr.
died 16th May 1826, aged 53 years.
And of his son **John Payne**, Jr.
who died 20th Dec. 1833, aged 34 years, 11 mos.
and 26 days.
Inscribed by his afflicted mother.

Sacred to the Memory of **Alexander Forbes**,
son of Major General John Forbes,
who departed this life at Sooksaugur on the 16th
day of November, A. D. 1823, aged 45 years,
4 months and 20 days, leaving his afflicted
wife, Fanny Forbes and children to deplore his loss,
who erected this Monument as a tribute of esteem and regard to a most pious, affectionate
and fond beloved husband.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

To the Memory of Mr. **C. N. Phillips**,
late surgeon of the Ship "Victory," who was
drowned on the 12th of May 1836.

In Memory of Mrs. **Jessy Randolph**,
the dearly beloved wife of Henry Randoph, of
Chittagong. She died January 19th, 1837, aged 29
years, 9 months and 27 days,
leaving three infant children and a disconsolate
husband to deplore their loss.
"Though He slay me, yet will I trust in Him."—
Job xiii.—15.

Mr. **N. Davies**, died 29th July 1836,
aged 36 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **B. H. Daunt**,
who died 15th May 1834, aged 28 years.
Erected by his affectionate widow.

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary**,
wife of Mr. John Collins, who departed this life
the 12th March 1822, aged 36 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth**,
wife of Mr. James Montgomery, ship builder
at Sulkeah, who departed this life on the 18th
Sept. 1820, aged 25 years.
And also two of her children, who died young.

Here lies the infant son of Daniel and Amelia
Cordozo, Obit. 13th July 1827.
O fairest flower, no sooner blown but blasted.

Sacred to the Memory of Master **F. R. H. Smith**,
born 18th January 1823, and departed this
life 12th May 1826.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Smith**,
of Terrl. Dept. son of Samuel Smith.

Long time with grief surely
And disappoint't was I sore oppress'd,
At last kind death has eas'd me,
And I comfortably lay here at rest.

Died 19th Dec. 1820, aged 19 yrs. 11 ms. 17 ds.

Sacred to the Memory of **Alexander Salter**,
Shipwright, who died 2d September 1824,
aged 29 years, 8 months and 8 days.

Here lies the infant son of H. T. Travers, Esq.
Obit. 21st February 1805.

Miss **Maria Anne Douglas**,
eldest daughter of J. R. and M. E. Douglas,
died 10th June 1833, aged 16 years,
10 months and 8 days.
Here lies beneath the earthly sod,
A flower which pleas'd both man and God;
With dying lips she thus did call,
Jesus my life, my love, my all.

Mrs. **Maria Elizabeth Douglas**,
wife of Mr. J. R. Douglas, died 26th Dec. 1819,
aged 20 years, 4 months and 9 days.

To the Memory of Mr. **James Reynolds**,
Obit. 16th Sept. 1817, Ætat 17 years.

Here lies beneath this monumental stone
A youth to fortune and to fame unknown,
Afflictions sore long time I bore,
Which wore my strength away,
And made me long for endless rest
That never will decay.

**Mary Anne Francis**, daughter of
the Honorable Andrew and Rachel Ramsay,
is enterred here. Born 7th June 1820,
died 18th January 1822.

In Memory of Master **R. G. Dixon**,
infant son of Mr. J. Dixon, H. C. Marine,
born 29th July and died 31st July 1822.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **John Anderson**, R. N.
Commander of the Ship, "Katharine Stewart
Forbes," died 8th September 1834,
aged 42 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Mary Susan Gomes**,
who departed this life on the 12th Dec. 1825,
aged 3 years, 7 months and 13 days.
And her sister, **Sarah Ann**, died 12th
Oct. 1828, aged 2 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Gomes**, the wife of Mr. Domingo Gomes, who departed this life 28th Sept. 1817, aged 37 years,
leaving a beloved husband and eight children to lament their loss.
"Be not slothful but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promise."—Heb. vi. 12.
Life how short, eternity how long.

In the cold earth Elizabeth, rest, secure,
Nor fear those ills which once thou didst endure;
No pain, nor sickness here can reach thy bones,
Then sleep in hope within these sculptur'd stones.
Once shalt thou rise to see thy Saviour's face,
And share the bounties of his promised grace,
How lov'd, how valu'd once avails thee not;
To whom related, or by whom begot,
A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art and all the proud shall be.
She died a few hours after the birth of her fourteenth child, September 28th, 1817,
in the 37th year of her age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Robinson**,
son of Thomas Robinson, Commander of the Ship "Intrepid" of Hull, died 6th Nov. 1833,
aged 14 years, 6 months and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Mathew Smith**, of Howrah,
who departed this life 11th Nov. 1822, aged 54.

---

In Memory of **James Moffat**,
Surgeon of the "Phœnix," East Indiaman,
who departed this life October 31, A. D. 1788,
aged 55 years.

---

Also of Mr. **John Moffat**, brother to the above,
who died A. D. 1791, aged 56 years.
This humble tomb is erected by William Moffat, son of the abovenamed James Moffat, who commanded the "Phœnix" at this port in the year 1800.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Brooks**, Esq.
who departed this life on the 10th Nov. 1822,
aged 28 years and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Helen Marian Ingle**, infant daughter of
Lieut. H. Ingle, 2nd Bn. 15th R. N. I.
Obit. 3 August 1823, Ætat 6 months 17 day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Marianne**,
daughter of the late Lieut.-Colonel Muller,
who died on the 11th August 1833,
in the 38th year of her age.

---

Mrs. **Louisa Peat**,
wife of W. Peat, Master Pilot, who departed this life 8th January 1833,
aged 23 years, 5 months and 20 days.

---

To the Memory of Captain **William Peat**,
(A friend of the poor,) who departed this life between Diamond Harbour and Kedgeree, on board the Steamer "Forbes," on the 17th of June, A. D. 1837, and enterred at the latter place,
aged 41 years,
leaving four disconsolate children to bemoan their irreparable loss.
"He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the Lord, and that which he hath given will he pay him again."—Prov. xix. 17.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Joseph Matthews**,
who died 8th Nov. 1822, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Matthews**,
who died 23d March 1838, aged 75 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Harriet McKenny**,
who departed this life 4th August 1824,
aged 13 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anne Martha Wall**,
who died 4th of August 1833, aged 7 years and 7 days.
Also, **Harriet Jane Wall**,
died 23d July 1834, aged 2 years, and 8 months.
And **George William Wall**,
Volunteer H. C. B. Marine, who was drowned 19th October 1837, while learning to swim,
aged 14 years, 8 months and 17 days.
His unassuming manners and mild disposition endeared him to all who knew him, particularly his disconsolate parents, who are left to bewail his loss.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert Swinly**,
late Branch Pilot H. C. Bengal Marine,
who departed this life on the 11th January 1824,
aged 90 years.

---

Also Mrs. **Ann Swinly**, his wife,
who departed this life on the 21st July 1832,
aged 90 years.
Erected by T. Scallan.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Louisa Scallan**,
who departed this life 6th February 1810,
aged 24 years.
Likewise her five children.
"Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."—Mat. c. 5. v. 8.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Crump**, Esq.
who died on the 9th of Dec. 1824, aged 54 years, 3 months and 9 days.

Here lies the tenderest husband, father, friend;
His life with goodness marked, with grief his end;
His mind was calm, Oh! may his soul have rest,
And he who others bless'd, himself he bless'd.
He gave to every christian virtue scope,
And what his practice was is now his hope.
As a grateful tribute to his memory, this Monument is erected by his affectionate widow and children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **M. S. Crump**,
who departed this life on the 25th July 1832,
aged 15 years and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Hunter**,
who departed this life 23d January 1830,
aged 40 years.

Also in Memory of **Harriett,**
his wife, who died 3d Feb. 1834, aged 29 years and 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Higgs,**
who departed this life 24th March 1832, aged 42 years.
Also in Memory of **Harriett,**
his wife, who died 24th Oct. 1828, aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Thomas Jessop,**
the beloved wife of George Jessop, Esq.
who departed this life 8th June 1834, aged 29 yrs. 2 months and 22 days.

Also of **George Edward Jessop,**
second son of George and Mary Jessop,
who departed this life 28th April 1827, aged 4 months and 4 days.

---

To the Memory of **Thomas Bruce,**
infant son of T. B. Swinhoe, Esq.
born on the 22d August, died on the 21st September 1828.

---

**Augusta Eliza,**
infant daughter of Thomas Bruce Swinhoe, Attorney at Law, born 11th Aug. 1819, died 10th March 1820.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

**Robert,** son of Robert Swinhoe, Esq. born on the 16th May 1830, died on the 3rd June 1831.

---

**Caroline Sarah,**
Daughter of Robert Swinhoe, Esq. born 18th day of November 1831, died 2d day of Oct. 1832.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Roxburgh,**
who died 17th September 1823, aged 46 years.
This Monument, as a tribute of affection, is erected by his disconsolate widow, Catherine Roxburgh.

---

To the Memory of **T. P. Gennoe,**
who died 9th September 1832, aged 39 years: and his daughter, **Sarah L. Gennoe,** born 16th September 1830, died 19th September 1834, aged 4 years and 3 day.

---

In Memory of
Miss **Ellen Catherine Gennoe,**
who died 1st October 1835, aged 6 years, 8 months 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **E. M. R. Richmond,**
who departed this life on the 8th February 1837, aged 18 years, 1 month and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Anna Margaret Helen Cook,**
Daughter of the late J. R. Cook, Esq. Indigo Planter, who departed this life on the 29th April 1837, aged 14 years, 2 months and 16 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

To the Memory of Mr. **James Maund,**
died 28th July 1825, aged 16 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Henry Guinand,** Esq.
of Pultah, who died 18th of April 1790, aged 30 years.

Also of his son,
Lieut. **Robert Samuel Guinand,**
of the H. C. Artillery, who died 15th of October 1810, aged 22 years.

Death with his dart did pierce my heart,
Whilst I was in my prime,
My friends most dear your grief forbear,
'Twas God's appointed time.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Alfred,**
died 14th Aug. 1827, aged 12 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **David Churcher,**
who departed this life the 28th of August 1824, aged 27 years.

Sincere in friendship and in dealings just,
In every action equal to the trust;
Such was the man whom God to us had given,
So soon to merit and to enter heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **H. F. Churcher,**
who departed this life on the 31st October 1833, aged 28 years, 9 months and 2 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Here lies also the remains of the infant son and daughter of Henry Francis and Eleanor Churcher; the former departed this life on the 18th December 1825, and the latter on the 1st June 1830.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The opening buds to heaven convey'd,
And bade them blossom there.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **S. Fallon,**
Mate in the H. C. Pilot Service, who died 22d September 1823, aged 28 years.
He has left a disconsolate widow and 2 children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Abraham Bailey,** Esq.
late of Jessore, Indigo Planter, who departed this life on the 5th September 1822, aged 46 years.
Also to the Memory of **Elizabeth,** his wife, who survived him only 3 months and 19 days, aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Maria Wattell,**
who died 11th January 1822, aged 32 years.
I rest in hope.

---

**George William,** son of Digby William and Elizabeth Shuttleworth, aged 8 months.

---

To the Memory of **John Parsons,** Esq.
who departed this life the 3rd day of Aug. 1824 aged 39 years.

---

In Memory of the infant son of Major Fast, born 12th and died 13th July 1823.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Samuel Greenway,**
born 29th October 1802, died 27th July 1811, the eldest son of Samuel and Rose Anne Greenway. He was a child of great promise.

Mrs. **Amelia Horn,**
the widow of Captain John Horn, died 5th Dec. 1818, aged 41 years.

---

Here are enterred the mortal remains of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Jones,**
who died the 26th September 1819, aged 51 yrs.
This Monument was erected by her eldest son,
W. R. Jones.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **A. K. Pennington,**
who departed this life on the 6th December 1824,
aged 33 years; and on the 8th,
**Rebecca K. Pennington,**
aged 5 years and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **R. R. G. Pennington,**
who departed this life on the 10th of Feb. 1823,
aged 6 years, 3 months and 5 days.

---

**Mary Elizabeth,**
daughter of Thomas and Sarah Waterman, born
20th May 1822, died 2d August 1823.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Penrose,**
son of C. B. Francis, Esq. Surgeon, died 16th
January 1834, aged 13 months and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **J. W. Johnson,**
who departed this life 24th of September 1822,
aged 17 years, 1 month and 24 days.
This stone is put up by his affectionate mother,
and relations.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Swinden,**
late superintendent of the Government Park at
Barrackpore, who departed this life 23rd Feb.
1819, aged 31 years,
deservedly and sincerely regretted by all who had
the pleasure of his acquaintance.

The husband, father, friend sincere,
In death's cold embrace lies buried here,
Untimely nipt in the bloom of life,
Leaving two children and loving wife,
Who in deep distress sheds affliction's tear,
For their husband, father, friend, sincere.

As a tribute of regard to the Memory of her late
husband, this stone is placed by his disconsolate
widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Joseph Weldon,**
late Branch Pilot in the Hon'ble Company's
Marine, who departed this life the 25th January
1815, aged 50 years.

Living beloved, in all relations true,
Exposed to follies but inclined to few;
Reader—reflect and copy if you can,
The social virtues of this worthy man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Captain **Robert Beek,**
died 22d July 1821, aged 64 years and 2 days.
Boreas' blast and Neptunes' waves have tossed
me to and fro,
But to an anchor I am come and safely here below,
And at an anchor I do ride with many in the fleet,
And once again we shall set sail our Lord and
Christ to meet.

Also to the Memory of Mr. **Robert Beek,**
son of the late Captain Robert Beek, died 27th
October 1822, aged 16 yrs. 5 mos. and 23 days.

To the Memory of **Elizabeth Mary,**
daughter of Mr. H. T. Metcalfe, Obit 7th Sept.
1813, Æt. 4 years, 1 month and 18 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

A. A. and Mam's
infant daughter, buried 11th December 1837.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Richard Smith,**
who departed this life on the 24th July 1821,
aged 9 years, 8 months and 14 days.

---

Master **Chas. Potenger,**
died 23rd August 1821, aged 9 years.

This stone thy parents' love would shew,
This verse their grief would bring to view,
Thy parents' love, their deep distress,
Nor stone can shew nor words express.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Doctor **John Chear.**

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emma Rose,**
daughter of A. H. and Eliza Smith, who departed
this life on the 3d of April 1815,
aged 2 years, 5 months and 11 days.

---

Here lies the remains of **Henry Moore,**
who departed this life 12th of June 1823,
the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Moore.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Beckford Gordon,**
A Senior Merchant in the Service of the Hon'ble
East India Company, who departed this life on
the 7th day of November in the year of our Lord
Christ one thousand and eight hundred and
seventeen, in the thirtieth year of his age.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Joseph Ives,**
Deputy Register in the General Department,
who departed this life 30th of July 1827,
aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Peter Davidson,** Esq.
late of Bhaugulpore, (originally of Findhorn,
Morayshire,) who died in Calcutta on the 29th
July 1821, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Alexander Bruce,**
who died the 29th Sept. 1816, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sophia Caroline,**
the beloved and only child of Henry James and
Marie Emelie Frederick, died 23d Sept.
1835, aged 1 year, 6 months and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Caroline,**
the fourth beloved child of Henry James and
Marie Emelie Frederick, died 6th Feb. 1841,
aged 4 months and 15 days.

---

This tomb was erected by Lieut. Wm. Forster,
in memory of his brother Ensn. **James Forster,**
who died the 30th of Augt. 1779, aged 26 years.
Also his son **Frederic Stuckley Forster,**
who was born the 22d of July 1776,
and died the 16th of July 1780.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **H. E. Reid,**
the wife of Mr. Js. Reid, H. C. Marine,
who departed this life on the 28th July 1833,
aged 17 years, 3 months and 14 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **W. H. Brisbane,**
who departed this life on the 28th Oct. 1818.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **A. C. Forshaw,**
(late Master in the H. C. Bengal Marine,)
died 13th May 1833, aged 33 years.
7 months 22 days.
"Know this also that the Lord hath chosen to
himself the man that is godly."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella,**
wife of T. W. Sumners, who departed this life
the 26th of August 1818, aged 18 years,
1 month and 21 days.
Also of her infant child, aged 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward,**
who departed this life on the 31st May 1824,
aged 8 months.
And **William Edmeades,**
who followed his brother on the 1st July 1824,
aged 6 years.
Sons of David and Anne Shearman.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away.
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Beneath this Monument are deposited the
mortal remains of
Sir **John Hadley D'Oyly,**
of Shottisham in the county of Norfolk,
6th Baronet, who departed this world on the
5th day of Jan. 1818, aged 64,
deeply deplored by his surviving family. He was
truly exemplary in all the relations of life,
and above all distinguished as a pious
and sincere Christian.

---

In the north grave of this Monument repose
the remains of Mrs. **Sophia Crahley,**
born 24th Feb. 1808, died 17th March 1833,
aged 25 years 22 days.
Possessed of every virtue that adorned the
wife and the Christian, she was excelled
but by few in the practice of either of those virtues.
Her early loss will ever be deeply lamented
as her memory will be deservedly cherished, by
her afflicted husband, who pays this small
but grateful tribute to her departed worth.
"Watch therefore for ye know not what hour
your Lord doth come."

---

In Memory of **Henry,**
The infant son of Mr. Henry Tyler, of Calcutta.
Nat. 8th Jan. 1819, Obit. 18th Aug. 1819.

Relentless death hath nipt this early bloom,
That cheered paternal hopes, maternal love,
Yet anguished feelings look beyond the tomb
And faith beholds him soar to realms above.
Thus parents weep and sorrowing, drop the tear,
For Henry's lov'd remains lie buried here;
So young, so good, so truly gentle, mild,
That nature own'd him for her fairest child.

---

Here resteth the remains of **J. W. Lish,**
who died the 15th November 1830,
aged 17 years 11 months.
This stone is erected in token of sisterly affection,
by Mrs. H. Holmes.

---

To the Memory of
Captain **Frederick Mouat,**
of the country service, Obit. 2d Nov. 1826.

In Memory of **Elizabeth,**
daughter of Mr. J. Dyer, H. C. Marine,
born 5th March and died 22d July 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Hill,**
son of David Hill, Esq. of the Madras Civil
Service, died the 25th of Nov. 1819,
aged fourteen months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Julia Cook,**
who departed this life on the 6th March 1825,
aged 7 months and 8 days.

---

To the Memory of Miss **E. R. Andrews,**
who departed this life 5th Oct. 1833, aged 14 yrs.
and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. Andrews,**
wife of the late Mr. T. Andrews, Post Master at
Diamond Harbour, who departed this life on
the 18th July 1820, aged 45 years.

---

Also to the Memory of
the late Mrs. **E. Youngs,**
wife of Mr. N. Youngs, and daughter of
T. and E. Andrews,
who departed this life on the 10th April 1821,
aged 27 years.

---

Also to the Memory of
the late Mr. **T. Andrews,**
Deputy Harbour Master at Calcutta, and son of
T. and E. Andrews, who departed this life
on the 10th Sept. 1821, aged 29 years
and 11 months.

---

Here lies interred the still-born daughter of
**R. Alexander,** Esq. 11th July 1822.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Hollings,**
who departed this life on the 6th Jan. 1807.
She lived respected and died lamented.

---

Here lie interred the remains of
Mr. **David Ogilvy,**
of the Madras Medical Establishment, and son of
the Rev. Dr. Skene Ogilvy of Aberdeen.
He was a young man of a kind, affectionate dis-
position, and of the most correct and honorable
principles. He departed this life on the 31st
day of Oct. 1814, at the early age of
twenty-one.

---

Sacred to the affectionate Memory of **Sophia,**
wife of T. M. Howe, died 9th October 1818,
aged 23 years, 3 months 9 days.

Oft fond remembrance with the silent tear
Will to the mind renew past scenes of life,
And wringing anguish echo to the ear,
The tender mother, fond and virtuous wife.

---

To the Memory of **Hugh H. Parks,** Esq.
who died the 14th of Nov. 1811, aged 43 years.

---

In Memory of Miss **E. M. Stacey,** daughter of
Mr. and Mrs. W. Stacey, died 24th April 1827,
aged 5 years, 2 months 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **R. W. Waddy,**
Register and Accountant, Marine Board Office,
Obit. 12th Jan. 1833, aged 32 years,
10 months and 24 days.
This tablet is placed by his afflicted widow, Phœbe.

**Mary Jane Allen,** 2nd daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Smyth, born the 29th Nov. 1800, died the 6th April 1819, aged 18 years, 4 months and 7 days.

A child reposes underneath this sod,
A child to memory dear—and dear to God;
Rejoice! yet shed the sympathetic tear,
**Mary Sophia** lies buried here.

Daughter of Henry and Maria Humphreys, died 21st April 1829, aged 2 years, 7 months and 24 days,

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Maria Humphreys,** beloved wife of Mr. Henry Humphreys, of the H. C. Marine, who departed this life on the 4th December 1837, aged 31 years, 11 months and 14 days.

---

**John F. Crossley,** aged 18 days.

---

Here lie the remains of a dear infant, the daughter of **R. DeCourcy,** Esq. who died on the 30th May 1822.

---

To the Memory of **Robert,** son of Captain Anstruther, 6th Lt. Cavy. who departed this life on the 24th Dec. 1824, aged eight months.

---

To the Memory of **Oliver,** son of Henry and Elizabeth Young, who died May 10th, 1818, aged 6 months and 2 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Coverdale,** Post Master at Kedgeree, Obit. 29th July 1815, aged 36 years.

Ennobled by the virtues of his mind,
Constant to goodness and in death resigned,
Who placed true practice in a wise retreat,
Privately pious and unknown tho' great;
Sure in silent sabbath of the grave
To taste that tranquil peace he always gave.
O! early lost in virtues fairest prime,
Thy pieties supplied life's want of time,
No death is sudden to a soul prepared,
When God's own hour brings always God's reward.
Thy death, (and such, O Reader, wish thy own)
Was free from terrors, and without a groan;
Thy spirit to himself th' Almighty drew,
Mild as His sun exhales the ascending dew.

This Monument is erected to his dear Memory by his unhappy widow.

---

To the Memory of **William Jefferies,** Obit. 28th Sept. 1823, Ætat 3 months 27 days.
Also **Turton Joseph,** Obit. 2nd October 1823, Ætat 4 months.
The twin sons of John Jefferies and Henrietta Hooper.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,** wife of T. G. Gunter, of the Town Hall. Obit. 20th January 1822, Ætat 36 years.
As a wife, mother, daughter and sister, she was exemplary, and her loss will long be felt by her sorrowing family. Her virtues could not be surpassed, as such her memory will ever last. In remembrance of those virtues this Monument is erected by her husband. Also of their infant, aged 2 months.

This stone is placed over the remain of **John English,** who died on the 13th July 1818, in the 36th year of his age, universally regretted

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Rosalie,** wife of James Robinson, Esq. She died July 19th 1818, aged 34 years, and in the same grave are buried the remains of **James Robinson,** Esq. Assistant Surgeon on this Establishment, and Superintendent of the Insane Hospital. He died June 22nd 1819, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Harriet Besborough Stafford,** daughter of Lieut.-General Hugh Stafford, who departed this life on the 29th April 1817, aged 1 year, 6 months and 28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Henry Oake,** of the 29th Regt. of B. N. I. died 20th Aug. 1818, aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Charlotte Reynolds,** who departed this life 10th September 1817, aged 10 months and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **John Ramsay,** late Barrack-Master of Fort William, who departed this life the 20th August 1818, aged 38 years.
Peace—everlasting peace to him.

---

Here lies the body of **Edward Whitehead,** of Philadelphia, who died on the 13th June 1818, aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Julia Ann Catherine,** wife of Captain George Swiney, of the Regiment of Bengal Artillery, who departed this life the 22d of April 1818, aged 23, sincerely and deeply lamented by his family and friends. Likewise the body of her infant son, **George Hemsworth,** aged 9 months and 15 days, who died 16th May 1818.

---

To the Memory of **Alexander Gordon Caulfield** Esq. whose premature death occasioned as deep and universal sorrow, as his personal worth, great talents and happy manners had inspired respect and conciliated affection. He was drowned in crossing the river opposite this city in company with his intimate friend, T. Abraham, Esq. on the evening of the 28th March 1818, aged 42 years.

---

To the Memory of **Thomas Abraham,** of the Civil Service, whose public and private worth was familiar to every soul who knew him. A long course of useful official labours had established his reputation for indefatigable zeal, and the simplest and purest integrity, whilst his private life was an unbroken series of benevolent sacrifices for the welfare of his family and connections, and of the indigent and unfortunate in general. He was drowned in crossing the river opposite this city, on the evening of the 28th March 1818, aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Leny,** Esq. of the Bengal Medical Establishment, who died 21st March 1818, aged 47 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Major **James Gordon**, Deputy Adjutant General to the Bengal Army, who after a lingering illness departed this life on the 12th of June 1817, in the 35th year of his age. Blest with an enlightened and a virtuous mind, Major Gordon in every situation displayed those qualities and professional talents which had early raised him to distinction, and had the fairest prospect at no distant period of enjoying in his native land, the well earned reward of a life spent in the performance of his duties, but it was otherwise decreed, and his early fate affords another lesson of the utter vanity of all human views that do not look beyond the present state, for his friends can now only dwell with pleasure on those circumstances of his life which led them to hope he has exchanged the chequered scenes of transitory existence for the joys of eternal bliss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Catherine**, the daughter of Lieut. V. Jacob, who departed this life April 5th 1821, aged 1 yr. and 3 months.
**William C. R. Jacob**, died 18th July 1827, aged 6 months and 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Sir **John Royds**, Knight,
who for more than 20 years held the high office of one of the Judges of his Majesty's Supreme Court of Justice at Fort William in Bengal, during which period he conscientiously discharged his important duties with honor to himself and with advantage to the public, while he benefited and adorned the society in which he lived by the benevolence of his disposition and the accomplishments of a scholar and a gentleman. Died on the 24th September 1817, aged 65 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James William Grant**,
infant son of James William and Margaret Grant, born in Calcutta, March 24th, 1822, died June 13th, 1822, aged 3 months, 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Charles Barnard**,
born 15th Aug. 1817, died 4th May 1818.
Grandson of Brig. Genl. Philip D. A'vergne, whose remains are adjacently interred.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Philip D'Avergne**, Brigadier General on the Bengal Establishment, who departed this life the 31st day of March 1818, aged 55 years.

---

To the Memory of **James Jameson**, Esq. Surgeon, Secretary to the Medical Board, who died 20th January 1823, aged 35, universally respected for his talents and acquirements, as well as esteemed for every social virtue.
Here lie the loving husband's dear remains,
The tender father and the generous friend.

---

Here lies the body of
Miss **Georgiana Tweedale Macleod**, third daughter of John Macleod, Esq. of Colbecks, who departed this life on the 10th of April 1818, aged 19, deeply regretted by all who knew her amiable qualities. This Monument has been erected in testimony of her affection for the departed saint by her cousin,
Jane Elizabeth D'Oyly.

---

In Memory of a beloved child,
**Charles Palmer**,
the infant son of William Davis, Esq. died 21st Sept. 1822, aged 1 year and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert George Hunter Grant**,
died 10th May 1821, aged 2 years and 10 mos.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Child**, Esq. who departed this life on the 9th of July 1817, aged 99 years and 10 months.
Also Mrs. **Elizabeth Child**,
Obit. 31st July 1822, aged 63 years and 8 mos.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Andrew Kelso**, Esq. who departed this life on the 28th of June 1817, aged 40 years.

---

Erected to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Field**, who died 3rd October 1817, aged 37 years.

---

Mrs. **Isabella Evans**,
who departed this life on the 20th Sept. 1835, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Ernestus Webster**,
Capt. 22d Regt. N. I. who departed this life Jan. 20th, 1822, aged 35 years.

---

**John A. G. Jameson**,
son of James and Frances Jameson, died 13th March 1822, aged 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Samuel Langmaid**, Esq.
who departed this life at Doorgapore, on the 10th of April 1821, aged 42 years.

---

To the Memory of
Ensign **H. Russell**, 20th N. I.
died 10th November 1835.
Erected by his brother officers, as a lasting tribute of their regard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward FitzGerald**,
late Capt. in H. M. 87th Regt. died 11th Dec. 1821, aged 46 years.
This stone is erected as a token of regard by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Walter Cavanagh**,
late Capt. in H. M. 87th Regt. died 18th May 1822, aged 39 years.
This stone is erected as a token of regard by his brother officers.

---

In Memory of **Thomas Ronald Campbell**, son of Mr. John Campbell of Riccarton, who died on the 14th February 1821, aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Harry Brown**, (Head Tide-waiter, Calcutta Custom House,) who departed this life on the 31st Dec. 1836, aged 77 years and 2 months.
Sincerely regretted by a large family and numerous friends.
Also his two sons, **James**, died 6th Oct. 1819, aged 14 yrs. 9 ms. & 2 days.
**William**, died 4th May 1822, aged 33 years, 1 month and 4 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Matilda Brown**, wife of Mr. Thomas Brown, who departed this life on the 2d December 1833, aged 22 years, 9 months and 20 days.

Also her three sons, **Thos. Henry**, died 5th September 1827, aged 8 mos. & 5 days.

**Samuel George**, died 13th May 1830, aged 5 months and 24 days.

**Thos. Alexander**, died 17th April 1835, aged 2 years, 11 months and 10 days.

---

Mr. **D. Kossack**, Master Pilot, in the Honorable Company's Service, died 15th September 1802, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Baird**, Esq. who departed this life on the 30th May 1821, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **H. M. Cropley**, who departed this life on the 23d of May 1821, aged 1 year, 7 months and 14 days.
Also of **Mary**, wife of Edward Cropley, who died 22d Dec. 1827, aged 45 years.

---

Also to the Memory of Miss **C. C. Cropley**, who died on the river off the village of Gourepore Matta, near Berhampore, Nov. 12th, 1831. aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Matilda**, daughter of Christopher and Caroline Matilda Blake, died 30th of May 1837, aged 2 years, 1 month and 14 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Also in Memory of **Charles Delph**, son of Charles Lifford and Charlotte Maria Smartt, died 2d Dec. 1841, aged 6 years and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Augustus Pelly**, Esq. Lieut. R. N. who died on the 28th July 1820, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **P. J. Demoor**, of H. M. 17th Regiment, who departed this life on the 29th Sept. 1820, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mathew Pickering**, late of His Majesty's 17th Regt. died at Fort William, 3d Oct. 1820, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieutenant **Henry Lewellin**, of H. M. 24th Regiment Light Dragoons, Obit. 11th October 1820, aged 38 years, 9 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **J. W. Sarel**, Chief Officer of the Ship Golconda, who departed this life on the 7th August 1822, aged 25 years.

---

To the Memory of Miss **Eliza Rowe**, who departed this life on the 14th June 1821, aged 3 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **A. Stewart**, H. M. 17th Regt. who departed this life March 22d, 1819, aged 35 years.
This Monument is erected as a token of regard by his brother officers.

---

This Monument is erected by an afflicted sister to the memory of an only and beloved brother, **George Benjamine Keene**, departed this life on board the "Sophia" Pilot Schooner, March 27th, 1819, aged 31 years.
"Jesus saith unto her, thy brother shall rise again.—John 11. v. 23.

---

In Memory of **James Toussaint**, Esq. died 1st September, 1836, aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **W. M. Thomson**, H. M. 17th Regt. who departed this life April 5th, 1819, aged 34 yrs.
This Monument is erected as a tribute of esteem by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Lambert**, Esq. son of the late Anthony Lambert, Esq. formerly a merchant in this city, who departed this life on the 8th July 1819, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Melton Jones**, Harbour Master at the Port of Calcutta, who departed this life on the 25th day of April 1819, aged 41 years and 5 months.
Peace to thy shades, adieu departed worth,
Alas! here merit moulders into earth.

---

To the Memory of **Jane**, daughter of Thos. B. and Mary Scott, died 5th May 1819, aged 7 years and 3 months.
Also **Peter**, died 13th December 1824, aged 9 months and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Isabella Thomas**, who departed this life on the 15th of Nov. 1818, aged 16 years.

---

**John Lamb**, died 10th May 1820, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Thomson**, Esq. of Kells, County of Meath, and late of Booglah Factory, who departed this life 16th Dec. 1821, aged 46 years.
This is inscribed by his affectionate and once happy wife, Catherine.

'Tis religion can give
Sweetest pleasures while we live,
'Tis religion must supply
Solid comfort when we die.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Catherine**, relict of the late Joseph Thomson, Esq. of Booglah Factory, Furreedpore, who departed this life at Calcutta on the 2nd of September 1847, aged 54 years and 10 months.
Deeply and sincerely regretted. This Monument is erected to her Memory by her affectionate children.

---

Here lieth the infant daughter of **R. M. Thomas**, Esq.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Anne Meiselback** who departed this life on the 17th July 1834, aged 48 years and 9 months.
This Monument was erected by her affectionate sons, R. S. and W. M. Meiselback.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Kelly**, Master in the H. C. M. died May 25th, 1822, aged 32 years and 6 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Ann Kelly**, who died 11th July 1836, aged 34 years, 2 months and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emilie Augusta**, the affectionate wife of E. White, died 12th December 1836, aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Adams**, who departed this mortal life the 3rd Sept. 1836, aged 34 years. In testimony of whose worth, this Monument is erected by her affectionate husband, James Smith Adams.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Adelaide Berrie**, who departed this life on the 18th of Dec. 1801, aged 5 years and 11 months.
Also to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Berrie**, who departed this life on the 1st of July 1833, aged 80 years.
As a small tribute of respect to the Memory of departed worth this stone has been placed by her daughter, Emma Hubbard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Henry Coming Ayscough Browne**, son of Major Thomas Browne, of Cannonsleigh Abbey, Devonshire, who died on the 10th Oct. 1818, aged 17 years and 7 months.

---

Mrs. **Helen Aldwell**, died 15th Feb. 1821, aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Alexander Watson**,
died 7th August 1822, aged 21 months.

---

Sacred to departed worth.
Here lies the remains of **John Imlay**, died 5th June 1822, aged 39 years 3 months. In him were united in an eminent degree all the virtues of a true Christian; a tender and affectionate husband. His afflicted widow and four children will ever have to lament his loss. Ann Imlay.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anne Isabella Imlay**,
died 21st Sept. 1831, aged 16 years.
The hand that formed her knew her worth, and took her amongst His own in heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Joseph Wren**, late Light-house keeper, at Kedgeree, died Jan. 12th, 1820, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Brown**, who died on the 17th Dec. 1834, Ætat 36 years. Erected by a few of his friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. Squire**, who died 25th June 1835, aged 36 years, 5 mos. and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Adelaide Charity**, infant daughter of Lieut. Richard and Mrs. Angelo, 34th Regt. N. I. died 19th Dec. 1832, aged 9 months and 25 days.

---

In Memory of Lieut. **W. H. Whittle**, R. N. who departed this life on the 5th June 1822, aged 32 years.



In Memory of Mr. **Alexander Harper**, brother of Mr. William Harper of Cornhill, London, who departed this life 8th Dec. 1825, aged 35 years.

---

To the Memory of
Lieut. **Alfred Leonard Willis**,
32d Regt. N. I. Obit. 1st May 1832,
Ætat 27 years.
This stone is erected by his bereaved widow, Maria Willis.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Dunn**, who departed this life on the 27th June 1822, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Daniel Kinsman**,
born at Falmouth in Nov. 1799, died at Calcutta on the 19th June 1837.
This stone is erected by his affectionate brother, Thomas Kinsman.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Archibald**, of Dundee,
late Accountant H. C. New Mint, Obit. 14th May 1832, Ætat 29 years and 8 months.
An honest man, whose gen'rous heart could feel,
The pang or joy of others' woe or weal.
This Monument has been erected by his friends, to whom he was affectionately endeared.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **R. J. Jeffreys**, youngest son of the late Rev. H. Jeffreys, Rector of Ilford, Essex, who died on the 15th Sept. 1834, in the 23d year of his age, deeply regretted.

---

In Memory of **Benjamin DeMayne**, who died Feb. 8th 1819, aged 31 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Wardlow**, who died 8th May 1835, aged 35 years, 4 months and 12 days.

---

Life how short eternity how long.
Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte Bruce**, Obit. 23d May 1825, Ætat 25 years, 5 months and 17 days.
Her most deeply afflicted husband, to whom she never was the cause of grief, except by her premature death, and who is left with five children to lament his irreparable loss, has erected this tablet sacred to her virtues and to his sorrow.

---

In Memory of **Jane Radcliffe**, who departed this life 29th January 1819, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Ham**, who departed this life on the 19th of Jan. 1819, aged 80 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Legh**, the beloved wife of Mr. W. Legh, who departed this life on the 13th April 1831, aged 18 years.

---

In Memory of **William**, the beloved son of William and Louisa Legh, died 2d June 1836, aged 2 years, 3 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lewis Namey**, late Head Clerk of the Police Office, who departed this life on the 14th March 1828, aged 46 years, 4 months and 20 days.

**Isabella Elizabeth Kerr**, Alias **Moira**,
A Native Christian, who was early brought to the knowledge of the truth and enabled to sow the seeds of practical piety in the minds of her children. These, in committing her dear remains to the earth on this spot, record their gratitude to God for the comforts and privileges she enjoyed during an extended pilgrimage of near 70 years, and for the remarkable serenity of mind experienced by her in the hour of dissolution. Obit. 6th August 1832.
"Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before God."—Acts, Chap. xv. 4.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Kerr**,
wife of Mr. John Kerr, Asst. in the Mily Audr. Genl's. Office, died 2d April 1837,
leaving a disconsolate husband and ten children.
The unaffected simplicity of her heart, joined to a life of virtue, must ever make her husband and her children feel and her friends lament their irreparable loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Augustus Kerr**,
who departed this life on the 5th April 1847, aged 27 years, 9 months and 28 days.

Afflictions so long time he bore,
Physicians strove in vain,
Till God did please that death should come,
And ease him of his pain.

This Tablet is placed by his afflicted widow as a Memorial of that goodness of heart, benevolence of disposition, and amiability of temper which endeared him to all his relations and secured to him the affection of a large circle of friends.
"There the wicked cease from troubling, and there the weary are at rest."—Job iii. 17.

---

**James Lewis Jackson**,
died 17th April 1825, aged 25 yrs. and 7 mos.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Driver**,
late of Babookholly, Indigo Planter, who departed this life on the 25th day of April A. D. 1822, aged 47 years 8 months.
Regretted by his friends and relations, and sincerely lamented by his widow and children.

---

Monsr. **Dimitri Robertson**,
died 23d Dec. 1837, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **G. J. Verboon**,
who departed this life on the 5th March 1831, aged 56 years.

A tender parent, a sincere friend,
Lov'd in his life and lamented in his end.

This Monument is erected by his affectionate wife, Juliana Verboon.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Ogg**,
died 9th Dec. 1837, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **T. J. Shaw**,
who departed this life on the 30th Jan. 1816, aged 18 years and 5 months.
"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

---

Here lies the body of Capt. **David D. Hill**,
of Philadelphia, who died on the 4th June 1818, aged 31 years.

---

In Memory of the infant and youngest son of
**Samuel Hampton**, Esq.
born 3d of Dec. 1818, died 12th of July 1819, aged 7 months and 9 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Jacob**,
the beloved son of Robert and Rachel Arrowsmith, (H. C. Marine,) died 24th May 1835, aged 3 years, 5 months and 28 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

In Memory of Mr. **Thomas Gurr**, Master Pilot,
who was lost by the wreck of the Ship Raj Ranee on the eastern reef, on the 1st of Augt. 1838, aged 45 years, 4 months and 12 days.
He was a loving and an affectionate husband.

My Saviour shall my soul restore,
And raise me from my dark abode,
My flesh and soul shall part no more,
But dwell for ever near my God.

This tablet is inscribed by his disconsolate wife, Maria Gurr.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Spence**,
Master Pilot, who departed this life on the 27th of July 1838, aged 40 years.
He was an affectionate husband, a tender father and a sincere friend; leaving a disconsolate wife and seven children to lament their irreparable loss.

Go home my friends, and cease your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears,
Repent in time, while time you have,
There's no repentance in the grave.

---

To the Memory of **Jane Spence**,
daughter of Mr. W. Spence, H. C. Marine,
died 22d Feb. 1832, aged 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Andrew Goldsmith**,
and **Clara Goldsmith**, son and mother.
The former, who died on the 7th July 1837, aged 26 years, 3 months and 14 days.
And the latter, who died on the 31st May 1838, aged 65 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Hutt**,
died 17th Jan. 1826, aged about 36 years.

---

To the Memory of **J. F. O. Hand**,
who departed this life 26th April 1833, in the 33rd year of his age.

---

Mrs. **M. R. Hand**,
died 17th December 1838, aged 32 years.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord. Amen."

---

Mrs. **C. Hand**, died 9th July 1834, aged 29 years.

---

Mr. **S. R. Harvey**, died 25th Jan. 1835, aged 20 years, 9 months and 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **M. A. L. Harvey**
who departed this life on the 17th of March 1845, aged 34 years, 5 months and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Henry Baker**,
late 3rd officer of the H. C. ship "Coldstream,"
who departed this life on the 4th Nov. 1815,
Ætatis 27.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant-Colonel **John Popham Watson,**
of H. M. 75th Regt. of Foot, who departed this life the 8th June 1804, aged 31 years.
In the same tomb are enterred the remains of his kinsman, Ensign **Edw Anth. Hull,** a youth of the sweetest disposition and fairest promise, who died on the 23rd December 1817, Æt. 16 years and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella,** wife of the late G. Daniel, of the H. E. I. C. Marine, died 5th March 1831, aged 72 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Thomas,** the lady of Mr. John Thomas, died 25th May 1825, aged 32 years, 2 months and 21 days, leaving a disconsolate husband and six children with a numerous circle of friends to bewail her irreparable loss. She was beloved and respected by all her friends and acquaintances.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Eliza Deverell,** died the 12th April 1819, aged 7 years.

---

The family Monument of William Smith, of the Political Office.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Statham,** wife of Mr. H. G. Statham, who departed this life on the 5th August 1832, aged 25 years.
Also her infant child died on the 10th Jan. 1831, aged 1 month and 10 days.

---

And in Memory of
**Margaret Isabella Statham,**
born 18th April 1832, died 31st March 1833.

---

Miss **L. A. M. Hart,**
died 13th July 1828, aged 3 months and 20 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Hastings Lane,** who departed this life on the 10th Jan. 1826, aged 20 yrs. and 8 mos.
This Monument is raised by his most affectionate mother, lamenting the premature death of a most beloved son.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Catherine Greene,** whose exemplary discharge of her several duties to her God, to her family and to society, eminently entitled her to respect in this world, and it is humbly and devoutly hoped has secured to her eternal life and bliss, where sickness, pain and sorrow cannot enter. She died on the 20th of January 1811, aged 34 years.

---

**M. O'Neale,**
departed this life on the 13th July 1827, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Eliza Allan,** daughter of the late Mr. S. C. Allan, of the Revenue Board Office, died 25th Nov. 1826, aged 15 years, 5 months and 18 days.

---

Also of her uncle, Mr. **James O'Neale,** who lies interred in the same tomb, died 16th January 1827, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **S. C. Allan,**
Obit. 31st Jan. 1826, Æt. 39 years.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sarah Ann Burridge,**
daughter of Joseph and Catharine Burridge, who departed this life on the 14th Dec. 1825, aged 5 years, 10 months and 8 days.
Also **James Peter Burridge,**
son of J. and C. Burridge, who departed this life on the 26th July 1826, aged 20 days.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Catherine Burridge,**
who died on the 23d of Nov. 1830, aged 27 years, 7 months and 14 days.

---

Also Sacred to the Memory of
**Joseph Burridge,** Master in the H. C. B. Marine, who departed this life on the 27th June 1832, on board the H. C. Vessel "Experimental," on his return from Ghazeepore, aged 38 years.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Laine,** Sr.
died Aug. 18th, 1820, aged 47 years.

---

In Memory of **John Thomas Lane,**
who departed this life 9th October 1826, aged 20 years, 4 months.
This Monument is raised by an afflicted mother, bereaved of the only two sons she was blest with.
"I shall go to them, but they shall not return to me."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **James Horatio Howe,**
who departed this life on the 17th July 1832, aged 21 years and 7 months.
"Affection's last sad tribute."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **A. Peterson,**
who died 5th of Sept. 1829, aged 39 years and 6 months.
This inscription is inscribed by his affectionate wife, E. Peterson.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Williams,**
who departed this life on the 9th March 1828, aged 22 years.

Reader, pause and reflect for a while,
This is the sure place to rest from toil;
With sickness I was sore opprest,
Kind death has eas'd me, I lie here at rest.

This tomb is erected by her most sincere and affectionate friend, B. H.

---

**E. H. M.** 16th July 1819.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James William Higgins,** H. C. S.
died 23d Aug. 1845, aged 18 years and 3 months.
Son of J. W. Higgins, Branch Pilot, who was drowned in the Hurricane of 1833, with all hands, off Saugor Point in charge of ship "Sultan."

---

In Memory of **Thomas Martin,**
was drowned 25th May 1813, aged 28 years, 5 months and 11 days.

---

Also **T. Martin,** his son, died 30th May 1827, aged 18 years, 5 months and 27 days.

---

Also to the Memory of **James Howell,**
who died Sept. 13th, 1833, aged 33 years, 3 months and 7 days.

Sacred to the Memory Miss **Mary Woodin,** died 25th Sept. 1837, aged 42 years, 8 months and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Hannah Brough,** who died on the 29th of July 1821, aged 49 yrs. Erected by Miss William in token of regard.

---

**Charlotte Sophia Lund,** born 14th Jan. 1809, died 1st August 1821.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Bella Penelope,** the infant daughter of John Adrian and Mary Ann Ryper, who departed this life on the 13th of June 1831, aged 10 months and 20 days.

---

Here lieth the mortal remains of Miss **Mary Anne Ryper,** who departed this life on the 24th of Nov. 1832, aged 30 years, 2 months and 16 days.
Snatch'd by untimely death reposeth here
A virtuous wife, a friend and parent dear ;
Her children's sorrow and her husband's grief
This stone may speak ; but nought can give relief ;
With her this tomb may perish in decay,
But death alone can wipe their tears away.
This Monument is erected by her affectionate husband, J. A. R.

---

**Eliza Matilda Smith,** daughter of Cors. and Elizabeth Smith, Nat. 12th Feb. 1816, Obit. 21st May 1819.

---

**Harriet Stewart Bayley,** the infant daughter of W. B. Bayley, Esq. born December 23d, 1817, died June 6th, 1819.

---

**Frederick Ruddell Jackson,** son of Capt. James Nesbitt Jackson, died 13th Aug. 1823, aged 2 years and 7 months.

---

**Maria,** the infant daughter of Alexander Colvin, Esq. born 25th, died 31st of December 1823.
Likewise an infant son, born and died 13th of June 1825. Likewise **Maria**, his infant daughter, born and died 28th of Aug. 1838.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **Peter Emanuel Kramer,** son of the late Adjutant Kramer of the Dutch Company's Service, Chinsurah, who departed this life July 23d, 1804, aged 15 years.

---

To the Memory of the infant son of **Charles Buller,** born August 26th, 1811, died October 9th, aged 44 days.

---

Here lies the mortal remains of a dear infant, the daughter of R. DeCourcy, Esq. who died on the 30th May 1822.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Theodore Henry,** the infant son of Theodore and Maria Dickens, born Feb. 14th, died Oct. 14th 1828.

---

**Mary Frances Vincentia,** the daughter of George and Pulcherie Money, born Nov. 5th, 1817, died Feb. 20th, 1820.

---

In Memory of Miss **Mary Ann Tyler,** died 24th April 1821, aged 8 mos. and 19 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **Horatio Augustus,** died 19th Dec. 1830, aged 4 mos. and 19 days.
**Ebenezer,** died 16th July 1832, aged 8 months and 17 days.
**Rebecca,** died 29th August 1835, aged 1 month 13 days ;
**David,** died 18th of Dec. 1838, aged 2 days.
Children of Joseph and Mary Richardson.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,** the wife of Mr. Joseph Richardson, who slept in Jesus the 27th of December 1838, aged 38 years and 11 days.

When sorrow weeps o'er virtue's sacred dust,
Our tears become us and our grief is just ;
Such are the tears he sheds who grateful pays
This last sad tribute of his love and praise ;
Who mourns the best of wives and friends combin'd,
Where female softness meet a manly mind ;
Mourns but not murmurs, weeps but not despairs,
Feels as a man but as a Christian bears.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John,** 5th son of Mr. Joseph Richardson, died 30th April 1839, aged 15 years, 3 months and 27 days, deservedly regretted by his surviving parent.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **James Greene,** of the Bengal Artillery, born 18th of April 1805, died of the Arracan Fever on the 5th October 1825. His gallant conduct at Arracan gained him the respect of his corps, and his amiable manners endeared him to his relations and friends.

---

**Edward Abbott,** Obit. 27th July 1829, Ætat. 5 days.
And his mother, **Lucy Maria,** wife of William Henry Abbott of Calcutta, Esquire, born 4th April 1799, died 30th April 1835, aged 36 years.

---

Also **Charles,** son of the said W. H. Abbott, and Lucy Maria his wife, born 9th June 1825, died 2d April 1845, aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Amelia,** infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Morrell, born on the 19th and died on the 25th of April 1833.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Robert Maldan Hudson,** the dearly loved child of Nathaniel and Margaret Hudson, who departed this life on the 29th June 1821, aged 4 years, 9 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William,** the infant son of Captain W. J. Crawley, who departed this life September 20th, 1833, aged 1 month and 16 days.
This Monument has been erected by his affectionate mother, Elizabeth Crawley.

---

At the instance of Captain Thos. Larkins, and to the Memory of **Thomas Poynting,** Esq. Commander of the Ship "Resolution," in the service of the United Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies, who most bravely defended the "Resolution."

Sacred to the Memory of **John Stark,**
who departed this life on the 13th October 1838,
aged 34 years, 9 months and 3 days,
leaving a widow and eight children.

"I was dumb; I opened not my mouth because thou didst it."—Ps. 39. v. 9.

---

In Memory of **William Higgins,**
of Snowland, Kent, late Commander of the
Steamer "Forbes," who died
8th August 1841, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Harriet Botelho,**
the beloved wife of Mr. Robert Botelho,
who departed this life on the 6th of Nov. 1840,
aged 23 years, 9 months and 22 days.

---

Mr. **Robert Botelho,**
who departed this life on the 6th of Aug. 1841,
aged 25 years, 7 months and 26 days.

---

**Caroline,**
the beloved wife of Mr. Francis Botelho,
who departed this life 14th Dec. 1841, aged 22 yrs.

Oh! early snatch'd from all who held her dear;
As friend, wife, mother, she was matchless here;
Virtue like her's to earth is seldom giv'n,
Too good to dwell with us, she's gone to heaven.

---

**Robert,** the infant son of Mr. Robert Botelho,
who departed this life 17th March 1844,
aged 3 years, 4 months and 29 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Maria Horton,**
who departed this life on the 9th April 1840,
aged 37 years and 3 months.

"Blessed are those who die in the Lord, from hencefore, yea saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours."

---

Also Sacred to the Memory of
my beloved son-in-law, **W. N. Dodd,**
who departed this life on the 29th August 1840,
aged 26 years and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Owens,**
who died 23rd March 1840, aged 49 years.
This stone is placed by his affectionate wife.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Hodges,**
who departed this life on the 13th Nov. 1842,
aged 37 years and 9 months, deeply regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Amelia Christiana Mackintosh,**
born 15th December 1839, died 26th June 1844,
aged 5 years, 6 months and 12 days.

'Tis to the infant dead,
The blessed word is giv'n
Their Angels live! the Saviour said,
Round the bright throne in Heav'n.
No storms these stainless flow'rs shall tear,
The snow drops never wither there.

---

In Memory of **William Conner Walker,**
Midshipman of the Merchant Ship
"Owen Glendower," who was unfortunately
drowned 22nd Nov. 1840, aged 18 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Thomas Palmer,**
son of Henry and Elvira Louisa Palmer,
died 30th May 1841, aged 8 months and 10 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God."

---

Also in Memory of his grandmother,
Mrs. **Charlotte Champenois,**
died 21st January 1842, aged 47 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James George Wadsworth Ceronio,**
who departed this life on the 5th Aug. 1839,
aged 30 years and 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Otto,**
son of the late Captain Rowley Otto,
who departed this life on the 9th Dec. 1839,
aged 41 years.
This Monument is erected by his mother,
Bebee Khanum.

---

Here lies Mrs. **Elizabeth Ridley,**
wife of Mr. John Ridley, senr. died August 1808.

---

Miss **Caroline Ridley,**
daughter of Mr. John Ridley, senr.
died 6th September 1833.

---

Miss **Emelia Ridley,**
daughter of Mr. John Ridley Junr.
died 25th July 1842.

---

Mrs. **Charlotte Frances Ridley,**
wife of Mr. John Ridley, junr.
died 11th November 1844,
aged 24 years, 8 months and 28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Caird,** Livery Stable Keeper,
died 19th January 1841,
aged 40 years, 2 months and 10 days.
Life how short, eternity how long.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alfred,**
the beloved son of Mr. J. A. and Mrs. C. Ryper,
died 6th March 1844, aged 2 ms. and 5 dys.
Sleep on sweet child and take thy rest,
God calls first those whom he loves best.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the beloved wife of Mr. Alexander Dozey, junr.
who departed this life on the 23d March 1844,
aged 23 years, 3 months and 7 days.

O! early snatch'd from all who held her dear,
As friend, wife, mother, she was matchless here;
Virtue like her's to earth is seldom given,
Too good to dwell with us, she's gone to heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **A. Dozey,** Senr.
who departed this life on the 1st July 1845,
aged 52 years, 5 months and 12 days.

Reader! pause and reflect for a while,
This is the sure place to rest from toil;
With sickness I was sore opprest,
Kind death has eas'd me, I lie here at rest.

---

Ici repose **Pauline Thonon,**
Decedee la 30 Mars 1842, son Ame este Avec
dien priez pour ceux qui survivent.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Frederick Ryper**,
died 16th April 1839, aged 1 year,
10 months and 17 days.

Bright as the star that sparkles in the west,
Pure as the dew-drop on the lily's breast,
He came awhile to tremble and to shine,
Then rose like incense to the eternal shrine.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry William Kuhn**,
died 22d April 1841, aged 3 years,
10 months and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Gustaphe Emanuel Kuhn**,
who departed this life on the 27th Oct. 1841,
aged 8 years, 8 months and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Adeline Kuhn**,
who departed this life on the 17th June 1846,
aged 17 years and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **D. F. Rodrigues**, Esq.
who departed this life 25th May 1841,
aged 48 years.

---

Also Mrs. **Eugenia Danclas**,
who departed this life 4th Dec. 1841, aged 40 yrs.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Samuel Cook**, Engineer, H. C. S.
who died 9th May 1840, aged 26 years, 11 mos.
and 22 days.
How fleeting and transitory is life, and how sure
and certain is death.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **E. Leard**,
died 31st May 1841, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Maclean Pratt**,
died 7th July 1840, aged 59 years.
"Thy will be done."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Hind**,
died 11th Feb. 1841, aged 13 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Susan Cecilia**,
wife of Mr. F. Fantom, and daughter of the late
Mr. J. Mills, who departed this life on the 9th
November 1842, aged 26 years, 5 months
and 27 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sophia**, the dearly beloved wife of
Captain H. A. Boscawen, 54th Regt. B. N. I.
and the dutiful and affectionate daughter of the
late Sophia and W. C. Hollings, Esq.
It pleased God to take her unto himself on the
15th day of Feb. 1842, in the 32d year of her age,
after a painful illness of a few hours.
This Monument is erected to her Memory by her
sorrowing husband, as a tribute of fond and
devoted attachment.
"Be merciful to me, O God, be merciful unto me, for my soul trusteth in thee, yea in the shadow of thy wings, will I make my refuge until these calamities be overpast."—Ps. 57. v. 1.
"For I know that thou wilt bring me to death and to the house appointed for all living."—Job 30. v. 23.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Manuel Payne**,
who departed this life 27th Feb. 1844,
aged 38 years, 7 months and 6 days.

---

And his wife, **Elizabeth Payne**,
who departed this life 20th May 1844,
aged 32 years, 2 months and 8 days.

---

Mr **Henry Phillips**,
died 24th Aug. 1841, aged 38 years.
This is inscribed by his brother, Francis Botelho.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Hatton**,
who departed this life on the 3d Sept. 1839,
aged 8 years and 2 days.

---

**Elizabeth Morley**,
who departed this life 13th Feb. 1840,
aged 5 years, 9 months and 8 days.

---

Also to the Memory of **Henry Hatton**,
who departed this life on the 6th Nov. 1840,
aged 40 years.
Father of the above.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **P. G. Robertson**,
71st Regt. N. I. and second in command of the
Kotah Contingent, who was killed at Bissulpore,
on the Bonass, the 12th February 1844, by the
accidental discharge of his rifle.
This tablet is erected by an affectionate wife,
brother and sister as a token of love towards a
deeply lamented husband and brother.

---

In Memory of
**John Hutcheson Fergusson**,
youngest son of William Fergusson, Inspector
General of Hospitals H. M. Service, who died 22d
November 1832, aged 22 years.
This stone is erected by his affectionate brothers
William and James Fergusson.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza**, wife of
Mr. Edward Davy Fabian, Seinor Branch Pilot,
who departed this life on the 2d August 1843,
aged 44 years and 10 months.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **George Maflin**,
of the H. C. Marine, who died 3rd June 1834,
aged 29 years.

Good Christians on me cast an eye,
As you are now, so once was I,
As I am now, so you must be,
So then prepare to follow me.
Erected by Mr. E. D. Fabian.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Abraham Peric**,
the beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. A. Fabian,
who died 2d May 1845, aged 8 months
and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **R. T. Arrowsmith**,
died 1st May 1840, aged 33 years, 3 months
and 25 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Frederick Fabian,**
who departed this life on the 6th Aug. 1845,
aged 22 years, 11 months and 22 days.
This tablet is erected by his affectionate brother,
A. Fabian.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Georgiana Eliza Sage,**
who died on the 7th May 1840, aged 3 years,
6 months and 11 days.
This tablet is erected by her afflicted mother.
Father. if thou be willing, remove this cup from
me, nevertheless not my will but thine be done.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the infant daughter of
Mr. and Mrs. James Turner, born 23d Nov.
1844, died 16th Jan. 1845.

---

In Memory of **Dupre Francis John,**
only child of Lieut. G. W. Bishop, 71st Regt. N. I.
died 4th July 1840, aged 9 months and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Major **W. Baillie,**
of the Engineers, who departed this life on
the 6th June 1799, aged 46 years.
Also Mrs. **A. M. Baillie,** relict of the above,
who died on the 27th April 1840, aged 67 years.
This tablet is erected by their three children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Cullen,** Esq.
eminently distinguished for a most ardent
attachment to his family, as a son and brother,
In the kind affections of the heart, endearing,
the friend and the companion, equalled
by few. In the upright integrity of character,
distinguishing the merchant and the man,
surpassed by none, and by all who cultivated his
acquaintance and knew his worth,
Esteemed and beloved. He died 14th June 1841,
aged 45 years and 6 months.

---

A tribute of affection to the Memory of
**L. F. Bourkey,** who died at sea
on the 21st June 1840, aged 29 years.
Also his only child, **Sophia Nora,**
who died at Calcutta on the 25th Dec.
1842, aged 3 years, 3 months and 15 days.

---

**Louisa,** the beloved wife of
Rev. R. B. Boswell, Chaplain, B. S., and daughter
of Sir A. Dunbar of Northfield, Baronet.
Born at Duffershouse, Morayshire, 24th Aug. 1812.
Relying on the only Saviour of truth,
washed in His atoning blood,
she had peace with God.

If thou our Saviour still art nigh,
Cheerful we live and cheerful we die;
Secure when human comforts flee,
To find ten thousand worlds in thee.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Jemima,**
the beloved child of Charles and Harriet Lyall,
who departed this life the 21st March 1840,
aged 1 year, 9 months and 24 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Bagnall,**
who died 6th April 1844,
aged 25 years, 7 months and 20 days.



In Memory of **Edward D'Oyly Barwell,** Esq.
Barrister at Law, who died November 9th, 1840,
aged 30 years, 7 months and 17 days.

"I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me
write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord
from henceforth, yea, saith the spirit, that they
may rest from their labours."

Also in Memory of
**Edward Henry Colquhoun,**
the infant son of Edward D'Oyly Barwell, Esq.
and Anna Maria Louisa his wife,
died April 27th, 1840, aged 1 year and 3 days.

"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

This tribute to his Memory was erected by
his affectionate widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frances Mary,**
the beloved wife of Lieut. Fredck. B. Wardroper,
B. N. I. who died on the 14th Dec. 1841,
deeply lamented by a bereaved husband.
Also to the Memory of her beloved brother,
**Francis Howard White,**
Obit. 26th November 1830, Ætat 21.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Louisa Gordon,**
died June 4th, 1834, aged 37 years.
An affectionate wife and a tender mother; and of
**George Johnston Phillips,** born 8th July 1813,
who was drowned at Sulkeah on the 8th
December 1836, aged 23 years and 5 months.

"Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O
Lord."

Also of **John George Phillips,** Junr.
born 30th June 1824, and died 5th April 1841.
aged 16 years, 9 months and 5 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Smith,** Esq.
formerly of Chowgutcha, Jessore,
died 7th Feb. 1844, aged 20 years.

---

In Memory of **Sophia Emelia,**
infant daughter of Frederick and Maria Millett,
died 14th October 1841, aged 5 days.

---

Here lieth the mortal remains of
**Alexander Fraser,** Esq. Born at Ruthven 4th
Aug. 1805, died at Calcutta 20th August 1835.
Also **George Walker Wilson Fraser,** Esq.
who departed this life the 26th November 1843.
Sons of George Fraser, Esq. of Manchester.

---

To the Memory of Ensign **H. Russell,**
26th Regt. N. I. died 10th November 1833.
Erected by his brother officers as a lasting tribute
of their regard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Anne Imlay,**
widow of the late Mr. John Imlay, who departed
this life on the 20th July 1843, aged 47 years,
1 month and 17 days.
This tablet over the remains of a beloved parent
is consecrated to departed worth, as affection's
last tribute, by her sorrowing family.

In Memory of **Thomas Conran,**
died 8th Dec. 1840, aged 9 yrs. 2 mos. and 20 days.
Erected by his affectionate mother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Remfry,** Esq.
died on the 11th May 1841, aged 23 years,
1 month and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Jamesina Remfry,** wife of
Henry Ramfry, Esq. Attorney at Law, who departed
this life on the 1st July 1844, aged 18 years,
7 months and 24 days.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Isaac Myers,**
of the H. C. Bengal Marine, died 10th Jany. 1821,
aged 70 years, 8 months and 26 days.
This tablet is erected by his son, R. Myers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Edwin Gouldin,** who departed this life
on the 16th March 1840, aged 12 years, 7 months
and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Cearns,**
Branch Pilot H. C. S. who died Feb. 21st 1844,
aged 49 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Matthews,**
who died 23rd March 1838, aged 75 years.

---

In Memory of **Alexander Heriewood,**
the beloved son of Mr. Joseph and the late
Mrs. J. L. Bowers, who died 9th February 1840,
aged 21 years, 1 month and 27 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet,** fourth daughter
of the late Lieut.-Col. T. Featherstone,
died 12th August 1840, aged 32 years.
Farewell, but not for ever.
"I was dumb, I opened not my mouth because
thou didst it."

---

Here lieth **Samuel Chollett Hornett,**
born 7th January 1807, died 19th January 1839.
Blessed are they who have fallen asleep in Jesus;
who are sheltered in His bosom from every blast;
whose warfare is accomplished and who have reached the heaven of unceasing rest.

---

In Memory of **Charlotte Sara,** infant child of
Lewis Dacosta, died 25th August 1843,
aged 17 months.

---

In Memory of **Charlotte Mary,**
the faithful wife of Captain H. M. Potter,
died 10th April 1839, aged 24 years and 8 months.
Also of his infant daughter, aged 9 months
and 2 days.

---

Here lieth the remains of two infant children of
Edward Hamilton and Georgiana Currie,
who died at sea on the 27th August 1837,
aged 8 months and 3 days.
And **Edward,** who died at Chowringhee
19th Aug. 1839, aged 12 months and 20 days.
In the same grave lie the remains of **John,**
third son of Edward and Georgiana Currie,
born 1st September 1839, died 5th April 1840.

---

To the Memory of **Maria,**
wife of Arthur Johnson, Esq. died 8th July 1818,
aged 32 years.

---

Here reposeth the mortal remains of
Mr. **Coote W. McNeelance,**
Assistant to Messrs. Holmes & Co. who departed
this life on the 2d Nov. 1844, aged 31 years
and 6 months.
Erected by his office-mates and workmen of the
Establishment, as a mark of their
esteem and respect.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Addison Webster,**
who departed this life 10th Sept. 1817, aged 79 yrs.

Boreas' blasts and Neptune's waves have tossed me
to and fro,
But to an anchor I am come and safely here
below;
At an anchor I do ride with many in the fleet,
And once again we shall set sail our Lord and
Christ to meet.

---

Here lieth the body of
**William Hole Nicholetts,** Esq.
Assistant Surgeon on this establishment,
who departed this life 9th day of March 1816,
aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Frederick Richardson,**
who departed this life on the 2d Dec. 1819,
aged 5 days.

Also of **Christopher Harton Richardson,**
removed from this world after long and severe
illness, on the 13th July 1823, aged 5 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Richardson,** Esq.
parent of these two little boys, who expired on
the 19th Nov. 1823, aged 50 years.
As a husband, father and friend, a worthy and
honorable member of society, he will ever be
deeply regretted by all who knew him in
these endearing and valuable characters.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Alline Maria Miller,**
who departed this life on the 11th of Dec. 1819,
aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Kirby,**
the wife of G. D. B. Kirby, who departed this
life Sept. 1st, 1836, aged 31 years, 5 months
and 13 days.
Also to their two dear infants,
**Mary Emma,**
aged 1 year, 6 months and 27 days,
died Aug. 30th 1836.
**William George,**
died Aug. 24th, 1836, aged 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **James Murray,**
late of the H. C. Marine, who departed this life
on the 16th day of Oct. 1819, aged 34 years,
6 months and 12 days.
This Monument is erected as a lasting testimony
of his many virtues, by his affectionate brother
Thomas Murray.

From all the various ills below,
Safe doth my brother sleep;
His heart no greater pangs shall know,
His eyes no more shall weep.

To the Memory of **Alexander Robertson,**
Member of the firm of Davidson, Robertson & Co.
who died 15th January 1822, aged 42 years.
He possessed in an eminent degree an intelligent
active mind, with the utmost candour,
generosity and sincerity of heart.
He was beloved and esteemed by an extensive
circle of friends, who deeply lament his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Curtis,**
who departed this life on the 29th Dec. 1829,
aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Joseph Greenway,** Esq.
departed this life 25th November 1819,
aged 38 years 10 months.
Erected by his wife, A. E. Greenway, in testimony
of his departed worth.

---

Here rest the remains of **George Woodward,**
late Comdr. of the ship "Bengal," of Liverpool,
who died on the 14th Nov. 1819, aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Richard Welsh,**
1st officer of the country ship "Eliza,"
Obit. the 31st March 1813, Ætat 23 years.
The death of this young man was occasioned by
a fatal explosion of three barrels of gunpowder,
near Moyapore, on Friday the 19th March 1813.
T. E.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Thomas Cottrell,** Senr.
twenty-five years an inhabitant of Calcutta,
who departed this life on the 30th day of
Nov. 1823, aged 63 years.
This Monument is erected by his only and affec-
tionate son as a tribute of respect to his Memory.

---

In Memory of Ensign **Js. Underwood,**
H. M. 47th Regiment, died April 14th, 1819,
aged 45 years.

---

**R. D. S.**
A tribute to departed worth,
July 1st, 1819.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Sophia Napier,**
who departed this life on the 23d of June 1818,
aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Edwards,**
who departed this life on the 6th
day of October 1818, aged 33 years.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate wife
as a lasting tribute to his many virtues.
When living beloved; to all relations true,
Exposed to follies, but inclined to few;
Reader, reflect and copy if you can
The social virtues of this worthy man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Hastie,**
who departed this life on the 30th of
November 1818, aged 41 years.

---

In Memory of Mr. **A. Horsburgh,**
died 23d July 1833, aged 31 years.



Here are deposited the remains of
**Gregory Jackson,** Esq.
many years Company's Agent for loading
and unloading the Honorable Company's Ships
at Kedgeree, born the 10th April Anno
Domini 1765, and departed this life the 5th
July 1815, aged 56 years.
He was an affectionate husband, a fond father
and sincere friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alexander Robertson,**
late Cooper and Wine merchant in Calcutta,
fifth son of Thomas Robertson, Merchant,
in Peterhead, Scotland, who died the 31st of
Dec. 1807, aged 41 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Henry Dove,**
the infant son of Robert and Ellen Maling,
born 8th June 1836, died 9th June 1837.
Raised by his distressed parents.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Hodges,**
eldest son of Captain Joseph Hodges,
of the Country Service, who departed this life
on the 12th Jan. 1827, aged 33 yrs. 5 mos.

---

Also of **Sarah Elizabeth Greig,**
daughter of Capt. Jasepb Hodges,
and wife of the late Capt. John Greig,
who died 1st March 1827, aged 26 yrs. 2 mos.
This Monument is erected as a token of
affection and regret by their afflicted parents.

---

Mrs. **Elizabeth Howard,** widow
of Mr. William Howard,
who departed this life on the 6th Sept. 1825,
aged 77 years 8 months.
Resting in peace in the hope of a blessed
resurrection.
Also sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Howard,** Esq. who departed this life
on the 6th Jan. 1831, aged 41 years,
8 months and 9 days.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth."

---

To the Memory of **Mary Anne,**
wife of Wm. Linton, Esq. born 14th Oct. 1806;
married 21st Feb. 1825; died 4th Jan. 1847.
And of **James Henry,**
born 22d Dec. 1827; died 4th Dec. 1828.
**Roza,** born 2d June 1838; died 19th June 1839.
**Henry Parker,** born 11th Dec. 1840;
died 10th June 1842.
**George,** born 15th December 1844;
died 8th Dec. 1845, children of the above
Wm. Linton and Mary Anne, his wife.

In Memory also of **William Linton,**
born 19th Nov. 1819, died 19th April 1823.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Caroline Poicrell,** wife of Mr. J. Poicrell,
who departed this life on the 2nd Aug. 1839,
aged 20 years, 9 months and 29 days.
She was exemplary in her conduct as a wife and
mother, and her loss will be long felt by her
relatives and friends, to whom she was endeared by
her kindness of heart and amiability of disposition.
Here also lies the remains of her infant daughter,
**Charlotte Josephine Poicrell,**
who died on the 25th Feb. 1840, aged 3 years,
9 months and 24 days.

In Memory of **Maria E. K. Howard,**
daughter of Robert and Maria Howard, who
died 17th May 1840, aged 24 years.

---

And of her nephew **James Perkins Sturgis,**
son of Henry P. and Mary G. Sturgis,
who died 8th Sept. 1840, aged 11 months.
In years they differed, in purity and
innocence they were alike.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

The infant son of Captain P. M. Hay.
28th Regiment Native Infantry, died the 30th
of June 1820, aged 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ellen Money,**
died 24th Sept. 1846, aged 5 days.

---

To the Memory of **Mary Agnes,** daughter of
D. Carmichael Smyth and Anne his wife,
born 27th Nov. 1827, died 21st Nov. 1829.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Sherwood,**
wife of Lieut.-Col. J. D. Sherwood,
who departed this life on the
22d of August 1819, aged 49 years.
An affectionate wife, a tender mother and
a sincere friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Helen Mackenzie Moore,** infant daughter of
John and Anne Isabella Moore,
born 26th August, died 19th Sept. 1825.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The infant bud to heaven convey'd,
And bade it blossom there.

Also to the Memory of Master **C. J. C. Moore,**
died 29th March 1833, aged 10 mos. and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Jackman,**
who departed this life on the
11th December 1830, aged 59 years.

---

And in Memory of
**Amelia Rhoda Ann Sheills,** born 20th Sept.
1828, died 10th May 1832.

---

Also to the Memory of Mr. **Edward Sheills,**
late an Asst. in the Surveying Department,
Obit. 20th April 1837, aged 29 years.

---

In Memory of Miss **Catherine Cooney,**
died 12th June 1837, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Hannah Preston,**
who departed this life on the 19th Nov. 1836,
beloved and lamented, aged 20 years.
"In the midst of life we are in death."

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Philip Hunt,**
who died at sea on board the "Prince of Orange,"
on the 4th of Jany. 1817, aged 52 years.

My times of sorrow and of joy,
Great God are in thy hand;
My choicest comforts came from thee,
And go at thy command.

This feeble tribute of affection is inscribed to his
memory by his disconsolate widow, Ann Hunt.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Joseph Roscoe,**
died on the 19th of Aug. 1837, aged 43 years.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Saml. Smith,**
who departed this life on the 1st of May 1826,
aged 58 years.

---

To the Memory of **Julia Best Goodall.**
died 29th June 1823, aged 1 year and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Valentine Kimmins,** who departed this life
at Calcutta, on the 29th April 1836, aged 27 yrs.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Joseph Boezalt,**
who died on the 10th Nov. 1825, aged 24 years,
9 months and 26 days.
This tomb is erected to his memory by his family.

---

To the Memory of the late **Wm. Boezalt,**
the grandson of Mrs. E. Bruce, died on the 1st of
June 1833, aged 1 year, 7 months and 16 days.

---

**Henry John,** the son of Francis and Anne Palmer,
born the 23rd June 1836, died the 23rd Feb. 1837,
Ætat 8 months.
Also **Fanny Anna,** daughter of the above,
born 27th August 1843, died 10th June 1847,
aged 3 years, 9 months and 13 days.
Also **William Burrows Palmer,** their son,
born 19th June 1839, died 20th July 1847,
aged 6 years and 1 month.

---

**Nicholas Paliologus.**

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Huges,** Senior,
who departed this life on the 27th March 1830,
aged 44 years.

---

**Thos. Bowen,** Obit. 28th March 1836, Ætat 38.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Edward Jones,**
son of the late D. Jones, Esq. who departed this
life on the 9th June A. D. 1833, aged 24 yrs.
11 months and 13 days.
This Memorial is erected as a tribute of affection
by his disconsolate mother.
Softly his fainting head he lay upon his
Maker's breast.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Helen,**
wife of Lieut. J. Barclay, of the 4th Bengal Light
Cavalry, who died at Calcutta on the 10th
March 1828, aged 22 years.
This Monument is erected by her husband as a
record of their devoted attachment and a
token of affectionate remembrance of that exem-
plary worth which endeared her to all her
relations and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Tredway Clarke,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, eldest son of Major
Genl. Tredway Clarke, of the Madras Artillery,
who departed this life on the 13th Sept. 1823,
aged 25 years, 4 months and 20 days.
A man eminently conspicuous for the integrity of
his principles, the soundness of his heart,
and the propriety of his conduct as a husband,
father and a friend. Most sincerely lamented
by his relatives and numerous friends. Also
**Tredway Sydenham,** his infant son,
Obit. 20th November 1823, Ætat 9 months
and 20 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Angus**, Esq. 2d Commissioner Court of Requests, who died at Calcutta on the 6th day of July 1822, in the 44th year of his age.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Anne Hilder**, the beloved wife of Mr. Edward Hilder of Calcutta, born 25th Feb. 1826, died 7th Sept. 1839. On the same day her infant **William Henry**, aged 6 hours.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Daniel Murray**, Esq. Merchant, who departed this life on the 30th August 1840, aged 65 years, 1 month, 15 days.

Go home my friends and cease your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears,
Repent in time, while time you have,
There's no repentance in the grave.

This Monument is erected by his afflicted wife, Mrs. Sally Murray.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the relict of the late D. Murray, Esq. who died on the 16th Oct. 1845, aged 61 years.

"Here the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are at rest."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Anna Maria Floyd**, who died 22d April 1842, Æt. 23 years, 11 months, 23 days.

---

Mrs. **E. Grose**, died 7th April 1843, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Allen**, Esq. formerly of the H. C. Maritime Service and late Inspector of Customs at this port, who departed this life on the 27th September 1839, in the 49th year of his age.

---

In Memory of **Charlotte Grace**, daughter of Geo. Wm. and Maria Scott, who died 5th March 1840, aged 9 ms. and 8 days.

"When Christ who is my life shall appear, then shall I also appear with him in glory."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sophia Matilda Pereira**, Born 27th Sept. 1822, died 16th Dec. 1842. In life beloved and in death lamented. This slab is dedicated to her Memory by her friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edmund Johnson**, late Indigo Planter, died 31st October 1831, aged 44 years, 5 months and 28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Oceana M. Blake**, who was removed to a better world, having lived and served God in this; October 6th, A. D. 1839, aged 21 years, 11 months and 27 days.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Maria Horton**, who departed this life on the 9th April 1840, aged 37 years and 3 months.

"Blessed are those who die in the Lord."

Also sacred to the Memory of My beloved son-in-law, **W. N. Dodd**, who departed this life on the 29th August 1840, aged 26 years and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Aiery Horton**, who departed this life on the 15th May 1846, aged 27 years, 4 months and 5 days.

Never was dust to dust more sadly said,
Then when thy spotless relics were laid;
'Tis vain the efforts to describe thy worth,
Tears, the sole eloquence of grief, spring forth;
For ever lost to those who knew thee not,
By those who knew thee never to be forgot.

---

To the Memory of **Jane Henrietta Turner**, Died 6th March 1846, aged 1 year and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **George Graham**, who died 27th February 1837, aged 34 years, This stone is placed by his friend, J. Street.

---

In Memory of **William Connor Walker**, Midshipman of the Ship "Owen Glendower," who was unfortunately drowned 22nd Nov. 1840, aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Thomas Palmer**, son of Henry and Elvira Palmer, died May the 30th, 1841, aged 8 months and 10 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God."

Also in Memory of his grandmother, Mrs. **Charlotte Champenois**, died 21st January 1842, aged 47 years.

---

In Memory of Mr. G. Higgins' two children.

---

In Memory of **Ann Humphreyes**, died 26th February 1838, aged 90 years. This is erected as a tribute of respect by the Legatees of the deceased.

---

In Memory of Mr. **J. R. Clermont**, who died 15th November 1846, aged 29 years, 1 month and 16 days. Erected by his affectionate widow.

---

Ci Git.
**Thomas Justin**,
Ne le 8 Juni 1841, decede le meme Jour
et Jean—**Louis Marie** Ne le 7 Decembre 1839,
decede le 10 Juni 1842 les deux enfants de
Justin Benoit et Marie Boudet.

---

**L. M. M.** April 23rd, 1840.
The Memento of an infant son,
Feb. 1836; March 1839.

---

In Memory of Miss **Madaline Catania**, who died 7th June 1840, aged 6 years 7 months and 11 days.

Also Miss **Catherine Catania**, who died 30th March 1841, aged 9 years, 4 months and 4 days.

---

Mr. **N. Davies**, died 29th July 1836, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Gladwin Baillie**, who died 5th July 1840, aged 46 years, 8 months and 10 days.

To the Memory of **Robert B. Harris,**
who departed this life on the 12th Sept. 1840,
aged 26 years.
Also to his infant, **Catherine Amelia,**
who died on the 18th June 1840, aged 2 months.

---

In Memory of **William Jackson,**
Boatswain H. M. S. "Conway," died 22nd
February 1840, aged 33 years and 4 months.
Also **Thomas Lawrence,** aged 30.
And **John Whitelock,** aged 32,
seamen of the above ship, who died 4th and
5th February 1840.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Spilsbury,**
the wife of Wale Byrne, Esq.
who departed this life on the 15th April 1844,
aged 29 years, 5 months and 23 days.
"A woman that feareth the Lord she shall be praised."

---

Here lie the remains of **Mary Halliday Byrne,**
born 20th April 1830, died 28th April 1831.
Slowly we wander o'er a toilsome way,
Shadows of life and pilgrims of a day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Janet,**
the wife of Mr. Wale Byrne,
who departed this life on the 23rd June 1837,
aged 27 years, 6 months and 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Jackson,** Esq.
Attorney at Law in this city, who died in Calcutta
November 15th, 1838, aged 36 years.

---

In Memory of **Mary Letitia,**
the first child of George and Evelina V. Hill,
born on the 17th March 1828, and died on the
8th August following, aged 4 months and 21 days.
In this grave are also deposited the remains of
the above named Mrs. **Evelina V. Hill,**
who was born 31st December 1805, and died
at Ballygunge in the suburbs of Calcutta,
on the 11th January 1844,
six days after giving birth (5th of the same
month) to her eleventh child (a boy) who was
still-born; leaving her husband in Calcutta
and six children in England,
surviving her, "who call her blessed;"
as also of her following children:
**Theodosia Evelina,**
born 30th October 1831, died 1st June 1834.
**John Alexander,**
born 29th June 1835, died 12th December 1839,
and a still-born female child 26th November 1841.

---

To mark the spot where lie interred the
remains of Mr. **Alexander Macqueen,**
who departed this life 13th April 1840, aged 36.
This tablet is erected by his friends and
Office-mates.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Caroline,**
beloved daughter of Mrs. I. Wells,
who died 12th May 1836, aged 2 years,
11 months and 21 days.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Georgiana Arabella,**
infant daughter of H. S. Lane, Esq. of the
Civil Service, and Georgiana his wife, who died
23rd July 1846, aged 11 months and 12 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **Walter,**
infant son of H. S. Lane, Esq. of the Civil
Service, who died 30th October 1832,
aged 2 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Michael Moran,**
2nd son of the late Mr. Patrick Moran of
Berhampore, died 10th May 1844, aged 22 years,
4 months and 9 days.

It pleased the Almighty to take away this affectionate son and brother, in the morning of his days! A mother, two brothers, and four sisters dear, lament his early death!! Also a large circle of relatives and friends.

Father, thy gracious hand we own,
And bow submissive to thy rod,
That must be wise which thou hast done,
It must be kind, for Thou art God.

---

**R. H. Bain,** M. D. died the 19th August 1839,
aged 33 years and 3 months.

---

Here are deposited in an humble hope of joyful resurrection through the merits of their Redeemer,
the remains of **Mary Anne Foxhill,**
Obit. 16th December 1820, aged 15 years.
And of **Georgiana Kerr,**
daughter of Robert and Margaret Kerr, born
29th August 1817, Obit. 15th December 1838,
"The Lord knoweth them that are his."—Tim. ii. v. 19.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Ellison,**
died 2nd August 1839, aged 32 years, 8 months
and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Diana Rochfort D'Oyly,**
the only daughter of the late
John Hadley D'Oyly, C. S. aged 18 years,
died on the 4th of January 1840.
"It is the Lord, let Him do what seemeth Him good."—1 Samuel, 3. 18.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Barbara,**
third daughter of W. Molloy, Esq. of Rockvalley,
county Tipperary, Ireland, who died at
Calcutta, Dec. 17th, 1829, aged 16 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Howe Cockerell,** R. N.
who departed this life on the 7th August 1839,
aged 40 years and 8 months.
He was beloved and respected by all who knew
him, and his loss is irreparable to her, who
offers this tribute to his memory.
Had his life been spared, he would have returned
to Europe in the early part of the year 1840.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Scott Hills,**
who died on the 12th of Dec. 1839, aged 30 yrs.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Jeremiah Wright,**
died 30th May 1843, aged 40 years, 4 months
and 24 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Purchase,**
and his family.

Here are deposited the revered remains of
**John Statham,**
Master Pilot, H. C. S. a well-known, active and zealous officer, born 24th October 1808, died 18th September 1841.
He was universally esteemed for his integrity, kindness of disposition and willing to oblige, and died deeply and deservedly regretted by his relatives, friends and acquaintances, but above all by his much afflicted widow, who mourns the loss of such an incomparable husband.
Thou art gone to the grave, 'twere wrong to deplore thee,
Since God was thy ransom, thy guardian, thy guide,
He gave thee, He took thee, He soon will restore thee,
Where death has no sting, since the Saviour has died.
Also his two infant children, who died in early infancy.
Affections last token,
Also of **Mary Anne Statham,**
widow of Mr. John Statham, died 12th Nov. 1842, aged 40 years, 5 months and 11 days.

---

To the Memory of
**George Thomas DeAuguilar,**
Lieutenant-Colonel in the Service of the Hon'ble East India Company, died 9th Oct. 1839, aged 60 years.

---

**Antoinette Elisa,**
epouse de Louis Adolphe Richy, neé a Port Louis Ile de France, le 4 Juillet 1816, decedeé a Calcutta le 24th Novembre 1839.

---

**Antoinette Louise,**
epouse de Charles Morel, mere de Antoinette Elisa Richy, neé a port Louis, Ile de France, le 4 Fevrier 1797, decedeé a Calcutta le 24 Mars 1840.

---

To **Francis Bathie,** (of this city,)
died 9th March 1840, aged 49 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Darling,**
who departed this life 7th March 1840, aged 46.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Adolphus Muller,** Esq.
of Frankfort, O. M. Merchant, died 10th Nov. 1840, aged 58 years.
Also **William Blackall Muller,**
infant son of Adolphus and Mary Muller, died 23d February 1835.

---

Sacred to the memory of
**Louisa Margaret,**
the beloved wife of Henry Brownlow, Esq. C. S.
who departed this life on the 28th of Feb. 1840, aged 21 years and 6 months.
"It is the Lord, let Him do what seemeth Him good."

---

**H. G. Coles,**
died 22d Jan. 1834, aged 1 yr. 1 month 21 days.
**T. C. C. Howe,**
died 18th Nov. 1842, aged 9 months 9 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **H. G. A. Howe,** Jr.
died 15th May 1838, aged 50 years, 8 months 26 days.

The dirge is sung, death's tribute paid,
Why mourn ye living for the dead;
Salvation's cross secures his bliss,
May thus he rest in endless peace.

A brother's tribute.

---

To the Memory of **Jessy,**
wife of Charles Monins Hollingberry, died 7th May 1835, aged 39 years, 9 months and 23 days.
Also of **Charles Monins Hollingberry,**
died 20th August 1845, aged 69 years, 11 months and 23 days.
This Monument is erected by their bereaved children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Janthe Alleen Bowes Lyon Dunbar,**
daughter of J. Dunbar, Esq. of the Civil Service, died Feb. 11th, 1840, aged 1 year and 2 months.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah Thompson,**
who departed this life on the 2d April 1847, aged 46 years, 9 months and 16 days.
"I wait for the Lord; my soul doth wait; and in his word do I hope."—Psalm cxxxv.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Joseph Charles Sage,**
who departed this life on the 23d of Oct. 1839, aged 36 years and 6 months.
Affection's last token.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **William McQuhae,**
of the Bengal Artillery, who died in Calcutta 23d October 1824, aged 38 years.
He was cut off in the prime of life and in the fullness of earthly hope, far from his native soil, where he had fondly hoped to have ended his days. In every relation of life he was estimable; by his courage, his zeal and his humanity he dignified the profession of a soldier; and by his generosity of heart, sweetness of temper and honorable principle endeared himself to a numerous circle of friends. He lived beloved and esteemed and died lamented and mourned by his afflicted widow and orphans, who erected this as a small memorial of their lovely affection.

---

**R. T. Longher,** of Pylem,
Glamorghanshire, South Wales,
Obit. August 31st, 1800, Ætat 29.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Evelina Jane,**
the faithful and beloved wife of James Lamb, who departed this life 18th Jan. 1845, aged 46 years and 2 months.
**John Lamb,** died 10th May 1820, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Stephen Read,**
Branch Pilot H. C. B. M.
departed this life on the 7th September 1845, aged 48 years, 4 months and 18 days.
Reader! reflect and copy if you can,
The social virtues of this worthy man.
This Monument is erected by his disconsolate widow.

To the Memory of **Elizabeth Mullins,**
the affectionate and beloved wife of
C. W. Mullins, Esq. born March 22nd 1817,
who departed this life January 9th 1843.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Rivers Thomas Howe,** died 1st April 1847,
aged 31 years, 4 months, 20 days.
And **Hugh Torrington Howe,**
died 30th Jan. 1845, aged 27 yrs. 4 mos. 28 dys.
The mourning throng in sad array
Muse o'er the grave of those laid low;
Whilst angels chaunt their solemn lay,
Affection's tears in sadness flow.
Yes! tears shall flow, the loss be felt,
Whilst mem'ry holds in sad relief
My two lov'd sons—oh! thus bereft,
What can assuage a father's grief.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Harris,**
who died on the 21st Feb. 1841, aged 62 years.
Thou art gone to the grave, but 'twere wrong to deplore thee,
Since God was thy ransom, thy guardian, thy guide;
He gave thee, He took thee, He soon will restore thee,
Where death has no sting, since the Saviour has died.
Erected by his affectionate widow and only daughter.

---

In Memory of **Mary Anne Clarke,**
who died 2d March 1840, aged 26 yrs. and 4 mos.
Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Clarke,** Esq.
late Senior Branch Pilot H. C. Marine,
Obit. 31st July 1839, aged 52 years.
As the head of the service to which he belonged, he showed to the junior branches of it, a steady example of integrity, diligence and attachment to its duties, but above all this he was a believer in the Lord Jesus Christ, and exemplified his faith by works of piety and active benevolence.
Reader! follow the footsteps of the upright.

---

In Memory of **Eliza Margaret,**
daughter of J. B. Breen, and his wife
Frances Anne, who departed this life on the
1st June 1839, aged 4 years, 9 months and 7 days.

---

**William Kerr Ewart,** Esq.
born 7th Dec. 1804, died 15th May 1839.

---

Here rest the remains of **Mary,**
the exemplary wife of Mr. T. Ross of the
Pilot Service, who finished her earthly career on
Good Friday, the 17th April, 1840,
aged 27 years, 11 months and 14 days.
She was a faithful and affectionate wife, a fond and devoted mother, and has left the memorial of her virtues deeply engraven on the hearts of all by whom she was known.
"God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave, for he shall receive me."
Also **Mary Frances,** the beloved child of
Mr. and Mrs. T. Ross, who departed this life
June 24th, 1839, aged 1 yr. 8 mos. and 14 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

To the Memory of **Charles Townsend,**
the beloved son of Thomas and Louisa Ross,
born 22d March 1846, died 31st Aug. 1847.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Louisa Ross,**
the beloved wife of Mr. T. Ross, H. C. M.
and grand-daughter of the Rev. John Townsend,
Founder of the Deaf and Dumb Asylum,
whose dissolution took place on the 20th June
1845, aged 31 years, 11 months and 26 days.
Her amiable qualities were known to few
in India, having been but a few months
in Calcutta, but by her afflicted husband, relations
and an extensive circle of dear friends
her loss will be greatly deplored.

---

In Memory of **Charlotte Jane,**
infant daughter of Frederick James Halliday,
born 4th May 1838, died 22d March 1839.
"Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

In Memory of **Fanny Emily,**
the beloved daughter of Major-General
J. A. Paul MacGregor, and Jane his wife,
who departed this life on the
9th May 1839, aged 19 years.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Rose Wren,**
who departed this life on the 8th Dec. 1829,
aged 75 years.
Also Mrs. **Elizabeth Lamb,** who died on the
19th June 1844, aged 69 years.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles,**
the infant son of H. C. Lefever and Ann
Georgiana his wife, who died on the 23d Oct.
1847, aged 8 months and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Godfrey Smith,**
died 19th July 1839, aged 38 yrs. and 3 mos.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Peterson,**
the beloved wife of Mr. S. Peterson, who died
on the 14th Nov. 1838, aged 42 years.
Reader, pause and reflect for awhile,
This is a sure place to rest from toil;
With sickness I was sore opprest,
Kind death has eased me, I lie here at rest.

---

Sacred to the Memory of a beloved husband,
**Henry James Chippindall,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, who departed this life
on the 7th July 1839, aged 50 years.
Jehovah, TSIDKENU, was all things to him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry William Mitchell,** who departed
this life 26th July 1839, aged 30 years, 5 months and 10 days.
A name that will ever be near and dear to the heart of a disconsolate widow who erects this frail Monument as a record of much departed worth, as well as a mark of her own esteem for an affectionate husband and a sincere friend, whose suffering in this life, tho' manifold and great, were met with examplary Christian fortitude.
"Behold God is my salvation; I will trust, and not be afraid, for the Lord Jehovah is my strength and my song; he also is become my salvation."—Isaiah xii. v. 2.

---

**J. J. Llewellyn,** Obit. 12th Dec. 1844,
aged 29 years.

# THE NORTH PARK STREET BURIAL GROUND.

**Hugh Gayer Honycomb,** Esq.
died 22nd April 1791, aged 37 years, 1 month and 22 days.

How lov'd, how valu'd once avails thee not,
To whom related or by whom begot;
An heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art and all the proud shall be.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eleonora Honycomb,**
who departed this life 6th September 1801, A. D. aged 33 years, 3 months and 6 days.
"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."—Psalm 116. v. 15.

---

To the Memory of **Thomas Lee,**
who was born at Lancaster, and died on his passage from hence to England, on the 14th day of March 1797, aged 38 years.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted widow.

---

To the Memory of the late **Bernard Hard,**
aged 60 years, who died the 4th of Dec. 1798.
Erected by his beloved daughter,
Maria Stacchiney.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Nathaniel Bacon**, who was born at Ipswich, in Suffolk, on the 25th of Sept. 1734. He departed this life on the 29th of Jan. 1799, aged 64 years, 4 months and 4 days, sincerely regretted by all who had the pleasure of knowing him.

---

In Memory of **Charles Coates**, Esq.
who departed this life the 10th of May 1799, aged 36 years.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **L. Woodhouse,**
the wife of Mr. Thos. Woodhouse, in the H. C. P. Service, who departed this life Anno Domini 1799, aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Matthew,**
late a Master in the H. C.'s Marine, who departed this life on the 30th of May 1799, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Joseph Ferguson,**
late of H. M. 78th or Rosshire Regiment of Foot,
Ob. 27th November 1799, Æt 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Benbow,**
died the 17th of January 1800, aged 8 years, 4 months and 2 days.

Peculiar blessings bear the shortest date,
And wond'rous births early resign to fate,
They're made by nature of superior mould,
Of too refin'd a substance to grow old.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Charles,**
son of William and Maria Faithful,
who departed this life the 19th of October 1800, aged 4 years and 5 months.

---

Here lies the body of
Mr. **John Charles Bartholomæ,**
who died on 20th October 1800, aged 59 years.

Memoriæ Sacrum **Rosettæ Ford,**
Quæ obiit die Augusti 22me. A. D. 1800.
Ætatis suæ 37.

Sacred to virtue in a well spent life,
Of gentle, unassuming merit shewn,
In pious memory of a much lov'd wife,
Her sorrowing husband rears this votive stone.
By each domestic social charm endear'd,
As wife, as mother, and as friend ador'd;
By all the good lamented and rever'd,
Through faith in Christ here rests Rosetta Ford.

---

To the Memory of **Thomas Henry Graham,**
son of Thomas Graham, Esq.
(late a Member of the Supreme Council in Bengal)
who fell gloriously in an action between the Honorable East India Company's Ship "Kent," and a French privateer in the mouth of the Ganges, on the 7th of October 1800, the day on which he completed the sixteenth year of his age.
Tho' his terrestrial career was thus short it displayed a great and varied excellence, endowed with superior talents he cultivated them, with unwearied industry and amiable success; and to these literary acquirements which commanded respect he added the amiable manners which secured the friendship of his associates. The premature close of a life so full of promises was honored by sincere and general sorrows, and his afflicted parent, to whom after a long separation he was about to be restored with all the accomplishments of a liberal education, and under whose eye he was about to commence his duties as a Civil Servant on the Honorable Company's Bengal Establishment, hath erected this Memorial to perpetuate the remembrance of a son so deservedly the object of his affection and regret.

---

**J. W. F. Lumsden,**
infant son of John Lumsden, born 19th Oct. 1800, died 27th July 1801, aged 9 months and 10 days.

---

**Francis Howard Betts,**
died the 31st of July 1801, aged 12 months and 15 days.

---

In Memory of
Captain **John Cristall,**
of the "Nutwell;" who was unfortunately drowned on the 15th day of Aug. 1801, aged 38 years.

---

"Memento Mori." Here lies the body of
Captain **Ambrose Kepling,**
who departed this life September 22d, 1801, aged 60 years and 8 months.
One of the oldest Commanders out of this port, a man much respected in his lifetime, and now sincerely lamented.

In deep distress with sorrows round,
Assist me, or my barks aground;
From rocks and shoals and dangers of the deep,
God has preserved my soul I hope as yet.

---

To the Memory of Capt. **John Haggey,**
who died the 10th October 1801, aged 62 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Maria Jane Farrell,**
who died 26th Sept. 1801, aged 34 years.
Adieu, Maria, once amiable and accomplished woman, the powers of panegyric are weak and vain; thy merits are best recorded in the bosoms of thy friends and of him who must ever bewail thy loss, yet even the passing stranger may find an interest in knowing what has been taught by thy example, that at the close of a life of piety and virtue death is less to be dreaded as an evil than coveted as a blissful transition to a happier state of existence.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Isaac Humphreys,**
who died on the 27th day of October 1801, deeply and deservedly lamented by all who knew him, as a pious and charitable Christian, a brave soldier, a warm and generous friend.—Æt. 49.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Anne Chilves,**
who departed this life May 18th, 1802,
aged 38 years.
Long time with sickness I was sore oppress'd,
Kind death has eas'd me, I lie here at rest.

---

In Memory of **Agnes Jane Scott,**
School Mistress, who departed this life
May the 29th, 1802, aged 31 years.
She was a virtuous woman, a loving wife and an excellent mother.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Charlotte Sandys,**
who died on the 22d of July 1802, aged 25 years.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth."
To me, by the Divine mercy, death hath lost its sting; I welcome its arrival in the sure and certain hope of present joy and felicity. Such were her own words on the day of her death; whosoever thus believeth shall never die. Her children, Wm. Digby Sandys, Allan Sandys and Charlotte Sandys, shall call her blessed, and her husband, (hereby) praiseth her, for she was a wife from the Lord. Her record is on high.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elias Fergusson,** Esq.
who died on the 20th July 1802, aged 27 years.
Whose talents, virtues, and generous dispositions, (had it pleased God to prolong his life,) promised extensive utility. This unavailing but sincere tribute of esteem and affection is inscribed by his brother,
John Hutcheson Fergusson.
No funeral wreaths thy simple grave adorn,
But thy departure truth and friendship mourn;
Short as unequal is life's passage o'er,
Though sever'd now, we soon shall part no more.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Johnson,**
wife of Captain J. Martin Johnson,
who died July 24th, 1802.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Lathrop,**
who died on the 15th of August 1802,
aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **William Richardson,**
who departed this life September 8th, 1802,
aged 15 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **M. Templeton,**
wife of Mr. Thos. Templeton,
who departed this life on the 28th August 1802,
aged 28 years.
This Monument is erected by her afflicted husband in commemoration of her virtues as an affectionate wife, a tender mother and a faithful friend, during an union of 14 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
wife of Edward Golding, who departed
this life on Sunday 19th September 1802,
aged 18 years and 11 months.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **E. Jones,**
who departed this life 5th Oct. 1802, aged 28.
Also her daughter **Mary,**
aged 2 years, 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Philip Huet,**
who departed this life on the 12th Oct. 1802,
aged 28 years, 2 months and 7 days.
Reader, below to native dust consign'd,
A tender husband and a parent kind;
A generous friend, whose words by deeds were prov'd,
In death lamented, as in life belov'd,
Unconscious sleeps! If worth deserve a tear,
Stop, and the pious tribute render here.

---

In Memory of Dr. **John Peter Wade,**
Obit. 14th Oct. 1802, Ætat 40.

---

To the Memory of Colonel **Samuel Dyer,**
Quarter Master General on this Establishment,
who departed this life on the
13th December 1802, aged 32.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Cornelius Cooper,**
many years an inhabitant of Calcutta, who
departed this life on the 11th of April 1803,
aged 59 years and 11 months.
Also of Mrs. **Mary Dunn,** only
daughter of the late Cornelius Cooper,
who departed this life on the 1st of Jan. 1804,
aged 22 years and 7 months.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **A. Frushard,**
here interred; born at Hackney, died at
Calcutta, 23d April 1803.
Wife of James Frushard, Esq. of this Presidency daughter of Thomas Jones, Esq. Head of the Receiver General's Office of the Custom House, London, and Mary his wife, whose loyal and virtuous conduct she faithfully copied during her whole life. She rendered herself universally respected and beloved by her pre-eminent benevolence of character, and by the most unfeigned delight in the constant exercise of pious affections, for she loved her God, and was desirous of living to his glory in humble hope that her endeavours to practise holiness would be accepted by Him through the alone merits of her Redeemer.
"Blessed are the merciful for they shall obtain mercy."—Matt. v. 7.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Coombes,**
late a Master on the Pilot Establishment,
who departed this life on the 6th July 1803,
Æt. 37 years and 4 months.

Erected to the Memory of Mr. **John Newman**, who departed this life the 18th June 1803, aged 65 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Aungier**, who departed this life July 2d, 1803, aged 22 years and 6 months.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Patrick Cooke Bradshaw**,
died 21st July 1803, aged 32 years.

When living beloved in all relations true,
Exposed to follies, but subdued by few;
Reader, reflect, and copy if you can,
The social virtues of this worthy man.

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **James Reddy**, Royal Navy, who departed this life 2d Aug. 1803, Ætat 47 years.

**Richard Fuennes Procter**,
son of G. Jas. Procter, Esq. Surgeon H. M. 22nd Regt. Inf. and of Elizabeth Anne his wife.
Born January 25th, 1802, died August 31st 1803.

Sacred to the Memory of **Martha Jane Adams**, who departed this life on the 28th Sept. 1807, aged 3 years, 10 months and 14 days.

Sleep soft in death, and wait the Almighty's will,
Then rise unchanged and be an Angel still.

To the Memory of Captain **George Romaine**, who departed this life on the 3rd Oct. 1803, aged 56 years.

A lonely wretched father lost to all earthly joy, erects this Monument to the mourned Memory of his first and favorite child, **Maria Bathurst.** Born on the 5th of Aug. 1786, died the 28th of Dec. 1803, aged 17 years, 4 months and 23 days. Ah me, of faith and piety to God, of love and gratitude to her parents, of friendship, charity good will to all; how sweet a blossom, how untimely nipt in health, the gay, the careless, the supremely happy in sickness; the mild, the pensive; she patiently resign'd through every vicissitude of pleasure and of pain; engagingly and interestingly attractive, her smiles blended cheerfulness with sensibility, her manners elegant and graceful, accorded with the purity and elevation of her mind.

You who from sympathy or sorrow,
Shall roam these mansions of the sainted dead,
Pause to lament Maria's early bier,
With patient grief that loves the lingering tear
Forgive you must to virtues of a friend,
And weep if pity has a tear to lend.
Then yonder thus ere nature sunk to rest,
When her departing breath her joy express'd,
When her last look, ere thought and feeling fled,
A mingled gleam of hope and triumph shed.
What to her soul its glad assurance gave;
Its hope in death, its triumph o'er the grave;
The sweet remembrance of each spotless day,
Hush'd all her doubts and shew'd to heaven the way;
This truth confess'd, pray humbly at his shrine
That her eternal raptures may be thine.

To the Memory of
Master **John Benson**, who died 27th Sept. 1804 aged 3 years and 4 months.

In the joyful hope of resurrection,
Here lieth the body of **Edward Shouldham**, who was born at Dublin on the 12th Feb. 1745, O.S. and departed this life on the 18th April 1804, N. S. aged 59 years, 2 months and 18 days. His character throughout life was marked with the strictest integrity and unaffected humanity and benevolence; he was an affectionate parent and husband and a sincere friend.

Sacred to the Memory of the late
**Mary Ann Grueber Sealy**, wife of John Nathl. Sealy, who departed this life on the 26th Sept. 1804, in the 28th year of her age.

To the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Lewis**, who departed this life Oct. 24th, 1804, aged 30 yrs.

Sacred to the Memory of
Serjeant **Robert Habberly**,
late of the Town Guard, who departed this life the 5th Nov. 1804, aged 37 yrs. 9 mos. and 26 dys, leaving a widow and three children to lament his death.

Long time with sickness, I was sore oppress'd,
Kind death has eas'd me, I lay here at rest.

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Augustus Chichely Plowden**,
of the Civil Service on the Bengal Establishment, who departed this life Friday the 16th Nov. in the year of our Lord 1804, aged 18 years.

"We brought nothing into this world and it is certain we can carry nothing out.

The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Barnfield**, Obit. 2nd Dec. 1804, Ætat 29 years.

Know ye, who to this mournful shrine draw near,
Here lies the wife belov'd, the mother dear;
Here rests a woman good without pretence,
Blest with plain reason, and with solid sense:
Her unaffected and composed mind,
Was meek, was humble, patient and resigned.

"Blessed are the poor in spirit; blessed are the meek."—Matthew, chap. 5. v. 3.

**Elizabeth Dunbar Robertson**,
the daughter of Roderick and Anna Robertson, born the 31st July 1804, died the 23d March 1805.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God."

Hic Sepultus Jacet **Hippolitus Poignand**,
Natus die 29th Augusti Anno Domini 1761,
Obit. die 19th Maii 1805.
Ad lenitatem quam ergà uxorem,
Ad amorem quem ergá liberos,
Ad liberalitatem quam ergà socios,
Ad urbanitatem quam ergà omnes,
Ille habuit, nihil potest accedere.
Hoc marvor uxore multum mœrens,
Posuit die Junii 9 Anno Domini 1805.

To the Memory of **St. John Moore**, Esq. who departed this life Sept. 2nd, 1805, aged 19 yrs.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Henry Knight Erskine**,
53d Regt. of Foot, who died on the 3rd Sept. 1805, aged 24 years.

To the Memory of
Captain **William Parramore,**
this Monument is erected by his faithful friends.

Alas, poor Parry, the rewards are come,
For heaven best knows the deeds thou'st done;
Feeling thy loss, we thus our tribute pay,
Oh, sad remembrance of thy parting day;
Yet, all cheering thought, thou'rt blest above,
Tho' on earth bemoan'd, in heaven belov'd.

Obit. 3rd June 1805, aged 42 years.

Thou wert a friend to all save thyself, the only exception.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Buchanan,**
wife of the Reverend Claudius Buchanan,
who died at sea, near the Island of St. Helena,
on her return to England on the 18th day of June 1805. Long before she proceeded on her voyage to her native country she had bent her thoughts, on "another country," that is, an heavenly, and had attained to that blessed state of mind of which our Saviour spoke when he said "Mary hath chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away from her."

She died in the 25th year of her age.

---

Here lie the remains of **Thomas Keene,**
born December 1757, died August the 14th 1803.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Nathl. St. Geo. Hume,**
who departed this life on the 12th Sept. 1805,
aged 1 year and 7 days.

---

To the Memory of **Charles Rothman,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 23rd September 1805,
aged 48 years.

---

To the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **James Achilles Kirkpatrick,**
of the Honorable East India Company's
Military Establishment of Fort St. George,
who after filling the distinguished station of
Resident at the Court of Hyderabad upwards of
nine years, and successfully conducting during
that period various important negociations,
died at Calcutta 15th Oct. 1805, aged 41 years.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted
father and brothers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Hamilton Barraud,** an affectionate wife,
a tender mother and sincere friend.

"Haste my belov'd, and fetch my soul,
Up to thy blessed abode;
Fly, for my spirit longs to see
My Saviour and my God."

Died on Wednesday the 23d October 1805,
aged 23 years.

---

Here lieth the body of
Mr. **William Waite,**
Blacksmith, late of Clive street, a man well
known in this settlement for his private
and public virtues: as a friend to all and enemy
to none; who upon every occasion chose
rather to give up than to exact a
right by an appeal to the law.
He departed this life on the 12th Nov. 1805,
aged 48 years.

Why on this mouldering tomb express his praise,
Whose name can build what time can never raise.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Thomas Doig,**
mate in the H. C. Marine, who departed this life
Dec. 10th, 1805, aged 23 years, and 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eliza Emma Alexander,**
the wife of James Alexander, Esq. who departed
this life on the 25th of February 1806,
aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann Law,**
the wife of James Law, Esq. Senior Merchant in
the Service of the Honourable East India
Company, who departed this life on the 25th day
of July 1806, aged 22 years and 6 months.

---

To the Memory of
**Andrew Stephens,** Esq.
of Keerpoy, Surgeon in his Majesty's Royal Navy,
and in the Service of the Honourable East
I. Company, who departed this life in Calcutta
the 26th day of Aug. 1806, aged 46 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **James Murray,**
a native of Newport, N. A. who died in Calcutta
Sept. 3d, 1806, in the 36th year of his age.
He dignified the character, profession and courage of a soldier by the practice of the mild and social duties of justice, humanity and benevolence.

Though glory decks the sleeping hero's bust,
Her marble tablets moulder into dust.
But virtue, faithful to her votary's fame,
To endless honour consecrates his name.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Polly Bradshaw,**
wife of Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Bradshaw, and
daughter to Christopher Keating, Senior Judge
of the Provincial Court of Appeal at Patna,
who departed this life on the 14th day of Oct.
in the year of our Lord 1806, aged 23 years
and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Johnston,**
late Adjutant of the Calcutta Native Militia,
who died at Allypore, October 26th, 1806,
aged 34 years.
He dignified the character, profession and courage of a soldier by the practice of the mild and social duties of justice, humanity and benevolence.

Also of Miss **Mary Frazer,**
who died 2d June 1808, aged 12 years.

---

To preserve unmolested the sacred remains of a
most affectionate husband a kind and tender
father, a faithful friend,
this Monument is erected by the affectionate
widow of **James Lockhart,** Esq.
who departed this life 2d November 1806,
aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Grecome,** Junior, Esq.
Judge and Magistrate of Purnea, who departed
this life on the 24th April, A. D. 1797,
aged 31 years and 7 months.
An affectionate husband, father, son and brother
a warm friend and a zealous upright Magistrate.

He liv'd beloved and respected, and died sincerely lamented.

Sacred to the Memory of **Andrew Darling,**
Mate in the Honorable Company's Marine,
who unfortunately was drowned,
while Pilot on board the "Patrimonie," Arab Ship,
on the 24th day of May 1807, aged 25 years.
Also to the Memory of **Jane Darling,** his wife.
who departed this life in child-bed,
on the 25th of Sept. 1807, aged 19 years.
This Monument is erected by Elizabeth Grant,
in Memorial of her daughter and son-in-law.

To the Memory of **Ann Savage,**
who died on the 10th of July 1807, aged 60 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Dixon,**
who departed this life August 26th, 1807,
aged 38 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Maclean,**
daughter of Allan Maclean,
who departed this life the 31st August 1807,
aged 10 months and 25 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **John Durand,**
who departed this life on the 26th of
September 1807, aged 55 years.

Lieutenant **Frederick Perney,**
of His Majesty's 22d Regiment, died on the
24th of Sept. 1807, aged 22 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Margaret Sarah Forbes,** wife of
Gordon Forbes, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service,
who died Oct. 6th, 1807, in the
28th year of her age.
A tribute to exemplary merit,
and a record of the tenderest conjugal affection.
"I shall go to her, but she shall not return
to me."—2d Samuel, 12th chapter, 23 d verse.

Sacred to the Memory of **Hugh Somerville,** Esq.
of the Civil Service, brother of
Lord Somerville, Bart. who departed
this life Jan. 13th, 1808,
aged 28 years and 6 months.

To the Memory of Master **James Feetenby,**
who died the 30th March 1808,
aged 6 years, 7 months and 8 days.

To the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
wife of Mr. George Bateman, who died the
31st August, 1808, aged 26 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Davidson,** Mariner,
who was unfortunately drowned by bathing
in a tank at Allypore on 7th Sept.
1808, aged 23 years.

To the Memory of Capt. **John Allen,**
of the Ship "Dart," who died September 10th,
1808, aged 32 years.

Here lieth the remains of **Robert Anderson,**
who was many years an Asst. in the Revenue
Board Office. Obit. 17th Sept. 1808,
Ætat 50 years.
He was a man of unassuming manners,
unblemished reputation.

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Brand,**
who departed this life Oct. 8th, 1808, aged 21 yrs.

To the Memory of Capt. **David Dunlop,**
who departed this life on the 22d day of Sept.
1808, aged 27 years.

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Jane Louisa Richardson,**
who died in Calcutta on the
26th September 1808, aged 42 years.
This Monument is erected by an affectionate
and grateful husband.

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Henry Phillipps,**
late Aid-de-Camp to the Governor General
Lord Minto, who departed this life on
the 8th of Oct. 1808, aged 22 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
lady of the late Captain Henry Phillipps,
who departed this life Feb. 17th, 1809,
aged 20 years; and their infant child.

To the Memory of Mrs. **Thomas Nicholson,**
who died 9th Oct. 1808, aged 31 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Hodney Marshall,**
who died 11th Nov. 1808, aged 42 years.

To the Memory of Mr. **John Parker,**
who died November, 1808, aged 56 years.
Resident in India 36 years, and many
years keeper of the House of Correction, much
respected and lamented by his numerous friends.

To the Memory of Mrs. **Rose Simon,**
who departed this life on the 28th
September 1833, aged 54 years.
This tablet is inscribed in grateful token of
remembrance by her affectionate
sons, Jas. and J. G. Parker.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Grant Healy,**
who departed this life the 1st day of
December 1808, aged 30 years.
This Monument is erected by his beloved mother,
Magdalena Healy.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sophia Howard,**
who departed this life the 20th Dec. 1808,
aged 26 years.

This Monument was erected by the officers of
H. M. 17th Light Dragoons, as a tribute of respect
to the Memory of Major **Lynch Cotton,**
Obit. 1808, Ætatis Anno xxviii.

In Memoriam **Henrici Chatfield,**
Jurispiriti hoc inonumentum hic posuit
frater ejus Allen, Obit. 25th Jan. 1809, Æt. 27.

In remembrance of Mr. **James Feetenby,**
who died at Calcutta on the 17th March 1809,
aged 48 years.
He was the affectionate husband, the tender
parent, the generous friend; he bore a long
affliction with examplary fortitude and resignation,
and died amidst weeping friends, resting his
hopes on the everlasting Gospel. This mortal must
put on immortality. This feeble tribute of
affection is inscribed to his memory by his
afflicted widow.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sophia Smith,**
wife of Samuel Smith, Branch Pilot, who departed
this life the 8th April 1809, aged 38 years.

A fell consumption gave the fatal blow,
The effect was certain but the death was slow.
With grief and pain long time I was oppress'd,
My prayers were heard; God kindly gave me rest.

---

To the Memory of **Sarah Eliza Hall,**
daughter of M. Hall, of Calcutta, who departed
this life April 17th, 1809, aged 11 mos. and 17 dys.
This Monument is erected by the disconsolate
parent as the last tribute he can offer to so lovely
an infant.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Elizabeth Friend,**
the wife of Capt. William Friend, who departed
this life on the 19th April 1809, aged 22 years.

---

**Henry Ward,**
born June 29th, died July 19th, 1809.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria,**
the infant daughter of Capt. Marmaduke and Maria
Bellett Browne, who died the 3rd July 1809,
aged five months and six days.
Also another daughter,
**Andalusia Catherine Brown,**
died the 4, May 1817, aged 1 y. 1 m. and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Redmond Harvey Morris,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 23rd July 1809,
aged 39 years and 11 months.

---

This Monument is erected by an affectionate
and grateful husband to the Memory of a tenderly
and deservedly beloved wife,
**Harriet Larkins Trower,**
who departed this life on the 5th
Aug. 1809, in the 28th year of her age.
Who having supported for the last four years of
her life a lingering and painful illness with pious
resignation to the Divine will of Him who
chastiseth us for our good, died in the humble
confidence through the merits and mercies of her
Blessed Redeemer of being received into those
regions of eternal bliss where there shall be no
more death neither sorrow or caring; where God
shall wipe away all tears; then shall no fate
again divide the souls which nature thou didst
for each other form.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Eliza Charlotte Forster,**
who died on the 7th August 1809, aged 13 years,
3 months and 18 days.

---

Here beth the body of Mrs. **Harriet Adams,**
who departed this life the 16th day of Aug. 1809,
aged 24 years.
She was an affectionate wife, a tender mother,
and a sincere friend.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that
he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth, and
though after my skin worms destroy this body yet in
my flesh shall I see God."—Job 19, v. 25 and 26.
This Monument is erected by her affectionate
husband, James Smith Adams.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Qr. Mr. **Henry Browne,** of H.M. 14th Regt. Infy.
Obit 21st Jan. 1810, Æt. 42 years.

---

**Angus Haldane Robertson,**
the son of Roderick and Anna Robertson,
born the 10th October 1808,
died the sixth September 1809.

Early remov'd from bleak misfortune's power,
Secure from storms here rests a tender flower;
Short though it's bloom, the opening bud began,
To promise fair, when ripen'd into man;
Sleep on sweet babe, high Heaven's all gracious
King,
Hath to eternal summer chang'd thy spring.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Holts,** Esq,
who departed this life on the 19th of Sept. 1809,
aged 63 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Auriol Balmanno,**
who departed this life 9th September 1809,
aged 30 years.
When I think of thy mildness, patience and
tender disposition I lament and grieve exceedingly,
but not like such as have no hope, for I believe
and expect the resurrection of those who
sleep in Christ and the re-union of our souls in a
better world; to him is mourn'd in death,
so lov'd in life; the partner of his heart and
widowed wife, with tears inscribe this Monumental
stone, that holds his ashes, and expects her own.
Ah! Balmanno, thou dutiful son,
affectionate brother, tender and beloved husband,
farewell; blessed be thy remembrance,
thou best of men.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Davidson,** Mariner, aged 20 years,
who was unfortunately killed on the
25th October 1809, by a fall from the fore-yard
of the ship "Portsea," when in the execution
of his duty.

---

Here repose the earthly remains of
**Rose Euphemia Urquhart,**
a lovely and affectionate child, uncommonly
sensible for her age; born 10th October 1807,
left this world for a happier one 25th Nov. 1809.
Missee! dear pledge of chaste connubial love,
Thou art a cherub in the realms above.

---

**Donald Smith,**
Nat Aug. 11, 1776, Obit Calcutta, Nov. 13, 1809.

---

To the Memory of **Herbert Harris,**
forty-five years in the Company's Civil Service
in Bengal; respected for his talents, beloved
for his virtues, his surviving friends have
inscribed this stone. Obit. xxii. Janri MDCCCX.
Ætat LXVIII.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Geo. Aug. Farrell,**
who died 11th Feb. 1804, aged 32.
And of his wife, **Mary Farrell,** who died 28th
December 1810, aged 30.
Nec illo melior quisquam aut amantior æqui
Vir fuit, aut illa metuentior ulla Deorum.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Shaw,**
wife of Thomas Bourke Shaw, Esq. Surgeon at
Houghly, died Feb. the 16th, 1810, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Charles Ladd,**
who departed this life on the 11th of March 181[illegible]
aged 57 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Thos. Lorance Biginden,**
who departed this life the third day of March 1810,
aged nine years and seven weeks.
"We brought nothing into this world and it is certain we can carry nothing out
The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Lennon,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 27th March 1810,
aged 42 years.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Archd Campbell,**
late a Branch Pilot in the Hon. Company's Marine,
died the 27th March 1810, aged 54 years.

---

To the Memory of **J. J. B. Proby,** Esq.
of the Honorable Company's Civil Service,
who died on the 4th April 1810, aged 38 years.

---

Memoria Sacrum Reverendi **Petri Mosse,**
Ætatis suæ Qui Obit. die 4
Aprilis A. D. 1810, 59 anno.
Stranger! beneath this stone lies Peter Mosse,
who bore with fortitude a painful end,
And left society to mourn their loss,
The polished scholar and the zealous friend.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, even so saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Gregory Cornish,**
son of Hubert Cornish, Esq. who departed
this life on the 7th day of April 1810, Ætat
2 years, 4 months and 15 days.
From all the various ills below
Safe doth my Gregory sleep,
His little heart no pangs shall know,
His eyes no more shall weep.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **M. Stuart,**
a lady eminent for the noblest endowment which can exalt her sex—a superior understanding, a sweet and cheerful temper, a pure and affectionate heart; a blessing to all around her, she continued to manifest these admirable qualities in the exemplary performance of her duties in the nearer relations of life, in a warm benevolence for her fellow-creatures, in unaffected piety to God, until she was called to receive the reward of her virtues, on the 21st April 1810, and in the 31st year of her age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Thomas Wilkinson Adams,**
who departed this life on the 16th May 1810,
aged 1 year, 11 months and 19 days.
Beneath dear sleeping Tommy lies,
To earth his body lent,
More glorious he'll hereafter rise,
Though not more innocent.
When the Arch-angel's trump shall blow,
And soul to body join,
Millions will wish their life below,
Had been as short as thine.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Esther,**
wife of Lieut. Heathcote, of His Majesty's 14th Regiment of Foot, who died on the 31st day of May 1810, most sincerely regretted,
aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edmond Pytts Middleton,** Esq.,
Senior Merchant in the Service of the Honorable Company, and Salt Agent of the Twenty-four-Pergunnahs,
who departed this life on the 17th of June 1810,
aged 49 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Lambert,**
late of Cawnpore, Merchant, who departed this life on the 2nd July 1810, aged 40 years.

---

To the Memory of **John Hunter,** Esq.,
of the Honorable Company's Civil Service,
died 12th July 1810, aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Hutchinson,**
who was torn from the bosom of an afflicted family, on the 12th of August 1810,
in the nineteenth year of his age.
Heaven which circumscribed rising virtues, was yet beneficent in its gift of them, granting to his mind capacity of knowledge, to his temper meekness, to his heart benevolence, piety and the warmest affections; these attributes, which adorned and animated the short period of his life, moulder not with these frail remains, but have still a living influence in the breasts of all who knew him, and inscribes this feeble record of his virtues.

---

In Memory of **Frederick William Clayton,**
died 13th August 1810, aged 7 years, 2 months and 4 days.

---

**John Dickens,** Esq., Advocate in the Supreme Court, whose exalted virtues will be respected while his name is remembered,
died the 22nd Sept. 1810, aged about 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Alexander,** Esq.,
who departed this life on the 15th of Nov. 1810,
aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Gammidge,**
late of Fultah Farm, who departed this life on the 16th Nov. 1810, in the 36th year of her age.
This Monument is erected by her disconsolate husband, Francis Gammidge.

---

Here lieth the remains of Mr. **Robert Stewart,**
born in Scotland, in the county of Fife,
died 11th March 1811, aged 59 years.
He was respected in the sphere of life that he was placed; was a strict and honest man; he was possessed of a benevolent mind, always ready to assist the distressed either by means or council; most affectionate to his relations, who will have reason long to lament his loss.
Death pays no respect to persons, all must fall under his conquering hand, but happy is he that rejoices at his approach, knowing he has no power over the soul.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Levett Toone,** Esq.,
of the H. C. Civil Service, who departed this life the 31st March 1811, aged 18 years.

To the Memory of Major **W. S. Greene**, Mily. Audr. General, who died on the 1st of April 1811, in the 45th year of his age. Active zeal, and strict probity marked his public life, and eminent were his private virtues, as an affectionate husband, tender parent, and warm friend.

Sacred to the Memory of **Patrick Thomson**, Esq. who died on the 27th April 1811, aged 40 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth**, the wife of Major John Johnson, Dy. Qr. Mr. General of H. M. forces in India, and second daughter of Lieut.-General Hewett, who departed this life on the 21st of August 1811, aged 23 years.

To the Memory of **Allan Maclean**, Esq. who departed this life the 5th of August 1811, aged 40 years and 11 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Wm. Davis**, who departed this life the 30th day of Aug. 1811, aged 43 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Edger**, who departed this life the 9th September 1811, aged 36 years. This Monument is erected by his administrator, John Smyth.

Sacred to the Memory of Master **Thomas Charters**, son of James and Margaret Charters, who departed this life October 17th, 1811, aged one year.

PETER SPEKE, ESQ.—(*Late of the Honorable Company's Bengal Civil Service.*)

Mr. **Speke** at the time of his death was acting President of the Board of Trade, and President of the Marine Board; he was one of the oldest and most respectable Members of the Civil Service on the Bengal Establishment, and for many years a Member of the Supreme Council. Sixty-six minute guns, corresponding with the age of the deceased, were fired from the ramparts of Fort William, while his remains were attended to the grave by a numerous and respectable body of friends.

*The following Inscription is inscribed on his Monument :—*

Sacred to the revered Memory of **Peter Speke**, Esq. who departed this life on 30th November 1811, aged 66 years. His talents and his virtues equally adorned public and private life; he was not less admired and respected for the distinguished ability, energetic zeal and characteristic disinterestedness which invariably marked his conduct in the several high trusts he held under this Presidency, during a period of forty years, universally esteemed and loved for his splendid intellectual attainments, amiable manners and extensive benevolence.

LIEUTENANT-COL. GEORGE BALL.—(*Late Adjutant General of the Bengal Army.*)

A very meritorious and distinguished officer. The Military annals of Bengal abound with honorable testimonials of the zeal and gallantry of Lieutenant-Colonel Ball, in the glorious campaigns of Lord Lake, and subsequently to that time, he distinguished himself on many arduous occasions as a brave and intelligent officer; and during the last two years of his life, he administered the important duties of Adjutant General of the Bengal Army, in a manner honorable to himself and highly advantageous to the public service, which in his death, sustain a heavy loss. He was not more esteemed as a soldier than beloved for his qualities as a man, and as a worthy member of society. If the fall of the brave and the good deserve regret, our tears are due to the Memory of Colonel Ball.

*The following Inscription is taken from his Monument :—*

Sacred to the Memory of Colonel **George Ball**, Adjutant General of the Bengal Army, who departed this transitory life on the 8th day of December 1811, aged 50 years, sincerely and deeply lamented by all who had a knowledge of his inestimable worth.

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary**, wife of C. J. Davidson, Esq. of the Civil Service, who died on the 9th day of March 1812, aged 24 years and 2 days. A lady sincerely and deeply regretted by all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance; in every relation of life she was most amiable and estimable; a tender mother, a sincere friend and an affectionate and virtuous wife. This Monument is erected to her Memory by a grateful and disconsolate husband.

In Memory of Mr. **James Charters**, who departed this life on the 12th of April 1812, aged 26 years, 7 months and 12 days.

To the Memory of Mr. **C. J. Martins**, who died on the 17th August 1812, aged 32 yrs.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **C. M. Schaffalitzky**, died 2nd Sept. 1812.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Cleland**, Esq., who departed this life at Calcutta on the 8th day of May 1812, in the fortieth year of his age, and possessing in a very eminent degree all the virtues of humanity, with an intelligent and active mind, ennobled by a truly warm, generous, social and sincere heart, which rendered him, while living esteemed and respected in an extensive circle of society, where his loss is sincerely regretted.

In Memory of the Infant Daughter of Lieut. **Hugh Wrottesley**, died 27th Sept. 1812.

Sacred to the Memory of **John King**, Esq., late of this place, who died at sea, on board the Country Ship "Bombay Merchant," on the 24th October 1812, on his passage to Bombay for the recovery of his health, aged 52 years, esteemed and respected by all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance.

To the Memory of **William Gibson**,
who died on the 14th October 1812,
aged 2 months and 14 days.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Howard**, wife of
Mr. John Howard, of Kidderpore House,
who departed this life the 5th of November 1812,
In the 45th year of her age.
Sincerely and affectionately regretted by those
who had the pleasure of knowing her.
Pause, reader, and contemplate, for dust thou
art, and unto dust shall thou return.

---

In Memory of Captain **George Herbert**,
who died on the 25th Jan. 1813, aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **G. E. J. Innes**, Esq.
of the H. C. Civil Service, who departed
this life on the 28th of Jan. 1813, aged 19 years.

---

To the Memory of **Helen Hay**,
wife of Captain George Peter Hay, of the
Honorable East India Company's Military
Service on the Bengal Establishment,
and eldest daughter of Sir David Rae, of
Eshgrove, Baronet, who departed this life at
Calcutta, on the 19th Feb. A. D. 1813, aged 25.
This Monument is erected by her affectionate
husband.
Such excellence Heaven lent us for a day,
To cheer our hearts and upwards point the way;
But soon recalled, lest earth's impure alloy
Should Heaven's fair work with mixture base de-
stroy.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Balfour Orr**,
the only son of John and Mary Orr, who died on
the 14th of March 1813, aged 3 years.
Also of the above mentioned **John Orr**, Esq.
who died at sea on the 2d of June following, after
a long and painful illness, which he bore with
admirable fortitude and resignation, aged 41 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alicia Fleming**,
who departed this life on the 16th
May 1813, aged 32 years.
"For we know that if our earthly house of this
tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of
God, an house not made with hands, eternal in
the heavens."—2d Cor. 5. 1.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ralph Uvedale**,
for many years Clerk of the Crown, Prothonotary
and Sealer of the Supreme Court,
who departed this life on the 18th May
1813, aged 66 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edmund Bartlett**,
late Branch Pilot in the Honorable Company's
Marine; after a service of 35 years
he departed this life on the 17th June 1813,
aged 48 years and 7 months.
Much regretted by his affectionate wife, mother,
brother, sister, and all who knew him.
Good Christian on me cast an eye,
As you are now, so once was I,
As I am now, so you must be,
So then prepare to follow me.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Blythe**,
formerly of the Country Service, and many years
a respectable inhabitant of the city,
who departed this life the 18th of June 1813,
aged 70 years.

---

Here lies the remains of
Master **Andrew William Harris**,
son of William Harris, Quarter Master of
H. M. 14th Regiment of Foot, who died on the
12th of Sept. 1813, aged 13 years.
Much regretted by his parents.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Rothman**,
who departed this life on the 13th
Sept. 1813, aged 21 years.
Weep not for me, lament no more,
I am not lost, but gone before

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Wm. Holland**,
late Master Pilot in the H. C. Marine Service,
who departed this life on the 11th October 1813,
aged 27 years and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Thomas Scott**,
who departed this life on the 25th Oct. 1813,
aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Thomas Walford Phillips**, who died
on the 25th Oct. 1813, in the 38th year of his age.
A tender and kind husband, an affectionate
father, and a sincere friend. This Monument is
erected by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Esther Maria Rees**,
who departed this life on the 31st Oct. 1811,
aged 25 years.
Added to the virtues which characterize the real
Christian, nature had gifted her in a high degree
with those qualities which adorn domestic life,
and which create esteem in the circle of social
intercourse. An affectionate wife, a tender mother,
a faithful friend, and an amiable and engaging
companion. No single virtue we could most
commend, whether the wife, the mother or the
friend, for she was all, in that supreme degree
that no one prevailed, so all was she, the several
parts lay hidden in the piece.

---

To the Memory of **Catharine**,
the beloved wife of Michael Mayers,
who departed this life on the 15th of Nov. 1813,
aged 25 years.
Sincerely and deservedly lamented by all who had
a knowledge of her estimable worth.
A life belov'd for duty, genius, truth,
And all the engaging properties of youth;
On worth so rare death's hand fell suddenly;
But with her husband her name will never die,
Who to this grave will yearly tribute pay
Of tears unfeign'd upon her dying clay.
Like her, O reader, live, like her, be bless'd,
Who every happy quality possess'd;
Those tender charms, that sweeten social life,
Each Christian grace with moral virtue joined,
Adorn'd her breast, and honour'd her mind;
Her life was an example to the wise,
Her death an acquisition to the skies;
To name her virtues ill befits my grief,
What was my bliss, can now give no relief.
A husband mourns, the rest let friendship tell,
Fame spread her worth, a husband knew it well.
Death takes the good, too good on earth to stay,
And leaves the bad, too bad to take away.
This Mounment to his most dear and
affectionate and best of wives was erected by her
disconsolate husband.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sophia Russell,** who died November 16th, 1813,
in the thirtieth year of her age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Harriet Agnes Blake,**
who died 25th Nov. 1813, aged 1 year and 8 ms.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William George Gardiner,**
who departed this life on the 26th Nov. 1813,
aged 22 years and 7 months,
leaving a disconsolate mother and sister to bewail
the loss of a dutiful son and affectionate brother.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Here was interred the remains of
**Clarissa Bainbridge,**
wife of A. W. H. Bainbridge, Esq.
who erected this Monument to her memory,
(and to the memory of their infant son,
**Charles Gabriel Frederick,**
who was buried near this spot).
She was a good and pious Christian, a faithful and
affectionate wife, a fond and tender mother, sincere
and zealous in her friendship, benevolent to
all; in worldly affairs, prudent and experienced;
gentle, peaceful and affable; to her own
reputation and the characters of others she ever
entertained the strictest regard; her loss is
deeply lamented by a disconsolate husband and
sorrowing friends. She was born at St. Helena,
the 15th Feb. 1771, married at Ft. St.
George the 19th February 1798; died the
2d March 1814.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Hugh Adams,**
of the country service, who died the 18th
July 1814, aged 37 years.

---

"Blessed are the meek in spirit, for they shall
see God."
This Monument is erected to the Memory of
**Samuel John Arnold,**
who departed this life 3d Aug. A. D. 1814,
aged 30 years and 13 days.
As a testimony of his worth and our love.

Yet take these tears, mortality's relief,
And still we share your joys, forgive our grief;
These little rites, a stone, a verse receive,
'Tis all a father, mother, wife, and son can give.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Poor **Tom Page,**
who departed this life on the 2d of Oct. Anno
Domini 1814, Ætatis 37 years and 6 months.
Ubi animus ex multis meseriis requierit.

---

To the Memory of Dr. **William Bean,**
late Surgeon of H. M. 8th Regt. of Royal Irish
Dragoons, who after residing in India for
upwards of 15 years, during the whole of which
time he was in active service in several
Regiments of Dragoons and of the line, was basely
murdered by part of the crew of the "Asia,"
in the boats of that ship, after she had
foundered at sea, on her passage from Java to
Bombay, aged 39 years.
This Monument is erected by three of his bro-
thers, whom he has left in India to regret the loss
of his manly virtues and blameless life.

In this grave are deposited, with those of her
infant daughter, the mortal remains of
**Helen Philedelphia,**
the wife of James Grant, a Captain in the 17th
Dragoons, aged only eighteen years and some
months. She was almost without a warning
called to heaven. How many die as sudden, how
few as safe; while her blessed spirit is in per-
fect joy, she has left one disconsolate to mourn,
and be the true recorder of those merits
that attracted her to God himself; she possessed
every virtue that can adorn the human heart,
and was distinguished among her sex for gentle-
ness and modesty of manners. Such was her
conscious innocence, that she would often
contemplate death and by her well grounded
faith in the Almighty, dispel those terrors over
which she has so early triumphed.

Why then their loss lament, that are not lost;
Why wanders wretched thought their tombs around
in infidel distress,
They live, they greatly live a life on earth
Unkindled, unconceived; and from an eye
Of tenderness, let heavenly pity fall
On me, more justly remembered with the dead.
This is the desert, this the solitude:
How populous; how vital is the grave;
This is Creation's melancholy vault,
The vale funeral, the sad cypress gloom,
The land of apparition's empty shades;
All, all on earth is shadow, all beyond is sub-
stance;
How solid all, where change shall be no more.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Quintin Dick Thompson,** Esq.
of the Civil Service of this Establishment,
who died deeply and deservedly lamented after an
illness of only two days, on Thursday the 29th
day of June, aged 26 years.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Humphreys.**

---

**Jane,** the infant daughter of William Brown.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Exley,**
Conductor of Ordnance, who departed this life
17th Aug. 1810, aged 33 years, 4 months.
Erected by his disconsolate widow Mary Exley.

---

To the Memory of Miss **Anne Lauzun,**
who died in Calcutta on the 9th Dec. 1812,
in the sixteenth year of her age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **John Reade,**
of the Bengal Establishment, who died
25th June 1814.

---

Here lies interred the body of
**John Grey Henderson,** Esq.
late a Surgeon on this Establishment. He held a
seat in the Medical Board for upwards of
seven years, which he filled with credit to himself
and with the general approbation of those
whom his public duties affected; long after having
acquired a handsome fortune he deferred from
year to year his return to Europe, till at
length he sunk under the effects of a continued
residence of 36 years in this climate.
His death took place the 29th September 1814,
in the 56th year of his age.

THOMAS DUPRE PORCHER, ESQ.—*(Late of the Honorable Company's Bengal Civil Service, and a partner in the firm of Messrs. Alexander and Co.*

A young man of uncommon endowments; to a mind active, intelligent, and adorned with all the graces of ornamental literature, he added at the early age of twenty-four, an acuteness of discernment and a strength and soundness of judgment, seldom surpassed by those of riper years; under all these circumstances of mental superiority (so frequently productive of envy,) his genuine modesty and cheerful sweetness of disposition and manners in private society, rendered him equally beloved, as admired by all who knew him.

*The following is the inscription taken from his Monument:*

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Dupre Porcher,**
a factor in the Service of the Honorable East India Company on their Bengal Establishment,
and Member of the mercantile firm of Alexander & Co.; a young man of eminent virtues and endowments.
Mr. Porcher arrived in Bengal in the year 1806, at the early age of seventeen,
and though from that period till his death a great portion of his time was necessarily devoted
to the laborious details of a mercantile life, he had nevertheless found leisure to cultivate
his mind to a degree not often attained even by those who follow literature as a profession; to a quick
and happy perception, and ardent flow of spirits; and a just relish for every rational pleasure,
he united an understanding singularly clear, candid and manly. He was endeared to
his intimates by the most amiable manners, a sweetness of temper which no change could ruffle, and
an active benignity of disposition, of which few were long near him without experiencing the
effects his loss has been not less generally felt, than deeply lamented, society has been deprived in
him, of one of its best ornaments and hopes, while those who were connected with him by closer ties
have to mourn a friend of whom it may be truly and emphatically said that he was made to be loved.
Obit. September 25th, A. D. 1812, Ætat. 23.

---

## DR. WILLIAM PITT MUSTON.

Dr. **Muston** arrived in Bengal and was appointed to the Medical Establishment of that Presidency on the 25th of August 1801, and immediately put on duty at the General Hospital; whence he was detached in charge of European Recruits, commanded by Captain Ronald Cameron of His Majesty's 71st Regiment of Foot, with which he arrived at Cawnpore in 1802, and was then transferred to the General Hospital at that place. He marched thence as Senior Assistant of the Field Hospital, attached to the grand army under his Excellency General Lake, Commander-in-Chief; and, as is well known, conducted himself so entirely to the satisfaction of the Field Surgeon, Dr. Peter Cochrane (whose time was scarcely equal to the duties of the Purveying Department) that he confided the Medical and Surgical arrangements to him. In this important situation he served at the battle and capture of Allighur; at the battle of Delhi; at the occupation of Agra, and the defeat of the enemy at Laswaree; subsequent thereto, His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief obtained from Lord Wellesley the appointment for him of Medical Store Keeper at Cawnpore; but on the retreat of Colonel Monson's detachment, he was, at the request of the Field Surgeon, and with ready concurrence, ordered by the Commander-in-Chief to leave his staff appointment and to resume his duties in the Field Hospital; where the whole of his allowances amounted to less than 200 Rs. But to make up for this sacrifice his friend and patron, the Field Surgeon bestowed upon him the emoluments of his own regimental charge as Surgeon of Artillery, an allowance that more than compensated for it. From that time, he was employed in charge of the Artillery Battalion, and as Senior Assistant in the Field Hospital. He served in those situations at the battle and capture of Deig; also at the memorable siege and storming of Bhurtpore in 1805; and in reward for his services Mr. Muston was appointed by the Commander-in-Chief, Lord Lake, to the 25th Native Infantry, where he would be the Senior Medical officer of the force under the command of Colonel Bowie, about to be employed against the state of Gopud. Dr. Muston was present at the repulse of the enemy's attack on our trenches by sortie, and after the capture of the fortress, he remained with that force as Senior Medical Staff during the whole period it was there employed, and until new political arrangements in 1806, occasioned its breaking up. In that camp he was without Medicine, and in charge of 1,500 sick, for the treatment of whom, he relied, and with complete success, on the Materia Medica of the Gwalior Bazar. Having at this time, in September 1807, suffered greatly in health, and being threatened also with the loss of the sight of one eye, which he never entirely recovered; he went home; and on his return to his duty in Nov. 1809, he was unfortunately captured in the "Charlton," East Indiaman, at the entrance of the Bay of Bengal, together with the "Windham," and "United Kingdom," by the French Frigates "La Venus," and "La Manche" and a Corvette. On his arrival in Calcutta he had the satisfaction to hear from the Adjutant General, now Sir Henry Worsley, Baronet, that his services were still in remembrance. Feb. 3d, 1810, he was posted to the 2d Batt. 8th, but being disappointed in his application to Lord Minto, the then Governor General, to be fixed at the General Hospital, from a peculiar claim, attached to Mr. Assistant Surgeon Simon Nicolson's having been a pupil of Sir Everard Home's, he unfortunately quitted the Military line 2d June 1810 and having obtained from Lord Minto the situation of Civil Assistant Surgeon of the district of Sahrun, he embarked in trade with the hope of retrieving the losses occasioned by his capture. On his return (at his own application) to the Military line of the service (in Nov. 1813) he was directed to join the 18th Native Infantry, under the command of Colonel N. I. Smith, then on its march from Benares.

The Surgeon who had been summarily removed having been re-appointed, Mr. Muston was posted in April 1814, at his own request, to his old corps, the 25th Native Infantry, commanded by Major T. P. Smith, and on his promotion, which took place soon after, he withdrew his application for leave of absence on private affairs, and proceeded with it to join the force under General Marley, against the Nipalese.

In 1814-15, upon the attack on our out-posts at Persah Ghurree and Sumbulpore, he was called on by the Superintending Surgeon to make the necessary arrangements, and was sent in charge of the wounded to Bettiah; where he established a Field Hospital in the rear of the division. From the exposure of the wounded, many of whom died, being three days without tents on the march from Camp to Bettiah, in the month of December, and in sight of the enemy, he was led to invent a Dooly, calculated to remedy the evil, and to be useful also in the progress of the troops through the hilly countries of Nipal. It was made up at his own expense and approved of by the then Adjutant General, Colonel George Fagan; but was not recommended by the Military Board, before whom the drawings were laid. On the following year, having been appointed to the 30th N. I. on the raising of that corps, under Major Robert Latter, the same post, as Surgeon in charge of the Field Hospital at Bettiah, was again assigned to him by Sir David Ochterlony, Bart. when Lieut.-Col. W. Watson, afterwards Adjutant General of the army, was at the head of his staff. After his services in these campaigns, he was honored by the Governor General, Lord Hastings, in February 1816, on being nominated Civil Surgeon of the city of Patna. His successful treatment during the ravages of the Cholera was remarkable. When Dr. John Tytler was his Assistant at the above station, in 1818-19, his general practice in the Epedimic Cholera cases was the most successful at the time, and after all that has been written, it stands unshaken. His conduct at Patna, when called on to act out of the due course of his professional duties plunged him into great troubles and difficulties, both unavoidable and unforeseen, to which may be attributied the many cavils that have since been thrown out against him; but under whatever circumstances in life he was placed, a conviction and consciousness (of which nothing could deprive him) of having faithfully discharged his duty, brought him much happiness and satisfaction. In spite of his important services Mr. Muston suffered under the bane of injured reputation and ruined fortunes; but his zeal and steady devotion to his duties as a faithful servant of the Honourable Company, were not damped or diverted from their legitimate course.

Six long years intervened between the period of his removal from Patna, and the receipt of the Honourable Court's decision thereon in May 13th, 1824, but the favors he received in the interim from the Marquis of Hastings, under whose Government he had suffered, together with the flattering expression recorded by the Honourable Court, of his professional ability, and personal integrity, were of great comfort to him under this affliction, having assurances that the attempt to injure him had irretrievably failed, and that his character stood well with his Lordship and with the supreme Authorities at home. In October 1820 he was appointed a Presidency Surgeon, and in a few months afterwards, was nominated to officiate also as Garrison Surgeon, in the absence of Dr. J. Swiney on sick leave, and shortly afterwards Lord Hastings appointed him to the Medical charge of the Marine Registry office, which interfering with his other duties, he voluntarily begged to resign. On the establishment of a School for the education of native Doctors, he considered the subject as of great importance, and upon the death of Dr. Jameson, solicited the superintendence of that institution, and proposed teaching the pupils in English. On the 11th November 1825 Mr. Muston, in addition to his office as Presidency Surgeon, was appointed by Lord Amherst to succeed Dr. Swiney as Surgeon to the Garrison of Fort William, and in April 1826 he was appointed by his Lordship Apothecary to the Honorable Company and ex-officio Opium Examiner; appointments which he held for upwards of seven years. In his capacity of Opium Examiner, he, in a letter addressed to Lord William Bentinck, 21st January 1830, laid before His Lordship a statement, in which was shown that had a suggestion of his been acted upon by the Opium Board, a profit of 24 lacs of Rupees, by an improvement in the manufacture of the Malwa Opium, would have accrued to the State. In fine, on the 23rd of May 1833 Mr. Muston was appointed Superintending Surgeon, and on the departure for Europe of Mr. Surgeon Macdowell, Senior Member of the Medical Board, he was duly recommended by the Commander of the Forces, General Watson, C. B. to succeed to the vacant seat. This however was kept open until the arrival of the orders of the Court of Directors, during which time, although entitled by the General Orders of the Governor General in Council, to the enjoyment of the higher appointment, was continued in the inferior grade, through which he had passed, for a period of eight months. Added to professional talent, his literary attainments were of a very high order; he edited the *Scotsman*, a paper which was raised on the ruins of the celebrated *Calcutta Journal*.

But towards the close of Mr. Muston's professional career, the Apothecaryship to the East India Company was taken from him, in a way that reflected any thing but credit on those opposed to him. After being deprived of this appointment, and put to great mental and pecuniary distress, he proceeded to England and obtained from the Court of Directors that justice which seems to have been withheld from him here. He was restored to his appointment, but ere he could enjoy it and retrieve his losses, death suddenly terminated his earthly and chequered career. A few days previous to this lamented event, Mr. Muston received intelligence of the fall of a son, in the desperate conflict between the Carlists and British troops, in the field gallantly performing his duty; this would doubtless assuage grief for such a loss, but notwithstanding sorrow would still have a way in the parental bosom, and aggravate the malady under which Mr. Muston sunk.

*The following Inscription is inscribed on his Monument:*

Sacred to the Memory of **William Pitt Muston,**
late Surgeon of the Bengal Establishment and Apothecary to the Hon'ble East India Company,
born at Blandford in Dorsetshire, on the Twentieth of February, A. D. 1779. Deceased in
Calcutta 30th of July A. D. 1837, aged 58 years.
A tender and affectionate husband to his devoted wife during an union of nearly 30 years, and a fond father
to a numerous family, five of whom live to mourn with their widowed mother their irreparable loss.
Also of his beloved wife, **Hester Maria Muston,** born Oct. 12th, 1790, died Oct. 30th 1839,
aged 49 years. Esteemed, respected, beloved.
"Blessed are the poor in spirit for theirs is the kingdom of Heaven."

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria Emily**,
infant daughter of J. Kelly, Esq.
who departed this life on the 1st August 1815,
Æt. 9 months and 16 days.
This monument is erected by her affectionate parents.
"Of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **George Paton**,
who departed this life on the 14th Jan. 1816,
aged 4 months and 3 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Chas. Geo. Wintle**,
who died the 5th September 1814,
aged 1 year, 2 months and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Susannah Wilhelmina**,
the wife of Colonel Frederick Hardyman,
Commanding His Majesty's 17th Regt. of Foot.
She was of the family of Zurme Gide,
born at Middleburge, on the Island of Walcharen,
in the month of May 1765, and died at Calcutta
on the 13th of February 1815.

---

**William Gaynard.**

---

**Arthur Poynter William**,
only child of Arthur and Sarah Browen,
of Prendergast in the county of Pembroke,
died the 19th November 1818,
aged 13 months and 19 days.
"Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Alexander Geo. Cummings**,
who died the 28th Jan. 1816, aged 26 years.

---

**Amelia Lindquist.**

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **James Madigan**,
of H. M. 46th Regiment, died 4th August
1825, aged 39 years.
This Monument is erected in testimony of the
esteem and regard of his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Hutteman**,
aged 32 years, mother of 8 children; they
shall call her blessed; died 8th April 1807,
the beloved wife of George Samuel Hutteman,
who (hereby) praiseth her, for she was a
wife from the Lord.
Her Saviour kiss'd her soul away,
And laid her flesh to rest.
"I know in whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day."—2d Tim. 1 chap. v. 12.
Grace was in all her steps,
And Heaven in her eyes.
Also their daughter **Elizabeth**,
aged 43 hours, died 23d March 1807.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away."
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."—St. Mat. 14th chap. 19. v.
This was erected by Ann's affectionate
and much afflicted husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Samuel Richard Thomson**,
who departed this life on the 8th April
1842, aged 6 months.

In Memory of **Isabella Hutteman**,
died 16th September 1825,
aged 2 years, 10 months and 26 days.
'Tis God that lifts our comforts high
Or sinks them in the grave,
He gives, and blessed be his name,
He takes but what he gave.

---

Sacred to the Memory of G. S. Hutteman's
affectionate and dutiful children.
**Samuel**, born 30th August 1800;
died at sea 27th July 1816.
**George Thomas**, born 6th December 1815;
died 4th September 1817.
**Ann**, born 4th September 1805;
died 24th Nov. 1824.
Mrs. **S. F. Lee**, born 7th Oct. 1797;
died 17th July 1831.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."—Rev. 14. 13.

---

In fond remembrance of
Mrs. **Jane Olivia Ostell**, daughter of
Mr. G. S. Hutteman, the dearly beloved and
affectionate wife of Mr. Thomas Ostell,
who departed this life 30th Oct. 1836,
aged 25 years, 3 months and 17 days.
Absent from the body to be present with the Lord.
Also of their twin daughters,
**Sophia Elizabeth** and **Eleanor Charlotte**,
born on the 15th Oct. 1836, and died, the
former on the day of her birth, the
latter on the 23d of the same month.
"I will ransom them from the power of the grave, I will redeem them from death."—Hosea, xiii. 14.

---

To the Memory of
Mr. **George Samuel Hutteman**,
who departed this life on the
18th July 1843, aged 74 years.
Full of faith as of years, in the unclouded possession of his faculties and in certain hope of a joyful resurrection through the same Saviour with whom he maintained a close and happy union on earth.

---

Here repose the earthly remains of
**Edward Hutteman**, died 2d May 1809,
aged 6 years, 5 months and 19 days.
Peace, 'tis the Lord, Jehovah's hand,
That blasts our joys in death.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **J. F. Landeman**,
who departed this life on the 17th
Sept. 1821, aged 23 years,
nephew of Mrs. R. Lindstedt, by whom this
Monument is raised as a token of her
affection for the deceased.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward William East Trower**,
Obit. 15th Sept. 1816, aged 13 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Edward**,
infant son of G. R. and E. Gardiner, born 27th
Sept. 1824, Obit. 17th Oct. 1824.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Thomas Bonnor Tytler**,
son of John and Anne Gillies Tytler, born 14th
Oct. 1829, died 19th Nov. 1829.
"Yet shall he live."—John xi. 25.

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Susan Martin,**
Obit 5th Dec. 1822, aged 16 years.

Here lies a lovely blooming maid,
To death and grave a prey,
Torn from dear friends, she here is laid,
Till the great rising day.
She sleeps in hope, for 'ere her death,
She sought the Saviour's grace,
Praying to him, she lost her breath,
To see him face to face.

This Monument is erected to her memory
by her two disconsolate sisters,
as a token of their affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Ann Harton,**
wife of Thomas Harton, who departed this life on
the 28th June 1814, aged 31 years.

---

In Memory of Miss **Nancy Martin,**
Obit. 9th March 1829, aged 18 years.

My sister dear in death's cold arms
Thou here art silent laid,
But mem'ry fond, shall bring thy charms
Oft to my virtue's aid.
Thy life was brief, thy virtues rare,
And bright was thy career,
Like thee may I shun every snare
And know no guilty fear.

This monument is erected by her sister,
E. Gardiner.

---

In Memory of Mr. **David George,**
who in the several relations of life, as husband
brother, son, and friend, acted up with
exemplary fidelity, affection and sincerity.
Born 29th Sept. 1805, Obit. 2d April 1831,
aged 25 years, 6 months and 4 days.
Also **Lydia George,**
born 1st Nov. 1828, Obit. 3d Dec. 1828.
**David George,**
born 21st Nov. 1829, Obit. 7th April 1830.
This tablet is inscribed by the afflicted widow and
bereaved mother, who submissively bows to
the dispensations of the Most High.
"For none can stay His hand, or say unto him
what doest Thou."—Dan. iv. 35.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Daniel,**
infant son G. R. and E. Gardiner, born 17th
Sept. 1827, Obit. 20th Nov. 1827.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Dawson,** Mariner,
who was unfortunately drowned by bathing in a
Tank at Alipore, on the 7th Sept. 1805,
aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **C. C. Harris,**
died 11th Sept. 1821, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Christopher Robinson,**
of Cumberland, who departed this life 23d
Oct. 1836, aged 35 years.
Who for his generosity and kind-heartedness will
ever be embalmed in the memory of all
who knew him.
This tribute of affection is erected to his beloved
memory by his deeply afflicted widow.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **J. Henderson,**
who departed this life 10th October 1822,
aged 34 years, 1 month and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Pegy Henderson,**
Mother of the late Mr. J. Henderson,
who departed this life 18th August 1825,
aged 60 years.

---

Erected in Memory of
**Joseph Harrison,**
son of John and Betty Harrison of Bassenthwaite,
in the county of Cumberland, England,
who was unfortunately drowned in the river
Houghli, on the 1st of Nov. 1829,
aged 18 years.

Beneath this stone, a youth lies sleeping
Whose friends afar, have bitter weeping ;
Bursting hearts for him are swelling
Far from his last dreary dwelling.
Christian stranger wandering here
Oh drop one sympathizing tear,
On this dark tomb where genius lies,
Till raised to life beyond the skies.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert Nighland,**
late Civil Surgeon of Howrah, who departed this
life the 20th Oct. 1820, aged 44 years.

---

Epitaph to the Memory of
**James Turner,**
who departed this life on the 22d Nov. 1815,
aged 61 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **M. A. Cline,**
wife of Mr. G. R. Cline, died on the 12th
March 1838, aged 24 years and 4 months.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

In Memory of **Cecilia Rawstorne,**
died 5th Sept. 1829, aged 2 years, 7 months
and 28 days.

---

In Memory of the infant son of
John and Celicia Hammerdinger, born and died
1st June 1837.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Rose Murray,**
who was torn from the bosom of an afflicted
daughter on Tuesday the 29th Aug. 1820, in the
61st year of her age.

Reader, pause and reflect for awhile
This is the sure place to rest from toil ;
Long time with sickness I was sore opprest,
Kind death has eas'd me, I lie here at rest.

---

In pious Memory of a much beloved mother.
Her sorrowing daughter rears this votive stone.
Also in Memory of
Mrs. **Feliciano Derozario,**
who was born at Madras on 16th Nov. 1777,
and died at Monghyr on board the Pinnace on
Wednesday the 6th of December 1820,
aged 43 years and 20 days.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound,
Then burst the chains, with sweet surprize,
And in my Saviour's image rise.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Hammerdinger,**
Head Assistant Semaphore Department, Obit. 5th Jan. 1844, Ætat. 27 years, 3 months, 13 days.

---

In Memory of **Felix Johnson** of Madras, Obit. 14th Sept. 1829, Ætat 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Burrell**, Esq.
whose long and virtuous life terminated
on the 13th day of October 1821,
in the 75th year of his age.

---

To the Memory of
Lieut. **Ralph John Twinberrow,**
H. M. 44th Regt. who died 16th Nov. 1822.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Mathews,** Esq.
late Purser of the H. C. Ship "Warren Hastings,"
died 26th Nov. 1822, aged 25 years.
This stone is erected to his Memory by
his shipmates.

---

Memoria Sacrum. **Mary Reid,**
formerly Mary Lovell, Obit. 17th July 1820,
Ætat 90 years.
Ninety years to heedless youth may seem long,
But alas! once o'er, is like a passing song.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **W. H Weston,**
who departed this life 17th Aug 1822,
aged 27 years,
sincerely and deeply regretted by
all who knew him.
This Monument is erected as a token of regard
and affection by his friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Breton,**
who departed this life on the 10th of
September 1822, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Breton,**
who departed this life on the 8th of July
1823, in the 22d year of her age.

---

In Memory of Mr. **A. Shaw,** H. C. Marine,
died 21st July 1829, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Campbell,**
32 years a merchant in this city;
born at Greenock 3d May 1763, and departed
this life 8th August 1822.

---

Here lie the earthly remains of **Robert Lovell,**
eldest son of Mary and William Lovell,
of Dorsetshire, in England,
born 28th September 1772, and died
the 2d May 1815, aged 42 years,
7 months and 4 days.
Sacred to the Memory of Robert Lovell,
Who looked to God in all his trouble,
And when tired of this world's strife,
He left it for immortal life.

---

In Memory of Mr. **J. J. Schmidt,**
died the 7th July 1830,
aged 57 years and 5 months.

---

Her Under Hviler **Jeus Schmidt,**
Fra Kiobenhavn, dod 24 Aug. 1827, fred
VŒ. re Med Haus Stov.

Sacred to the Memory of Master **James Scott,**
aged 12 years, died September 9th 1822.
Farewell! but not for ever!!
This dear child bore a long and painful illness
with great patience and sweetness of disposition,
and removed in the innocence of childhood.
It is to be hoped that he has passed to a far better
state of existence than this world affords.
He has left a fond disconsolate father
and numerous friends to regret his early loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thos. Vaughan,** Esq.
who departed this life 20th August 1823,
at the early age of 25 years.
This tablet is inscribed to record the affectionate
regret with which his memory is cherished
by his mourning widow and son, and to testify
the respect and veneration with which they
contemplate his example, in all the
duties of husband, father and of friend.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

In Memory of **William Mitchell,**
Carpenter of the E. I. Ship "Java," died
30th September 1838, aged 25.
Erected by Captain Jobling, officers and crew of
the above ship, as a token of respect to
an excellent workman, a good
shipmate and an honest man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **David Bryce,**
the beloved son of A. Bryce, Esq.
died 10th Sept. 1829, aged 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Janet Wilson,**
who died on the 20th of July 1817, aged 20 years.
O death! insatiable as unrelenting!
from whose power no virtues can save,
here boast that power;
for here thou hast laid low youth, beauty;
sensibility and virtue; the heart that dictates this
appreciated those virtues too well for
its own peace.

---

**Arthur Poynter William,**
only child of Arthur and Sarah Bowen of
Prendergast, in the county of Pembroke, died the
19th November 1818, aged thirteen
months and nineteen days,
"Thy will be done on earth as it is in Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Bartlett,**
wife of Mr. Thos Bartlett, who departsd this
life on the 26th May 1821, aged 27 years; this
Monument is erected by her husband as a tribute
due to the best of women, an affectionate wife
and mother, and a sincere friend.
Also in Memory of Master **R. C. H. Bartlett,**
a lovely and interesting infant, who was removed
to a better world on the 3d November 1829,
aged 4 months and 10 days
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Jane Hester,** wife of T. Palmer,
who departed this life on the 30th May 1831,
aged 25 years and 11 months,
much regretted by all who had the pleasure of her
friendly acquaintance, and deeply lamented
by her much loved mother and
disconsolate husband.

Here was deposited the mortal part of
Captain **Walter Adams,**
of the Country Sea service, who departed this life the 6th April 1809, aged 37 years.
He was an affectionate husband, a fond father and a sincere friend. This Monument has been erected to his Memory.
by his much afflicted widow, Jane Adams.

---

Here reposeth the mortal part of
Mrs. **Jane Adams,** relict of
the late Capt. Walter Adams, who departed this life on the 19th May 1838, aged 60 years.
She was an affectionate wife and mother, and a warm and sincere friend.

---

Here is deposited the mortal remains of
Mr. **W. W. O. Adams,**
the only son of the late Captain Walter Adams, who departed this life on the 30th September 1834, aged 26 years and 4 months.
Of manners gentle, of affections mild,
In wit a man, simplicity a child.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Susannah Robinson,**
died 8th April 1838, aged 70 years.

---

Here lieth **Henrietta Caroline,**
daughter of Robert Thomas William and Antoinetta Adelaide Betts,
aged 8 months and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Betts,**
who departed this life the 2d August A. D. 1816, amidst the unavailing regret of her husband, children and friends.

No servile adulation rears this stone,
Candid love of truth deplores the loss alone;
Invidious grave how dost thou rend in sunder,
Whom love hath knit, and sympathy made one?

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Miller Robins,**
died the 28th December 1820, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Janet Foster,**
wife of John Foster, Shipbuilder, who departed this life August 16th 1817, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Catherine Cripps,**
wife of Captain Thos. Cripps of the Country Service, who departed this life August 19th 1816, aged 29 years and 3 months,
sincerely beloved and deeply regretted.
Also to the Memory of Captain **Thomas Cripps,**
of the Country Service, who departed this life on the 25th of May 1820, aged 54 years.

---

Here lieth **Sophia Juliana,** daughter of Alfred and Sophia Betts, died November 17th, 1824, aged 10 months and 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Pereira,**
wife of Francis Pereira, who died 31st March 1821, aged 33 years.
In life she trusted in the Lord Jesus for salvation, in death rests in hope of a glorious resurrection.
She was a dutiful wife, a tender mother of six children, and her loss is deeply lamented by her disconsolate husband.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Foster,** Esq.
Shipbuilder of Sulkea, after a residence of nearly 40 years in India, during which time he experienced many hardships and losses, which he bore with Christian fortitude, departed this life on the 14th Sept. A. D. 1826, aged 62 years.

Here rests the body of a worthy man,
Whose soul long tarried for its native sky
Awaiting this, a Christian course he ran,
In faith, and hope, and charity.
No stranger he to woe, and hence he proved,
A tender husband and the orphan's friend,
He died by numerous relatives beloved,
He'll rise, 'tis hop'd, to bliss that knows no end.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Burt,**
4th son of the late Dr. Adams Burt, of the H. C. Service, who departed this life on the 9th Aug. 1827, aged 27 years and 6 months.

---

To the revered Memory of his lamented mother,
**Judith Wilkinson.**
This Monument is erected by her disconsolate son James. Obit. 14th Jan. 1817, Æt. 63.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Hendry,**
wife of T. Hendry, Surgeon, M. E. Obit. 24th Sept. 1816, Æt. 36.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **George Burt,**
5th son of the late Adams Burt, Esq. M. D. of the H. C. Service, who departed this life on the 28th July 1828, aged 26 years.

---

S. M. **Eleanor Ann,**
wife of Peter John DeRozario, Obit, 26th July 1830, aged 18 years and 2 months.

---

Affection's tribute to **M. P. Jore,** who died in the Lord 4th Feb. 1847, aged 18 years, 4 months and 15 days.
The dutious son, fond brother and kind friend,
Are each deplored in his untimely end.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Henderson,** Esq.
a resident in Calcutta for upwards of 30 years, who departed this life September 9th 1817, aged 59 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Caroline Chalcraft,**
infant daughter of Henry Chalcraft, who departed this life on the 27th Aug. 1817, at the early age of 10 months and 7 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Emelia Comelia Pinto,**
born 15th Oct. 1796, died 11th Sept. 1823, aged 26 years, 10 months and 25 days.
She was an affectionate wife, dutiful daughter and loving mother, highly admired for her virtues and accomplishments.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

To the Memory of **Martha,**
wife of Thomas Kidder Crosby, Esq.
who died 8th May 1838, aged 26 years.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, even so, saith the Spirit, for they rest from their labours."

This Monument is erected to the Memory of
**Samuel Nicholls,** Esq.
who departed this life 13th December 1822,
aged 51 years, 3 months and 26 days.
A man well known in this settlement for his private and public virtues as a friend to all and enemy to none; who upon every occasion chose rather to give up than exact a right by an appeal to the law.

The Saviour comes, by ancient bards foretold,
Hear Him ye deaf and all ye blind behold;
He from thick films of darkness shall purge the ray
And o'er this sightless eye-ball pour the day;
'Tis He the obstructed paths of sound shall clear
And bid new music charm the unfolding ear;
The blind shall see, the lame his crutch forego.
Why on the mouldering tomb express his praise,
Whose name can build what time cann ever raise.
This Monument is erected by his beloved wife.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
my dear husband, **Francis Dwyer,**
died 18th Dec. 1829, aged 33.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Malden,**
son of Thomas Barlow and Catherine White Malden, who departed this life 10th of April 1821,
aged 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eustace Malden,**
son of Thomas Barlow and Catherine White Malden, who departed this life 26th of August 1818,
aged 2 months.

---

In Memory of the infant sons of William Ainslie, Esq.
**William,** who died 25th August 1818, aged 21 days,
and **Thomas,** who died 10th July 1832,
aged 21 days.
"And he took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them and blessed them."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **E. Crouch,**
who departed this life 4th of September 1822,
aged 66 years.
A native of North America.

---

Here lie the bodies of Mrs. **Mary Cross,**
and her son, Mr. **John Brooke.**

---

**Rt. Hy. Raban,** departed this life April 13th, 1825, aged 1 year, 3 months, 25 days.

---

To preserve the remembrance of a short but valuable life spent in the active duties of a wife, mother and friend, this marble is inscribed with the name of **Catherine Eales,**
wife of the Reverend William Eales, Chaplain of Berhampore. She died on the 20th of Dec. 1819, in the 31st year of her age.
Also of her father **Thomas Raban,** Esq.
late Solicitor of Calcutta, who died on the 8th of January 1811, and was buried near this spot.

---

In Memory of **Richard Mathews,**
who departed this life the 30th November 1815, aged 66 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Graham,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Establishment, Obiit 9th October 1815, aged 39 years.
As the last sad tribute to departed worth his affectionate widow fulfils a consolatory duty in here delineating a few of his many virtues.
He was a man of the strictest integrity, of a warm and generous heart, the best of husbands, the best of fathers, a kind and faithful friend; his pious and cheerful resignation to the will of God and his animating confidence in a joyful resurrection of the just, afforded an edifying, soothing and blessed example by which his afflicted widow has been taught and exhorted fervently to pray,
"Let me live the life of the righteous and let my last end be like his."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Anne Irwin,**
Obiit 21st May 1818, aged 45 years.
Reader, the remains of a virtuous and faithful woman repose underneath.
Sacred to the Memory of **Maxwell Irwin,**
Conductor of Ordnance, who departed this life on the 13th July 1815, much regretted, aged 39 years.

---

To the Memory of **Richard Joseph Powell,** Esq
late Collector of Chittagong, who departed this life on the 8th April 1814, aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Conductor **Wm. Burrows,**
Obiit 24th Sept. A. D. 1814, Ætat 38.
This Monument is erected as a token of affection by his disconsolate sister, Mary Inshaw,
who is left to lament his loss.

---

**John A. Aron Seymour,**
born 28th August 1820, died 20th July 1824.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **William Barclay Knott,**
who departed this life on the 27th of August 1828, aged 19 years and 8 months.

---

Under this stone, raised by her husband,
lies interred all that was mortal of
**Frances Hanway Udny,**
wife of George Udny of the Bengal Civil Service.
She fell asleep in Christ the 25th March 1838,
aged twenty-one years,
and leaving motherless two children. Her character, Reader, we speak not of; that shall speak in the day when Christ shall make up His Jewels, for she looked unto Jesus.
"Lord Jesus, what thou said'st unto her, thou sayest unto all, watch.—Amen."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa,** wife of
Captain Bracken, 29th Regt. N. I.
died 18th April 1838, aged 25 years, 3 months.
Eheu Louise!

---

Here lie the remains of
**William Livie Malone Toone,**
of the Bengal Civil Service, who died on the 30th March 1838, aged 26 years.

---

**Caroline Louisa Comyn,**
daughter of Lieut.-Col. Powell T. Comyn,
born February 7th, 1820, died April 19th, 1838.
Eheu!

To the Memory of **S. Evison,**
died on the 11th day of December 1837,
aged 41 years, 2 months and 25 days.
And his daughter,
Miss **Elizabeth Maria Evison,**
who departed this life on the 20th of April 1838,
aged 4 years, 3 months and 21 days.

---

Mrs. **Maria Sophia Hendrick,**
died 9th of Nov. 1837, aged 65 years.

---

In Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the much esteemed wife of Charles Knowles Robison, one of the Magistrates of Calcutta. She was born on the 8th day of Dec. 1803, and died on the 29th day of October 1837, after a long and severe illness which she bore with great fortitude and exemplary resignation, dying as she had lived, in charity with all, and in the sure hope of a blessed resurrection through her Redeemer.
Her's was that charity which never faileth. She opened her mouth with wisdom and in her tongue was the law of kindness. Her children arise up and call her blessed, her husband also, and he praiseth her.

---

**Jemima E. Walters,**
born 14th March, died 16th Nov. 1837.

---

Sacred to the revered Memory of
**Elizabeth Frances,**
the beloved and devotedly attached wife of Ludovic Carmichael, Esq. born at Peter-borough, in Northamptonshire, on the 22d June 1808, died at Calcutta on the 10th Oct. 1837.
This simple memento is erected by her sorrowing husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ellen,**
the beloved and deeply regretted wife of William Gallagher, died 19th June 1838, aged 26 years.

"The Lord redeemeth the soul of his servant, and none of them that trust in Him shall be desolate."—Ps. xxxiv. 22.

---

This tablet is erected by his mother,
To the Memory of
**Fitzgerald Charles Wintour,**
the infant son of the late Capt. C. H. Wintour, born 30th April 1835, died 20th Jan. 1838.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Smithson,**
Merchant of this city, died 11th August 1837, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Hannah Athanass,**
lady of the late John Athanass, Esq.
who departed this life on the 18th Aug 1837,
aged 67 years.

"Her ways were ways of pleasantness and all her paths were peace."

---

In Memory of **Edward Blair,**
the beloved child of Francis McNaghten, Esq. Bengal C. S. born 6th June 1837,
died 18th August 1838.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **William Hope,**
Master Attendant, who departed this life
on the 2d September 1837, aged 52 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte,**
wife of Charles Tucker, Esq. B. C. S. who departed this life the 9th September 1837,
aged 56 years.

"And now Lord, what is my hope, truly my hope is even in Thee."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Allan Gilmore,** Esq. M. D.
who died on the 9th June 1837, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Archibald Edward Dobbs,** Esq.
Barrister at Law, and Master in Equity of the Supreme Court, died 25th April 1838,
aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Samuel Rose,**
who departed this life on the 8th of
March 1837, aged 30 years.

---

In Memory of **Charlotte,** the affectionate and beloved wife of James Harman,
who died July 1st, 1844, in the
32d year of her age.

---

To the Memory of
**Richard Thomas Kiernan,** Esq.
A. B. T. C. D. Dublin, who departed this life at Calcutta on the 10th March 1837.
This tribute of affection is raised by his brother, C. St. Leger.
"May his soul rest in peace."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. Sage,**
died at Calcutta 18th February 1837,
aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Ann Judge,**
relict of Joseph Judge, Esq. Obit. 23d
October 1836, aged 61 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Augusta Louisa,**
wife of Robert Barlow, Esq. Junior,
Bengal Civil Service, who died at Calcutta on th
18th of Nov. 1836, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frederica Norris,**
eldest daughter of Richard Hugh Snell,
of the Bengal Civil Service, and
Letitia Knox, his wife, born at Calcutta
on the 21st October 1836, died on the 28th
Dec. 1836, aged 2 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Bell,**
Bengal Artillery, Superintendent of Public work
in the Province of Cuttack, who departed this
life at Calcutta on the 21st Dec. 1836, in the
45th year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Seanor,** Esq.
of the firm of Dykes & Co. who was born in th
city of Durham, on the 16th Jan. 1798,
and died in Calcutta on the 28th of Dec. 1836.
esteemed and regretted by all his acquaintances

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mountford Joseph Bramley,**
late Principal of the Medical College of Calcutt
who departed this life on the 19th of Jan 1837
aged 34 years.

In Memory of
Major **Ivie Campbell,**
12th Regt. N. I. died 21st January 1837,
aged 47 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella Mary,**
the beloved wife of M. Beresford,
died Aug. 27th, 1836.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Scott,**
second son of James Henry Crawford, of the
Bombay Civil Service, and Helen Kezia his wife,
born at Calcutta on the 7th Feb. 1836,
died on the 8th Aug. following, aged six months.

---

Sacred also to the Memory of **Helen Kezia,**
the beloved wife of James Henry Crawford, of the
Bombay Civil Service, born at Bombay on
the 22d Sept. 1799, died at Calcutta on the 23d
October 1837, aged 38 years.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken
away, blessed be the name of the Lord."—Job
i. 21.

J. H. C.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Mackie,** Esq.
Surgeon of the Ship "Juliana," who departed this
life Aug. 30th, 1836, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alison Elizabeth,**
the eldest beloved daughter of John and Eliza Bell,
born 7th Nov. 1823, died 13th Sept. 1836.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Major **Turner Macan,**
died 24th July 1836, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Augusta Charlotte,**
the beloved and only daughter of
E. R. Barwell, Esq. Bengal Civil Service, and of
Sophia his wife, born 8th Nov. 1817, died 18th
Oct. 1836, aged 18 years, 11 months and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Collie,**
Deputy Master Attendant, who departed this life
on the 3d of May 1836, aged 70 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Charles Rodgers,**
who departed this life on the 13th of July
1836, aged 37 years.

---

In fond remembrance of
**Richard Charles Dalby,**
infant son of Richd. J. H. and Eliza beth C. Birch,
born 3d July 1835, died 23d May 1836.
"I will raise him up at the last day."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Bertha Sunbolf,**
died 19th July 1836.

---

In Memory of **Evilina Miriam Palmer,**
daughter of Henry and Ann Palmer,
born 16th March 1834, died 3d July 1836.
"Take the child, no longer mine"
"Thine she is, for ever thine."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Anne Blenkin,**
second daughter of John Blenkin, Esq.
Belmont House, Nr. Harrogate, Yorkshire.
She died 17th September 1836, aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Richard Barwell,** Esq.
Judge of the Sudder Dewannee and Nizamut
Adawlut, who after an honorable and distinguished
career of 32 years in the service of
the Honorable East India Company, departed this
life on the 12th of December 1836, universally
and deeply lamented, aged 48 years,
7 months and 2 days.
Also in Memory of **Frederick Page,** 3d son of the
above C. R. Barwell, Esq. and of Ellen
his wife, who died on the 3d of October 1836,
aged 2 years, 2 months and 10 days.

---

**W. M. Hutchinson,**
the infant son of Major G. Hutchinson, Engineers,
aged 8 months and 11 days.

---

**Edgar Robertson,**
born January 19th, died September 7th, 1838.

---

The infant son of
James and Harriet Prinsep, May 1836.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Frances Ann Bartlett,**
wife of William Bartlett, born 4th January 1778,
and died 19th March 1815.
Dutiful as a wife, affectionate as a mother of
13 children, and beloved by all who knew her.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edmund Bartlett,**
late Branch Pilot in the Hon'ble. Company's
Marine; after a service of 35 years, he departed
this life on the 17th June 1813,
aged 48 years and 7 months,
much regretted by his affectionate wife, mother,
brother, sister, and all who knew him.

Good Christian on me cast an eye,
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so must you be,
So then prepare to follow me.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne Judith,**
the beloved wife of C. A. Beaumont, H. C.
Marine, who departed this life 4th Jan. 1846,
aged 30 years.
Also **Phœbe Lucy,** died 5th March 1842,
aged 6 months, And **Samuel,** died 21st Oct. 1844,
aged 7 days.
"May their souls rest in peace."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Bartlett,**
who departed this life on the 16th May 1818,
Ætat 36 years, 4 months and 27 days.

---

Memoria Sacrum **Mary Bartlett,**
widow of Edmund Bartlett, Obit. 9th July 1820,
Ætat 75 years.

Dearest relative, my sister, farewell,
Here mayest thou a while securely dwell,
Till rais'd above by thy Redeemer's merits,
Thou soarest aloft with heav'nly spirits.
Inscribed by W. B.

---

Here lies **William Bartlett,** Junior,
son of William Bartlett, Branch Pilot,
born the 7th of September 1798, died the
21st of September 1816.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Ann Higgins,**
daughter of Mr. E. Bartlett, Natus 1796,
Obit. 27th May 1818.

HONORABLE F. J. SHORE.—*(Late Commissioner of Saugor and the Nerbuddah Territories).*

The Hon'ble **Francis John Shore** was in every respect an honor to the Bengal Civil Service, which he entered in 1818. He was the second son of the Rt. Hon. Lord Teignmouth, for many years and till his death, a member of the Board of Controul, but who is better known as Sir John Shore, Bart., the honest and able successor to be venerated Lord Cornwallis in the high office of Governor General of India, which he filled from 1793 till relieved by Lord Wellesley in 1798.

The Hon'ble Mr. F. J. Shore was an enthusiastic in his profession. From the beginning of his creditable career, and when young men of his service and at his age are not in general apt to think very deeply on the real nature and objects of their high vocation, he seized and through life clung to the doctrine, not then in vogue so much as at present, that the English hold India as a sacred trust for the benefit of the governed as well as of the governor.

The interest and benefit of the people among whom his lot was cast and over whom he was placed, may be said to have been his truly honorable ruling passion strong in death. Not content with evincing this by his practical love of justice, his zeal, courage, and singular activity in the discharge of his duty in Civil, and we might indeed add in Military, employment, he devoted the scarce leisure of some of the last years of his valuable life to the composition of a series of able and stirring letters, addressed to his great object of interesting his countrymen and fellow-servants in the fates and fortunes of the people of India, who are so dependent on the character of their rulers. These letters bore the signature of "A Friend of India," and appeared in the "India Gazette" and, "Hurkara." They excited, as they deserved, much attention, in the very highest quarters; but the author could not be prevailed on to discover himself at the time by any temptation of professional reward, judging rightly that his secret, which was long and well kept, was the best safeguard for his own independence in the emission of opinions upon men and things which, however, they might be erroneous occasionally or unpalatable to men in power, were thoroughly honest, unrestrained, and could not be suspected of undue bias.

His remains were interred in the North Park Street Burial Ground and the following Inscription is taken from his Monument:—

Sacred to the Memory of the Honorable **Frederick John Shore,**
2d son of the Rt. Hon'ble Lord Teignmouth, born 31st May 1799, died 29th May 1837.

---

ROBERT McCLINTOCK, ESQ.

Mr. **McClintock** came to India in the year 1796, and soon after, we believe, entered on his career as a Merchant and Agent, as a partner in the house of Alexander and Co. We next find him as member of the firm of Macintosh, Fulton and McClintock; some time after which, he returned to England; and in the year 1813, sent out as a present, at the cost of about 10,000 Rupees, the handsome Chandelier and brass sconces which adorn the old Cathedral of St. John, of which he was for many years a Warden. After remaining in Europe for some time Mr. McClintock returned to India and established the house of McClintock, Morton and Co. which was unsuccessful, and involved the subject of this notice in difficulties, from which he never recovered. In private life, the deceased was a model of the Christian gentleman; mild, unassuming, meek, kind, liberal, and generous, yet methodical and shrewd. As a man of business his character was unimpeachable, and his memory will long be respected by those who had opportunities of knowing him, both in prosperity and adversity. The one did not unduly exalt, nor the other depress him, but in both he preserved that equable temperament which resulted from a mind strongly imbued with religious feeling and accommodating itself to all the dispensations to which it was subjected, in the course of a long, honourable, and useful life.

There was something very singular in his manners; a short time prior to his death, he proceeded, apparently in good health, but very infirm, to the Park Street Burial Ground and selected the spot which was shortly afterwards to be the receptacle of his remains, and ordered a Puckah Brick Vault to be built there; when that was done he went again to see the spot accompanied by his native molly, (gardener), whom he ordered to plant flowers round the grave; his next step was to call for a funeral card or notice of his intimate friend Mr. W. F. Clark, who died a few months previously, and a day or two afterwards sent for the minister, and after partaking of the rites of the holy sacrament, at his private residence in Chowringhee, the next day intelligence of his demise was received, and the funeral card before alluded to, was handed to the Undertaker, corrected in Mr. McClintock's own hand, to regulate his own funeral obsequies by.

*The following inscription is inscribed on his monument:—*

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert McClintock,** Esq.
who died in Calcutta August 28th, 1836, aged 67 years.

---

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BURKE, Esq. M. D.

*The following inscription is inscribed on his monument:—*

Sacred to the Memory of **William Augustus Burke,** Esq. M. D.
Inspector General of Hospitals of His Majesty's Forces in the East Indies, who departed this life at Calcutta on the 22d day of May 1837, aged 68 years.

The long and distinguished services of Dr. Burke, whose life was principally passed in active duty in the foreign and Colonial possessions of Great Britain, merit a durable record, and it is to be regretted, that so few memorials remain of the high esteem in which he was deservedly held by the Governments under whom he served, and by all to whom he was known. He was upwards of 40 years in His Majesty's Service, as a Medical Officer of the regular army, and passed through every grade with

the highest distinction. He entered the Army as an Hospital Mate on the 13th Sept. 1795, and on the 29th Sept. of the same year was appointed Regimental Surgeon to the 37th Regt.—Apothecary to the forces on the 7th Sept. 1801,—Surgeon to the forces on the 12th Dec. 1802, and Deputy Inspector of Hospitals on the 19th July 1805. From this period until 1817, his career is unknown to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, who has thought it his duty not to permit services so valuable to his country to remain unnoticed on his Monument. On the 24th June 1817, he was appointed Physician General, and chief of the Medical Department in the Mauritius and its dependencies. On leaving that Island to proceed to Bengal, he received from the Members of the Civil Service of that Colony, a piece of plate with a suitable Inscription, commemorating the sense entertained by them of the urbanity, kindness, and talent by which he was so eminently distinguished. On the 5th October 1825, he was appointed Inspector General of Hospitals to His Majesty's Forces in the East Indies, in which eminent post he remained until his death. In the course of his long and arduous service in the last war, he was present at the capture of nearly all the French and Dutch Colonies in the West Indies and the continent of South America, and was engaged in various parts of the continent of Europe, in nearly all the early campaigns. He served in all parts of the Mediterranean; was long stationed at Gibraltar, and while there was specially deputed by General Ottara, the Governor, to attend the Emperor of Morocco as a Physician, and for that purpose visited his dominions. He was present at the capture of Bhurtpore by Lord Combermere, since which last event, the long peace which has reigned in British India afforded no occasion for the exercise of his more active energies in the field, and his labours were thenceforward devoted to the less brilliant but not less useful task of superintending the health of the Army, and by wise regulations alleviating the dangers of the climate.

He was a good man, and the Soldier's friend, and as a Military Physician his name deserves to be ranked with the most celebrated of his cotemporaries.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Edward Moseley,**
who departed this life on the 30th
August 1812, aged 31 years and 5 months.

---

Here rest the remains of his sister,
**Mary Moore,** wife of Robert Moore;
she departed this life on the 7th August 1827,
aged 56 years, 6 months and 28 days.
In her was every virtue.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Jens Christian Wolff,**
who departed this life on the 3d October 1812,
in the 27th year of his age.
He was an affectionate son, a sincere friend and
a respectable member of society; he lived in
the esteem of all who knew him, and his Memory
will be ever cherished by those who have
to lament his loss.

---

Here repose the mortal remains of
Mr. **Francis Clancey,**
Conductor of Ordnance, who died
15th June 1815, aged 31 years.
This Monument is erected as a tribute of affection
by his disconsolate widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Geo. Saml. Warden,**
who died the 5th September 1817,
aged 5 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henrietta Elizabeth Brown,**
who departed this life on the 21st August 1838,
aged 27 years and 12 days.

Rest gentle Henrietta, rest in peace
Secured from vanity and noise,
For here thy earthly sorrows cease,
From hence commence thy heavenly joys.
Short was thy span, 'tis past, 'tis gone
Early thou reach'd'st th' appointed goal
Freed from its clogs, and upwards flown,
Angels received thy spotless soul.
Her ways were ways of tenderness,
And all her paths were content and peace;
Sleep soft in dust, await the Almighty's will,
Then rise unchang'd, and be an angel still.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Martha Ann Charlotte Richardson,**
2d daughter of C. R. Richardson,
who died the 30th of March 1815,
aged 2 months and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Darling Forrester,**
who departed this life on the 5th day of
Sept. 1815, aged 23 years.
Esteemed and respected by all who had
the pleasure of his acquaintance.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Doveton,** Esq.
who died on the 8th of May 1815,
aged 19 years and 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Curfy,** Esq.
Indigo Planter, who departed this life
on the 6th of June 1815,
aged 26 years, 8 months and 19 days.

---

In Memory of
**John Montgomery Beaumont,**
many years an upright and beloved Mason
of Lodge No. 1, True Friendship,
who departed this life on the 17th day of
September 1817, aged 43 years.
Leaving a widow and four children
to deplore his loss.

A hapless widow rears to prove her love
And to record her tears.
'Tis mine on lasting marble to attest
How good thou wert myself how blest;
Yet for these virtues mercy will be shown,
What caused thy happiness caused my own.
Ah! Beaumont,
Thou tender and beloved husband, affectionate
And kind parent, a generous friend, respected
In life, how much regretted by the affectionate
Wife, farewell, blessed by thy remembrance.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Jacobi,**
who departed this life 31st May 1819,
in the 55th year of her age.
To commemorate an affectionate wife and a
tender parent, this small tribute to
departed worth is raised by her children.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Ludwig Jacobi,**
who departed this life on the 1st of October 1806,
in the 58th year of his age.
To commemorate an affectionate
husband and tender parent
This small tribute to departed worth is raised
by his disconsolate widow and children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Evans,**
many years in the firm of Duckett and Co.
who died on the 18th August 1814,
much regretted ; aged 39 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sophia Evans,**
who departed this life Nov. 29th, 1805,
at the age of 18.
In testimony of her many amiable qualities
as an affectionate wife, a tender mother
and sincere friend her afflicted and disconsolate
husband reared this tablet to her memory.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **M. A. S. Nuthall,**
wife of Mr. David Nuthall, died on the
2d of March 1833, aged 29 years,
6 months and 10 days.
A woman sincerely and deeply regretted by
all who had the pleasure of her acquaintance.
In every relation of life she was most amiable
and estimable, a tender mother, a sincere friend
and an affectionate and virtuous wife.
This tablet is erected to her memory by a
grateful and disconsolate husband.

---

In Memory of **Mary Moffat,**
who departed this life 12th September 1800,
aged 21 years and 6 months.
Also her two children **Elizabeth** and **Nancy.**
This Monument is erected by her
affectionate husband A. Moffat.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Andrew Moffat,**
who departed this life on the 8th
Jan. A. D. 1817 ; aged 55 years.

Reader, below to native dust consign'd
A tender husband, and a parent kind ;
A generous friend, respected in his life,
Now much regretted by his affectionate wife.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Charles Forbes Stewart,**
of the 28th Regiment Bengal N. I.
who departed this life 22d of
November 1815, aged 34 years.

---

In Memory of **Charles Esates,** Esq.
who departed this life the 10th of
May 1799, aged 36 years.

---

Memory of **Catharine Sophia,** the daughter
of Capt. R. C. Faithful and of Catharine
his wife, died the 19th of August 1821,
aged 1 year and 7 months.

---

In Memory of Master **Charles Faithfull,**
the son of Capt. R. C. Faithfull and of Catharine
his wife died the 9th December 1822,
aged 1 year and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Hore,**
wife of Captain Wm. Hore, H. M. 67th Regt.
who died the 9th of August 1816, aged 35 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Ensign **James Healey,**
H. M. 14th Regt. of Infy.
who died 28th August 1815, aged 21 years.

---

Here lies **Thomas Templetore,** Esq.
who departed this life 15th August 1816,
at the age of 49 years.
after a residence in India of 32 years, during
which time, he honestly followed the duties of an
Attorney in the Supreme Court.
He was a dutiful son, an affectionate brother
and husband, a kind parent and a sincere friend
which virtues were eminently displayed
in his efforts to support his mother and family,
who were dependent on his exertions, from
his first entrance into public life.
A widow and eleven children are left to bemoan
his loss and are living witnesses of his affections
as a husband and kindness as a parent.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **William Deans,**
born Sept. 18, 1814, died the 29th, aged 12 days.
Also Miss **Margaret Ann Deans,**
born the 4th Sept. 1815, died January the 4th
1816, aged one year and 4 months.
This Monument is erected as the last tribute by
their disconsolate parents.

---

**Joseph Sirrell,**
Ob. 8th Augt. 1805, Æt. 33 years.
This Monument is erected by
his widow Mary Sirrell.

---

In Memory of **T. W. S. Whittenberry,**
aged 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Caroline,**
the wife of William Dring, who died 22d October
1806, aged 35 years.
Not less distinguished in society by eminent
talents and accomplishments than endeared to her
family by the ties of an affectionate
wife and a good mother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Dring,** Esq
died 20th May 1821, aged 64,
whose remains lie here interred with
those of his beloved wife.
This tablet is inscribed by their affectionate son.

---

Sacred to the departed spirit of
**Clementina Shaud,**
aged 27 years and 3 months, died 13th day
of April 1810.
" And forgive us Lord our trespasses as we
forgive them that trespass against us."

---

**Anne Sturmer.**

---

To the Memory of **F. R. Tovey,**
died 10th Sept. 1818, aged 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **W. Woollett,** 12th N. I.
who departed this life the 28th Sept.
1816, aged 36 years.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Richard Seager,**
who died 7th Sept. 1801, aged 46 years.

CUDBERT THORNHILL, ESQ.—(*Late Master Attendant of the Port of Calcutta.*)

Mr. **Thornhill** died at Calcutta, on Thursday, the 21st September 1809, and in the 86th year of his age. He was resident in India some time before the taking of Calcutta by Surajah Dowlah in 1756. He was present during the greater part of that unfortunate scene;—with several other Europeans he sought shelter in the English shipping, then at Fulta, and thus fortunately escaped the dreadful catastrophe of the Black Hole. Captain Thronhill had traded to almost every part of India, and at Judda, a port in the Red Sea, he became acquainted with Mr. Bruce, the celebrated Abyssinian Traveller, by whom he is honourably mentioned in his works. He was nominated Master Attendant in 1785, and held that appointment till April 1808. His remains were interred on the following evening, and were attended to the grave by a crowd of respectable mourners. The whole of the Marine establishment attended the funeral, which was conducted with great decorum and good order. All the vessels in the harbour, both Foreign and British, joined the Honorable Company's Marine vessels, in lowering their colours half-mast, in token of respect to the memory of the deceased.

*The following inscription is inscribed on his monument:—*

To the Memory of Captain **Cudbert Thornhill,**
who for many years held the office of Master Attendant at this Port, and in the zealous discharge of the duties of that situation gave equal satisfaction to the Government and to the persons under his authority, who respected him for his virtues and were attached to him by experience of his amiable disposition and constant beneficence. It pleased God to bestow upon him a long life which was distinguished by exemplary piety and charity, and to remove him at the age of 6 years, from this transitory world in the full assurance that however unworthy in himself, he should through Christ his Redeemer be raised again from death to the blessings of eternity He died on the 21st September, A. D. 1809, esteemed, beloved and lamented not only by his afflicted family and friends, but by all who had the happiness of knowing him. His unfeigned humility would not allow him to adopt the following words of the apostle Epis. to the Phil. chap. 4, verse 9. But his children, who lived with him to the hour of his decease, may be allowed to use them in this memorial of their filial affection and reverence:—
"Those things which ye have both learned and received and heard and seen in me, do, and the God of peace shall be with you."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the late **John Nathaniel Sealy**, Esq.
of the Hon'ble Company's Civil Service; born on the 2d day of May 1777, died on the 1st day of November 1815, aged 38 years, 5 months and 29 days.
Also sacred to the Memory of his brother,
Major **Charles Sealy,**
of the H. C. Bengal Artillery, who was born on the 13th of Oct. 1775, and died on the 29th day of June 1820, between Nusseerabad and Agra, on his way to Calcutta, aged 44 years, 8 months and 16 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **W. H. Sealy**, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Establishment, who was torn from the bosom of an afflicted family on the 25th of August 1800, in the 18th year of his age. Heaven which circumscribed his rising virtues was yet beneficent in its gift of them, granting to his mind capacity of knowledge; to his temper, meekness; to his heart, benevolence, piety, and the warmest affections. These attributes, which adorned and animated the short period of his life, moulder not with these frail remains, but have still a living influence in the breast of all who knew him, and most in her's whose gratitude has raised this tributary pile to a loved nephew, and inscribes this feeble record of his virtues and her affections.

---

Sacred the Memory of
**John Bensby Thornhill,**
H. C. Civil Service, born on the 27th May 1808, died on the 15th April 1844, aged 36.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Cudbert Thornhill Sealy,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, born on the 2d of Nov. 1778, died on the 10th Oct. 1844, aged 66 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Gregory,** Esq
of the H. C. Civil Service, who departed this life on the 6th Dec. 1814, aged 60 years.

---

To the Memory of **John Benson,**
Obit. 5th July 1820, Æt. 66.
He was affable, modest, patient and resigned, and 40 years merchant in India.

---

Here lies the body of **George Parry,**
of the East India Company's Civil Establishment at Fort St. George, second son of Thomas Parry, Esq. of Bansted in Surry, who departed this life Aug. 10th 1801, aged 29 years.

---

Consecrated to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ann Wiltshire,**
wife of Thomas Robinson Wiltshire,
born 30th Nov. 1800, died at Garden Reach, on the 22d Sept. 1822, aged 21 years, 9 months and 23 days.

Yes! I must weep, tho' reason oft in vain,
Bids my fond heart its heaving sighs restrain,
And oft suggests to my afflicted mind
That earthly virtues, heavenly joys shall find.
Go then dear shade, thy just reward receive,
Faith birds me trust, tho' nature bids me grieve;
I bow submissive to the will divine,
Mine is the sorrow, be the glory thine.

---

Consecrated to the Memory of **Mary Ann,**
the infant daughter of Thomas Robinson and Mary Ann Wiltshire, born 27th Aug. and died at Garden Reach on the 7th August 1824, aged 1 year, 11 months and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Hay,** Esq.
of Collipriest in the County of Devon,
who departed this life on the 12th of Oct. 1822, aged 52 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Emilia Hollingberry,**
who departed this life 30th Nov. 1818, aged 24.
This Monument is erected by her afflicted husband in commemoration of her virtues as an affectionate wife, a tender mother, and a faithful friend.

---

To the Memory of
**George Hampden Wheatley,**
who died Oct. 15th, 1822, aged 18 years.

---

In Memory of **Ann Elizabeth,**
who died the 24th Oct. 1818, aged 50 years.
This stone is erected by her affectionate daughter,
Margaret Lowis.

---

Here lies the remains of **A. H. Smith,**
who departed this life the 17th July 1822.
A sincere friend, a kind and tender husband and an affectionate father. He died lamented by an affectionate wife, who was united to him 19th years, and has erected this Monument to his Memory.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **Edward Clarke,**
of the Bengal Artillery, who departed this life
Dec. the 7th, 1810, aged 51 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Peter Suter,** Esq.
of the Bengal Medical Establishment, who died
on the 8th June 1821, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Bell,**
second son of Charles Bell, late Wine Merchant,
Leith; he met his untimely fate when chief
officer of the "Chas. Mills," which ship foundered
in the Bay of Bengal on the 20th May 1822.
This young man was an ornament to his family,
from his exemplary conduct thro' life. Sincerely
beloved and deeply regretted by his relatives.
and all who knew him. Born 19th Nov. 1796,
closed his career 20th May 1822.
Erected by his affectionate brothers
William and John Bell.

---

Here repose the remains of **Frances Maria,**
wife of Mr. John Wall, who after a lingering illness of nineteen months, quitted this for a
better world. she was born at St. Helenaon the
16th May 1800, and died at Calcutta on the
2d October 1818, aged 18 years, 4 months
and 18 days.

Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark unfathom'd caves ofocean bear,
Full many a flower is born to blush unseen
And waste its sweetness in the desert air.
This monument is erected by her disconsolate
husband to whom she was a perpetual
source of domestic bliss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Ebenezer Chapman Kemp,**
who departed this life October 4th 1822,
aged 50 years and 7 days.

"Verily there is a reward for the Righteous"
Ps. 58. v. 11.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Eckford,** Esq.
who departed this life on the
7th of February 1818, aged 24 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Charles, M. D.**
who departed this life on the 27th of
October 1817, aged 21 years.
Whose superlative talents, acquirements and
natural disposition warranted the most
sanguine hope of future excellence.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Danial Dozey,**
eldest son of Condr. C. Dozey, who departed
this life on the 19th of February 1820,
aged 28 years 6 months.

Affliction sore, long time I bore
Which wore my strength away,
And made me long for endless rest
Where my soul will never decay.

---

In Memory of the late Mr. **John Wickins,**
who died on the 16th Dec. 1830,
aged 26 years.
Also Mrs. **Mary Wickins,**
died 18th May 1838, aged 59 years.

---

Beneath this Monument are interred
the mortal remains of **John Elliot,** Esq.
late Judge and Magistrate of the suburbs of
Calcutta. President of the Boards of Police and
Conservancy for the Town of Calcutta,
and Senior Merchant in the Civil Service
of the East India Company,
who died in the 53d year of his age.
and in the active discharge of his various
official functions, Jan. 19th A. D. 1818.
Indefatigable, upright and zealous
in his unremitted exertions to maintain good
order and promote the welfare of the community
within the sphere of his jurisdiction, not only
by a vigilant superintendence of the Police,
but also by his personal attention to
local improvement and works of general utility.
His death was not less felt and regretted
as a public loss than it was lamented as a private
misfortune by his friends and family, to whom
he was endeared by his social
and domestic virtues.
This Monument has been erected by a voluntary
association of persons who were long and
intimately acquainted with his merits
and character, and who were desirous of thus
evincing by a lasting memorial their sentiments of
sincere esteem and regard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis William Brodie,**
son of William and Louisa Brodie, who departed
this life 16th of August 1822,
aged 3 years, 6 months and 10 days

The tender plant which sweetly grew
To bloom it promis'd fair,
And nourish'd by the morning dew
Death's tempest would not spare.
But had kind mercy surely smil'd
To view the stroke death hurl'd,
Since thou art now remov'd, dear child,
But from a woeful world
Now angels thine companions are,
Thine home, the realms of bliss,
And high thy dear Redeemer's care,
Where God thy father is.

Sacred to the beloved Memory of
**Anna Maria Barwell,**
daughter of Thomas Henchman, Esq.
formerly of the H. Company's Civil Service, and
wife of Charles Richard Barwell, Esq.
Judge and Magistrate of the suburbs of Calcutta,
by whom this memorial of her has been
erected in testimony of the devoted attachment
and affection that united him to the
beloved partner, whose loss the visitation of
providence condemns him to suffer and
deplore. Obit. 14th March 1822.

---

Here lie the remains of
Mr. **William Ronald,** of Glasgow,
a man who never either envied nor injured ano-
ther, died 23d June 1821, aged 37 years.
This simple tribute to his Memory is erected by a
brother.
Interdum Lacrym æ pondera vocis habent.
Also the remains of his brother,
Mr. **Basil Ronald,**
formerly a Lieut. in the H. C. Madras Artillery,
and latterly a member of the firm of
Messrs. Tulloh and Company.
A young gentleman whose generous and
affectionate heart, and uniformly engaging dis-
position gained him many sincere friends.
Died 21st July 1822, aged 29 years.

---

**D. MacCulloch,**
a Native of Dumfrieshire, Scotland,
died 27th June 1822, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Maclachlan,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 8th of
Feb. 1822, aged 75 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Outtram,**
who departed this life on Sunday the 21st
Jan. 1821, aged 30 years, 9 months and 21 days.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted
widow, Sarah Outtram.

Alas! poor James, thy rewards are come,
For heaven best knows the deeds thou'st done;
Feeling our loss, we this our tribute pay,
Oh! sad remembrance of thy parting day.
Yet, all-cheering thought, thou'rt blest above,
Tho' on earth bemoan'd, in heaven belov'd.
(Thou wert a friend to all save thyself, the only
exception.)

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Hutchinson,**
late a Midshipman of the H. C. Ship "Prince
Regent," who died the 18th August 1818,
aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. M. Rees,** Esq.
of the H. C. Civil Service, and second Judge of
the Provincial Courts of Appeal and Circuit,
for the division of Calcutta, who departed this life
on the 11th of Nov. 1819, aged 40 years.
Firm, upright and zealous in the discharge of his
official duties; generous, affectionate and
amiable in all his social relations. He was alike
estimable in public and in private life.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
the wife of John Savage, of the Bengal Medical
Establishment, who departed this life September
20th, 1818, aged 37 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Emily H. Martin,**
born 3d Oct. 1821, died 7th Nov. 1822.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Fincham,** Esq.
who departed this life 7th June 1821,
aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **C. F. Wroughton,**
who died on the 30th Aug. 1816, aged 20 years
and 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **S. Horsford,**
who departed this life January 4th, 1819,
aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **J. Horsford,**
who departed this life 22d April 1816,
aged 26 years and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anna Charlotte Lamb,**
the only child of Thomas and Anna Eliza Lamb,
who died on the 31st of Dec. 1821,
aged five years and thirty-five days.
She possessed a most amiable disposition, sweet
temper and affectionate heart, and was the
fond delight of her sorrowing parents
and relatives.

O heavenly Father, hear our fervent pray'r,
And give us grace thy stern behest to bear,
Our hearts submit to thy decree, O God,
And humbly kiss the wise chastising rod.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **John Forbes More,**
of 1st Regt. N. I. who departed this life the
11th July 1815, aged 32 years.

---

**Walter Ewer,** Esq.
Commissioner at Bencoolen from 1800 to 1806,
died 25th July 1810, aged 63 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Edward Studd,**
of Gishingham, Suffolk, who departed this life
28th Feb. 1822, aged 27 years and 6 months,
leaving a disconsolate widow and two infants to
deplore his irreparable loss. Goodness and
him fills up one Monument.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Adelaide Maria Hammon,**
who departed this life on the 4th Nov. 1812,
sincerely regretted, aged 20 years and 2 months.
An amiable wife and a most dutiful child.

---

In Memory of **Adelaide Harriett,**
infant daughter of Wm. Hammon, died 12th
May 1813, aged 6 months, 28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Henrietta Victoria Melanie Murphy,**
who died 9th Sept. 1836, aged 64 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Daniel William Murphy,**
who died at sea on board the ship "Countess of
London," the 15th Sept. 1813, aged 20 years,
5 months, and 10 days.

"Blessed be the man that provideth for the sick and needy."

Here are deposited the remains of
**Michael Cheese,** Esq.
late Garrison Surgeon of Fort William.
As he lived universally esteemed and beloved, so he died equally regretted and lamented, the 14th day of Jan. 1816, aged 58 years.
This Monument is erected to his memory by his friends, John and Elizabeth Dacruz, in testimony of their respect and esteem for him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henrietta Maria Smoult,**
wife of William Hunter Smoult of Calcutta.
A Chirstian meek, humble and devout, she fulfilled the duties of daughter, sister, wife and friend, with the ardour of youthful attachment and the constancy of approved affection; of manners, soft, modest and refined, she gained the love and esteem of all who knew her, and her numerous friends, in admiration of her virtues, forgot the loveliness of a person, which seemed but the assurance of a mind adorned by every useful acquirement, called on at the early age of 20 years to bear the sufferings of lingering and painful illness; submitting to them with fortitude, piety and resignation, she departed this life on the 22d of July 1815.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **W. G. Walter,** Esq.
Ob. 8th April 1815, aged 40 years.
This Monument is erected in acknowledgment of Mr. Walter's great personal integrity of character and of their regard, by
Edwd. Brightman, F. R. and G. E. O. Shore.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Tempe Sophia Palmer,**
wife of W. P. Palmer, Esq. Bengal Civil Service, who departed this life on the 21st October 1833, aged 26 years.

"God will redeem my soul from the power of the grave, for He shall receive me."—Ps. 49. v. 15.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Thomas Macan Palmer,**
who departed this life on the 21st June 1816, aged 1 year, 6 months, 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Eliza Palmer,**
died 2d Nov. 1833, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Colonel **Samuel Palmer,**
who died on the 6th of March 1814, aged 51 years and 6 months.
Also Major **Wm. George Palmer,**
who died on the 6th of April 1814, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Palmer,**
*The friend of the Poor*, born the 8th Oct. 1767, died the 21st Jany. 1836, aged 69 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte Mary,**
the infant daughter of H. W. Hobhouse,
died 3d February 1815.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **D. B. Bennett,**
who departed this life the 24th Dec. 1812, aged 25 years.
This Monument is erected by an affectionate sister.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Desborough,** Esq.,
a Surgeon in the Service of the Hon'ble East India Company, who departed this life on the 30th August 1816, aged 53 years.
In this excellent character were united all those qualities which could render a man beloved, respected and lamented. To the strictest principles of integrity were added an energy of character and acuteness of feeling so happily tempered and adorned by the mild and amiable manners of an accomplished gentleman, that society at large ranked him as a favoured member, while his benevolent disposition, liberal mind, and above all, his warm and susceptible heart, endeared him through life to his family and friends, and now render them inconsolable for his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Watson,**
the wife of Major-Genl. Samuel Watson, who died the 23d May 1813, aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **F. Eagar,**
of H. M.'s 73d Regt. of Foot, who died on the 7th Nov. 1815, aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria Seymour,**
who died the 31st July 1816, aged forty-two years.
My flesh shall rest in hope.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Meyers,**
who departed this life on the 31st Dec. 1826, aged 45 years.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate brother, Michael Meyers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Charles Bang,** Esq.
who departed this life May 23d, 1816, aged 40 years and 2 months.

Take holy earth, all my soul held dear,
And on thy weeping bosom his clay cold remnant bear,
Take that blessed gift which heaven so lately gave,
Then snatched untimely to a silent grave.
Dear lost partner of my fondest hope, farewell,
Remembrance still will on thy virtues dwell,
With tear of bitterest anguish, thy sacred urn bedew,
And strike my widowed heart as over the past review.
Ah me! can words my loss declare,
Or paint the extreme of transport and despair;
O thou, beyond what verse or speech can tell,
My guide, my friend, my best beloved, farewell!

This monument is erected to him
by his afflicted widow.

---

**Margaret Catherine Bang,**
born 12th September 1814, departed this life 3d April 1817.

---

**Ellen,** the infant daughter of
Robert and Margaret Campbell, died
28th December 1814.

---

**Mary Elizabeth Skardon,**
infant daughter of Lieut. and Mrs. Skardon, of the Bengal Military Service, Obiit 23d November 1817, aged 3 months and 13 days.

To the Memory of
**Richmond Thackeray,** Esq.
late on the Bengal Establishment of the
Honorable East India Company,
who expired on the 13th September 1815,
at the premature age of 32 years,
10 months and 23 days.
To the best endowments of the understanding,
and to the purest principles in public life,
he united all the social and tender affections; under
the influence of these moral and intellectual
qualities he ever maintained the character of a
public officer with the highest degree of
credit to himself, and discharged in a manner
not less exemplary the duties which devolved upon
him in the several relations of private life.
To transmit to posterity a memorial of
these virtues the present Monument has been
erected by those who had the best means
of contemplating the habitual exercise of them
in the varied character of a son, a brother,
a husband, a father and a friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Aaron Crossley Seymour,** Esq.
Head Uncovenanted Assistant in the office of the
Chief Secretary to Government, Assistant
Secretary, Register and Examiner of
the Government Lotteries, who after a highly
meritorious period of 42 years public
service, departed this life on the 16th Nov. 1828,
aged 62 years, 3 months and 26 days.
To the deep affliction of his widow and children,
and to the sorrow and regret of a numerous
circle of friends, to whom he was endeared by the
sincerity of his character and by the urbanity
and benevolence of his temper and disposition.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **J. F. Denham,**
died 2/d July 1822,
aged 1 year, 11 months and 26 days.
Also Captain **J. J. Denham,**
of the Country Service, died 26th
August 1834, aged 52.
Also of his youngest daughter **Ann Caroline,**
the much loved wife of C. P. White, Esq.
born 24th July 1822, died 14th Feb 1844.
Also of **Robert Shedden Homfray,**
youngest son of the late Sir Jeremiah Homfray
of Landoff, Glamorganshire,
died 20th Feb. 1845, aged 41 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Francis Robert Denham,** Esq.
3d son of Capt, J. J. Denham, born 26th
Aug. 1823, died 16th Oct. 1846.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Margaret Fraser,**
Obit. 23d October 1830, Ætat 70.
A tribute of affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Wm. Jones,**
late of Seebpore, Obit. 23d September 1821,
Ætat 44 years.
As an architect he was excelled by no one in
Bengal; as a Mechanic, his talents were
often serviceable to the community; for integrity
of heart and all the virtues that make man
estimable, he was inferior to none.
His widow thus records her sense of his worth,
but what pencil can describe her regret
for the husband, the father and the friend.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **G. G. F. Fraser,**
Obit. 11th Dec. 1831, Ætat 36 years.
Also to that of Mrs. **Matilda Fraser,**
Obit. 5th August 1831, Ætat 31 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Lyell,**
relict of the late Capt. Alexander Lyell
of the Country Service.
And also of the late Adjutant John Johnston,
of the Calcutta Native Militia. She departed
this life on the 23d September 1826,
in the 41st year of her age.
This stone is erected by her children
as a slight memorial of their esteem and regard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet,**
wife of Lewis Dacosta, Translator of Oriental
languages, who died 16th Jan. 1839, aged 40 yrs.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **C. C. Clark,**
who departed this life on the
29th of August 1838, aged 44 years.
This humble tribute of affection is erected
by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Maria Rose,**
wife of Mr. Abraham Rose, died 18th
of May 1838, aged 37 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Abraham Rose,**
who died on board the Ship "Windsor,"
May 25th, 1846, aged 47 years.
His remains were committed to the deep off
the Cape of Good Hope in Lat. 32°.
57′ S. Long 30° 32′ E.
This tablet is erected in affectionate remembrance,
by his bereaved widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Nicholes,**
who departed this life on the 27th day of
April 1838, aged 82 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
wife of Henry Smith, of Calcutta and Vizagapatam,
who died on the 12th June 1838, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Mary Tweedie,**
daughter of John Tweedie, Esq. born at Hazra-
pore, Jessore, 25th May 1826, died at
Calcutta 25th August 1838, aged 12 years
and 3 months.
This Monument is erected by a distracted father,
over the remains of his only and dearly
beloved child.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Helen Anne Grote,**
the youthful and much loved wife of
Arthur Grote, Esq. of the H. C. Beng. Civil Service.
Possessed of qualities which rendered her an
object of adoration to one, of esteem to all, she
died ever to be lamented on board the "Megna,"
P. V. while at anchor off Kedgeree, on Wed-
nesday the 7th February 1838, at the premature
age of 18 years, 7 months and 5 days, leaving
an infant under 6 months old, to the sole charge
of the stricken widower.

Weep not for her, in her spring time she flew
To that land where the wings of the soul are un-
furled,
And now like a star beyond evening's cold dew
Looks radiantly down on the tears of this world.

### Dr. J. R. VOS.—*(Late Police Surgeon.)*

Dr. **Jacobus Reinier Vos,** was born at Middleburg in Zealand, on the 24th of August 1785. He was appointed to a ship, as Surgeon in the Dutch Service, in 1802. His first religious impressions arose from an individual on board the vessel conversing with him on religious subjects. In the year 1804, he landed on these shores, and was a sojourner in this country 32 years. The former part of that period he spent in the practice of his profession at Chinsurah; during the latter 13 years, he discharged his professional duties in this city. In the course of his lengthened career he obtained a good report, and displayed many traits of character, which it would be well for all to imitate. With some of these he was endowed by nature; for others he was indebted to the influence of piety; among the many which were natural but strengthened by piety, was his disinterested benevolence; no claim was ever presented to him which gave promise of good, without meeting with his cordial support. In the sick chamber his anxiety for the future welfare of his patients manifested itself. Without alarming he would introduce the most important topic, and direct the dying to Christ. He was not only the early associate of Missionaries, but was himself a Missionary. He was one of the first to open his door to our Missionaries when Missions were less popular than now. That trait in his character which will be most admired by the good, was his desire to lay all his talents and services at the feet of Jesus and trust himself as a poor helpless sinner on the Rock of Ages.

*The following Inscription is placed on his Monument :—*

To the Memory of **Jacobus Reinier Vos,** M. D. born at Middleburg in Zealand, on the 24th of August 1785, died in Calcutta on the 15th of May 1836.
Also his Fifth son, **Gregory Reinier Vos,** who was born at the same place on the 11th of April 1819, and died in Calcutta on the 10th of June 1836.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Nathaniel John Halhed,** Esq.
Judge of the Court of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut, who after a lingering and painful illness closed his useful and distinguished career at Calcutta on the 2d Aug. 1838, in the 51st year of his age, deeply lamented by his numerous family and regretted by the many friends who esteemed and loved him.

### NATHANIEL JOHN HALHED, ESQ.—*(Late Judge of the Court of Sudder Dewanny and Nizamut Adawlut.)*

The name of Halhed is one that must ever be dear to Indian Philanthropists. His father, the early friend and associate of Sheridan, came out to this country in the Civil Service, during Mr. Hastings' administration, and applied himself to the study of the Bengalee language, in which he attained such a remarkable proficiency that within less than six years, he presented the public with a Grammar of that language, the first of the kind; and moreover, so excellent in character, that all the efforts of subsequent philologists, have not cast into the shade. The Bengalee types used in printing the Grammar, were cut with his own hands. Mr. Halhed, subsequently published a code of Gentoo Laws, and eventually returned to his native land.

His son, whose Monumental Inscription is above recorded, acquired under his father's tuition such a knowledge of the Coloquial Bengalee language, as to be almost without a rival. The late Dr. Carey used to consider him the first vernacular Bengalee scholar in the country.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Marnell,** Esq.
barrister at Law, and Counsel for Paupers,
who died on the 2d Aug. 1838, aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John McLeod Hawkins,**
born 11th Dec. 1837, died 23d Feb. 1838.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **C. M. Smith,**
who departed this life on the 3d March 1838,
aged 39 years.
This Monument has been erected as an humble tribute of regard to his memory, by a few friends who knew and appreciated his worth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **C. F. Young,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, died 18th
March 1838, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Colonel **George Alexander Dyce,**
many years in the service of her late Highness the Begum Sombre, who departed this life at Calcutta on the 4th day of April 1838, aged 50 years.

---

Miss **Margaret Kezia Agg.**

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Amelia,**
the devoted and affectionate wife of George Henderson of Calcutta, Esq. Solicitor, second daughter of Nicholas Garner, (late of the town of Nassaw, in the Island of New Providence, one of the Bahama Islands,) who died on the 19th day of March 1838, in the 40th year of her age, after a few hours' illness of Spasmodic Cholera, deeply lamented by her sorrowing husband and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Humble Henderson,**
of Calcutta, Esq. Solicitor, eldest son of Joshua Henderson, late of Tavistock street, Covent Garden, London, who died on the 25th day of April 1844, in the 59th year of his age, after a few hours illness of Spasmodic Cholera, much regretted by a large circle of friends.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Blechynden,**
lady of the late James Blechynden, Esq. and only daughter of the late Richmond Thackery, Esq. B. C. S. died 25th May 1841, aged 35 years.
Also of **Florence Ella Augusta,**
only daughter of the late Dr. Wm. Langstaff, and Emily his widow, died 7th June 1844, aged 8 months, 17 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Warwick,** Esq.
who died 4th Aug. 1839, aged 19 years
and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Julia Gregorie,**
who departed this life on the 24th July 1836,
aged 35 years.
This tablet is erected to her memory by her
afflicted mother, Mariam Gregorie.

---

**Caroline Ann Stuart,** aged 2 months.
Also **Robina Stuart,** aged 1 month and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **A. Pratt,**
who departed this life April 16th,
1839, aged 51 years.

---

G. S.
Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Edward Thompson,**
who departed this life 25th day of August 1846,
aged 43 years and 9 months.
" In the midst of life we are in death ; of whom
may we seek for succour, but of thee, O Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Seymour,**
relict of the late A. C. Seymour, Esq.
who departed this life in peace on the 5th February
1846, aged 55 years,
deeply and sincerely regretted by all her family
and friends
" We know that if our earthly house of this ta-
bernacle be dissolved we have a building of God an
house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Samuel,**
the infant son of James M. and Anna Matilda
Mackie, who departed this life on the 17th
May 1840, aged 9 months and 27 days.
" The Lord's will be done."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
the beloved daughter of Mrs. E. Foley, who
departed this life 28th January
1838, aged 26 years,
leaving two orphans to bewail their loss.
This is raised by her grieved mother. May her
soul rest in peace.

---

To the Memory of Captain **Isaac Smith,**
late of Charlestown, Mass. U. S. A. died May
19th, 1839, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Evison,**
who departed this life on the 18th Feby. 1840,
aged 16 years, 1 month and 2 days.
Also his brother **Thomas Evison,** who departed
this life 4th Nov. 1844, aged
16 years and 7 months.

---

**Marianne Rose,** the beloved infant of
George Frederick McClintock and Elizabeth his
wife, died 10th January 1842, aged
6 months and 7 days.
" The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."
**Robert Moring,** the beloved infant of
George Frederick McClintock and Elizabeth his
wife, died 23d May 1843, aged
3 months and 28 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Katherine,**
the beloved wife of G. F. McClintock, Esq.
Bengal Civil Service, who departed this
life 5th August 1847, aged 28 years.
" Who can find a virtuous woman, for her price
is far above rubies ; the heart of her husband doth
safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need
of spoil, she will do him good and not evil all the
days of her life."—31st Proverbs, 10, 11, 12, vs.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Georgiana Forbes,**
the beloved wife of George Dougal, and
eldest daughter of Henry Westmacott, Esq.,
born 26th April 1815.
Full of peace and rejoicing in the love of her
Saviour through whose atoning blood alone was
all her trust. She fell asleep in Jesus the
3d September 1843, in the 29th year of her age,
at Garden Reach, Calcutta.
In the same grave rests the body of her infant
son, who died on the day of his birth, 29th
January 1839.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Frith,**
who departed this life on the 3d of June 1837,
aged 38 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Russell,**
Chief Engineer of the Steam Ship " India,"
who died of Cholera on the 29th of
April 1841, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Mowbray,**
late 3d Engineer of the Steam Ship " India,"
who died of Cholera, on the 27th
April 1841, aged 23 years,
leaving a widow and two children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Dennis,**
late one of the Stewards of the Steam Ship " India,"
who died of Cholera on the 20th
April 1841, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Musgrave Stevenson,**
Third Officer of the Steam Ship " India,"
Obit. 18th June 1841, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Fanny Udny,**
the beloved and lamented wife of
S. G. Palmer, Esq. of the Bengal Civil Service,
born 3d June 1804, died 24th Feb. 1843.
She was a pious Christian, a tender mother, an
affectionate sister, a dutiful child, and
an exemplary wife.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Ede,**
late of the H. C. Marine, who departed this life
the 16th Nov. 1813, aged 36 years,
leaving a disconsolate widow and 8 children.

---

In Memory of **Sarah Delphine Ede,**
the beloved and only child of John and Caroline
Emma Ede, died 15th March 1844,
aged 11 months and 23 days.
" Suffer little children to come unto me and
forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of
God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Bird,** Esq.
of Dacca, who died in Calcutta on the
16th Dec. 1837, aged 46 years.

In Memory of **Sarah Ede,**
relict of the late Mr. Wm. Ede of the H. C. Service, who departed this life on the 20th Oct. 1845, aged 62 years, 9 months and 22 days, deeply regretted by a large circle of relatives and friends.

---

In Memory of **John Ede,**
the only child of John and Caroline Emma Ede, who died of Cholera, on the 30th April 1846, aged 1 year, 3 months and 27 days.

"In the dear child this awful truth is shown,
Whom human skill nor power avail'd to save,
A deadly blight consumed the bud unblown,
And laid its sweetness in an early grave."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne Jane,**
daughter of the late C. S. Harris. Obiit 3d Sept. 1838, aged 5 years, 6 months and 13 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria,**
the beloved wife of Capt. Richd. Lloyd, I. N. who departed this life, in giving birth to a still-born child, on the 15th of March 1841, in the 29th year of her age.
She was an exemplary daughter, wife and mother, and was justly endeared to a circle of friends, who appreciated her piety and worth, and deplore her loss. Here also rest the mortal remains of an infant daughter, who died May 20th, 1832.

"And they shall be mine, saith the Lord of Hosts in that day when I make up my jewels."—Mal. iii. 17.

---

In Memory of **Mary,** wife of
Robert Campbell, who died of Cholera on the 14th March 1846, in the 40th year of her age.
Also of their infant daughters, **Sophia Jane,** born 5th Sept. 1837, and died 27th May 1838, and **Susan Brown,** born 15th Sept. 1840, and died 1st June 1841.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet Souter,**
who died April 1st, 1844, aged 23 years and 4 months,
and now lying in peace in the same tomb with her late husband, Captain F. Horatio Souter.
By her affectionate sister, Sophia Robson.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Frederick Horatio Souter,** Esq.
the eighth son of the late Col. T. Souter of H. M. 10th Hussars, who departed this life on Friday the 26th April 1839, aged 28 years and 7 months.
In life he was beloved in death lamented.

---

**James,** the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Fraser, born 10th May 1837, died 8th Sept. 1837.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Major William Cubitt,**
of the 18th Regt. Native Infantry, and Deputy Military Secretary to Government, born 20th July 1790, died 15th April 1840.

And of **Thomas Stoddart,** his infant son, born 15th Sept. 1836, died 27th Sept. 1837.
This tablet is erected by the bereaved wife and mother, in sincere and affectionate remembrance.

This stone records the virtues of an amiable woman, Mrs. **Juliana Laforey Tovey,** who having fulfilled the duties of a christian, daughter, sister, wife, and parent, resigned her soul to God on the 4th day of September 1832, in the 49th year of her age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Swallow Holland,**
born 23d April 1808, died 17th April 1832.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eleanor Lemondine,**
who departed this life 12th March 1820, aged 34 years.

---

Within this Vault are deposited
the remains of **Mary Eleanor,**
the beloved wife of D. O. Eales, Mariner; who departed this life 10th August 1839, aged 23 years and 5 months, sincerely regretted.

---

To the Memory of **Willam Manton,**
died 25th Nov. 1819, aged 40 years.

---

Here lie the remains of Mrs. **Mary Dundon,**
who departed this life Oct. 24th 1821, aged 57 years.
This Monument, erected and inscribed by her only son, Richard Dundon.
Those who knew her felt her loss, and with all her failings, her universal humanity and goodness of heart made ample amends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Maria Margaret Eliza Anderson,**
who departed this life 6th July 1830, aged 4 months and 20 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."
Erected by her Grandmama.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Caroline Mackerell,**
who died on the 19th June 1823, aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Mary Ann Ahmuty,**
died the 8th October 1822, aged 15 years and 1 month.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Clinger,**
who departed this life on the 10th day of January 1828, aged 54 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **David Proodfoot,**
who departed this life
22d March 1839, aged 54 years.

---

The remains of **George Alexander Prinsep,**
Merchant, died 26th March 1839, aged 48 years.
And of his eldest son, **George Thoby Prinsep,**
died 17th Feb. 1840, aged 16.

---

**Frederick Weber,** second son of
Charles Lewis Weber, of Hackney near London, died 1st May 1839, aged 26 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Malcolm Maclean,** Esq.
late of Culna, died at Calcutta 16th May 1839,
aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella,** wife of
Capt. David Smalt, who departed this
life at Calcutta on the 19th day of Sept. 1838,
leaving her husband and children to lament
her loss. She was a dutiful and affectionate
wife, a kind and tender mother, and beloved by all
that knew her.
"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall
see God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Barry Fitzgerald,** Esq.
who died at Calcutta on the
26th of November 1838, aged 43 years.

---

To the Memory of
**William Snell Burgess,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 15th Nov. 1838,
aged 40 years.

---

Here lieth **Samuel Chollet Hornett,**
born 7th Jan. 1807, died 19th Jan. 1839.
"Blessed are they who have fallen asleep in
Jesus, are sheltered in his bosom from every blast,
whose warfare is accomplished, and who have
reached the haven of unceasing rest."

---

**Maria Mary Bonnaud,**
died 13th Aug. 1839, aged 10 months and 1 day.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Henry Wakefield,**
who departed this life on the 11th October 1833,
aged 25 years, 4 months and 4 days.
Also Mr. **Thomas Wakefield,**
who departed this life on the 19th Aug. 1837,
aged 19 years, 1 month and 22 days.
Son of John and Mary Wakefield.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Wakefield,**
Pensioner of the H. C. Marine,
who departed this life on the 11th Nov. 1821,
aged 67 years, 4 months and 28 days.
Also Mrs. **Mary Wakefield,**
wife of the above, who departed this life on the
15th Nov. 1838, aged 46 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Thomas,**
the infant son of Thomas and Anna Sophia Sisson,
Obit. 20th November 1818.
Ætat 16 months and one day.

---

To the Memory of **E. J. M. Steele,**
son of E. and M. Steele,
aged 21 months and 16 days, 1825.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Thomas Wilkison Adams,**
who departed this life on the 16th May 1810,
aged 1 year, 11 months and 19 days.

Beneath dear sleeping Tommy lies,
To earth his body lent,
More glorious he'll hereafter rise
Though not more innocent.
When the arch-angel's trump shall blow,
And soul to body join,
Millions will wish their life below,
Had been as short as thine.

To the Memory of
Mr. and Mrs **John Chew,** Senr.
Mrs. **Js. Sutherland,** Capt. and Mrs. **Durant,**
Capt. and Mrs. **Peterroy** and infant,
Mr. and Mrs. **Roger Chew** and infant,
Master **A. N. J. Chew,**
Master **G. G. D. S. Chew,**
Miss **M. C. Chew,**
Miss **A. G. M. Chew.**

---

Underneath this stone lieth the
remains of Mr. **William Thornton,**
who died at the early age of 25 years,
regretted by his friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Balefour Orr,**
the only son of John and Mary Ann Orr,
who died on the 14th of March 1813, aged 3 yrs.
Also of the above mentioned **John Orr,** Esq.
who died at sea, on the 2d of June
following, after a long and painful illness, which
he bore with admirable fortitude and
resignation, aged 41 years.

---

In Memory of **J. H. Brandt,** Esq.
died 9th Feb. 1839, aged 25 years 6 months,
deeply regretted.

---

Sacred to the earthly remains of
Mrs. **Ann Cox,**
relict of the late Captain William Beckford Cox,
Bengal Engineer, late of Bencoolen, died 6th
March 1838, aged 63 years, 1 month and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Reverend **W. H. Ross,** M. A.
Assistant Chaplain St. James' Church, Calcutta.
Died Aug. 7th, 1844, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Henry Keatingies,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 20th March 1840,
aged 44 years.
"Prepare to meet thy God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rachel Rebecca,**
the beloved wife of James Graves, Esq.
rector of the Calcutta High School, who departed
this life on the 4th Oct. 1838, aged 21 years,
8 months and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Bell,** Esq.
Superintendent Preventive Service, Calcutta
Customs, who departed this life on the 16th of
Nov. 1838, aged 36 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas John Bell,**
Deputy Magistrate, born Nov. 5th, 1819,
died June 21st, 1847, at Calcutta.
Also **William Charles Rene Bell,**
the elder son, born Sept. 28th, 1845,
died April 18th, 1846, at Berhampore.

---

**J. H. King,**
died on the 1st Aug. 1845, aged 19 years
and 3 months.

---

In Memory of **Charlotte Sarah,**
infant son of Lewis Dacosta, died 25th
Aug. 1843, aged 17 months.
His son, **George Lewis Helft,**
died 23d Sept. 1847, aged 3 years and 3 months.

# MISSION BURIAL GROUND, PARK STREET.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Daniel Templeton,**
Ob. 3d January 1823, Æt 58 years,
10 months and 18 days.
"Thanks be to God who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."—1st Cor. 15th c. and 57th v.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Eleanor Templeton,**
relict of the late Mr. Daniel Templeton.
Obit 28th June 1839, aged 52 years.
"And now Lord what wait I, for my hope is in thee."—Ps. 39 c. 7 v.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis Theodore Francis,**
Obit 31st January 1827, Ætat 23 years,
8 months and 15 days.
"Into thine hand I commit my spirit; thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth."—Ps. 31st, v. 5.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Murray,**
Obt 20th July 1818, Æt 38 years 6 months.
"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."—Ps. 116, v. 15.
Also to the Memory of **Charles J. D. Murray,**
born Dec. 24th, 1800,
died January 4th, 1838.
"The Memory of the just is blessed."

---

Here lieth the body of the Rev. **Robert May,** late a Chinsurah Missionary, who departed this life on Wednesday morning, the 12th of August 1818, lamented by all who knew him. In his life he was especially engaged in promoting the best interests of the rising generation, by whom his name will long be held in endearing recollection; in his death he reposed implicit confidence in the Lord Jesus Christ, and departed rejoicing in God his Saviour, in the thirtieth year of his age.
Also to the Memory of **Louisa,**
infant daughter of Mr. A. G. Balfour, who departed this life on the 26th Dec. 1821,
aged 2 years and 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Wallis,**
who departed this life 16th November 1825,
aged 42 years and one month.
"God is good, the Lord is very merciful unto me."
**Hannah,** the infant daughter of William Wallis, who survived her departed mother fourteen days.
**Sarah,** the infant daughter of
William and Mary Wallis,
who departed this life 26th August 1821.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Templeton,**
infant daughter of Harry Inglis and
Eleanor Sophia Lee. Obit. 11th July 1839.
Ætat 1 year, 4 months and 26 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."—Matt. chap. 19, v. 14.

---

Sacred to he Memory of
Mr. **Michael DeRozario,** Senr.
Obit. 26th September 1831, Ætat 63 years,
5 months and 17 days.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Also **Rosetta Olympia Jacob,**
beloved daughter of R. and A. J. Jacob.
Obit. 7th September 1835.
Ætat 2 years, 8 months and 11 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

**M. S. Richard,**
beloved son of R. and A. J. Jacob,
Obit. 3d November 1839, Ætat 7 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eleanor,**
the beloved and deeply regretted wife of
Matthew Steel Templeton, died 15th Aug. 1841,
aged 17 years, 10 months and 22 days.
"God is my refuge."—Ps. xl. v. 1.

---

Also in Memory of **Henrietta Margaret,**
the beloved and deeply regretted wife of
Matthew Steel Templeton,
aged 18 years, 3 months and 22 days.
"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."—Ps. 116th, 15th verse.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Thomas Burney,**
late Head-Master of the Orphan School at Kidderpore, who for the space of 13 years, faithfully discharged the duties of his important trust, eminently exhibited the characteristics of an enlightened tutor and a spiritual guide. By his persevering exertions, his holy example, and impressive counsel, great advantages have arisen to the Church of Christ, and not a few of his pupils have been brought to a saving knowledge of Divine Truth; some of them have already, it is hoped, presented themselves before the throne of God and the Lamb as a part of their faithful teacher's crown, and those who still survive, praying they may have grace practically to remember his exhortations, and to walk in his steps, have erected this Monument as a sincere, tho' slight expression of their great and lasting obligations to their much loved and respected tutor. Born at Norfolk 20th November 1768, died at Rangoon 8th March 1808.
"The Memory of the just is blessed."—Prov. 10, v. 7.

---

Herein is deposited the mortal and revered remains of Mrs. **Jane Burney,**
widow of the late B. T. Burney, born 9th Nov. 1772, died 28th May 1842.
A truly fond mother and charitable Christian, she died deservedly regretted by her sorrowing children and numerous poor.
"Her only hope was on the cross."

Farewell blest soul! a short farewell,
Till soon we meet again above,
In the bright world where pleasures dwell
And trees of life bear fruits of love.
Father, thy gracious hand we own,
And bow submissive to thy rod,
That must be wise which thou hast done,
That must be kind, for thou art God.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **Henry Burney**, H. C. S.
second son of R. T. and J. Burney,
born 27th Feby. 1792, died
at sea 4th March 1845,
leaving a widow and eight children to bemoan his
irreparable loss.

"Father, I give my spirit up,
And trust it in thy hand;
My dying flesh shall rest in hope,
And rise at thy command."

---

This Grave also contains the mortal remains of
**Thos. Burney,**
youngst son of the late R. T. and J. Burney,
born 13th Dec. 1806, died 3d July 1846.
"In sure and certain hope of the resurrection
to eternal life."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Burney**, M.A.
eldest son of R. T. and J. Burney, born 30th
Dec. 1790, died in England 30th Nov. 1845,
to the inexpressible grief of his family and friends,
and was buried with academical honors
in Christ's College Chapel, Cambridge.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

Farewell, dear saint, a short adieu,
Some angel calls thee to the spheres,
Our eyes thy radiant path pursue,
While rapture glistens in our tears.
Silent we own Jehovah's name,
We kiss the scourging hand,
And yield our comforts and our life
To the supreme command.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Oxborough,**
wife of Wm. Oxborough, and eldest daughter
of R. T. and J. Burney, born 25th
Jan. 1793, died at sea 18th April 1843,
leaving a husband and 3 children
to mourn her sad loss.

Grieve not dear chidren for your loss,
God has released me from my pains,
Christ has redeemed me with his cross,
To bless me with eternal gains.

---

To the Memory of **Anne Jane Jacob,**
beloved wife of Robert Jacob,
died 11th June 1841, aged 40 years,
9 months and 18 days.

"By faith on Jesus' conquests she relied,
On Jesus' merits ventur'd all and died."

---

To the Memory of **Grace,**
the beloved wife of the Rev. D. Jones,
died 1st May 1843, aged 31 yrs. 9 mos. & 15 ds.

"Rock of ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Hester Steel,**
the fondly loved and devoted
wife of N. S. Swatland, who departed this life
21st March 1846, aged 36 yrs. 8 mos. and 25 ds.
"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall
see God."—Matt. v. chap. 8. v.
"Them also which sleep in Jesus will God
bring with him."—Thess. 14 chap. 17v.

---

In Memory of
Master **Robert Croll Lindstedt,**
born 16th November 1822,
died 24th December 1826.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Francis Chopin,**
who departed this life on the 22d Dec. 1835,
aged 59 years, 11 months and 21 days.

The friend of sinners was his friend,
Trusting in him he met his end;
Nor in the judgment shall he fear,
There shall his Friend as Judge appear.

---

**Mary Gogerly,**
died Sept. 12th, 1823, aged 25 years.
With the deepest self-abasement, and with the
most exalted views of Christ, she sweetly
fell asleep. This tablet is erected by her
affectionate husband, G. Gogerly, and consecrated
by the tears of two helpless babes,
**Daniel Gogerly**, eldest son of the above,
died in the full hope of the Gospel, on the 23d
Nov. 1830, aged 12 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Rosalie Lindstedt,**
a virtuous mother, who departed this life on the
31st December 1825, aged 60 years,
1 month and 12 days.
"The Memory of the just is blessed."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Frederick Lindstedt,**
Proprietor of the Calcutta Academy, who departed
this life on the 4th day of November 1833,
aged 42 years.
He was a tender husband, an affectionate
father, and in every other relation of
life a kind friend.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord
from henceforth, yea, saith the Spirit, that they
may rest from their labours, and their works do
follow them."

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Janet Wetherill,**
second daughter of the late Rev. Jas. Edmond,
and wife of Mr. Jas. Wetherill, died 3d July 1847,
aged 36 years.
"Our friend sleepeth."—John xi. 11.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Chill,**
wife of Mr. Deputy Commissary S. Chill, who
departed this life on the 6th day of April 1834,
aged 47 years and 9 months.

Blest flesh, that restest in the tomb,
Freed from all pain and toil and strife;
Soon will thy faithful spirit come,
And enter with thee into life;
The trump prepares the blast to sound
And call the resters from the ground.

---

To the Memory of **Samuel Chill**, Lieut.
and Deputy Commissary in the Bengal Artillery,
Nupta Dec. 5th 1759, Mortua ehew,
July 14th 1845.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Chill,**
wife of Mr. Deputy Commissary S. Chill, who
departed this life on the 12th May 1840,
aged 52 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Gordon Wardell Duncan,** Esq.
died on the 18th Dec. 1840, aged 20 years,
10 months and 2 days.

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord, for
they rest from their labours."

To the Memory of the Rev. **George Pickance,**
Obiit 20th May 1845, Ætat 45 years,
8 months and 5 days.

"The just shall live by faith."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
widow of the late Rev. George Pickance, who
departed this life on the 10th June 1846,
aged 39 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **T. J. Thompson,**
aged 66, who died on the 16th Feby. 1843.

"There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God."

"The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

This memorial is inscribed to the best of
husbands, by his afflicted widow.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **J. L. Kiernander,**
relict of the late Mr. R. W. Kiernander, Gent,
and daughter of the late D. T. Morris, Esq., who
died on the 23d of Dec. 1808, aged 41
years and 1 month.

---

Here lies interred Mr. **Thomas C. Morris,** Senr.
Attorney in the Supreme Court of Judicature,
who died on the 23d day of September 1800,
aged 24 years.
These lines are in memory of him; as he lived
so he died, a sincere Christian, through
Jesus Christ our Lord.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the
Rev. **William Greenwood,**
late a Missionary, who departed this life on the
24th Nov. 1840, aged 54 years.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea, saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Dealtry,**
daughter of the Rev. W. Greenwood, and Beata
Theodosia his wife, died 9th October 1831,
aged 11 months and 15 days.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Ann Kiernander,**
dearly beloved wife of the Rev. Mr. John
Zachariah Kiernander, first Protestant Missionary
to Bengal, whom, from a life in which she practised
every virtue that adorns the character of a
Christian, it pleased Almighty God to take to
himself, June the 9th, A. D. 1773, in her
age of 43 years and 2 months. She departed with
an entire though humble confidence of a
happy futurity through the merits of Jesus Christ
her Redeemer, having for some time desirously
waited for the hour of her dissolution, with
that serenity of mind which a good conscience alone
can inspire. Her lamented husband, as a
testimony of sincere and affectionate regard which
she deserved when living, and he still retains
for her memory, caused this to be erected.
Echo in æternitatem inspice ad tempus respice,
respice quid valet præsentis temporis ævam
omne, omne quod est nihil nihil est præter.
Amare Deum.

Within this vault are deposited the mortal
remains of **Mary Anne,**
the beloved wife of Thomas Kiernander, Jr. Esq.
She departed this life after a short illness, viz.
one month, of dysentery. She was born at
Allahabad, on the 27th of Jan. 1821, and died
on the 28th of Nov. 1844, and has left two
babies, a boy and a girl to lament her loss, in
common with her afflicted husband, who has
placed this tablet to her memory.

Happy soul! thy days are ended,
All thy days of pain below,
Go by angel guards attended,
To the arms of Jesus, Go!

---

Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of
the Rev. **R. B. Boyes,** A. B.
Chaplain of the Old Church, where his faithful
ministry, pastoral kindness and exemplary
conduct will long be held in grateful and affec-
tionate remembrance. He died of fever at the Old
Church Parsonage, December 10th 1841,
in the 38th year of his age.
His end was truly peace.
This Monument is raised by the congregation in
token of esteem for his character and memory.

---

Beneath this stone rest the mortal remains of
Mr. **Jno. Fred. Briddon,**
who arrived in India by the Ship "Bland," in
Feb. 1839, and died on the 12th day of
Dec. 1840, aged 24 years.
Also the mortal remains of Mr. **William Deane,**
of Manchester, who departed this life
16th April 1846, aged 27 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Christian Daniel Oehme,**
died 1st Nov. 1799, aged 47 years.
Also of **Sophia Maria Oehme,**
died 1789, aged 14 months.
This Monument was erected by his affectionate
widow, Mary Oehme.

---

Here are deposited the mortal remains of
**Stephen Laprimaudaye,** Esq.
he died August 9th, 1835, aged 74 years.

"I have waited for thy salvation, O Lord."

---

To the Memory of the Rev. **Deocar Schmid,**
many years Chaplain to the European
Female Orphan Asylum, who departed this life
Dec. 3d, A. D. 1828, aged 37 years.
The Lady Managers of the Institution erect this
Monument as a mark of their esteem for
his long and faithful services.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Kyte,**
the beloved wife of H. Kyte, who departed this
life on the 3d Oct. 1831, aged 37 years.

What tho' we now lament and mourn,
Her mortal frame shall ne'er return;
That's gone alas! for evermore,
Let then our consolation be,
To meet her in eternity.
She is not lost but gone before;
Let us in God put all our trust,
And know that in His sight all flesh is dust.

Pardon her offences, oh' Almighty God, and receive her spirit into the mansion of thy everlasting mercies.

In Memory of my dear daughter **Dolly,**
died 9th June 1846, aged 28 years.

"She walked through life in peace with her God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Ravenscroft,**
Branch Pilot H. C. Marine Pension
Establishment, who departed
this life 22d January 1844, aged 44 years.

---

In Memory of **Geo. Wilson,** Mariner,
who died 16th day of April 1787, aged 41 years.

---

Here lies the body of Mr. **Thos. Moore,**
who died the 22d of Oct 1786, aged 15 years.

---

In Memory of **Frances,**
the beloved wife of David Walter Madge,
died 29th Sept. 1842, aged 22 years 9 days.
"Return into thy rest, O my soul, for the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee."—Ps. 116. v. 7.
**Arthur Owen Madge,** died 13th Oct. 1830,
aged 10 months 8 days.
**Wm. Costolow Byrn,** died 3d Aug. 1831,
aged 10 months 3 days.
**Alfred Edwin Madge,** died 1st Aug 1837,
aged 28 years, 7 months 7 days.
**Mary Louisa Dickenson,** the beloved
wife of Jas. Horatio Madge, died Feb. 1842,
aged 29 years 8 months.
**Frederick Adolphus Madge,**
died 25th Aug. 1843, aged 29 yrs. 9 mos. 4 days.
**James Horatio Madge,** died 17th April 1846,
aged 39 years, 1 month 28 days.
In Memory of **James Madge,** Esq. Senior,
who, by faith in the Redeemer, having
endeared himself in his generation by
unostentatious benevolence and piety, finally
entered into his rest on the 27th October 1844,
aged 63 years 7 months.

"The memory of the just is blessed."

---

Affection's last tribute to **Jane Anne,**
the beloved wife of James Bluett, who died
Nov. 2d, 1833, aged 38 yrs. 2 mos and 1 day,
most deeply regretted.
Also to **Isabella Ellen Frances,**
the youngst daughter of James and Jane Anne
Bluett, and the much beloved wife of
Charles Pope Wiltshire, who fell asleep in
Jesus, on Sunday the 11th July 1847,
being full of faith and hope, and leaning upon
that staff which alone can comfort.
She thanked her God that she was sensible to
the last, and fixing her eyes to Heaven,
exclaimed :—"I see my saviour! Lord Jesus
receive me unto thine arms."

"Farewell my lov'd husband, my Lord bids me come
Farewell, my dear friends, I am now going home,
Bright angels are whispering sweet in my ear :—
'Away to thy Saviour, thy spirit we'll bear.'
I'm ready sweet spirits, but what do I see?
'Tis Jesus in glory, appearing to me;
I'm mounting, I'm flying, I'm just at his throne;
Oh glory! Oh glory! Lo Heaven's my home!

aged 17 years, 6 months and 8 days.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **J. W. Sherriff,**
who departed this life on the 7th Nov. 1832,
aged 35 years.

"Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom heaven."—Matt. v. chap. 3 ver.

Sacred to the Memory of Master **David Sherriff,**
third son of the late Mr. J. W. Sherriff,
Obit. 5th April 1841,
aged 12 years, 11 months and 14 days.

"I shall go to him, but he shall not return to me."—2d Saml. xii. chap. 23 ver.

---

To the Memory of **George Udny,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, and formerly a
Member of the Supreme Council. He departed
this life on the 24th Oct. 1830, aged 70 years.

"For though his earthly house of this tabernacle be dissolved, he hath a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the Heavens."—2d Cor. 5th chap. 1st ver.

"For to him to live was Christ, and to die was gain."—Phills. 1st chap. 21st ver.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Dunbar,**
who died in Calcutta 28th Oct. 1835,
in the 66th year of his age.
He was a sincere and humble Christian.
To die, therefore is his gain.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Blaney,**
died 17th May 1829, aged 75 years.
Also **Charlotte Elton,**
died 16th Nov. 1832, aged 48 years.
Also **J. W. Blaney,**
died 25th Sept. 1825, aged 20 years.

---

In Memory of Master **John Weaver,**
born 2d Dec. 1835, died 17th January 1836.
Also **G. S. Weaver,** Junr.
died 5th Sept. 1843, aged 28 years.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Chas. Burlini,**
who was unfortunately drowned in a Tank,
on the 3d May 1825, Æt. 22 years and 8 months.
This Monument, a tribute of affection and
esteem, was raised by his friends
and Officemates.

By nature form'd for every social part,
Mild were his manners and sincere his heart.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Campbell,**
who departed this life on the 14th day of
April 1819, aged 26 years,
leaving her afflicted husband, Donald Campbell,
to deplore her loss, who erected this
Monument as a tribute of esteem and regard,
to a most pious, affectionate and
fond beloved wife.

"The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Donald Campbell,**
who departed this life on the 27th Aug. 1826,
aged 43 years.
He was an affectionate husband and a sincere
friend. This Monument is erected
to his memory by his much afflicted
widow, Elizabeth Campbell.

---

Here lies interred the body of
**Anna Elizabeth Obeck,**
she died the 20th of Jan. MDCC LXXXVIII.
aged 4 yrs. 11 mos. and 4 days.

## MRS. TURNER.

Mrs. **Turner** was one of the oldest members of the Old Church Congregation; and one of the last connecting links of the Heavenly-minded Christians of David Brown's time. Early called to the knowledge of the truth, as appears from an interesting journal she was accustomed to keep, we see her first dedicating herself to God in solemn covenant in nearly the terms recommended by Dr. Doddridge, in his Rise and Progress of Religion, chap. xvi. The document is dated so far back, in her own handwriting, as September 1810. The affecting addition is added by her:—"I hope and trust, oh God, that thou wilt enable me through Christ to peruse this paper once every month to put me in mind of my solemn transactions with thee; and may this engagement through the influence of thy Holy Spirit entirely wean my affections from the perishing things of this world, to be fixed on those blessed things above. I ask these blessings in the name and through the merits of thy dear son Jesus Christ my blessed Redeemer, Amen." E. T.

It is evident from her journals, and her holy walk, that she never lost sight of this solemn covenant. God accepted the dedication, and she has been enabled to go on from strength to strength in the paths of peace. She had preserved her christian integrity and consistency to the time of her death, which took place on Tuesday the 16th of November 1841, after a very short illness.

*The following inscription is on her monument:—*

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Turner,**
who died Nov. 16th, 1841, aged 54 years.
"Jesus is precious to them that believe."
This Tablet is erected to the Memory of the best of mothers, by her afflicted children.

---

Here lies interred the body of Mr. **John Obeck,**
who died the 19th of Sept. 1803,
aged 74 years, 8 months and 13 days.

---

To the Memory of Miss **C. S. H. Oakes,**
who died on the 12th of October 1816,
aged 3 years and 3 days.

---

The infant daughter of John and Elizabeth Wood,
born 25th Nov. 1808, died 2d Feb. 1809,
aged 2 months and 8 days.

"Jesus said suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God, and he took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them and blessed them.—St. Mark, x. 14. 16.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **Edward Mullins,** Senior,
died 26th March 1807, aged 56 yrs. and 2 ms.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **J. E. Mullins,**
who died the 7th of October 1816,
aged 52 years and one month.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
wife of John Wood, who departed this life,
in sure and certain hope of the resurrection to
eternal life, on the 14th day of May 1817,
in the 42d year of her age.
By grace given unto her, she had for many
years sought her chief happiness in the
love of God her Saviour, and having
cast anchor within the vail in passing thro' many
storms and tempests, she found it both sure
and steadfast, and finished her course with joy.

---

To the beloved Memory of
**Edward Montgomery,** the infant son of
Mr. and Mrs. Jane N. T. Wood,
born 27th July 1845, died 8th March 1848,
aged 2 years, 7 months and 13 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God."—St. Mark. c. xv.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Wood,**
who after a life of most eminent piety fell
asleep in Jesus on the 7th August 1819, aged
55 years and 4 months.

"He shall enter into peace! they shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness."—Isaiah 57, 2.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Turner,**
Ob. 19th August 1820, Æt 38 years
and 4 months
A sinner saved by grace.

"Unto you therefore which believe Christ is precious."—1 Peter c. 2 v. 7.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. B. Phillips,**
infant son of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Phillips,
died 6th April 1836, Ætat 11 months and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann Ogilvie,**
who departed this life 20th Nov. 1838,
aged 6 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Louisa Marshall Ogilvie,**
who departed this life 24th March 1839,
aged 4 years and 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emma Eleanor,**
the infant daughter of Captain G. T. Marshall,
Secretary of the College of Fort William; she died
on the 7th August 1838, aged
11 months and 14 days.

Also of **Margaret Elizabeth,**
his eldest daughter, who departed this life on the
2d April 1840, aged 4 years, 6 months 3 days.

"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."—Matthew xix. 14.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emma,**
infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. J. Phillips,
died 19th October 1839, Ætat
2 years and 9 months.

# CIRCULAR ROAD BAPTIST CHAPEL.

## REV. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN.

**John Chamberlain** was born at Welton, in Northamptonshire, on the 24th of July 1777, of poor but industrious parents. They appear to have accustomed him to an early attendance at the house of God, and to an acquaintance with his blessed word. It is not surprising, therefore, that he should have been the subject of religious impressions at an early age. In the spring of 1795, at the age of 18 years, he had reason to hope the important change, without which the Saviour himself assures us, no man can enter into the kingdom of God, was effected. At the age of 19 he was baptized by Mr. Simmons at Guilsborough.

On account of the delicate state of his health, his father had been induced to alter his intention of bringing him up to some mechanical employment and to select for him the business of a farmer, upon which he entered at the early age of 12 years. It was whilst following this occupation that his attention became directed to Missions; first, by hearing of the Baptist Missionaries, Thomas and Carey; and secondly by reading the periodical accounts, and the sermons preached at the formation of the London Missionary Society. His worthy master, Mr. Haddon, perceiving the turn his mind had taken, used his influence, and was successful in getting him "accepted as a probationer for Missionary undertakings by the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society." After about a year's study at Olney, under Mr. Sutcliff, he was sent to Bristol Academy, where he continued till January 1802.

During the whole period of this course of preparation for his important work, Mr. Chamberlain studied with the greatest diligence, often spending no less than nineteen hours a day in literary pursuits. He did not however neglect either private devotion or public services. As to the former, besides perusing many of the best devotional books, he was accustomed to read fifteen chapters from the Bible, and also to engage in prayer five or six times every day. With regard to the latter, he was zealous in visiting the meanest and most degraded parts of the city, that he might preach the Gospel to the poor; and his efforts were much blessed in the conversion of sinners.

In April 1802, Mr. Chamberlain was publicly ordained in London as a Missionary; and in May sailed for Calcutta *via* America, having first been united in marriage to Miss Hannah Smith of Walgrave. After a short sojourn in America, they proceeded on their voyage, and arrived at Serampore on the 27th of January 1803. Here at the age of 26, he commenced his Missionary career. His application was such, that "by a happy mixture of exercise with study, he soon overcame the difficulties of the language; and in about a year, was able to preach the Gospel with confidence."

In May 1804, he first went to Cutwa, and spent two solitary months in necessary preparations for his residence there. After some opposition from the natives, he succeeded in procuring about "two acres of land, pleasantly situated by two tanks, and a fine grove of Mango-trees, at a small distance from the town." Here he raised a mat bungalow at an expence of 650 Rupees. He then went down to Serampore, and returned with his wife to commence his arduous labours. He devoted himself with untiring zeal to incessant preaching in the streets and bazars, and kept open house for visitors, and inquirers,—itinerating also in all the villages within his reach. It is said by one, who was an eye-witness, "that the number of places he would visit, together with the number of times he would address different congregations in one day, was truly astonishing. The simple travelling from village to village and from place to place in the different villages where he preached, appeared to me a sufficient exertion for one day, while he, from eight in the morning till five in the afternoon, continued to travel and preach without cessation, allowing himself time to take a little dry provision only as he went from one hamlet to another."

In the midst of these labours, Mr. C. was visited with a most afflictive stroke in the death of his wife after her confinement. Dr. Marshman, who had very kindly brought up a boat to convey Mrs. C. to Serampore, arrived the night before her death, and proved a sympathizing friend in this time of great distress. It was with difficulty that either a coffin could be made, or a grave dug. The latter Dr. Marshman had himself to commence before he could prevail on any one to assist him. The bereaved one and his friend had themselves to carry the coffin, and consign it to the silent grave. Dr. Marshman succeeded in taking Mr. C. away from this scene of woe to Serampore, but could not prevail in detaining him longer than ten days from his post. But though his grief was great, he does not appear to have relaxed in his labours.

At the end of fifteen months he was married to the widow of the Missionary Grant. But after only eight months of mutual comfort, he was again visited with a blow equally severe with that which he had before received. Alone, on the bosom of the river, he had to close in death the eyes of his beloved wife, to conceal his grief, and to restrain the sorrow of his step-daughter, 10 years old, lest the boatmen, advised of the sad event, should desert him in this time of deep affliction; well might he write, "I am afflicted with wave upon wave till I am shipwrecked in the midst of the storm. The arrows of the Almighty stick fast in me, and I am consumed with the blow of his hand. Yet still his strokes are fewer than my crimes, and lighter than my guilt. The Lord hath done it. I would therefore be dumb and open not my mouth."

In September 1809, Mr. Chamberlain re-entered the married state with Miss Underwood, with whom he had been acquainted in England, and who was one of the first to direct his mind to Missionary service. His labours were now divided between the heathen at Cutwa, and the European Soldiers at the Military station of Berhampore. Here his preaching was greatly blessed to his countrymen, so that, when the Regiment was removed from Berhampore, the Church consisted of between thirty and forty members. At Cutwa, his success does not *appear* to have been equal to his labours. He had, however, at least, one remarkable seal to his ministry in the conversion of a poor degraded mendicant, Brindabun, who, for thirteen years, proved his crown of rejoicing, and then preceded him to glory.

The Missionaries at Serampore, being anxious for the extension of the gospel, and the improvement of the translations of the Scriptures made for the upper provinces, urged Mr. Chamberlain to proceed to Agra. They considered his facility of acquiring languages, his acquaintance with the original Scriptures, and his tried zeal and experience in Missionary work as peculiarly fitting him for a Mission, where at least two versions of the word of God would require to be carefully revised and improved.

Persuaded of his duty, he quitted Cutwa, not without regret, and, with the permisssion of Government, proceeded up to Agra, January 1811. Here, in conjunction with a fellow Missionary, Mr. Peacock, he laboured with his usual diligence for fifteen months. His time was fully occupied in carrying on a school for his support; attending to the translations of the Scriptures; preaching in English to a small congregation in his own house; and to the soldiers in the fort, as well as to the natives in a language not yet perfectly acquired. Here, also, he had to endure affliction. He had formerly lost several children, but now he had to part with three within the space of six months. The eldest was the only surviving child of his first wife, and was, on many accounts, very greatly endeared to his heart. In the midst of his sorrows he was much cheered by the conversion of others, whom he could call his spiritual children. He thus writes, to one:—"When I lost the last of my children, I remember looking at you and Mr. and Mrs. W., all my dear and kind friends, and then I said in my heart again and again O Lord! if thou bless these friends with thy saving grace, it is enough, I abound. I will resign my darlings for them."

Things at Agra wore a pleasing aspect; but they were suddenly beclouded. An order was received from Government to send him to the Presidency under a guard. The Magistrate of Agra very kindly ordered the guard to attend him as his servants, and Mr. C. did not fail to embrace every opportunity of preaching to the natives on his way down. On his arrival at Calcutta, he was informed that he was at liberty. "And now instead of spending his time in thinking what was to become of him and his family, leaving all to the direction of his faithful God, he set out on a preaching tour to those places which had been the theatre of his former exertions."

Scarcely had six weeks elapsed after his arrival at the Presidency when he received an invitation from Mr. Dyce, the adopted son of the Begum Somroo, to come up to Sirdhana, and undertake the tuition of his son. Considering this as an opening made by Providence for the spreading of the Gospel in the North-Western provinces, and having first stipulated that there should be no restraint laid on him in his Missionary work, Mr. C. proceeded to Sirdhana, where he arrived on the 8th May 1813. He was received by the Begum and Mr. D. with every mark of respect and much kindness. Besides attending on his young pupil for three or four hours every morning, he was diligently employed in translations; establishing schools for the Roman Catholics and Heathen; distributing the Scriptures and preaching to the people. Whilst here he had an opportunity of visiting Delhi and Hurdwar, and though suffering greatly in his health, laboured with persevering ardour in preaching and distributing the word of God, both among the rich and haughty Mussulmans and the poor and degraded Hindoos. He styles these, "grand campaigns." The following is a description of the Missionary at Hurdwar by an eye-witness. "His knowledge of the language was that of an accomplished native; his delivery impressive; and his whole manner partook much of mildness and benignity. No abuse, no language which could in any way injure the sacred service in which he was employed escaped his lips. Having finished his allotted portion, on every part of which he commented and explained, he recited a short prayer, and concluded the evening by bestowing his blessing on all assembled. At first, as may be expected, his auditors were few: a pretty convincing proof, when sixty thousand people were collected, that it was not through mere curiosity they subsequently increased. For the first four or five days he was not surrounded by more than as many hundred Hindoos: in ten days, (for I regularly attended,) his congregation had increased to as many thousands. They sat around and listened with an attention which would have reflected credit on a Christian audience. On the Missionary's retiring, they every evening cheered him home with "May the Padre live for ever!"

A complaint however was sent by some one to the Secretary of Government about Mr. C.'s preaching at Hurdwar. The Government, fearing lest some evil might arise from his preaching to the natives, requested the Begum to dismiss him; which, after unavailing applications for permission to retain him her Highness was obliged most reluctantly to do. He once more returned to Serampore. Permission having been obtained for his settlement in some of the lower provinces, Mr. C. set out, well supplied with the word of God; and after travelling up and down the river between Mirzapore and Monghyr, he at last fixed upon the latter as his abode. The reasons which directed his choice are thus expressed by him. "The place is immensely larger than I had supposed; and I hope here to sit down quietly to my work. And as I shall not be far from you, we shall be able to have frequent communications in the *proof* way, which I shall much like. Hence, as I can get a house without much trouble, and as here are two friends already, who are likely to come under our charge, and as there are a few others, who may be brought to the Saviour when the banner of the cross is unfurled, and as this is a very populous place, I am come to a determination to remove to it without delay." Here he was as diligent as he had been in other places. He devoted four days in the week to translations, two to preaching to the natives and one to Europeans. Indeed, as his health decreased, he seems to have laboured more abundantly, for we find that in 1820, whenever he was able, he studied hard at the translations; preached three times a week in English, attending two meetings besides; preached three times a week to the natives; and conducted native worship every morning, Sabbaths excepted, in his own house. A greater blessing seems to have attended his labours in this place than in any former sphere. He had laboured, amid the pain and weakness attendant on diseased lungs, but for five years; and yet he had the gratification of leaving a small but very flourishing Church, consisting of twelve natives members, besides some Europeans and East Indians. Twice was he compelled to recruit himself, by going to the Sand-Heads, and once to Berhampore, till at length, on the 13th of September 1821, he was obliged to abandon his beloved work, and repair to Calcutta. By the advice of his Medical attendant, his passage was, as the very last expedient, taken for England on board the

"Princess Charlotte." Though reduced to the greatest helplessness, "he determined to proceed *alone*, from the noble but mistaken disinterestedness of saving expence to the Society." On the second Sabbath of Nov. he parted with his wife and only child, and all those comforts so necessary for a dying bed; and after languishing for three weeks, he was found dead one morning by the young man engaged to attend on him. In the language of his friend and fellow student, Dr. Cox, "On the 6th of December 1821, Chamberlain died in solitude, in a small cabin, in the night and at sea! There he lies buried in the ocean depths till the resurrection of the just. The smooth and yielding sea admits no Monumental marble with its eulogizing epitaph; but he has a Monument on the land in the works of faith and labours of love he accomplished, and an epitaph, glorious and imperishable, written on the stones of the Missionary temple."—M. A. U. L.

*The following lines are copied from a tablet to his memory in the Circular Road Baptist Chapel:—*

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Chamberlain,**
who, after having devoted with unabated zeal and indefatigable labour, nearly twenty years
of his life to the propagation of the gospel among the Heathen in India, died on
his passage to England for the recovery of his health, Dec. 6th 1821.
Lat. 9. 30. N. Long. 85. E., near the Island of Ceylon; aged 45 years.
"Be ye followers of them, who through faith and patience. inherit the promises." Heb. vi. 12.

---

In Memory of the Rev. **John Lawson,**
the first Pastor of the Church meeting in this place, who died Oct. 22d, 1825, aged 38 years.
This tablet is erected by his bereaved flock, as a memorial of his worth and a
testimony of their affection for his faithful services in the Gospel of Christ.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."—Rev. xiv. 13.

## REV. JOHN LAWSON.

Mr. **Lawson** was born at Trowbridge in Wiltshire, on the 27th of July 1787, and remained at the same place till the year 1803; when he was removed to London to gratify the strong propensity he felt to become an artist. Here, after being brought to a knowledge of the truth as it is in Jesus, he was led to consecrate his talents to the service of religion, and to embark for India as a Missionary, principally with the view of being useful in the arts. After having accomplished the chief work for which he came to this country, he was called to discharge the duties of a minister and a pastor, to which he devoted himself with a steady perseverance till the year 1825, when he died in the midst of his usefulness.

Mr. Lawson was early the subject of religious impressions and from a child was made acquainted with the Holy Scriptures. The impressions produced by his mother's instructions were afterwards strengthened by the kind attentions of the master to whose care his education was entrusted; this gentleman (Mr. Wastfield), often conversed with him and prayed with him in the most serious and affectionate manner, which under the divine blessing, produced an indelible effect on his mind, and for which he afterwards felt more grateful than for all his other favours.

Under the care of a person with whom he felt himself at home, he soon began to manifest his prevailing genius. He commenced cutting different figures on pieces of wood, and without any assistance, brought them to such perfection, that those who saw them were astonished, and convinced that the hand of nature had formed him for an artist. His father thought it prudent not to cross his inclination and therefore went to London to seek out for him a suitable situation; and having succeeded in getting him articled to a wood engraver, returned home with a message that delighted the heart of his son. All necessary arrangements having been made in June 1803, he took leave of his friends: at which time, his father requested of him two things; the one was to read his Bible, and the other, to attend divine worship on the Sabbath; which he promised to do. He then received the parting benediction, quitted the place of his nativity, and entered the great town where to him all was new and surprizing.

After his arrival in London, he applied himself diligently to his work, and made rapid advances in the art. These labors of his occupation engaged his attention all the week, and on the Sabbath-days, new scenes and new companions invited him to a kind of dissipation, to which before he had been unaccustomed. Allured by these specious baits, he forgot his promise to his father, neglected to read his Bible, and seldom attended any place of worship. In this course he continued for nearly three years, though not without many struggles of conscience, and resolutions to reform. In one of these serious internals he was led to read his neglected Bible, and to visit the forsaken chapel; and it pleased God by these means to convince him of his sins, and soon after to deepen these convictions by affliction, and at length to make him experimentally acquainted with the blessing of salvation. He then offered himself as a candidate to the Church in Eagle Street, of which Mr. Ivimey, the writer of "The History of the English Baptists," and other works, was pastor; when, according to the custom of Congregational Churches, they required of him to give an account of his Christian experience, and his reasons for wishing to make a public profession of religion. Soon after his admission into the Church, his mind became impressed with the importance of Missions, and thinking that he might promote the great work by the knowledge of the art he had acquired, as well as by other means, he ventured to make known his desires, and was recommended to the attention of the Baptist Missionary Society. Upon ascertaining the nature of his talents and acquirements, and the important uses to which they might be employed, the Society engaged his services and placed him under the care of the Rev. J. Sutcliff, of Olney, with whom he entered on a preparatory course of studies. These were not carried to the extent he wished, through its having been judged desirable for him to make himself master of punch-cutting in order to improve the different types used in India; this required his return to London, and nearly a year's close application. Some time previous to his leaving England, he formed an acquaintance with Miss Frances Butterworth, whom he married on the 28th Sept. 1810.

The time appointed for his embarkation drawing near, he was publicly set apart for his work, and after having given an account of his design and motives for wishing to engage in missionary work,

which to his venerable tutor and all present gave great satisfaction, Mr. Sutcliff addressed him from 2d Tim. 1 verse:—"Thou therefore, my son, be strong in the grace that is in Christ Jesus." On this occasion his beloved tutor presented him with a family Bible, on the reception of which, he composed and inscribed in it the following lines:—

Though on the stormy sea of life I roam,
A weary mariner that longs for home,
Mid shoals and quicksands yet will I not fear,
For thee I love my Bible! ever true,
As mystic needle when'tis dark and drear,
That points the unseen way.

On the 1st Nov. 1810, he went on board the ship "Ceres" at Gravesend; and on the 23d of Dec. after a very boisterous passage acoss the Atlantic, arrived with his companions in the United States, where they were kindly received by christian friends of various denominations.—Having spent about 2 months in the enjoyment of such society, they again set sail for India; but the vessel meeting with a violent gale, was dismasted, and obliged to put back, which together with some political misunderstanding between America and England, at the time, laid them under the necessity of remaining about a year longer. While in the United States, Mr. Lawson was very acceptable as a preacher, and often had the thoughts, if necessitated, to leave India, of returning to labour on that continent. During the last three years of his life, he acted as Agent to the American Baptist Board of Foreign Missions.

On the 8th of February 1812 Mr. Lawson again took leave of his friends at Philadelphia and went on board the ship "Harmony," which arrived in safety at Calcutta on the 10th August 1812.

Mr. Lawson was now settled at Serampore, where the versatility of his talents rendered him of essential service to the Printing office and School in that place. In connection with his other engagements he commenced the study of the Bengalee language, which he afterwards read and wrote correctly. The great work which he accomplished was the reduction of the types used in the Eastern language, particularly the Bengallee and Chinese. The natives believed this an impracticable task, yet he not only accomplished it, but taught them how to carry it on, and other characters, without his aid; so that now the effect of his labour will be felt perhaps longer than his name will be known. While occupied in this manner, an order was issued for all persons, not licensed to remain in this country, to return home, and among others, Mr. Lawson was included, but upon a representation being made to Government of his great usefulness in the reduction of the types, he was permitted to stay.

Soon after this an accident occurred to his eldest daughter which rendered it necessary for him to remove from Serampore to Calcutta for medical advice; and after he came to this city; other events transpired which opened to him a new sphere of action.

He was now invited to become the pastor of a Church; and in the commencement of 1816 he, together with the Rev. E. Carey, was ordained co-pastor of the first formed Baptist Church at Calcutta, where for about three years he continued to labour, with considerable acceptance and success. Circumstances having led to the formation of a second Baptist Church, which met for worship at a distance from the former place, and Mr. Carey and Mr. Lawson having withdrawn from the first church, Mr. Lawson was unanimously chosen the pastor of this infant interest, and within about twelve months a neat building was erected in the neighbourhood of the Circular Road, the whole, or nearly the whole of the funds for which, were raised by the contributions of the inhabitants of Calcutta. This was the last scene of Mr. Lawson's labours; and it formed, as he said upon his death-bed, the happiest part of his life.

In addition to the duties of his pastoral office, he used at one time to preach very frequently in the Fort: and many soldiers who there heard him, were reclaimed from a life of profligacy to that of piety, by his instrumentality.

It is almost unnecessary to state, that in connection with his ministerial engagements, he spent a considerable portion of his time in the work of education. About fifty young Ladies constantly received from him instruction in writing, grammar, composition, and geography; and many in drawing. He devoted also a portion of his time to scientific pursuits. He was well skilled in music, and composed a number of excellent tunes, some of which are commonly sung in England, America and India. He had a very good acquaintance with natural History, and compiled several numbers of the History of Beasts, for the Calcutta School Book Society. His knowledge of Chronology, Mineralogy, and Botany was considerable. In the last class of botany which treats of Cryptogamous plants, he carried his researches to a great extent: perhaps no one in India exceeded him in this department. His drawings of these plants would be a valuable acquisition to any one engaged in the same study.

In the discharge of his various duties, and in the pursuit of general knowledge, he did not lose sight of a favourite recreation, viz. the cultivation of the muses. Between the years 1820 and 1825, he published four works, Orient Harping, Female Influence, the Lost Spirit, and Roland, with some small pieces; besides which he has left behind a manuscript volume of Miscellaneous Poems, which with his Maniac, published originally in England in 1810, were in the Press. The parts in which he most excelled, were the descriptive, the pathetic, and the ludicrous. He was occasionally led, under the inspirations of poetry, to turn his delightful recreation into a principal employment; and though he knew not how to avoid it at the time, he afterwards felt sorry for such aberrations, and in his last affliction, confessed it as one of the errors for which he hoped to be forgiven. Such is the frailty of human nature, even in the best of men, that their very virtues have their excrescences.

About eight months before his death, a remarkable change was observable in his whole deportment. His mind seemed more spiritual, his temper more amiable, his conduct more active and his preaching more heavenly. His friends viewed these things as the hopeful signs of his more extensive usefulness in the Church militant; but they now look upon them as the effects wrought by the Holy Spirit to prepare him for the Church triumphant. The night on which he last administered and last partook of

the emblems of the Saviour's death, was a most solemn and affecting season to all the members who were present. This took place on the 4th of September, and on the 11th he preached his last sermon. He had been for several weeks previous very unwell, with an occasional pain on his side, accompanied with a troublesome bowel complaint, which he disregarded, apprehending it would be of no consequence. On this day however, he felt very ill, which Mrs. Lawson perceiving, endeavoured to dissuade him from preaching, he said, however, that he must attempt it, as he felt it would most likely be the last time he should do it. His text was, Hosea xi. 8—"How shall I give thee up, Ephraim? How shall I deliver thee, Israel? How shall I make thee as Admah? How shall I set thee as Zeboim? Mine heart is turned within me, and my repentings are kindled together." It was a very affecting address, and seemed indeed as though it was expected to be the last he should deliver to his people. On the notes of the sermon he wrote the date at which it was preached, with these words, "very poorly indeed." Amongst the items of improvement in the sermon, were the following:—

"If afflictions tend to bring us near to God, let us welcome them. How refreshing are the thoughts of heaven, where complete emancipation from sin is contemplated. There God will no more have occasion (from the backslidings of his people) to put the tender inquiries of the text."

He still continued very ill till Friday the 23d September, when although very little better, he was recommended to try a change of air, and went over to Howrah to spend a few days with Mr. Statham. Soon after his arrival, he wrote a note to Mrs. Lawson, from which the following is an extract:—"I am obliged to say, that never was I in such a state before, God alone knows what are his plans respecting me. To him I desire to commit myself for time and eternity. I am perfectly convinced that good is the will of the Lord concerning me. O may I be his, then all will be well." On the day following, he wrote again to Mrs. Lawson, describing his dangerous symptoms, and then proceeds:—"I am, I must say, very anxious about myself for the sake of my dear family. Still I desire to submit, and to acquiesce in all that God is pleased to do with me. Farewell my dear. Let us be more wholly given up to God, and then we shall be less anxious about our poor selves." He felt now a more severe pain, which gradually increased, till it became exceedingly distressing. He was brought home again, and the best medical advice obtained. It was now ascertained that an extensive inflammation of the liver had taken place.

From this time he appears to have indulged but faint expectations of recovery; yet his mind was wonderfully supported in the affecting and overwhelming prospect before him. He said at different times, "I have great need of patience to bear this long affliction, as I ought, but I would not have been without it for a world. I have had such enlarged views of the suitability of the plan of salvation by an Almighty Saviour, to the wants of a dying sinful creature, as I never possessed before. Should I live, I will preach more than ever to my people of the infinite righteousness of Christ Jesus as the only foundation of a sinner's hope. I have no elevated joys, but I have a good hope, being fixed on the rock Christ Jesus. I have great reason for gratitude; for though constitutionally subject to extreme depression of mind, and in my former illnesses grievously afflicted by it, I have not during this illness had a cloud cross my mind. All has been tranquillity and peace."

In this state of mind Mr. Lawson continued daily growing weaker, till the 15th of October, when medicine producing no improvement in his symptoms, his medical attendants recommended his going to the Sand Heads. On Monday the 17th he was conveyed by Mr. Pearce on board a boat to try the river air. The weather, which before had been unfavorable, during the night became very fine, and a delightfully cool breeze sprung up, and continued till the close of the day following, so that the trial was made under the most auspicious circumstances; still, however his complaint was not checked; but during the Monday night, and the whole of Tuesday, continued to exhaust him as before. His usual medical attendant, Dr. Browne, being again consulted, stated, that he could entertain but very slight hopes of Mr. Lawson's recovery. When this was communicated to him, he said, "I am well aware the Doctor is correct, I feel I cannot live long, for I find a sensible decay of nature. But I can launch into eternity without apprehension, relying on the perfect righteousness of the Redeemer." He now communicated his wishes respecting his family and his church with the greatest composure, and then took leave of his friend, Mr. Pearce, with the most touching expressions of affectionate regard. After this exertion, he fell into a doze from which, when he awaked, not perceiving any one near him, he began to pray, and used among others the following expressions, which were committed to paper soon after:—

"Blessed Jesus! I am a wretched, unworthy creature, but I know thou hast purchased me with thy precious blood, and has entered into covenant relations with thy adorable Father on my behalf, that I should not be hurt of the second death. I am altogether polluted, but thou hast covered all my defects with the spotless robe of thy perfect righteousness. I feel that my flesh and my heart are now failing, but I know that thou will be the strength of my heart and my portion for ever. Blessed, blessed, blessed, God! I have received from thee an intimation that I must go up to possess a heavenly mansion, and shall I decline the invitation? O no! only grant me a few days to warn my people, that:"—

Here his voice became low and indistinct, and perceiving Mr. Pearce, he said that he felt he could not survive more than three days; and then begged him, in the most urgent manner, to make arrangements for his immediate return home. He said, "I wish to see my dear family and friends, and to speak to the members of my flock. I want to leave among them my dying testimony to the truths of the gospel; and can then die in peace." Exertions were now made to gratify his wishes, but it was doubted whether he would reach home alive. Before leaving the boat, he said to Mrs. Pearce, "I am fading like a flower." She replied, "But to bloom again in an immortal paradise." He rejoined, "yes, I am falling to the dust; but (with peculiar emphasis) I shall rise again." Through the kind assistance of friends, Mr. Lawson, though excessively weak and helpless, was conveyed home with less difficulty than had been anticipated. It was however, too evident, that, as he expressed it, he came home to die; and from this time he, as well as his afflicted wife and friends, seems to have considered his recovery impossible.

On Wednesday morning he addressed his children and missionary associates with much propriety and pathos; and in his messages to absent friends manifested much affection and divine support. He said to Mr. Penney tell Carey—that I am now passing through the valley of the shadow of death, and that I have the presence and assistance of my Redeemer. I have strength equal to my day." He said to Mr. Yates respecting Mr. Hoby, "You know Hoby;" I knew him sometime before you, and I trust we both had the same spirit as to the mission. He well knows what a poor trembling and almost despairing creature I used to be: but tell him, tell him that you saw me die, and that I had peace in my last moments. Tell him that I saw nothing frightful in death, but found light and comfort while passing through the dark valley." He remarked also: "If I must say any thing about the improvement of my death, I think I should like it to be made from 1st Tim. 1 c. 15 v. "This is a faithful saying," &c. as most suitable to my experience. And let nothing be said in the sermon to exalt man, but let all be to exalt the Saviour. I feel that I am the chief of sinners; but I have preached Christ as an all-sufficient Saviour, and now I find him so to me." At this time, when asked if Mr. Yates should pray with him, he said, "yes, but let us sing first." He then selected that beautiful hymn., "Jesus, I love thy charming name," &c. and gave out and sang himself the first two verses and the last. It was exceedingly affecting to hear his tremulous voice, in this, his last effort to sing on this side eternity, repeat the last verse, so very appropriate to his circumstances, and congenial to his feelings:—

"I'll speak the honors of thy name
With my last labouring breath,
And, dying, clasp thee in my arms,
The antidote of death."

On Thursday, our native preacher Paunchoo came to see him, when he said to him: "Paunchoo, I am now going into the presence of that great Jesus, whose gospel I have preached, and whose gospel you preach. We believe that the everlasting righteousness of Christ can save sinners; and I beg of you, when you go among your countrymen, to tell them fully that it is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners." In the afternoon, Messrs. Warden and Gogerly called to see him. When asked, if he had any thing particular to say to them, he replied, "No! only, that they may abound more and more in the work of the Lord." After this he rapidly declined, and on the Friday morning it was evident that his dissolution was at hand. Mr. Pearce intimating this to him, said he hoped he could say, "The will of the Lord be done." He replied, "I would rather say, Now let me die. O Lord! now let thy servant depart in peace." On his adding, "When you walk through the valley of the shadow of death, you need fear no evil;" he immediately caught the allusion to the 23rd Psalm, and replied, "No! The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want. He even now maketh me to lie down in green pastures." To Mr. Penney, who asked him how he felt, he said, "I am well. I have still a good hope. I am on the foundation." To Dr. Carey, Mr. Hill, Mr. Robinson, and other friends, who at different times called to see him, he used similar expressions. At one time he said: "I have not the smallest idea of recovery, and therefore do now most solemnly commit my soul into the hands of my Almighty Saviour. Blessed be God that he ever called me by his grace." One of his friends observed, "Yes, blessed be he indeed, for where he hath given grace, there he hath promised to give glory. Whom he calleth, them also he will justify and glorify." He rejoined: "yes he hath loved me with an everlasting love, and therefore with loving kindness hath he drawn me."

Soon after this, his mind, oppressed with disease, became incapable of thought, and he said little more in the exercise of his reason before his death, which on Saturday night at 11 o'clock, admitted him to the joy of his Lord, and to the keeping of that Sabbath which remains for the people of God.

---

## THE LATE REVEREND JAMES PENNEY.

The Reverend **James Penney**, the son of Mr. Joseph Penney of Hereford, and one of the first pupils of J. Lancaster, the celebrated founder of the Lancasterian system of education, left England in 1816, on his nomination to the Mastership of the Benevolent Institution; and arrived in India on his birth-day, the 1st February 1817. The institution was before this under the management of Mr. Leonard; but for reasons which it is unnecessary to mention here, the Serampore Missionaries had deemed it expedient to apply to the Baptist Missionary Society in England for an efficient teacher; and the choice fell upon Mr. Penney.

Prior to this period on quitting Mr. Lancaster's school, he was engaged for several successive years in establishing seminaries in different parts of England upon the Lancasterian principle, some of which he superintended personally, and others he left to the tuition and management of efficient teachers. This system was then getting into increasing estimation, and was patronized by several respectable and influential gentlemen. He was even invited by several Societies, interested in the promotion of education, to found, in various places, institutions after the Lancasterian model; nor was he backward in devoting all his energies to so good a cause. He organized schools in Shrewsbury, Oswestry, Whittington, Selattyn, Bath, Tavistoc, and several other places, some of which, it may be said to his credit, are now in a prosperous condition, and have been productive of much real benefit to society. He devoted his Sabbaths to Sunday schools, several of which he left under the auspices of the Baptist Church at Shrewsbury in a very flourishing state, containing in the aggregate nearly 500 boys. Thus he went about doing good; being convinced that he was made not for himself alone, he promptly laid hold of every opportunity to render himself useful to others. This line of conduct he so closely pursued, that he raised himself in the estimation of all who were acquainted with him. And it was said with reference to him, that, "had J. Lancaster lived only to train this single youth, he would not have lived in vain."

When he arrived in India, he took charge of the Institution, and under his experienced and efficient management, the posture of affairs soon assumed a different aspect. The improvement was indeed

most remarkable. A more systematic mode of tuition was introduced, and the whole routine of operations was so arranged as to facilitate the successful prosecution of study. The children were drilled according to the Lancasterian system, and were soon able to go through the whole round of academical manœuvres with readiness.

When Mr. Penney first took charge of the Benevolent Institution, it consisted of fifty boys. His kindness, diligent application, and winning behaviour, soon brought numbers to flock to him, of almost every color, tenet and denomination. Hindoos, Mahomedans, Chinese, Mulays, Mugs, Armenians, Jews, Roman Catholics, Protestants, &c. poured in from every quarter; and so rapid was the increase, that in about a year, he had the heartfelt satisfaction of witnessing a well attended and crowded school. From the impulse of a generous heart, he used every effort to collect together the children of the poor and destitute, from the "hedges and the highways," into his benevolent asylum, to impart to them the word of life, and to feed their souls with the spiritual manna. His laudable object was partially realized, "The harvest was indeed great, but the labourers were few." The rapid accession to the school so greatly extended the sphere of his labours, that, notwithstanding the aid he derived from the adoption of the monitorial system, which was yet in its infancy, he was obliged to put all his energies upon the stretch to go through the arduous and responsible task of both teaching and superintending. Mr. Penney had now also experienced great difficulty in meeting the expenditure of the school, and received his own salary so very irregularly, that were it not for the assistance he occasionally received from his Missionary brethren, he would have been left destitute.

The Institution was then, as it is now, in a great measure upheld by public donations, which were very largely and liberally bestowed. In process of time, the establishment of several seminaries, and benevolent societies, which incessantly and fervently appealed to the generosity of the public, interfered materially with its growing prosperity, by drawing away from it a large portion of that patronage, which it was wont to receive. Owing to this rapid declension in the usual income, the Institution became deeply involved in pecuniary embarrassments, from which it could not be extricated, notwithstanding the observance of the most rigid economy. In this unhappy state of affairs, the managers were reduced to the necessity of memorializing the Government, whose munificence towards useful institutions, constitutes its brightest characteristic. The appeal met with a happy issue; Mr. Lushington, the Chief Secretary of Government, and a warm encourager of education, enlisted himself as its patron, and used all his influence in its behalf. For he not only laid the memorial before Government, but so warmly supported it, on the score of the extensive utility of the institution, that Lord Amherst, with his wonted liberality, condescended to issue an order in its favor for the sum of 13,000 Rupees, which was to be appropriated to the liquidation of the debt, that then amounted to 10,000 Rs., and the surplus to the repairs of the decayed building. The liberality of Government did not end here; after the munificent donation of 13,000 Rs. which was almost immediately absorbed by the exhorbitant debt, and other petty disbursements, Government was again pleased, on the presentation of a second appeal, in which the managers represented the progressive decline of the pecuniary resources of the Institution to contribute towards it a monthly donation of 200 Rs. which continues to this day. This favor also should be in a great measure ascribed to the kind interposition of Mr. Lushington. We deem it just and therefore necessary to record here, though it is little known, and hardly ever acknowledgeed, that Mr. Penney exerted himself, as much as, if not more than others in obtaining this aid from Government. He represented to Mr. Lushington the vast amount of vice and misery which prevails among the lower ranks of the Indian society, and that these spring from their fruitful parent, ignorance; he further pointed out to him that the most effectual method of benefiting them, was by imparting to them a good and solid education, based upon Christian principles, which would at once put it into their power the means of meliorating their own condition. Under this conviction Mr. Lushington supported this useful institution, and encouraged it by his visits; by occasional supplies of wearing apparel for distribution, &c. Other public institutions too, such as the Free School, the Upper and Lower Orphan schools, were in no small measure benefited by his liberal exertions; but his marked attention to the Benevolent Institution, on the substantial ground of its great utility, a reason which he himself was pleased to assign for his predilection to it, proves beyond a doubt, that it is wortly of public patronage. And it may be recorded to the honor of the institution, that a great number of young men, who had been trained up there, now fill some of the most respectable posts in public offices and seminaries, with credit to themselves and entire satisfaction to their employers. Many of them are decidedly useful, upright and pious characters.

Had they been left in the condition in which they were ushered into the institution, some scarcely capable of reading the alphabet, others, though of professedly Christian parents, yet as ignorant of Christ and His Gospel as the heathens; how many probably would have been left to this day in their deplorable ignorance of spiritual things, and in a situation unfit to earn even a scanty livelihood.

Mr. Penney was 21 years in India, and his connexion with the Institution for so long a period, argues great steadfastness of character, and a tenacious attachment to the cause, for the promotion of which, he voluntarily tore himself away from the affectionate circle of his friends and relatives, and abandoned the genial climate of his native country. Such a sacrifice plainly shows, that he sufficiently appreciated the momentous work which he was called upon to undertake, and that he held it in no small estimation. Mercenary motives did not influence his conduct. He valued the work, not because oriental treasures encircled it with a bright and inviting halo, but because it was truly valuable in itself, the successful accomplishment of which, was the highest reward he had in contemplation, and the desire of doing good, the greatest stimulus to his exertions. When he was struggling with pecuniary difficulties, owing to the progressive decline of the resources of the Institution, Mr. Lushington very kindly offered him the superintendence of a Government School, associated with a handsome remuneration, but knowing that he would in accepting it, deprive himself of the privilege of teaching the word of God, he nobly declined the offer, willing rather to forego temporal gain for spiritual advantage. Being convinced that "to train up children in the way that they should go," is an important and legitimate part of Mission-

ary work, he continued to labour with unremitting zeal and assiduity in the sphere in which the dispensations of providence had placed him. We quote his own sentiments on the subject :—"Educating the rising generation, training them in the fear of the Lord, and guiding them in the paths of virtue and piety is indeed the work of the Lord." Mr. Penney however did not continue in India the whole 21 years ; his health being materially impaired by violent attacks of the malignant fever, which he had unhappily contracted during his excursion to Saugor* in 1829, and which had obstinately resisted every remedy, he was advised by the faculty to try the effect of a change as a last resource. Although very reluctant to leave the Institution, he was obliged in obedience to medical advice to set out for England on a furlough of two years, to recruit his spirits, and to repair his broken constitution, that he might be better fitted to resume his labours, and for future usefulness.

His predominant qualities as a man, were goodness, uprightness, cheerfulness, and activity. His countenance was the index of his heart, and was always adorned with the smile of benevolence, which bespoke the favorable regard of all who conversed with him. Honesty of intention, singleness of aim, and uprightness of mind were conspicuous in all his actions. He was clear as the running stream, transparent to the bottom ; his temper was uniformly good and mild. No one ever received from him one frowning look, one angry word, or one unkind deed. No one could accuse him of inactivity, and he was always employed in doing good. His favorite studies in his leisure hours were Algebra, Botany, and Conchology, but he never suffered these studies to encroach on the duties which he owed to God and man.

As a husband, a father, and a friend, he was invariably kind, both in temporal and spiritual concerns. To ask a favor seemed more like conferring an obligation. When nature and grace both unite their powers to sweeten the temper of man, what a compound of amiableness, loveliness, and philanthropy do they make him.

In his character as a Christian were displayed sincerity, and love, zeal and constancy,—and one who delighted in the triumphs of redeeming grace, by whomsoever they might be obtained.

His efforts as a preacher of the Gospel were only occasional, till he took charge of the Bethel. In all his discourses, simplicity and order were observable. There was often much point in his observations, which told remarkably well on the honest character of the sailor, and which invariably secured his attention. He was always an acceptable preacher, and had his practice been made to bear directly upon this work, there is no doubt he would have been one of the first order. But it was as a teacher of youth, that he was most distinguished. In this capacity he was admired and loved by all who came under his instructions.

Beside his Missionary brethren, the immediate circle of his friends ; the following Institutions, or bodies, have severely felt his loss. The Benevolent Institution, of which he was so many years the teacher. The Bethel, which he had undertaken to supply on the Sabbath. The Baptist Auxiliary Missionary Society, of which he was the active Secretary. The Church in Circular Road, of which he was a worthy deacon. The Ladies' Society for female education, of which he was the President, and the Juvenile Society, of which he was always the zealous friend. For a man that was living to Christ in so many ways to be removed, though it may be to his eternal gain and to the happiness of the Church above, is a great affliction to the Church on earth.

The removal of this good man was very sudden. The disease by which he was removed was the spasmodic cholera. The day in which the cold hand of death was laid upon him was his birth-day and it was a very singular coincidence of events, that his birth, his arrival in India, and his death should all have taken place on the same month and on the same day of the month.

The following lines are inscribed on a white marble tablet in the Circular Road Chapel :—

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. **James Penney,**
who was for the space of twenty-two years the able, diligent and successful teacher
of the Benevolent Institution
one of the first members of the Church assembling in this place ;
and for many years a Deacon who purchased to himself a good degree,
and great boldness in the faith which is in Christ Jesus ;
a faithful preacher of the Gospel to seamen, and a zealous advocate and
supporter of many religious Societies.
This tablet is erected as a memorial of their high esteem, by his friends and pupils ;
who admired his character as a man of God, a kind friend, an exemplary, cheerful and useful Christian ;
and derived much benefit from his instruction and bright example.

---

He was born in London on the 1st February 1792, arrived in India on the 1st February 1817,
was arrested by the hand of death on 1st February 1839, and after a struggle of
only a few hours, fell asleep in Jesus.

How many fall as sudden, not as safe !—Young.

"Watch therefore for ye know not at what hour your Lord cometh."—Matt. 9. 42.

---

* He went to this place for the benefit of the late Mrs. M. Penney's health, which was daily deteriorating. She was in charge of the female department of the same Institution, and laboured in it for nearly fourteen years with unwearied zeal and diligence, to which circumstance her ill health may be in a great measure ascribed.

There is another tablet put up in the benevolent institution, in Bow Bazar Street, bearing the following inscription.

This tablet is erected to the Memory of the Rev. **James Penney,**
for 22 years, the able, esteemed, and successful teacher of the Benevolent Institution ;
as a memorial of gratitude and respect by his Juvenile friends and pupils ; whose minds and lives were improved by his instruction and example.
He was born in London February 1st, 1792, arrived in India February 1st, 1817,
was arrested by the hand of death February 1st, 1839 ;
and after a struggle of only a few hours fell asleep in Jesus.
" Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."—Psalm 37. 37

## REV. W. H. PEARCE.

The Rev. **W. H. Pearce** was taken ill with that awful disease, the Cholera, on the night of Monday the 16th March, and a little before 9 o'clock the next evening, his emancipated spirit, freed from its frail earthly tenement, was called to enter into the joy of its Lord. The nature of his complaint rendered it impossible for him to hold much intercourse during the short interval which elapsed from the time he was seized to that when he became incapable of articulation. But from what little he did say, and still more from the tranquil composure he displayed during the trying process, it was delightfully apparent that his mind was supported by the hopes of the Gospel and the presence of his Lord and Saviour. His end was emphatically that of the righteous. His funeral, which took place the following afternoon, was attended by a large number of persons, both Europeans and Natives, whose unaffected sorrow, showed how much they esteemed his character, and how deeply they were affected by his removal.

Of all who have been honored of God to labour for the moral regeneration of India, no one, we feel confident, ever laboured with more fidelity, more simplicity of aim, more devotedness of heart, or in all probability with more extensive usefulness than did Mr. Pearce. The variety, extent, and disinterestedness of his labours, and the amount of his usefulness will never be fully known until the disclosures of the last day shall bring them to view.

On the morning of Lord's-day the 29th March a funeral Sermon was preached in Bengali by Dr. Yates, (his most intimate friend,) in the Native Chapel, Intally, which, together with the commodious school-house, adjoining to it, was built a short time before this event, with money obtained by Mr. Pearce during his stay in England ; and greatly was he rejoiced at the promising prospect of utility which it presented. Dr. Yates' discourse was founded on those appropriate words :—" He being dead, yet speaketh." After describing the Christian's death, as the passage from a scene of misery, sin, and darkness, to a state of light, and holiness, and perfect bliss, he in a most impressive manner pointed out to the Native Christian audience how the life and works of their departed brother, continued to speak to them.

Another very affecting discourse was delivered on the Sabbath following Mr. Pearce's death in the Native Chapel at South Collinga, of which Mr. Pearce was the Pastor. Sujaat Ally, a convert from Mahomedanism, preached, and took for his text Rev. ii. 5 v. " Remember whence thou art fallen, and repent and do the first works, or else I will come unto thee quickly and will remove thy candlestick out of its place."

Another funeral Sermon was preached by the Rev. F. Tucker to an overflowing congregation at the Union Chapel in Dhuramtollah on the evening of Lord's-day the 29th March. The audience was probably one of the largest that had ever been seen to assemble on such an occasion in Calcutta, and deep was the feeling manifested by the numerous friends who thus met to show their esteem and affection for this departed servant of Christ. The discourse was on Rev. i. 17 and 18. " And when I saw him, I fell at his feet as dead, and He laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, fear not : I am the first and the last : I am He that liveth, and was dead, and behold I am alive for evermore, Amen : and have the keys of hell (the unseen world) and death." The discourse throughout was eloquent and impressive.

An extract from this last discourse details so much of Mr. Pearce's character, in genuine unaffected language that we hesitate not to give it.

" You will be desirous, however, of hearing something concerning the close of Mr. Pearce's life. Short was the warning, which his Lord thought fit to give his devoted servant. On Monday, the 16th, after corresponding with friends in England and America on " things pertaining to the kingdom of God," he was engaged to a late hour in religious conversation with some of the members of his Church. The next evening, before that hour arrived, his course was finished, and he had entered into the joy of his Lord. During the intervening night he was attacked with Cholera, and as his feeble constitution had been much weakened by recent sickness, he seemed almost immediately to sink beneath the shock. In the forenoon, conscious that his end was approaching, he said to his beloved partner and another dear friend, who were giving him some assistance : " Love one another ; live near to God ; win souls to Christ." A Christian friend observing to him that he had been commended to God, and that his will would be done, he replied, " serve God in your day and generation." His beloved partner then asking for a parting word, he said, " stay in the Mission and do what good you can. And the peace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with thy spirit." As his strength proceeded very rapidly to diminish, his most intimate Christian brother, asked him, if he thought the disorder would terminate his earthly career ; he said there could be no doubt of it. He then asked him if he felt peaceful in the prospect ; he replied, " peaceful, but not joyful, peaceful but not joyful." His friend asked him, why he was not joyful in the prospect of entering into glory ? He said, " why I thought there was something more for me to do for the good of India before departing." His friend rejoined, " God has work for his people in another world besides this." He replied by nodding, and seeming to whisper, " very true." At this point the Doctor came in, and looking at him, said " I hope

Mr. Pearce, you feel happy;" he replied, holding him by the hand, "Doctor, I have a good hope, through grace." A little after another friend came in, and after quoting some consolatory passages of scripture, to which he responded, by occasionally raising his hand, asked him how he felt. He replied, "I hope in Christ, I hope in Christ." His friend quoted, "unto you that believe, He is precious." He answered, "I know him to be so, infinitely." Perceiving that all would soon be over, his friend said, "you are going to your Lord and Master," he instantly replied, "a most unworthy servant." These were nearly the last words he spoke audibly. The powerful medicines he had taken, seemed to confuse his mind and impair his utterance. There was one incident, however, which occurred soon afterwards which some who were present will not soon ferget. Being raised suddenly in bed to relieve the oppression on his chest, his eye fell on one (Shujaat Ally) who stood at the foot of the bed, who had been born and reared in all the delusions of Mahomedanism, but had for many years proved through the grace of God, a very consistent and devoted Christian. A heavenly smile instantly broke over the wan face of the sufferer, which was as instantly responded to by the converted Mussulman in the true spirit of our text "fear not, fear not, the Lord is standing by thee;" the dying saint, nodded his assent, and deeply were all around affected with the spectacle of one in the garb and mien of an Oriental, and in a strange tongue, helping to soothe the death-bed of a British Christian with the sublime consolations of the word of God. After this, Mr. Pearce gradually sunk into insensibility and about nine o'clock the scene was closed.

The following Inscription is taken from a Tablet in the Circular Road Baptist Chapel :—

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. **W. H. Pearce,**
son of the Rev. S. Pearce, A. M. Birmingham, founder of the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta : Pastor of the Native Church in South Colinga : and one of the first movers of Native Female Education in India. He possessed an intelligent mind, a correct judgment, a lively imagination, a cheerful disposition, versality of talent, nobleness of sentiment, tenderness of affection, and energy of action ; and employed all for the honor of religion.
He believed in its distinguishing evangelical doctrines, exhibited both in public and private life, all its lovely virtues ; and by vigorous co-operation with the good of every name, sought its universal extension, as the best means of promoting the glory of God and the welfare of men.
He was born at Birmingham the 14th of January 1794, arrived in India the 26th of August 1817, and died on the 17th of March 1840.
"Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

---

## REV. W. YATES, D. D.

Dr. **Yates** was ordained to the Ministry at Leicester on the 31st of August 1814, when there were present among others, and taking part in the services, his venerable tutor, Dr. Ryland, the great Robert Hall and the scarcely less distinguished Andrew Fuller. This is the only occurrence in the life of Dr. Yates of which he was ever heard to speak with any thing like unusual pleasure, and it did apparently afford him no small delight to think that he had been devoted to the Missionary cause by the counsels and prayers of three such eminently great and holy men.

Very shortly after his ordination he sailed for India in the Ship "Moira," cammanded by Captain Kemp, who generously afforded him a free passage, and he landed in Calcutta April the 16th, 1815. In a letter dated Serampore March, 1816, and addressed to his tutor Dr. Ryland : he gives him the following account of his first year's doings, "The way I spend my time is this. In the morning before breakfast I study Hebrew about an hour and a half. After worship, I attend to Bengali and Sanscrit. I have read about five volumes in Bengali and all the Bengali proofs with Dr. Carey, having before compared them with the Greek. I have got through the Sanscrit roots once ; have not yet got through the Grammar, but am reading the Ramayan with my pandit. My afternoons are chiefly taken up with reading or hearing Latin and Greek. I have read ten volumes of Greek since I left England, but not more than three of Latin. In the evening, after worship, I generally read English, or look over English proofs. I take my turn in all the services here ; preach at Barrackpore, two miles over the river, once and sometimes twice a week. We go to Calcutta in turn : it comes to me about once a month. There are six services every Lord's-day, so that it is necessary for some one to go from Serampore." Now, when it is recollected that the Greek books to which he here refers, (for so it is ascertained from letters addressed to Dr. Hoby) were Longinus, Demosthenes, Pindar, Sophocles, Aristotle's Ethics, Dionysius, Halicarnassus, Herodotus, and Thucydides ; and that the Latin volumes were the works of Tacitus, and Cicero de officiis, the scholar will be able to understand somewhat of the extent of Dr. Yates' attainments as a classic.

In the end of 1816, or in the beginning of 1817, Dr. Yates removed from Serampore to Calcutta, where he, in company with his fellow-labourers in the work of God, besides teaching in a school for a considerable time for his own support, and for that of his wife and child, (his salary being at that time exceedingly small,) laboured most abundantly, both in English and Bengallee. He was also accustomed regularly to visit certain parts of the town, and to declare, in the public streets the word of life to his perishing fellow-men. And he was not without his reward ; for those were times of the manifestation of the power of God in the conversion of the people of this vast city,—times, the like of which have never been seen since then !

On the death of Mr. Lawson, which took place in 1825, Dr. Yates was called to preside over the Church in the Circular Road ; but requiring a change of climate, to recruit his exhausted strength, he in 1827, suspended his labours by proceeding for a season to his native land by way of America. The impression produced by him, at this time, upon others was thus recently described in a public Meeting in London, by the Rev. Dr. Sharpe of Boston, America, at whose house he lived when in that city ; an impression which will be instantly recognized by all, who were at any time acquainted with him to

as correct to a degree : " I had the honor," says Dr. Sharpe, " of receiving Dr. Yates into my house, when he was on his way to his native land, some years ago. I know from the simplicity of his character, and the purity of his purposes, and his true and solid learning, that the greatest reliance may be placed on any version he may send out to the World. Of his history in England I know nothing excepting the following very characteristic anecdote of him, which was communicated to me by a fellow-student of my own, the Rev. Mr. Mursell, of Leicester, who happened to be then occasionally with him. Mr. Mursell, knowing in some way or another, (certainly not from Mr. Yates himself) the extraordinary quantity of work he was accustomed to get through, once said to him : " Well ; Mr. Yates, what plan do you adopt for the accomplishing of any thing you take in hand ?" In reply to this, he, in his own quiet and unassuming manner, simply said, " I have no particular plan, Mr. Mursell, when I have any thing to do, I go and do it,—that's all."

On his return to this country in 1830, he encountered a violent storm on the passage ; all was consternation on board, and at a time when hope seemed to be lost, the crew and passengers assembled for prayer. Dr. Yates, who had just at that moment left his cabin, appeared among them with an air so calm and serene, as to shine in striking contrast with every thing around. The prayer he then offered was for an *immediate* answer, whether of life or death ; adding, that whatever was the will of God, all might be prepared to inherit his glory. The answer was *immediate* in the abatement of the raging storm.

Dr. Yates, on his return to India, resumed his labours, and among them the pastoral oversight of the Circular Road Church, and it was then too that he entered upon his work of the translation of the scriptures, determined to make this the one great business of his life. How he carried out his purpose let the results declare. Within the course of the last fourteen years Dr. Yates translated the whole of the scriptures into the Bengali language, the whole of the New Testament into Urdu, the same into Hindui, the same into Sanscrit, and the half of the Old Testament into the same difficult language : and besides these, he published a large Urdu Grammar, translations of some difficult Sanscrit books, a number of other works in different languages, and has left partly through the Press, a complete Sanscrit Dictionary, which when fully printed off, will make a volume of at least 900 pages. How he, with his constant labours in English preaching accomplished all this, it is impossible to explain. And what adds to our astonishment is the fact, that he was always very weakly in body, and not unfrequently laid up by severe indisposition for weeks together. Be it remembered also, that he never encroached upon the hours required for rest in the night ; never omitted any family duty ; was never absent either on the sabbath or the week-days from the house of God ; occasionally visited in the evenings his friends, and read very considerably for the improvement of his own mind. As an instance of the extent of his reading, it is known from himself that he perused the whole of the four large volumes of the Alif Leila in the Arabic language shortly after they were published, a task which it may be doubted whether any one has as yet performed but himself.

In the midst of all these labours, not only was he often afflicted in his own person, but he was not without his heavy trials in the persons of his family. In 1824 he was seen to hang over the coffin of an interesting babe, and weep most bitterly. During his visit to England, he lost another lovely boy. a child to whom he was so much attached, that the whole of the night previous to his going on board, he sat up with him on his knees. For a long period too he was severely tried in the illness of his first wife, a most prudent and godly woman. Several times she had to leave him in quest of health, and that for months together. And last of all, his was the sorrowful lot of bidding her farewell on board of ship to see her to return to him no more. She was induced to take a voyage on board of a vessel commanded by a friend, who has the satisfaction of knowing that he did all in his power to render comfortable the last days of the excellent wife of such an excellent man. The way in which he felt her death you will best learn from himself, from a letter written to a friend almost immediately on being informed she was gone. The following is an extract :—

" For the last three weeks I have been anxiously waiting for their return : and after a long and very tedious voyage the vessel has arrived, and—has brought me back all my treasures ? Ah no. They have thrown into the great deep in the same bay, where your dear father lies, my beloved Catharine, there to lie till the sea shall give up the dead which are in it. These painful tidings I received the night before last ; and they are the close of a moral and invisible struggle through which my soul has past during the last two months. The danger has been great ; but the storm is now over, and all is tranquil and serene. All is right. I received letters from our dear Catharine both from Bombay and Cochin, the general tenor of which had led me to expect that she would return better in health ; but I learn that she began to sink before they arrived at Penang, and continued afterwards to get worse till the 22d of May, when she expired."

" Amidst sorrow and perplexity I can review with great satisfaction, the many happy years God has permitted us to enjoy each other's society ; and I shall never forget that one in which I paid you a visit at Monghyr. Your dear mother was then alive ; and now, I have no doubt, while we are separated by the boundaries of time, they have met together in the paradise above, where parting, painful parting, is known no more. And what more remains for us, but, seeing we are encompassed with so great a cloud of witnesses, to lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and run with patience the race that is set before us. Our treasures in Heaven are rapidly increasing. May our hearts be there, and daily preparing for their enjoyment."

As a man, Dr. Yates was the most perfect ; one whose powers of mind seemed to be perfectly well balanced in every particular. Some men are eminent for judgment, some for reasoning, some for memory, &c. but rarely has it happened, that, in any one man, all the different powers of the mind have been found in a state of such equal development, or in other words, in a state of such meet proportion as in him ;—there seemed to be nothing defective or redundant ; but all appeared to be adjusted by the laws of the nicest harmony, and from the possession of such a mind, it would naturally be expected there was a corresponding perfection of character and conduct, which indeed, he possessed in a very uncommon degree. He had none of the eccentricities, nor of the vices which are often found to be

the accompaniments of genius and learning. And as it regards the virtues; he was one of the most meek, the most gentle, and the most unassuming. No one ever discerned in him any thing like an assumption of superiority; none ever beheld him make any attempt to show off the greatness of his acquirements; none ever saw him do any thing to inflict a wound upon any of his fellow-creatures. In his whole appearance and conduct he seemed to be the most harmless and guileless of men. It was really a most beautiful sight to see him in company with little prattling children; with them he was as one of themselves, and appeared to be much interested and delighted with their sayings and doings.

As a Christian, how far his freedom from the vices and his possession of the virtues is to be ascribed to his having been a subject of saving grace, no human judgment can determine; but this is known of Dr. Yates that, self-measured by the law of God, he felt otherwise than perfect. Whilst those that were around him saw nothing but excellencies, he appeared to see nothing in himself but sin; for how humble were his prayers, and how affecting his confessions! Rarely did he ever speak of himself, as any thing else than as a poor, guilty, hell-deserving sinner. His whole air and manner bespoke the humility of his mind as a Christian; and what is no less interesting, there was ever upon his countenance that which told that he was a man dead to the world, that his heart was not here, and that he was accustomed to live on terms of the closest communion with God. Cheerful he could be, and cheerful he often was; but more commonly he appeared solemn and thoughtful; and not unfrequently he was so melted, that there was an involuntary gush of tears from his eyes, and sighs of the most affecting kind from his heart. Repeatedly have his sobs been heard, suppressed though they always were, whilst he has been listening to the word of God,—a duty in which he never failed, with the greatest devoutness, candour, and pleasure, to attend.

As a Missionary his whole heart was engaged. During the first years of his residence in this country, he laboured, as we have already seen, with the greatest diligence in preaching to the natives both at home and abroad. Of late years it is true that this was not the case, but then it is to be recollected, that owing to his weak state of body, he was no longer able to engage in this laborious employment. Besides he had a settled conviction that God had particularly called him to the work of translation; and to this he gave himself up with all his might. Nothing could divert him from it. The Government of India, aware of his great abilities as a linguist, offered him no less a sum than 1000 Rupees a month, (or £1200 a year) if he would devote himself wholly to their service in the preparation of books; and when this was refused, they offered him 500 Rupees a month, (or £600 a year) if he would give them only half his time: but neither was this accepted. And for what, in a pecuniary sense, did he labour? At the commencement of his career in India, and until his marriage, he had only, besides his food and lodging, the small sum of 16 Rupees a month (the personal allowance at that time, of each Missionary at Serampore) out of which he had to supply himself with clothes and with whatever else he might require. For some time after his marriage, he had the merest pittance, not exceeding, when, (in company with a wife and child,) he took up his residence in Calcutta, the sum of 120 Rs. a month, out of which, it is believed, he had to pay house-rent as well as all other expenses. It is true, that after this, he, through his own exertions and by a somewhat more liberal allowance from the Society, was more amply provided for, yet at the time of his death, he had not, with the exception of a house-rent free, more than 250 Rupees a month, out of which he had not only to support himself and family, but had to pay for the education of a son in England. But with this he was abundantly contented. Poor was he, when he commenced his Missionary career—poor did he live throughout it, and poor was he found when it terminated. But he is not poor now.

As a preacher, every discourse he delivered was not only most accurately thought out, but every leading idea, together with much of the filling up, was usually committed to paper. And, as might have been expected from such a man and from such a method, his sermons were replete with instruction, with devotional feeling and with sentiments of the purest and most exalted kind. Although his discourses had not always the power that the efforts of some others have displayed; which was chiefly to be attributed to the weakness of his voice, and to the still greater weakness of his body, yet, for soundness of doctrine, for simplicity of language, for vividness of illustration, for solemnity of manner, and, above all, for fulness of truth, he was not excelled.

But he is gone, and his end was most affecting. He never intended to leave the country, but to live and to die in it, in the service of his Lord. It is remembered his having said to a gentleman who was about to sail for England: "I should esteem it one of the greatest calamities that would befall me to have to go home." And he did so regard it. A few hours after his Medical advisers had been with him, and had given it as their opinion that he ought to return to his native land, a friend called to see him and the moment he entered the room, he burst out in a fit of the most heart-rending weeping, and speaking as soon as he was able, he said, "They have condemned me to go home." It is true that after this he became more reconciled to the measure; but still it was only the hope that by going away for a season, he might thereby be enabled to return to his labors with renewed vigor, that induced him at all to entertain the project of a voyage. How he felt and spoke during the last few days of his life, we know not, but this is insignificant. We need not a knowledge of the events of his closing hours to give us the assurance, that it is now well with his meek, gentle, refined, and exalted spirit. There is, indeed, something painful in the occurrence that he should have died away from his home and his friends, and that his body, like that of Chamberlain, and the first Mrs. Yates, should have been consigned to the sea; but neither does this import much. His soul is now above the troubled waters, and his body will at the appointed time, be as certainly raised from the deep, as if it had been committed to the ground.

We subjoin a list of the works written by Dr. Yates.

## LITERARY WORKS AND SCHOOL BOOKS, ETC.

*In English.*—Essays in reply to Rammohan Ray; Memoirs of Chamberlain; Memoirs of Pearce; Theory of the Hindustáni particle *ne*; Theory of the Hebrew verb, in the *Christian Observer*.

*In Sanscrit.*—A Grammar, the 2d edition of which has just been published; a classified Vocabulary; A Reader;—Elements of Natural Philosophy; an expurgated edition of the Hitopadesh; the Nalodaya; a Dictionary, containing about 900 pages.

*In Hindustáni.*—An Introduction to the language; Selections; Spelling Book I. and II.; Reader I. and II.; Pleasing Stories; Student's Assistant.

*In Hindi.*—Reader I. II. and III.; Elements of History.

*In Arabic.*—A Reader, being a selection from some of the best Arabian authors.—An Edition of Martyn's Persian Testament.

*In Bengáli.*—Pleasing Tales; Elements of Natural Philosophy; Epitome of History; Celebrated characters of Ancient History; Abridgment of Ferguson's Astronomy; an expurgated edition of the Hitopadesh; Sarsangraha, or Vernacular Class Book; an Introduction to the language, with Selections.

*Religious Works in Bengáli.*—Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress, Part I.; Baxter's Call to the Unconverted.

BIBLICAL TRANSLATIONS.

*Bengáli.*—The whole Bible.

*Sanscrit.*—The New Testament, complete; the Psalms; Proverbs, Genesis, with 20 Chapters of Exodus; Isaiah; and in MS. the whole Pentateuch; Job, the writings of Solomon and Daniel.

*Hindi.*—The New Testament.

*Hindustáni.*—The New Testament.

Dr. Yates was deemed among the Literati as one of the first Linguists in India, especially in that most difficult language the Sanscrit; he was no less however distinguished for the zealous and unostentatious part he had taken in the Missionary field; by his profound erudition he has to an amazing degree dispersed that darkness which has so long enthralled the native community of India.

*The following Inscription is taken from his tablet erected on the left of the Pulpit:—*

In Memory of the Rev. **William Yates,** D. D.
second Pastor of the Church meeting in this place; a devout Missionary; and an able translator of the sacred Scriptures. Born at Loughborough, England, Dec. 15th, 1792, arrived in India April 16th, 1815; died on board the steam ship "Bentinck," on his way to his native land, July 3d, 1845; aged 52 years, 7 months and 12 days.
His body was committed to the deep in Lat. 19, N. Long. 39, E.
He was distinguished by elevated piety, eminent wisdom, great firmness, child-like humility, extensive erudition, and unwearied diligence.
He translated the New Testament into Hindustáni and Hindi; the whole Bible into Bengali; the New Testament and a great part of the Old into Sanscrit; and was the Author of many useful works in various languages.
This tablet is erected that the abundant grace bestowed on him, may, through the thanksgiving of many redound to the glory of God.
"For my name's sake thou hast laboured and hast not fainted."—Rev. ii. 3.

---

*On the right of the Pulpit are the following lines inscribed to the Memory of the late Dr. Carey, viz.*

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. **W. Carey,** D. D. late of Serampore;
Professor of Sanscrit in the College of Fort William,
and father of modern missions, who was born
in England August 17th, 1761,
arrived in India November 11th, 1793, and died June 9th 1834.
He was distinguished as an upright, humble, and liberal man,
a lover of nature and science, an eminent oriental scholar,
a devoted and sincere christian, a faithful preacher of the Gospel,
and an extensive translator of the word of God.
His motto in all missionary undertakings was "Attempt great things and expect great things."
"The Righteous shall be had in everlasting remembrance."—Ps. cxii. 6.

## THE SCOTCH AND DISSENTERS' BURIAL GROUND.

To the Memory of Mr. **Henry Watson,**
late of the Sailor's Home, who departed this life
23d August 1839, aged 49 years 9 months.

---

**Edmund George Bathie,**
died 25th August 1843, aged 11 months 27 days.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Anthony William Hunt,**
who died 12th August 1837, aged 30 years.

"Be ye therefore ready also, for the son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not."—Luke 12th and 15th.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Mitchell,**
died 13th January 1838, aged 70 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **George Kingston Carey,** of London,
Midshipman of the Ship "Carthagenian,"
who departed this life on the 18th
April 1846, aged 18 years.
This stone is placed as a mark of regard
by Capt. Hugh Jacks.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alex. Kirkwood,**
a native of Edinburgh, who died on board the Ship "William Nicol," of Glasgow, on the 17th April 1839, aged 21 years.

---

Mrs. **Mary Osborn,**
died January 31st, 1839, aged 27 years.

To the Memory of **Beatrice Main,**
died February 17th, 1839, aged 15 years 6 months.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they shall inherit the kingdom of Heaven."

---

**Emelia Madeline,** the infant daughter of John and Margaret Robinson, of Serampore, died 31st May 1843, aged 9 months and 5 days.
Sweet Babe, she weeps no more.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sophia Isabella Ross,**
who departed this life the 3d November 1843, aged 24 years 9 months.
A faithful follower of the Lamb.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Louisa Mathews,**
Obt 16th January 1843, Ætat 50 years.
This Tablet is placed by her daughter, E. Ambrose.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Charles Smith,**
who died on the 10th October 1840,
aged 20 years and 8 months.

---

In Memory of **George Phillip Woollaston,**
Obitt 3d November 1838, Ætat 27.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ann Sharling,**
who departed this life November 1st 1838,
aged 52 years, 3 months and 15 days.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
"The righteous shall be held in everlasting remembrance."
A loving wife and a tender mother lieth here.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann Frances,**
daughter of Wm. and Ann Frances Boothby, who died 27th June 1836, aged 6 months and 4 days.
"Your sorrow shall be turned into joy, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

**Colin Lamont,**
died 13th April 1836, aged 29 years.
Brig "Monarch."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Catherine,**
the beloved wife of G. W. Reide
died 14th December 1846, aged 42 years.

---

To the Memory of **Richard Hair,** Esq. R. N.,
Surgeon of the "Simlah,"
died 7th September 1846, aged 24 years.
Erected by the Commander, E. Taylor.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexr. Broughton Fraser,** Esq.
died 28th November 1835, aged 40 years and 3 months.

---

In Memory of **Frederick Augustus Sykes,**
the beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Holmes,
died 15th June 1845, aged 3 years,
6 months and 9 days.

Sweet child, would I say return,
Come back to live: to sin, to mourn?
Ah no: enough that Heaven is thine,
That thou art there, that thou wert mine.

---

In memory of the twin sons of
Mr. and Mrs. P. H. Holmes, born 20th July 1839,
and died 21st July and 25th September
the same year.

---

To the Memory of **John McNaught,** Esq.
who died at Fort Glo'ster, November 7th, 1831,
aged 26 years.
"In the midst of life we are in death."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **F. A. Passos,**
who died June 2d, 1834, aged 64 years.
Erected by his children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Alexander Simpson,**
(Tavern-Keeper) who departed this life
on the 7th October 1845, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Ross,**
of the Preventive Service, who departed this life
on the 12th July 1845, aged 28 years,
3 months and 29 days.
Also his infant son **James,** died on the 16th
May 1844, aged 9 months and 14 days.

---

To the Memory of
Miss **Margaret Maxwell Carter,**
the infant daughter of James and Elizabeth
Frances Carter, born on the 25th of
Dec. 1833, aged 1 month and 21 days.
"Let me go for the day breaketh."

---

Mr. **Colmer Symes,** aged 32.

---

In Memory of **Radanath Doss,**
a Native Convert and Missionary in connexion
with the London Missionary Society,
died 2d April 1844, aged 29 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Wheatley,**
Police Constable, who was murdered
in the execution of his duty
on the 26th March 1844, aged 28 years,
1 month and 10 days.
This Monument is erected to his Memory,
by his brother officers and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Peters,**
who departed this life on the 27th of
April 1842, aged 45 years.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, saith the Spirit."—R. 14. v. 13.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **William Clark,**
who departed this life Sept. 13th, 1841,
aged 40 years, 6 months and 20 days.
"Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth."—Heb. 12th Cap. 6 v.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Grace Aiken Clark,** daughter of
Captain William Clark,
who departed this life 31st October 1839,
aged 2 years, 1 month and 12 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Maria St. Ann Smith,** died 19th Feb. 1841,
aged 19 years and 8 months.
And her infant **Maria,** died 11th March 1841,
aged 2 months and 15 days.
The wife and child of W. Smith, late
Lieut. in the C. S.

Sacred to the Memory of **George Gibbon,**
a Member of the Firm of Watson & Co. Calcutta,
who died 16th February 1847,
aged 35 years 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Luiza Maddocks,**
died 28th April 1840, aged 47 years.

---

To the Memory of Miss **Margaret Stewart,**
who died at Cossipore, 9th Dec. 1830,
aged 22 years.

"Watch and pray for ye know not what hour the son of man cometh."—Mark 13 c. 33 v.

---

**John Hastie Cock,** born 14th Sept. 1831,
Obit 9th November 1834,
Æt. 3 years, 1 month 25 days.

---

**William Gibbon Cock,**
born April 22d, 1835, died March 17th, 1836,
aged 10 months and 21 days.

---

In Memory of Mr. **James Cock,**
a Member of the Firm of Watson & Co. of this city, died 11th May 1838, aged 38 years.

---

**Sarah Brayton,** died 3d May 1843,
aged 4 months and 28 days.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Margaret Boyd,**
the beloved wife of W. S. Boyd, Esq. of this city,
Merchant, born 3d Feb. 1803,
departed this life 24th May 1826.

"Prepare to meet thy God."—Amos 4 chap. 12th verse.

---

In Memory of Mr. **George Booth,**
a Member of the Firm of Watson & Co. of this city,
died 27th May 1827, aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **M. Bertterton,**
died 7th April 1844, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte,**
the beloved wife of Mr. William Thompson,
died 15th May 1844, aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth DeVerger,**
who departed this life on the 20th July 1842,
aged 54 years and 10 months.

---

In Memory of **James Wright,**
son of Mr. J. Craig of the American Presbyterian Mission, who died January 19th, 1846,
aged 3 years.

"It is well."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rachel Caroline,**
daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Fleming,
died 8th May 1847,
aged 1 year, 6 months and 9 days.

"We shall go unto her, but she shall not return to us."—2d Sam. 12 chap. 23d verse.

This lovely bud so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to shew how sweet a flower,
In Paradise would bloom.

Sacred to the Memory of **Caroline,**
wife of Mr. James Jacobs, died 8th May 1844,
aged 43 years, 5 months and 7 days.

"Thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

O think that while you're weeping here
Her hand a golden harp is stringing,
And with a voice serene and clear
Her ransom'd soul without a tear,
Her Saviour's praise is singing;
And think that all her pains are fled;
Her toils and sorrow clos'd for ever,
While He whose blood for man was shed,
Has plac'd upon his servant's head
A crown that fadeth never.
Then weep no more for her who's gone,
Where sin and suffering ne'er shall enter;
But on that great High Priest alone,
Who can for guilt like ours atone,
Your own affections centre.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Ann,**
the beloved wife of the Rev. John C. Lowrie,
American Missionary, who died
November 21st, 1833, aged 24 years.

"She was beloved in life and peaceful in death, now she is blessed."—Rev. 14, 13.

---

Sacred to the the Memory of **Anna Maria,**
the beloved wife of the Rev. John H. Morrison,
American Missionary, who died April 28th, 1838,
aged 24 years, 3 months and 15 days.

"But thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."—1 Cor. 15, 57.

Also in Memory of **Isabella,**
the beloved wife of the Rev. John H. Morrison,
who died February 14th, 1843, aged 25 years,
2 months and 7 days.

"And God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."—Rev. xxi. 4.

---

Here sleeps **Amy Jane Alicia,**
the infant daughter of John Farley and Alicia
Anne Leith; she died at Calcutta
September 15th, 1833, aged 5 months.
But "Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Ernest,**
the beloved son of James Warden and Christiana
Inglish Urquhart, born 16th July 1842,
died 11th May 1845, aged 2 years,
9 months and 25 days.

"For of such is the kingdom of God."

---

In Memory of **Andrew Wilson,** Esq.
a native of Banff, who died in Calcutta May 16th,
1845, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rose Ann,**
the beloved wife of Archibald Leich, who died
20th September 1844, aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **David Cables,**
3d officer of the Barque "George Fyff," who departed this life September 27th, 1844,
after a short illness, aged 24 years.

---

To the Memory of **Archd. McCallum,**
native of Greenock, who died in the
Ship "Argum," 1845, aged 22 years.

### MR. G. BRYNE, *(of Chinsurah.)*

Mr. **George Bryne,** the subject of the present brief notice, was an East Indian by birth. He continued a stranger to real spiritual piety, till nearly 50 years had rolled over his head. His first truly serious feeling arose from a simple remark of the Rev. H. Townley, who was for some time stationed at Chinsurah. It was Mr. Bryne's custom often to call on the Missionaries ; one evening seeing them about to depart for the purpose of preaching, he said to Mr. T. " Well, sir, I wish you may meet with success, and induce some natives to turn Christians."—" Thank you," replied the Missionary, " I join in your wish, but I should like to have you become a true Christian as a beginning." It pleased God to fix this remark as the word of conviction on his mind, and from that time he studied, read, and prayed, till he became a Christian of no common growth and spirituality. The illness which preceded his dissolution was long and trying, and he gradually sunk into the grave. The various ministers and religious friends who visited him, gave one united testimony—" Surely this is a child of God."

His remains lie entered in the Scotch Burial Ground.

*The following is the Inscription on his tomb :—*

Mr. **Geo. Bryne,** Obit 28th November 1833, Æt. 62.

" For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again ; even so them also which sleep in Jesus, will God bring with him."—Thess. iv. 14.

---

### DEATH OF W. T. BEEBY, ESQ. AND OF THE REV. R. GIBSON ; (*Victims to that dreadful scourge, the Cholera.*)

Mr. **Beeby** was seized with it late on Monday the 28th February, 1842, and within 8 hours, life was extinct.

Mr. Gibson, who resided in the same house with Mr. Beeby, had, to all human appearance, enjoyed perfect health on Monday, but next morning complained of indisposition, which his friends mainly attributed to the sorrow with which the sudden illness and death of Mr. B. must have filled his mind. He thought himself, however, sufficiently well to attend Mr. Beeby's funeral. When he entered the room where the lifeless remains of his late friend had been placed previous to their removal for interment, he gave utterance to the violent grief he felt, in a manner which led some of the bystanders to apprehend lest the scene should prove too harrowing for him. In a short time, however, he became more tranquil and seemed composed, whilst the Rev. T. Boaz performed the services at Mr. Biss' house. After the funeral procession had reached the grave the Rev. Dr. Yates commenced delivering an appropriate address, in the course of which he quoted that solemn word of antiquity ; " In the midst of life we are in death," " or rather," proceeded Dr. Y. " in the midst of life death is in us." Whilst this sentence was uttered, Mr. Gibson fainted away, and being with difficulty prevented from falling, sat down on the nearest tomb till he could be a little revived. A death-like paleness marked his countenance,—he seemed to be literally sinking into the grave ready to receive him. After the lapse of a few moments, his strength had sufficiently returned to allow of his being led away, and conveyed to Dr. Yates' house, where he had spent the greater part of the day. In a few hours, it became evident that he had been seized with the fatal disease. Repeatedly during the brief interval that was left, a hope was entertained that his life might yet be spared. But notwithstanding his robust constitution all the efforts of his friends and medical attendants proved vain, and at about half-past eleven next day, the spirit fled from its earthly tenement.

During the last hours of his life Mr. Gibson repeatedly expressed hope and sentiments becoming one who relied upon the atonement made by Jesus Christ. He seemed to derive much pleasure from a prayer offered up at his request by one of his associates. Turning to his bearer who was attending upon him, he exclaimed with all the emphasis which he had stength left to manifest : " If I could but speak your language I would tell you about Jesus Christ." His thoughts evidently were often fixed upon the Church of which he was about to take the oversight, and in one of his ejaculations he gave utterance to the strong desire he felt that it might be animated by a prayerful, united, and devoted spirit. In the evening of the same day, he was buried. " Verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity."

*Minute referring to the death of Messrs, Beeby and Gibson, at a Meeting, of the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society, held at Fen Court, May 5th,* 1842

" That the Committee receive, with profound submission to the holy will of God, the deeply afflictive tidings from Calcutta of the decease of their honoured and highly esteemed associate, W. T. Beeby, Esq., and of their beloved missionary, the Rev. R. Gibson. In these events they desire to view the hand of an infinitely wise though inscrutable Providence ; and while smitten by these unexpected and repeated strokes, to say with devout resignation, " Even so, Father, for so it seemeth good in thy sight." They record with affectionate remembrance the sense they entertain of the valuable services rendered to the Mission by the former of their departed friends, both in this country and in India, and of the unfeigned piety, generosity, discretion and urbanity, which uniformly marked his character ; and they most respectfully offer their Christian condolence to his widow and family, with their fervent prayers for them under this affecting bereavement. Of the latter they cherish many pleasurable recollections, connected with his early piety, ministerial endowments, and entire consecration to the service of God, and express their lively sympathy both with his relatives, and with the church in Calcutta, of which he was just about to assume the pastoral office, and with the whole missionary band, who have thus been again called to sustain so severe a loss."

*The following Inscriptions are copied from their respective Monuments in the Scotch Burial Ground:*

Sacred to the Memory of **William Thomas Beeby,** Esq.
who for many years, both in England, and in India, adorned the doctrine of God his Saviour in all things. Being diligent in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord, and who after an illness of only a few hours, expired in peace; deeply lamented by a beloved wife, a numerous family and an extensive circle of friends.
Died 1st March 1842, aged 46 years, 8 months and 14 days.
"Take ye heed, watch and pray, for ye know not when the time is."—Mark xiii. 33.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. **Robert Gibson,** A. B.
who landed in India December 14th, 1841,
and suddenly died in the Lord, March 2d, 1842, aged 25 years.
"Be ye also ready."—Matt. xxiv. 44.

---

## JAMES MEIK, Esq. M. D.

Dr. **Meik** entered the service in 1783, and died at the age bordering upon eighty. Although in Dr. Meik's professional career there was nothing to distinguish him above his fellows either as to research or dazzling abilities, his retired habits, his mild unassuming and yet prepossessing manners, had secured him the affection and respect of all who knew him.

There was something in the soft and venerable countenance of this much respected man so strikingly beautiful that we never saw him in the evening of his life without being reminded of the Patriarchs of old. Dr. Meik has left a large family; three of his sons are in Her Majesty's service in India. Dr. Meik was a highly esteemed and much respected Physician and departed this life on the afternoon of the 25th of April, 1837.

*The following Inscription marks his grave:*

Sacred to the Memory of **James Meik,** Esq.
late Senior Member of the Medical Board in Bengal,
died 25th April 1837, aged 79 years, 3 months and 5 days.
1st Thess. 4th Chap. 13th Verse.

---

## THE LATE WILLIAM LENNOX CLELAND, ESQ.

Mr. **Cleland** was born at Paddington (London), in the year 1797. He was the eldest son of Walter Cleland, a merchant who had formerly resided in Calcutta. In consequence of the ill-health of his father, his early education was superintended by the Earl of Buchan, till the death of his parent, when he entered the High School, Edinburgh. In the year 1818, he commenced his study for the English bar, to which he was called in 1822. In December of the same year, he sailed for Bombay, and removed from thence to Calcutta in 1824, where he remained as a Barrister during his life.

Though Mr. Cleland was always what would be considered a moral man, it was not till about three years before his death, that his character received a decided change, when he became a sincere Christian. This change in his character was owing chiefly to his own private and serious reflection. He possessed that striking feature of a true follower of Jesus, deep solicitude for the welfare of others. He was anxious that all should be made acquainted with the truths of the Gospel. Amongst the heathen he contributed liberally, and supported at his own expense a Native School in which were more than one hundred boys; nor did he overlook the temporal wants of the needy; he subscribed to almost every public charity, and in how many ways relieved the necessitous, fed the hungry, clothed the naked, was known only to himself and to his God.

Mr. Cleland was drowned by the upsetting of his boat in a gale in the river near Culna, and his body was afterwards found and interred in the Scotch Burial Ground.

*The following Inscription is inscribed on his monument:—*

Sacred to the Memory of **William Lennox Cleland,** Esq.
a Barrister of the Supreme Court, who was drowned near Culna, in the River Hooghly, October 7th, 1832, aged 35 years.
This Monument is erected by his friends of the Bar at Calcutta, in testimony of their regard and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Durie,**
who died 6th Oct. 1844, aged 29 years.

---

As a last tribute of affection,
to the Memory of **William Deans Durie,**
who died October 12th, 1845, aged 1 year,
1 month and 5 days.
This is erected by his fond mother,
Mary Ann Durie.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**David Denoon Jameson,**
a Native of Inverness in Scotland,
died 17th November 1826, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William McMullan,** (Tavern-Keeper,)
who departed this life on the 25th November 1844,
aged 46 years and 7 months.
This stone is erected by his most sincere friend, A. Mellish.

---

In Memory of **Charles Henry Courage,**
died 30th May 1830, aged 2 years,
5 months and 16 days.

---

In Memory of **John Mackean,** Esq.
late of this City, Merchant, born 27th Nov. 1799,
and departed this life 20th January 1826.

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
the beloved wife of Mr. C. C. Rabeholm,
died 16th April 1838, aged 27 years.
Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **C. C. Rabeholm,**
Pat. Offr. and Supt. of the Salt Chowkies,
who departed this life on the 7th December 1840,
aged 30 years and 2 months.

"A guilty, weak and helpless worm,
On thy kind arms I fall."

---

Affection's last tribute to **Louisa,**
the beloved wife of L. Mendes.
She fell asleep in Jesus Jan. 4th, 1841, Æt 27.
"I opened not my mouth because thou didst it."
Also of their eldest son, **William,**
a pious and promising youth, died by an
attack of cholera Nov. 16th, 1841,
Æt. 9 years, 3 months and 7 days.

"It is the Lord, let him do what seemeth him good."

---

Erected in affectionate remembrance of two sisters,

| **Caroline Leach,** | **Eliza Thompson,** |
|---|---|
| died 21st Jan. 1841, | died 29th Aug. 1841, |
| Æt. 26. | Æt. 22. |

"They were lovely and pleasant in their lives and in their death they were not divided."

Also of **William Leach,**
died 30th April 1843, Æt 39.
Also of **Edwin B. Thompson,**
born at Norwich, 5th November 1815,
died 30th July 1845.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **Wm. Boyd,**
of the Ship "Mary Grey,"
who was drowned on the 28th October 1841,
aged 38 years.
This stone is placed by his affectionate friend,
Mr. Peter Burnett.

---

In Memory of **Sarah Wroughton,**
died 13th March 1847, aged 56 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Laing.**

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Patrick,**
youngst son of the late A. Miller, Esq.
of Monk Castle, Ayrshire, Scotland,
died 17th Aug. 1836, aged 17 years.

---

In Memory of **Helen Ann Riddle,**
died 5th September 1845,
aged 3 years, 3 months and 28 days.

Whate'er we fondly call our own,
Belongs to Heaven's great Lord,
The blessings lent us for a day
Are soon to be restored.
'Tis God that lifts our comforts high,
Or sinks them in the grave;
He gives, and when he takes away,
He takes but what he gave.

---

Also of **Eliza Sarah Riddle,**
born August 8th, 1847, died May 29th, 1847,
aged 1 year, 9 months and 21 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

In Memory of Mr. **William Fraser,**
died 22d July 1830, aged 45 years.

To the Memory of **Chas. Chodron,**
died 22d September 1832, aged 36 years.

"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord: yea, their works do follow them."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Susan Maria Ellis,**
who died at Calcutta September 11th, 1833,
aged 18 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Robert Hill,**
who died 24th May 1842, aged 9 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Stewart Leith,**
late Commander of the Ship "Britannia," who
died in Calcutta 15th October 1841,
aged 56 years.

---

To the Memory of Captain **James Boyd,**
late Commander of the Barque "John Cree" of
Glasgow, who died at Calcutta sincerely
and deeply regretted on the 21st September 1841,
aged 50 years.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate
son, John F. Boyd.

---

In Memory of **John Moore,**
for many years Senior Member of the Firms
of Tulloh and Co. and Moore, Hickey and Co.
of this City, who died on the 11th September 1839,
aged 40 years and 5 months.
In life he was greatly beloved, and in
death deeply lamented.
In Memory also of three of his children who died
in early infancy.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Currie,**
who departed this life on the 16th June 1839,
aged 22 years.
This Monument was erected by her husband,
John Currie.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte Elizabeth Reed,**
who departed this life April 10th, 1838,
aged 3 years, 3 months and 13 days.
The most lovely and beloved child of
Charles Reed and Bebee Jan.
Also of **Bebee Jan,** her loving mother,
who departed this life April 15th, 1844, aged
about 39 years,
leaving six children and their poor
afflicted father to lament their irreparable loss,
but though this their loss be irreparable,
they depend on their all-merciful God and
heavenly Father to render this severe calamity
conducive to their everlasting hapiness.
Also of **Charles Howard Reed,**
their beloved first born, who departed this life
May 23d, 1844, aged 21 years, 8 months and 7 days,
leaving his afflicted father, sister, and brothers
to mourn this also their irreparable loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Edowards,** Esq.
who departed this life March 25th, 1841,
aged 41 years.
Also in Memory of three of his children,
who died in early infancy.

"Behold He taketh away, who can hinder him; who will say unto Him, what doest thou?"

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Kay,**
died 17th Feb. 1842, aged 38 years.
Also Mrs. **Ellen Kay,**
died 21st Feb. 1842, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Margaret Ashley Glass,** the beloved wife of
A. G. Glass, (Firm of Glass and Co. Merchants,)
born 24th July 1816, Obit. 8th March 1841.
**James Watson Glass,** Obit. 14th Sept. 1843,
aged 1 month and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Grant Glass,** Esq.
born 21st Dec. 1808, died 27th May 1847.
Also of his children
**James Watson** and **Edward Alexander,**
who died in infancy.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **H. Donaldson,** M. D.
of the East India Company's Service,
died on the 19th of April 1839,
aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Cameron,**
eldest son of John and Sarah Monteith,
who departed this life on the 4th February 1842,
aged 4 years, 4 months and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Brown,** Esq.
late of Tirhoot, who departed this life on the
23d Jan. 1842, aged 45 years.

---

To the Memory of **Donald Macleod,** M. D.
Inspector General of H. M. Hospitals in India,
who in various parts of the world
had long served his country.
This tribute of filial love and reverence is
dedicated by his afflicted daughter.
Born at Bernesdale, Invernesshire, N. B.
died at Calcutta, 12th Nov. 1840.

---

In Memory of
our dear first born, **James Calder,**
only son of Robt. John and Anne Rose,
died on the 26th May 1838,
aged 3 years, 8 months and 17 days.
And also of **Anne Helen Rose,**
their beloved and only child,
died on the 27th December 1839,
aged 2 years, 1 month and 19 days.

"Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God."—Mark, 10th chap. 14th verse.

"Shall we receive good at the hand of God, and shall we not receive evil?"

"Also the Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."—Job 2, chap. 10 verse, and 1 chap. 21 verse.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward Whyte,** Esq. of the Firm of
Mackenzie Lyall & Co. (Calcutta Exchange,)
who departed this life on the
5th December 1841, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **James Grant,** formerly
of Lynstock near Grantown, North Britain,
died on the 20th September 1829, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Shirra Thomson,** Esq.
died 14th September 1829, aged 23 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Colvin,** M. D.
Presidency Surgeon of Calcutta,
Native of Castle Douglas, Obit. 3d Oct 1839,
Æt. 45 years.
This Monument was erected as a mark of
esteem and affection by a few friends
and patients of the deceased.

---

To the Memory of **Archibald Liddell,** Esq.
who died on the 22d Nov. 1839, aged 27 years.
This tribute of regard is erected by friends
by whom he was much esteemed.

---

In Memory of **Margaret Richardson,**
wife of James Grierson, Garrison Surgeon, Fort
William. This lady was cut off in the prime of life
after a few hours illness, on the 23d May 1827.
Her ingenous, kind and cheerful disposition and
fervent piety endeared her beyond
expression to her husband, while they procured
her the high esteem of an attached
circle of friends.

---

In Memory of **Isaiah Biss Beeby,**
a beloved infant, born 29th January 1826,
died 3d August 1827.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Daniel Mcdonald,** Esq.
who departed this life April 25th, 1830,
aged 48 years and 1 month.

---

In Memory of **James Thomson,**
who died 9th of October 1829, aged 26 years.

---

Here lye the remains of
**Thomas Dunard Coull,** Esq.
youngest son of James Coull, Esq.
of Ashgrove, in the county of Elgin,
born on the 20th day of December 1815,
died on the 20th day of May 1837.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Robert Nisbet,**
Engineer H. C. Service, who departed this life
on the 1st September 1832, aged 38 years.

---

In Memory of
Major **William Grant,** 67th Regiment N. I.
who, while commanding in Arracan, fell a victim
to the insalubrity of the climate,
the 3rd August 1837, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Anne Gray,**
born 22nd March 1836, died August 8th, 1837,
aged 1 year, 4 months and 17 days.
This Monument is erected by her parents to mark
the spot sacred to their infant's memory, and
unto God's care they resign their babe.

---

The remains of **John Stewart,**
late Merchant of Calcutta, who lived respected,
and died universally regretted on the 23rd day of
October 1837, aged forty-six years.

---

Here lie the remains of
**John Colin Wilson,** Esq. Attorney at Law,
who died at Kedgeree, on the 27th day of
December 1837, aged 39 years.
A few friends, admirers of his moral
rectitude and Christian virtues,
have erected this Monument.

on the point of returning to Europe
with a Competent fortune"

Erected by Alexander McGowan,
in Memorial of his beloved wife **Sophia Sime,**
who departed this life the 24th day of Jan. 1840,
aged 24 years, 1 month and 7 days.
Also of their infant son **John,**
who died on the 24th day of July 1840,
aged 6 months and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Horatio Lock,** Esq.
Merchant of Boston, North America, who died
30th May 1840, aged 35 years.
He was a man of universal benevolence, and
esteemed all good men alike of every nation.

"Knowing that God hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth."—Acts 17 Chap. 26 Ver.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Weir,**
who departed this life 26th April 1842,
aged 42 years.
"In the midst of life we are in death."
In Memory of **Mary Ann Ehrhardt,**
wife of John Weir of the Calcutta Police,
who departed this life on the 26th day of August
1840, aged 37 years.

"The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **W. H. Porter,**
who departed this life on the 17th August 1841,
aged 55 years, 2 months and 7 days.

How lov'd, how valued once avails thee naught,
To whom related or by whom begot,
A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be.

---

This Monument is erected to the memory of
a dear child,
**Charles Clarence Martin Montague,**
by his bereaved parents. Ob. 15th June 1841,
Ætat 14 months and 2 days.

---

In Memory of **Alexander Sime,**
who departed this life on the 27th October 1841,
aged 67 years and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella,**
the beloved wife of Mr. E. Tomlin, who departed
this life on the 2nd September 1845,
aged 37 years and 1 month.

"Be still and know that I am God."—Ps. 46 Ver. 10.

Also of their infant children:
**Thomas** died 24th June 1840, aged 11 months.
**William Cameron** died 4th
Dec. 1841, aged 6 months.

---

In Memory of Mr. **James Miller,**
a Native of Dundee, died 4th May 1829,
aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Thompson,** of Kirkaldy,
who died 15th March 1840, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Temple,** Esq.
late of the H. E. I. C. Medical Service,
and for several years Supt. of Salt Chokies
at Baugundie; he died at Calcutta
on the 2d January 1840, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **C. E. Eweler,** Esq.
of Jessore, died 3d February 1837, aged 39 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Agnes,**
Niece to the Earl of Buchan, and the beloved
wife of Lieut. Dunmore, 31st Regt. N. I.
who departed this life the 9th January 1837,
aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Duncan Ingraham,** Esq. Merchant,
born in Boston, Mass., and died in Calcutta
on the 26th Sept. 1835,
aged 60 years and 5 months.

---

In Memory of
**Robert Macfarlane Ronald,** Attorney at Law,
who died 4th Dec. 1833, aged 40 years.
Also of **Harriet Earskine Fullarton,**
aged 2 years, 4 months and 7 days.
**Edward Henry William,**
aged 2 years, 3 months and 4 days.
**Charles Lumsden,**
aged 1 year, 2 months and 19 days,
his infant children. Erected by the bereaved and
afflicted widow, Mary French McNair.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the late Mr. **John Macfarlane,**
Native of Fifeshire, Scotland, and Nephew to
Thos. and Jos. Tosh of Calcutta,
died the 29th May 1834, aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thoking,**
died 22d August 1828, aged 38 years and 8 months.

---

To the Memory of Rev. **Charles Piffard.**
This Monument is erected by his bereaved wife and
children, who mourn not as those without
hope, for if we believe that Jesus died and rose
again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus
will God bring with him.
The Rev. C. Piffard was 15 years a Missionary in
Calcutta and Pastor of the Native Christian
Church at Rammakalchoke, and he laboured as they
that must give an account. Born in Islington,
10th September 1797, departed this life
11th December 1840.

---

Erected to the Memory of **Mary Anne Hogg,**
widow of the late Capt. Hogg,
of the H. C. European Regiment, who died on the
20th June 1828, after a long and painful illness,
aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Reid,**
House Builder, who died at Calcutta on the
2d February 1836, aged 39 years.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **John Robeson,**
Merchant of Calcutta, formerly a Captain in the
24th Regiment B. N. I. who departed this life
on the 13th July 1836, aged 47 years.

---

In Memory of **Edward Paul Ferris,**
Ob. 7th September 1834, Æt. 31 years 8 months.

"In Christ shall all be made alive; but every man in his own order: Christ the first fruits: afterward they that are Christ's at his coming."

---

In Memory of **Christian Paton,**
the dearly beloved wife of the Rev W. S. Mackay;
she died August 3d, 1836, aged 36 years.

"Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him."—Job xiii. 15.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Evan Campbell,**
who departed this life on the 6th Dec. 1839,
aged 38 years.
Erected by his beloved wife,
Jane Mckinnon Campbell.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **G. McWhirter,** son of
George McWhirter, Esq. Inglish Green, Statford,
who died on the 6th June 1840, aged 25 years.
This monument is erected by his friends
as a token of their esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Henderson,** Esq. Merchant,
son of George Henderson, Esq. of Liverpool,
who departed this life on the 5th June 1840,
aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Leslie,** late a member
of the Firm of Gibson and Co. Tailors;
was born 26th December 1798,
in the village and parish of Duffus,
Murrayshire, N. B., died 11th June 1841,
aged 42 years, 5 months and 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Emmerson,**
late Assistant to Messrs. Kyd and Co. Kidderpore, who died August 3d, 1831, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Catharine More,** wife of
Lieut. Robt. McNair, 73d Regt. B. N. I.
who departed this life on the 10th November 1835,
aged xxi.

"The Memory of the just is blessed."—Provs. x. 7.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **W. C. Dean,**
of Ship "Catharine" of Salem, Mass. U. S. A.
Obt. at Budge Budge, May 21st, 1831, aged 42.

---

To the Memory of **William Rowe,**
who departed this life 16th February 1829,
aged 20 years 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Allan,** M. D.
Surgeon Bengal Establishment,
born 30th December 1787, died 15th Oct. 1835.

---

**Joseph Olynthus Yates,**
died 17th April 1827, aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Joseph Wooldridge,** eldest and
beloved son of John Hughes, V. S.
departed this life 28th July 1844, deeply
and deservedly regretted.

"It is the Lord; who can say unto him, what doest thou?"

Also of his sister **Lucy Jane,**
born 16th June 1825, died on board the Ship
"Andromache," 16th December 1830.

---

**Anna Louisa,** born 1st February 1830,
died 23d February 1830, and **Lucy**
died 9th March, aged 1 year and 11 months.

---

Also Sacred to the Memory of
**John Hughes,** V. S.
died 21st Sept. 1846, aged 47 years.
"He sleeps in Jesus and is blest."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs **Mary Ann Templer,**
who departed this life May 16th,
in the year of our Lord 1844, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of a beloved infant,
**Maria Venis,** died 19th Dec. 1827,
aged 1 year, 3 mos. and 20 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

In Memory of **Lucius Gilbert,**
the beloved infant of Mrs. John Wm. Ricketts,
born 5th July and died 11th Aug. 1828.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Ann,**
the beloved wife of Quarter Master Ellary,
H. M. 59th Regiment,
who died October 4th, 1828, aged 32 years.
Also **Mary Ann Eliza,**
their infant daughter, who died 28th July 1828,
aged 7 weeks.

Think O ye who fondly languish,
O'er the grave of those you love,
While your bosoms throb with anguish,
They are warbling hymns above.
While your silent steps are straying,
Lonely thro' night's deepening shade,
Glory's brightest beams are playing,
Round the happy Christian's head.

---

**Augustus,** the infant son of
G. and A. L. H. Gogerly, died April 22d, 1828,
aged 4 months.

---

Erected by his friends
To the Memory of Mr. **John Wilson,**
who died 13th of August 1834, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Catherine Rawlinson Thompson,**
only child of Andrew and Mary Thompson,
died the 28th Sept. 1833, aged 1 yr. and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Porteous,**
son of David Porteous, of Grieff, Perthshire,
who departed this life 24th July 1834,
in his 32d year.
Erected by his affectionate widow.

---

In Memory of **Charles John,** eldest son of
the late Thomas Williamson, Esq.
and Catherine his wife, died Dec. 4th, 1827,
aged 11 years, 2 months, 22 days.
Also of **Evelina Lillie,**
their youngest daughter, died 25th April 1847,
aged 16 years, 11 months, 8 days.
Why should I mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms,
'Tis the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah Knight Chisholm,**
daughter-in-law to the late George Chisholm,
died on the 29th Aug. 1834,
aged 48 years, 7 months, 21 days,
Leaving children and relatives to lament
her irreparable loss.
In every relation of life, as daughter, sister,
wife, parent, friend and Christian,
she was exemplary. This tribute of regard
to her departed worth, is erected
by her affectionate husband.

Sacred to the Memory of **George Chisholm,**
an old inhabitant of this city,
a Native of Leith, North Britain,
died on the 20th Feb. 1833,
aged 78 years, 10 months, 27 days.
as he lived beloved and respected by his
afflicted relatives.

---

In Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the wife of John James, Junior,
born 15th of Sept. 1804, died 31st May 1828.

Could language tell or tears express,
The piercing sorrows of the mind,
They both inadequate would be,
To paint the grief she's left behind.

---

In Memory of
Miss **Emily Augusta Jahans,**
who died 11th Sept. 1830, aged 5 yrs. and 9 mos.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **David Jones,**
Branch Pilot, who departed this life
Jan. 7th, 1830, aged 47 years and 9 months.
This Monument is erected as a mark
of respect by his brother officers.

---

In Memory of **Mary Penney,**
who departed this life Dec. 24th, 1829,
aged 42 years.
She was a sincere and devoted Christian,
an affectionate and prudent wife,
an amiable and faithful friend; her life was
useful, and her death happy.
Also sacred to the Memory of the Rev. **J. Penney,**
who was for the space of twenty-two years
the able, diligent, and successful teacher of the
Benevolent Institution.
He was born in London on the 1st Feb. 1792;
arrived in India on the 1st Feb. 1817;
was arrested by the hand of death
1st of Feb. 1839; and after a struggle of only
a few hours, fell asleep in Jesus.

"How many fall as sudden, not as safe."—YOUNG.
"The Memory of the just is blessed."—Prov.
x. vii.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anna Milbrough Cox,**
died 9th Oct. 1831, aged 3 yrs. and 7 mos.

---

**Edward Bartlett Cox,**
died 5th May 1830, aged 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **A. Carey,** wife of Mr. Jonathan Carey,
and daughter of the late Rev. S. Pearce,
of Birmingham, who departed this life on the
19th day of Jan. 1832, aged 35 years.
An infant daughter who was born on the 15th
and died on the 16th Jan. 1832,
sleeps near her mother.

"Prepare to meet thy God."

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Ann Wilson,**
who departed this life May 20th 1832,
aged 38 years.

---

In Memory of Mr. **John Cox,**
Obt. August 3d, 1832, Æt. 42.

---

In Memory of **Maria Louisa Biss,**
died 27th Aug. 1837, aged 13 months 13 days,
and **Caroline Tucker Biss,** died 20th June 1843,
aged 2 years, 1 month 25 days.

In Memory of **Catherine Davis,**
who died 13th Aug. 1834, aged 45 years,
6 months and 11 days.
"Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Rev. **William Hopkins Pearce,**
Eldest son of the Rev. Samuel Pearce, A. M.
Birmingham, for more than twenty years
a zealous and devoted Missionary, the founder of
the Baptist Mission Press, Calcutta,—
Pastor of the Native Church in South Colinga,
one of the first movers of native female education
in India, and the constant and zealous advo-
cate of whatever tended to promote the glory of
God, and the present happiness and eternal
welfare of men. He was born in Birmingham
Jan. 14th, 1794, arrived in India Aug. 26th, 1817,
and died in the Lord March 17th, 1840.

Life's duty done as sinks the clay
Light from its load the spirit flies,
While heaven and earth combine to say,
"How blest the righteous when he dies."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Edward,** Esq.
late of Buxar, who died 25th May 1840,
aged 52 years.
"The righteous shall be had in everlasting
remembrance."—112th Psalm 6th verse.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Thomas,**
the beloved wife of the Rev. J. Thomas,
Missionary, who fell asleep in Jesus on Wed-
nesday Sept. 23d, 1840, aged 40 years.

O what enlargement! Who can tell,
The overwhelming glory given!
When once the soul has burst its cell,
And finds itself in heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
the beloved wife of Jabez Carey, who departed
this life 17th Sept. 1843, aged 27 years,
8 months and 17 days.
She was an affectionate wife and sincere Christian.

"The Lord gave and the Lord has taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."—1. Job. 21.

---

In Memory of the Rev. **Rodolph DeRodt,**
A Missionary of the London Missionary Society,
This tablet is erected by his attached
friends of different denominations.
He was born at Berne, Feb. 2d, 1814,
landed in India April 11th, 1836,
and slept in Jesus August 29th, 1844.
He was a good man, full of the Holy Ghost
and of faith.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alexander Reid,** Esq.
of Berhampore, son of the late W. Reid, Esq.
(of Muirtown, Ross-shire,) who died at Calcutta
the 29th day of August 1843,
aged about 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**W. W. Robinson,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 19th of Aug. 1843,
aged 42 years.
"Come unto me all ye that labour and are
heavy laden and I will give you rest."
"This is a faithful saying and worthy of all
acceptation that Christ Jesus came into the world
to save sinners."

Sacred to the Memory of **Sophia Lucy,**
the beloved wife of Mr. S. Webb, who departed
this life on the 3d of April 1843,
aged 36 years, 4 months and 18 days.

My Saviour shall my life restore,
And raise me from my dark abode,
My flesh and soul shall part no more,
But dwell for ever near my God.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Samuel Webb,**
who departed this life on the 16th Sept. 1843,
aged 49 years.

Reader pause, and reflect for a while,
This is the sure place to rest from toil,
With sickness I was sore opprest,
Kind death has eas'd me, I lie here at rest.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Margaret Anderson,**
wife of James Anderson, Esq.
died 16th March 1843, aged 38 years.
Also of **James Anderson,**
of the firm of Anderson, Wallace & Co.
died 24th April 1843, aged 54 years.
Both natives of Cullen, Banffshire, Scotland.

---

In Memory of **Elizabeth Marshall,**
died 31st Dec. 1842, aged 22 years and 7 months.
2d wife, **Anne Marshall,** died 14th April 1845,
aged 32 years.

---

In Memory of **Eliza Ann,**
who departed this life the 23d November 1842,
aged 38 years.
This Monument is erected by her bereaved
husband, James Hill,
as an affectionate and pious wife and mother,
she lived respected and beloved,
and died deeply lamented by her numerous
family, by whom her memory will ever be cherished
with feelings of the warmest affection.

"Blessed is every one that feareth the Lord, that
walketh in his way." "Blessed are the dead
who die in the Lord," "for the lamb who is in the
midst of the throne shall wipe away all
tears from their eyes."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Dundas Maconochie,** Esq.
H. E. I. C. C. S. youngest son of the
Hon'ble Lord Meadowbank, one of the
Senators of the College of Justice in Scotland,
who died on the 25th day of October 1842,
aged 22 years.

---

**Anne Rushton,**
the affectionate wife and beloved partner of
William Rushton, born in Liverpool
19th September 1811, died at Calcutta
10th September 1842.

——How can I live without thee, how forgo
Thy sweet converse, and love so dearly join'd,
To live again in these wild woods forlorn.
Should God create another Eve, and I another rib
afford,
Yet loss of thee, would never from my heart,
No, no, I feel the link of nature draw me,
Flesh of flesh, bone of my bone thou art, and from
thy state,
Mine never shall be parted, bliss or woe.
—*Paradise Lost, book* ix.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Dicey,**
late Chief Officer of the H. C. War Steamer
"Tenasserim," who departed this life
October 10th, 1842, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Agnes,**
the beloved wife of Lieut. J. D. Campbell
of the Bengal Engineers, who departed this life
on the 7th of September 1842, aged 24 years.

---

To the Memory of **John Porteous,** Esq.
who died on the 9th August 1842, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Stewart Smith,**
who died 22d November 1843, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Vernon Ireland,**
Chief Officer of the Ship "Northumberland,"
died December 2d, 1843, aged 26.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Andrew Laidlay,** Esq.
who departed this life the 24th December 1843,
aged 32 years.

---

Erected to the Memory of **James Pagan,** Esq.
Assistant Surgeon in the Service of the
Honble E. I. Compy. on their Bengal
Establishment, and late Civil Surgeon
of Midnapore, as a token of respect and esteem,
by the Resident of that station.

---

In Memory of **Eliza,** daughter of
Michael and Louisa Cockburn,
died 21st February 1844, aged 18 years,
3 months and 20 days.
Also of **Louisa,** wife of Michael Cockburn,
died 8th April 1846, aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Janet,**
wife of Serjt. Robt. Fulton,
who died 26th April 1844, aged 29 years,
deeply regretted by her husband.

Silent grave to thee I trust
This precious pearl of worthy dust,
Keep it safe O secret tomb,
Until her husband shall ask for room.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Arthur Dingwall Fordyce,** Esq.
(of the firm of Messrs. Saunders,
May, Fordyce and Co.) of Calcutta,
who departed this life on the 18th January 1845,
aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Christina Atholine Macgregor,**
wife of Peter Macarthur, of Malda,
who died on the 23d January 1845, aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jessie,**
wife of Mr. James Cochar, Ship builder;
born at Stonehaven, Scotland, February 7th, 1820,
died at Sulkea, February 28th, 1845,
aged 25 years and 21 days.

I leave the world without a tear,
Save for the friends I held so dear,
To heal their sorrows Lord descend.
and to the friendless prove a friend—
This stone was erected by her afflicted husband,
as a last tribute to the Memory of
a dearly beloved wife.

Sacred to the Memory of **James Law,** Esq.
late of Dundee, died 20th March 1845,
aged 35 years,
deeply and sincerely regretted by all his
friends and relatives.

---

In Memory of **Hector Maclean,**
late Commander of the Ship "Palatine,"
who died of Cholera on the 25th March 1845,
aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Henry Marshall,**
who departed this life on the 29th March 1843,
aged 1 year, 1 month and 17 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Fraser,** Esq.
of Forres, N. B. died 3d April 1845, aged 29 years.
Erected as a mark of esteem, by a few
of his friends who deeply regret his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **Vint,**
for many years a resident of Calcutta,
who died 14th April 1846, aged 69 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Gibbs Kingdom,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 22d April 1847,
aged 30 years and 3 months.
Also to the Memory of his son
**George Archibald,**
who departed this life on the 9th April 1846,
aged 9 months and 23 days.
"I shall go to him, but he shall not return to
me."
This tablet is erected as a tribute of affection
by his afflicted widow.

---

**Mary Eliza,** the beloved daughter of
Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Fraser,
born 9th Feb. 1833, died 31st Jan. 1846.

---

To the Memory of **Thomas Spears,**
formerly of Kirkcaldy, Scotland,
born 25th May 1807, died 22d Dec. 1845.

---

In Memory of **Charles,**
third son of Mr. and Mrs. John Cowie,
who was born at Calcutta 2d May 1839, and
died 31st October 1845.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

In Memory of **Calbe Bodwell Ladd,**
died 8th October 1845, aged 2 years 9 days.

---

In Memory of **Anne Baynes Evans,**
the beloved wife of the Rev. W. W. Evans,
of the Baptist Missionary Society.
She arrived in India November 20th, 1840,
and died October 3d, 1845.
"She sleeps in Jesus, and is bless'd."

---

In Memory of Mr. **John Gordon Stuart,**
died 2d October 1845, aged 35 years.
Also in Memory of Master. **John George Leslie,**
the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. Alex. Leslie,
who died 31st August 1847,
aged 7 months and 4 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Donald Rose,**
Assistant Overseer Conservancy Department,
who died 12th August 1845, aged 43 years.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord,
from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit; that they
may rest from their labours, and their works do
follow them."
This Tomb is erected by his affectionate wife.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Garden,** Esq. Presidency Surgeon,
who died 24th April 1845,
in the 51st year of his age.

---

In Memory of **Henry Laidlay,** Esq.
of the Fort Gloster Mills,
died 17th April 1845, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander Fraser,** Esq. of the Firm of
Fraser, McDonald & Co.
who departed this life on the 14th April 1845,
aged 49 years.
This Monument is erected as a tribute of affection
by his bereaved widow.

---

In Memory of **Sarah Airey,**
the beloved wife of James Mackintosh,
of Lamancha, N. B. died 6th October 1846,
aged 60 years.
In Memory of **Robert Airey Mackintosh,**
aged 16 years, 1 month and 15 days,
third son of James Mackintosh, of Lamancha,
Peebleshire, N. B.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Edward Winterton Snow,**
Madras Army, Asst. Secretary Military Board,
departed this life on the 1st June 1847,
aged 40 years 5 months,
Erected by his beloved wife.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Jane Page,**
relict of Capt. Henry Edwin Page, of Monghyr.
"Serving the Lord, with all humility of mind
and with many tears, and trials," she continued
"Steadfast unto the end." And, "fell asleep in
Christ," July 12th, 1847, aged 55 years.

---

In Memory of **Mary Hamlin,**
who fell asleep in Jesus 3d June 1847,
on board of the Ship "John Bright," in lattitude
33° 40′ S. Longitude 1° 32′ east, and whose
remains were buried here 7th Aug. 1847.
This Monument is erected by her
husband, Capt. James Hamlin of Greenock, N. B.

---

In Memory of **Charles John,**
eldest son of the late Thomas Williamson and
Catherine his wife; died Dec. 1st, 1827,
aged 11 years, 2 months 22 days.
Also of **Evelina Lillie,**
their youngst daughter; died 25th April 1847,
aged 16 years, 11 months 8 days.
Why should I mourn departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms?
'Tis the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Adelaide Elizabeth,**
the daughter of William and Eglantine Dolby,
who departed this life August 18th, 1833,
aged 1 year, 3 months and 26 days.

REV. JOHN ADAM—*(Late Missionary of the London Missionary Society, at Calcutta.)*

**John Adam** was born in London on the 20th of May 1803. At the age of 11 he was placed under the care of Dr. T. May at Enfield, where he received a solid education for several years. In the year 1821 he was removed to Geneva for the purpose of being under the instruction of the Rev. C. Milan, under whose ministrations he first felt the constraining influence of the love of Christ, and consequently devoted himself to his ministry; at Geneva, he first commenced his duties, and in 1823 proceeded to Glasgow to complete his studies; in 1824 he removed to St. Andrew's, where he had the privilege of listening to the eloquent lectures of Dr. Chalmers. While there he formed an acquaintance with John Urquhart, and other devoted men, who raised the Missionary standard in that University. This led to the important decision of devoting his talents to the Missionary work. He next removed to Homerton and pursued his studies under Dr. Pye Smith. After various projects, India was fixed upon to be the scene of his labours, for which service he embarked in 1828. For the space of two years Mr. A. pursued with unremitting zeal, and great success: he had just commenced addressing the natives in their own tongue, on the wonderful works of God when it pleased a mysterious but all-wise Providence to remove him from the scene of his labours to that of his reward, on Thursday the 21st April 1831, after an illness of only a few days. As a man, a Christian, and a Missionary of the cross of Christ, he was greatly beloved by all who knew him; and from his piety and other qualifications for the work in which he was engaged, combined with the zeal, enterprise, and perseverance he evinced in its prosecution, great hopes were entertained of his future usefulness. But He, whose ways are not as our ways, and whose thoughts are not as our thoughts, saw fit to disappoint all those expectations which had been raised so highly respecting him, and at the very moment when he seemed prepared for effective service, to call him hence. We however, may rest assured, that the cause which this excellent man had so much at heart, for which, with each continued effort he had prepared himself, and to promote which, he was willing to live, labour, suffer, and die,—is infinitely dearer to God, than it was to him, or is to any who mourn his loss.

Speaking of the deceased, the Rev. Mr. Hill (in a funeral sermon on the death of Mr. Adam) observed "That he was a Christian of no common growth, no mean stature, no dwarfish standard of excellence. By persons who judge of character by rank or station in society, or by the advantitious ornaments of exterior embellishments, he would probably have been overlooked. He had nothing sparkling, nothing meritorious about him, but of piety the most ardent, sincere and unostentatious; of zeal the most fervent, enlightened and benevolent, of the deepest and most unaffected humility; of unshrinking, uncompromising integrity; in a word, if meekness, gentleness, charity, faith, love, purity, would place any man in the rank of high moral excellence, that station, belonged to him. These remarks are not made at random or from a slight and superficial knowledge of his character, but from the closest intimacy formed from daily intercourse, and I can, observed Mr. Hill, my conscience bearing me witness before God, that in private, and public, in solitude and society, in the dovotions of the closet, the labours of the study, or the active exertions of a Christian Missionary, I have never seen so perfect an exhibition of Christian excellence as in him: it was next to impossible to come into his company, without feeling the force and energy of his Christian principles; these pervaded his whole character, and gave it a beauty, simplicity, grace, and dignity which words do but feebly express."

*The following inscription is on his tomb :—*

**John Adam,**
late Missionary to the heathen under the patronage of the London Missionary Society,
died April 21st, 1831, aged 27 years.
He was a good man, full of faith, and of the Holy Ghost.

---

REV. G. B. PARSONS—*(Late Missionary at Monghyr.)*

To those who have been nearly acquainted with eminently pious and useful labourers in the Church of Christ, it is a pleasing but mournful task to record the dealings of Divine Providence with them, and the work of divine grace in them for the information of others. Perhaps, where an available medium is at hand it is even a duty. Biography has been extensively used by infinate wisdom in Scripture both for our warning and encourgement, and can we do right to reject such an example?

The Rev. George Barton Parsons was born on January 23rd, 1813, at Laverton, a small village in the county of Somerset, England. His beloved and honored parents were both eminently pious, and truly exemplary in the management of their children, and to their example and early instructions must be attributed much that shown in the character of their son; at an early age, therefore, George was placed at a boarding school where he remained till his fourteenth year. He was afterwards placed with a respectable tradesman at Frome, Somerset. Here he enjoyed the advantages of a strict watchfulness over his whole conduct, and of a faithful gospel ministry.

Mr. Parsons had for some time felt a hope of being engaged in the Missionary work, yet his retiring disposition would not permit him to take the first step in introducing him. It was therefore wisely and kindly arranged by Divine Providence that one of the deacons pressed the matter closely upon him. This he considered a call from God, and he was quite willing to comply with it. He therefore consented to an examination before Dr. Collison, theological tutor of Hackney College, by whom he was highly recommended to the Committee of the Baptist Missionary Society, and accepted by them. At their request, he entered Bristol Academy in April 1834; during the three years of his residence there, he devoted himself to his studies with unwearied diligence, oftentimes closely engaged for successive days and weeks during sixteen hours in the twenty-four.

After the time of his leaving Bristol an application being made by the Church at Torrington, in Devonshire, for a person to supply them for three months, Mr. Parsons was recommended thither. He entered on his brief charge with great fidelity and ardour, and it pleased the Lord to use his efforts as

the means of a great awakening and revival. In October 1837, he entered, according to the arrangements of the Committee, on three classes at the London University, those of Hebrew, Mental Philosophy, and Mathematics, in all which departments, but especially the first, he gained considereble honors.

In June 1838, he received an intimation from the Committee through his revered uncle, Rev. John Dyer, to prepare to leave his native land, for India. His ordination took place at Frome on the 31st July 1838, during the period of the Missionary meetings. Respecting his own feelings at this time to leave a beloved widowed mother, and affectionate brothers and sisters was to him no small trial, but he had counted the cost ; on the subject he thus writes :

" When I see the tears starting into the eyes of my beloved, affectionate mother, though she is evidently trying to suppress them, the first thought at such a sight is, ought I to inflict such pain on one to whom I ought to be a solace ? yet to draw back would be a deeper settled pang. It is only by bringing the light of eternity and the truths of the Bible to bear on the point that we can find relief. It is when we can realize a ruined world, a bleeding Saviour, a final judgment, to be intimately connected with us as Missionaries,—that it seems a matter of little importance where we spend our lives, and of all-absorbing interest how we spend them ; that the pangs of parting, the tears of absent friends and the endearments of home seem a small sacrifice contrasted with the invaluable privilege of declaring among the Heathen the unsearchable riches of Christ." On the 14th of August he was united in marriage to Sophia, eldest daughter of Mr. Joseph Rawlins, of London, and on the 22nd September embarked for Calcutta, with his beloved partner and several Missionary associates and Christian friends During the voyage, which was performed under peculiarly favourable circumstances, he applied himself to the Hindustani language, so that before reaching India he had attained a knowledge of its construction and could read and translate with facility.

Mr. Parsons arrived in India on the 22nd of February 1839. His ultimate destination was Monghyr, a spot rendered peculiarly attractive to him for having been the scene of the brief but devoted labours of an endeared relative, whose bright example had not a little stimulated his desires in early life for Missionary service. In accordance, however, with the wish of the Committee in England, that should Calcutta require his aid he would remain there for a few months. Finding the Mission in Calcutta weakened by the death of Mr. Penney and the removal of Mr. G. Pearce, he complied with the invitation of the brethren to share their labours until Mr. W. H. Pearce should arrive from England. With his characteristic ardour, and inspired with the high and holy motive which ever governed him, labouring whether present or absent to be accepted of God, he entered on his work in Calcutta, and although suffering from the unhealthy influence of the climate during the most unfavourable seasons of the year, his zeal knew no abatement. The arrival of the beloved and lamented Mr. Pearce and his Missionary associates in the month of September freed Mr. Parsons from his engagements in Calcutta, and he accordingly proceeded to Monghyr ; with renewed strength from the voyage on the river he reached his long desired station on the 26th of November.

In a month after his arrival in Monghyr, he was enabled to speak to the Natives in their own tongue, of the unsearchable riches of Christ, and this he continued until laid aside by that sickness which terminated his brief earthly career. Agreeably to the desire of friends in England, who had raised funds for the purpose, he had succeeded in gathering around him a little band of native orphan children, in the full confidence that a blessing would follow careful training, faithful instruction and fervent prayer ; and that so, under the Spirit of God, these little ones would become witnesses for the truth in this land of darkness. Two and often three hours of every day were spent with these children endeavouring to convey spiritual instruction to their minds in the most attractive form. With this view he commenced a series of Bible stories, which, by engaging the attention, afforded an opportunity daily of bringing home some weighty truth to the conscience. These exercises were truly delightful to him ; he would often remark, " Whilst I endeavour to instruct them, I am myself taught ; they are as texts to me for more public ministrations." It will not be necessary to enter into a further narration of Mr. P's engagements at Monghyr : it was not by great and mighty deeds that he expected to serve his Divine master in the Mission Field, so much as by a daily exemplification of the graces of a Christian character, but he was soon called by a discharge of active duties, by a protracted course of increasing weakness. On the 14th of July 1840, his disease, which eventually proved to be consumption, assumed a decidedly alarming character ; for three weeks his bodily sufferings were acute, but his mind was kept in perfect peace, stayed on God. He remarked, " though I am weak, it is my comfort to know that Christ is all ; I can rest on him, though I cannot collect my thoughts to pray or meditate the promise, ' Ye are complete in Him, perfect in Him is my confidence ; he answers all demands.' "

On the 13th of August he removed to Bhaugulpore ; about the latter end of October it became evident that disease was making rapid progress ; the Medical men at Bhaugulpore gave their decided opinion that a voyage to Europe afforded the only hope of prolonging life. Such was the heavenly state of his mind, that he heard this decision with perfect composure, and replied, " The will of the Lord be done." At another time he said, " I have much to be thankful for in the pleasure and assistance I enjoyed in preaching at Monghyr, all the glory be to God, and may all the sins connected with it be forgiven for Jesus' sake ! O how my heart clung to Monghyr. I never expected to spend a happier period on earth then I spent there. ' As the eagle stirreth up her nest'—no, my nest was not stirred up, but God gently and tenderly took me out of it. He led me to the retirement of this place, and whilst my disease has been developing he has been bringing down my stubborn will, so that, with all my clinging of heart to that spot, I can now calmly yield it up, and having no will but God's will, can say and feel, ' It is well,' and as it regards the orphan children, I know it shall be well with them. God has greatly enlarged my heart in prayer for them and encouraged my confidence that He will be especially their guide and teacher now."

Whilst on the river, moving towards Calcutta, he revived considerably, and his mind naturally adverted to the possibility of recovery, and he said, " should a measure of health be again granted I am sure I would not choose my field of labour ; I can say with sincerity, Lord send me whither thou wilt

—to America, to New Zealand, to Africa, any where so that I may work for thee ; and yet if I have one desire above another it is to instruct the poor in my native village, and comfort the declining years of my beloved mother. His last earthly Sabbath was one of pre-eminent enjoyment, a foretaste of that eternal Sabbath which was so soon to open upon him in all its glory and blessedness. He was strengthened to engage with Mr. Moore in leading devotional exercises, and his pleadings for the different communities with which he had enjoyed Christian fellowship in India, were most humble and fervent. He also wrote a farewell letter to the Native Church at Monghyr.

Mr. Parsons reached Calcutta on the 12th of November 1840, and was removed to the house of Isaiah Biss, Esq. The following morning almost all the Mission circle came to see him. Towards evening, the Rev. Mr. Yates came ; he was the only one absent in the morning ; Mr. Yates read the 116th Psalm and then offered up a prayer, solemn as though kneeling beside the dying couch of his suffering brother. Mr. Parsons retired soon afterwards, referring to the prayer, he said, " How consolatory ! how beautiful ! how I enjoyed it ! Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints." He seemed to feel acutely the afflictions that had come upon the Mission. Though his words were few, they were in this spirit ; " Gladly would I yield up my life, if so God might be honored and souls saved." He then spent some time in intensely fervent prayer ; when he ceased, though much exhausted his countenance was expressive of calm delight and heavenly repose on God, as though having cast all his care upon Him no cloud of anxiety could ever again overshadow his tranquil spirit. He prepared for rest. His sleep was unusually sweet and peaceful and a placid smile was on his features. This sleep continued for nearly two hours, when it was interrupted by the cough which came on with considerable violence and occasioned the rupture of a blood-vessel. Observing the anxiety of those around him, he said with uncommon energy, " I am not afraid." His eyes instantly closed, and he spoke no more.

*The following inscription is inscribed to his Memory :—*

Sacred to the Memory of **George Barton Parsons,** Missionary,
who was distinguished in life by his amiable temper, sterling piety, and devoted spirit ; and in
death by tranquil peace and triumphant hope. He was born Jan. 23d, 1813,
arrived in India Feb. 22d, 1839, and died Nov. 13th, 1840.
" He had this testimony that he pleased God."—Heb. xi. 5.
" Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."—Ps. cxvi. 15.

---

## THE LATE REVEREND JOHN MACDONALD.—*(Of the Free Church Mission.)*

The Rev. **John Macdonald** was born in Edinburgh in Scotland in 1807, but subsequently he removed to Rosshire with his father, well known in those parts as the apostle of the Highlands, who had been appointed there in charge of Gaelic Chapel ; up to his twelfth year his education was chiefly superintended by his father ; for sometime however, he was also under the tuition of a tutor of the same name, but in 1819, he was removed to Aberdeen with a view of completing his theological and general studies ; sometime after he began his labours in the character of a tuitor in a private family. In the year 1825, at the earnest request of his father, (who it ought to be stated, is still alive,) he commenced the study of the Gaelic language to be enabled to embark as a preacher among the Highlanders. These studies, however, were interrupted by a call which he received to assume the oversight of a congregation in Islington. He accepted the offer and continued in the faithful discharge of his pastoral functions at the Scotch Church, River Terrace, Islington, till the year 1837. It was, however, about ten years previous to that period that Mr. Macdonald conceived the idea of embarking as a Missionary in foreign lands. The interval offered no suitable opportunity for his gratifying this desire, but in 1837, when Dr. Duff was at home, at his suggestion the Committee of the General Assembly for Foreign Missions proposed to Mr. Macdonald, that he should come out to India as a Missionary. He closed with the proposal without hesitation, and though his flock at Islington strongly urged him to the contrary, on the ground of the success his labours had there produced and their attachment to him, his determination remained unalterable. The year following he embarked for and arrived in Calcutta.

The one predominating idea which Mr. Macdonald unceasingly strove to realize in his conduct, and which formed the ruling principle of his life, was that he was the servant of the Lord. His stern, undeviating, intense devotion and faithfulness to the service of his Master marked his character with an attribute almost approaching to sublimity. It possessed the essential qualities which form the hero and the martyr. He was ready to brave any thing and every thing in doing what he felt to be incumbent on him as a servant. His only enquiry was whether any particular line of proceeding was the will of his Master and consistent with his revealed word. The moment this was decided, he deliberately and determinately prepared to follow out the course thus ascertained. Had he lived in the ancient times of persecution, his zeal and devotedness would certainly have earned for him the crown of martyrdom.

From the time of his arrival in India it is believed he never quitted Calcutta, but laboured assiduously in the Institution and pastorate till the arrival, a short time since, of the Rev. Mr. Mackail. In each of these departments of Missionary exertion he has been honoured to do much good ; his talents and acquirements were rare, but his chief claim to public consideration was his uniform goodness. Preaching was pre-eminently his calling, theology was his delight. Blessed with eminently religious parents and early opportunities for cultivating an acquaintance with the best writers on his favourite study, he shewed he had proved his armour when he had entered the field. With an athletic frame, a countenance beaming with benignity and intelligence, and perfect command of himself, few, if any of his contemporaries excelled him in ease of delivery. Often eloquent, always perspicuous and earnest, he preached as one anxious to win souls. A great man has been taken from us ; a devoted Christian, a firm friend and useful minister. His loss will be deeply felt in the noble Institution which he has assisted in building up. His residence in India is of comparatively short duration, not exceeding ten years ; how quick shifting is society in this land !

In adverting to the last hours of his existence he was conscious of approaching dissolution and was prepared for the awful change. Shortly before he breathed his last, he was asked if he wished a chapter of the Bible to be read to him; he replied, "Not at present—that his mind was not in a state to grapple with the subject, but that it was all right with him; he knew whom he trusted."

His remains were interred in the Scotch Burial Ground on the evening of Wednesday the 1st September 1847, amongst a most crowded attendance on the mournful occasion, including all the ministers and Missionaries of the different denominations in Calcutta, and even clergymen belonging to the Established Church of England,—in honor of one who was so extensively beloved and admired for his eminent talents and his still more eminent piety and virtues.

The Monument erected over his grave bears the following Inscription :—

In Memory of the Rev. **John Macdonald,**
Missionary Minister of the Free Church of Scotland, who was born in Edinburgh on the
17th of Feb. 1807, landed in Calcutta on the 4th of Feb. 1838, and who fell
asleep in Jesus on the 1st of September 1847.
This tablet is affectionately inscribed by his tenderly attached widow.
"Christ sent me to preach the Gospel."—1 Corinth i. 17.
"Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved.—Acts xvi. 31.

---

## MRS. HILL.

Mrs. **Hill,** wife of the Rev. M. Hill, acting Pastor of the Union Chapel of Calcutta, was converted to God at the age of fourteen. A faithful and Evangelical clergyman, the Rev. Clement Leigh, Rector of Newcastle, Staffordshire, who had been appointed to the Church she attended, was eminently useful to her during this process of spiritual regeneration, by guiding the young convert into the *pastures of the Lord*, where she found the proper food for her soul. To the period of her death, she cherished the most grateful feelings towards that venerable servant of God. And she became one of that good man's active auxiliaries in every scheme for the spiritual and temporal benefit of his parishioners. Mrs. Hill's acquaintances were mostly dissenters; and Mr. Hill first became acquainted with her through the introduction of an independent Minister. Her religion was fraught with deep humility and contrition, tempered with lively faith in the Redeemer, and accompanied by constant breathings and strivings after holiness. Spiritual-mindedness, a prayerful disposition, an active and operative faith, and charity in its widest sense, were the peculiar characteristics of her life.

On her arrival in India, March 1822, her husband was located at the London Missionary Society's station, Tally Gunge, 5 miles south of Calcutta, where she had commenced a girl's School, when in the beginning of 1824, the Diocesan Committee, at the request of Bishop Heber, solicited the London Missionary Society to transfer the station to the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts. Mrs. Hill then accompanied her husband to Berhampore, where her life as a Missionary may be said to have commenced. The erection of her first native girl's school occasioned a great commotion in the community; from several quarters, both the Civil and Military authorities were petitioned to remove it. Mrs. Hill had at one time several native girl's schools and also a Portuguese girl's school under her superintendence. This latter was kept up for years whilst Berhampore continued a depot for European troops. The former were at length resigned for the female orphan asylum, which, with the Christian village, fully occupied her time. Useful as were her labours in these schools, they were still more blessed in the instruction of women from the Barracks of the European troops, among whom many have died in the faith who before were destitute of Godliness, and others still live to praise God for her faithful and affectionate instruction. Nor were her efforts confined to the humbler classes of society; among the rich there were some who had been thoughtless and gay who have attributed their conversion to the subject of this obituary notice.

For several successive years Mrs. Hill accompanied her husband in his itinerancies, in which she journied hundreds of miles, and never repined at the difficulties inseparable from travelling in tents.

Her success in administering medicines to the sick natives brought upon her incessant employment, and at more halting-places than one she has had upwards of 250 patients in a day; her arrival at the next encamping ground was hailed by all, and her departure lamented by many who had come too late to obtain her assistance; in this way, as well as by distributing tracts and occasionally gaining access to the respectable females of the first native families, she facilitated her husband's labours in preaching the Gospel. From the moment of her arrival in Calcutta, she took a very active part in the Calcutta Dorcas Society, whose aim it is to furnish the poor with articles of clothing; and to the period of her death, she was one of its most efficient members. Her prayers for others were incessant, and how earnestly she longed for the conversion of the souls committed to the pastoral charge of her husband, the following conversation with a friend, a few days before she was taken ill, will shew. She came in after paying some of her visits of love, and with an expression of deepfelt grief, said, "Ah! *Mr. Lacroix*, tell me what is the reason that though my dear husband and myself have been here nearly six months, we see no souls converted; whilst at Berhampore, we were privileged and rejoiced to see at least now and then some one turn to the Lord?" Mr. L. endeavoured to comfort her by saying that the efforts put forth were not lost, and that God would *afterwards* cause the seed sown to spring up, and to bear fruit. "May the Lord grant it!" she added.

As an instance of Mrs. Hill's active disposition and anxiety to do good it deserves to be noticed, that when in England some years ago, she originated, with the aid of some other ladies, the Walthamstow Institution for the education of the daughters of Missionaries. Such an Institution had been talked of; but the projectors had been discouraged and given up the scheme, she roused the latent, but expiring zeal, and did not rest till the plan was brought to maturity. Her own two daughters formed the nucleus around which other Missionary children gathered.

The following brief sketch of her dying hours will best show the state of her mind in respect to these things.

At an early stage of the disease, Mrs. Hill became conscious of her approaching end, and expressed great concern for her youngest daughter's spiritual welfare, breathing out in the following manner, "O my child if I knew that your heart was given to God, I could depart in peace," "O if she were a child of God, I feel I could desire no greater happiness." "I have prayed much, much for her."

On another occasion she remarked, "Oh! this dreadful feeling of faintness; but it will not be for ever; I am daily getting weaker." Mr. Lacroix, who was present, answered:—"I hope the Lord has yet much work for you to do;—we do not feel as if we could spare you yet. We want your prayers and your counsels to animate us to greater zeal." She replied, "Me! to animate you indeed! I have been an unprofitable servant. I have done nothing for my Saviour's cause. I have lived too much to myself. Oh! that I had loved souls more."

On the Sabbath week morning preceding her death, having passed a restless night of pain and suffering, she said, "now I feel easier, isn't it a mercy?" After a while, she heard a sound of singing, and rised her head and enquired, "Am I dreaming, or is it music I hear? It seems so soft, so sweet and heavenly?" Mrs. Parker answered, "service has commenced at Chapel." She added, "what must be the heavenly choir, if on earth it sounds so sweet!" She looked at Mrs. P. with a sweet expression and replied;—"Ah! we must first be there to comprehend its sweetness! No sin there; all will be holy! This world would be beautiful, but it suffers from the effects of sin. O to be freed from sin!"

On another occasion, she said, "my mind seems wandering: I cannot fix my thoughts. I want Christ always present to my mind; but this suffering body seems to engross my thoughts," then suddenly, as if recollecting herself, she exclaimed, "Lord Jesus! give me a spirit of resignation and submission, keep me from repining. What are my sufferings in comparison with thine? Mine are the deserts of my sin; but thou wert pure and holy, and suffered for fallen guilty sinners. If ever I am saved, it will be through the sovereign grace of God. He first loved me!"

Not a single day passed without her breathing after holiness, and complaining of the sinfulness of her heart. On the Sabbath prior to her death, she seemed in an exceedingly sweet frame of mind. Soon after Mrs. Parker entered her room, she asked her, "How does Mr. Hill bear the tidings?" (meaning the prospect of losing her.) Mrs. P. replied, "he has all the consolations of the Gospel to support him, and you know that they are neither few nor small." She said, "I feel for him in his present weak state; he has been buoying himself up with fallacious hopes of my recovery. May the Lord take care of him when I am gone! I have been but a poor helper to him, and fallen far short of my duties to so kind and faithful a friend!"

This day her will and affections seemed entirely swallowed up in her Lord's will. After expressing her wishes with regard to some temporal concerns, relative to her family, she said: "Now, I have nothing on my mind. I feel quite happy," &c.

It seems that shortly before her death, the powers of darkness attempted to distress her and to assault her faith; on this occasion, with wildness in her looks, she said, "go away, go away! I do not want to see you! I want to see the Lord Jesus!" Her husband then knelt down near her bed and prayed, upon which she said: They are gone,—gone!" "What were they?" enquired her husband. A friend caught her reply: she said, "satan,—sin!"

As the hour of her departure drew near, the pains caused by her spasms were very severe, and she cried out; "patience, patience." Her husband then again prayed with her; and though the pain still seemed excruciating, she said; "It is the Lord. It is the Lord,"—but could not finish with: "let him do what seemeth him good." As the pain gradually subsided, she said: "Lord Jesus intercede for me." Her husband then said, "my love, Jesus is praying for you, and His prayer is now being answered; '*Father, I will that they whom thou hast given me be with me, that they may behold my glory.*' You will soon see that glory and then you will have no sins, no fears, no doubts."—Doubts! doubts!"—she repeated. "I have no doubts." These were her last words to her surviving friends! and she sunk into the arms of death. Precious in the sight of the Lord, is the death of his saints.

The following minute, by the Missionary Conference, (kindly forwarded by Rev. A. Duff, D. D., Chairman of Standing Committee, to her husband) is appended, as shewing the estimate which the Missionaries of the various Denominations in Calcutta, had formed of her character and life.

"The Missionary Conference having heard of the death of Mrs. Hill, the respected partner of their eldest surviving member, the Rev. Micaiah Hill,—desire to record their sense of the rare Christian worth of the departed, and to convey to their bereaved brother, an expression of their unfeigned sorrow and condolence, under this afflictive dispensation.

When the wife of a missionary, by her intelligent converse and cordial sympathy, helps to cheer her husband's spirits, amid all the crosses, griefs, and disappointments of his arduous career; and when, moreover, she is enabled faithfully and assiduously to discharge, in a noiseless and unostentatious manner, all the more private, but necessary duties of the household and general domestic economy—thereby relieving the mind of her partner from many cares and anxieties, which otherwise might embarrass and oppress him;—such an one is decidedly and deservedly entitled to the honourable appellation of "*helpmeet*," and to the still more honourable designation of "fellow labourer" in the great cause of heathen evangelization.

Such an one was the late Mrs. Hill. But she was more than all this. By the favour and grace of her God, she was endowed with an uncommon gift of spiritual edification. Kind, gentle, and conciliatory in her manners, attractive, seasonable, and skilfully accommodative in her discourse, she won her way into the understandings and hearts of old and young around her. And the influence she thus obtained was uniformly exerted in the promotion of her Master's cause—in plucking brands from the burning, in winning souls to Christ, and in building up saints in their most holy faith.

Nor was she satisfied with passively waiting for occasions of well doing;—she was wont, diligently and incessantly, to seek for opportunities of usefulness to the souls and bodies of her fellow-creatures. And in prosecuting her unobtrusive labours of love, she has often been favoured with special tokens of the Divine approbation and blessing. As a counsellor, too, in all circumstances of providential difficulty or embarrassment, she was always faithful, and often displayed no ordinary degree of sound practical wisdom. In her somewhat sudden removal from this vale of tears, to her heavenly Father's house, with its many mansions, her husband and children have been left to sorrow,—though not as others who have no hope—over the loss of their best, and kindest, and most considerate earthly friend; and the Church and Mission to which she more particularly belonged, over the departure of one of their best earthly benefactors and most devoted evangelical labourers."

*The following Inscription is taken from her Monument:—*

In Memory of **Mary Hill,** wife of the Rev. Micaiah Hill, of the
London Missionary Society, and acting Pastor of the Union Chapel Dhurromtollah;
Obit. 7th Sept. 1847, Æt. 57 years.
This Monument is erected by the Church and Congregation, from respect and esteem for
her Christian virtues, and Missionary zeal, in establishing and superintending
Religious Schools, both for heathen children and for poor Christian females,
during a period of 24 years, at Berhampore; and also to record
their grateful remembrance of the deep interest she took in the spiritual and temporal welfare
of the people; among whom, in the providence of God, she came for a time
to reside, and among whom, she closed her earthly career of usefulness and Christian benevolence.

---

## JAMES KYD, ESQ., *Ship Builder.*

Mr. **Kyd** was the son of the late General Kyd of the Bengal Engineers (whose Mausoleum forms an elegant object in the Company's Botanic Garden, which he laid out) and was universally recognized as the head of the East Indian class, to which he belonged, quando ullum invenient parem. But the high esteem in which he was regarded, was not confined to his own class; it followed him every where, for it was the natural and spontaneous tribute to a most benevolent disposition, associated with talents of no mean character, which pointed him out for selection as a member of almost every public committee. The charities of this really good man were not ostentatious, nor were they distributed with a lavish hand; they were the silent bounty of a kind heart that could not brook the sight of wretchedness and sympathised with distresses which he well understood; they were numerous and continual, and well applied; at one time rescuing from starvation the poor refugees of Saugor and the Soonderbuns, who flocked to Kidderpore after the inundation of 1833; at another, offering an asylum to some friendless European, not for a day but for months, till employment could be found to procure him a maintenance.

Mr. Kyd from a boy was brought up to the trade of a ship-builder. He came out from England in 1800, as an assistant to Mr. Waddell, the Company's Master-builder, who had then the same yard at Kidderpore, which afterwards, on Mr. Waddell's retirement in 1807, became the property of the two brothers, Messrs. James and Robert Kyd, who succeeded him. From this yard was launched the Hastings 74, the only line of battle ship ever built in Calcutta, a ship built by private subscription among the merchants and afterwards sold to His Majesty's Government. In 1814, Mr. Kyd made a voyage to England in another fine ship, the "General Kyd," of his construction the year before, and during the voyage an accident occurred which tended further to establish his reputation with the Admiralty and the East India Company. On nearing St. Helena the Semiramis frigate (the Commodore's ship) having on board Sir John Cradock, ex-Governor of the Cape, ran foul of the Vansittart, an Indiaman of 1200 tons, and was so much injured by the shock, that she was with difficulty carried into St. Helena in a sinking state. To repair her there, was thought impossible, and it was besides of the utmost consequence not to delay the fleet, which consisted of seventeen sail; on the other hand, this being war time, and the property afloat worth some millions sterling, to proceed without the convoy ship would have involved great risk and very serious responsibility. Mr. Kyd was consulted; he examined the frigate and undertook to repair her damages, if all the carpenters of the fleet were placed at his disposal, and to the astonishment of every body he got the vessel for sea in about ten days. It may well be supposed, he might have bargained for a large sum as the value of the service he performed; but no remuneration did he ever ask for. He had, however a higher gratification in receiving the thanks of the Commodore, of the East India Company and of the Admiralty, expressed in the most complimentary language and the compliments of the Admiralty were accompanied with a Silver Salver, valued at a hundred guineas, bearing the device of a Ship and an appropriate inscription. Mr. Kyd was held in high respect by the Marquis of Hastings, who paid him considerable attention in society. Mr. Kyd published a pamphlet many years ago with the object of inducing young men of his own class to imitate his example and betake themselves to handycraft more generally than they were wont to do.

Mr. Kyd died at Kidderpore from a disease in the knee, and his remains were interred in the Scotch Burial Ground on the 26th day of October 1836.

The following letters will shew the high esteem in which Mr. Kyd was held by the Government and those who presided over the affairs of India.

(Public Dept.)

*To Mr. James Kyd.*

Sir,—The Commander of the Hon'ble Company's Ship "Earl Spencer," having submitted to his Excellency the most noble the Governor General in Council a copy of the letter addressed to him at sea, on the 23d of October last, by his passengers, in consequence of the very sickly state of the crew

of the Earl Spencer, I am directed by his Excellency in Council to express to you the particular approbation of the Governor General in Council of your conduct on the occasion.

I am, &c.

*Fort William, the* 1*st April* 1801. (Signed,) C. R. Crommelin.

*Admiralty Office, 2d March*, 1815.

Sir,—Captain Thomas Priggs of His Majesty's Ship "Leviathan," having in his letters of the 25th of last month, represented to me for the information of my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, the very meritorious and indefatigable exertions made by you, not only in the exercise of your professional abilities as a ship builder, but by personally working yourself in repairing the damages sustained by his Majesty's ship Semiramis, in consequence of her being run on board by the "Vansittart" Indiaman, in May last, off St. Helena, I have it in command from my Lords, to express to you their thanks for your conduct upon the occasion above mentioned, and, at the same time I am to request that you will accept of a piece of plate of the value of one hundred guineas, from my Lords, in which will be inscribed a suitable testimony of their Lordship's approbation of your conduct in the instance in question.

I am, &c.

(Signed,) J. W. Croker.

Sir,—The Court of Directors of the East India Company have received a letter from Captain Charles Richardson, late Commander of his Majesty's Ship Sermiramis, stating, that in his passage home last year with the India Convoy, the Semiramis received so much damage to windward of St. Helena, that it was with the greatest difficulty she could be kept afloat till the next day, when she was towed into the roads; that you offered your professional services to repair the damages; which you performed in so masterly a manner and with such celerity, that the convoy was not delayed by the accident.

In obedience to the Court's command I have to express the very high sense they entertain of your meritorious conduct in the instance above adverted to, and to assure you that the Court will feel very great satisfaction in communicating to the Bengal Government the favorable opinion they have of services so truly valuable and important to the interest of the Company and the nation.

I am, &c.

James Kyd, Esq., (Signed,) James Cobb,

*East India House, the* 13th *June*, 1815. *Secretary.*

---

THE LATE CAPTAIN A. B. CLAPPERTON—*(Master Attendant of the Port of Calcutta.)*

Captain **Andrew Balfour Clapperton** commenced his professional life in the year 1808 in the Honorable Company's regular service, in one of those magnificent merchantmen which surpassed in size, as some of them almost equalled in discipline, the dashing frigates of those days. In the Honorable Company's ship "Pitt," he served in the expeditions against the Isle of France and Java, volunteering for active duty with the naval forces at both places. He afterwards commanded merchant ships out of this port, for several years, increasing his professional knowledge, and earning the well merited confidence of his employers. No man in the country service ever bore a higher character. In 1822 or 23 he commanded the "Lord Lyndoch" of Calcutta; he circumnavigated the globe, rounding Cape Horn with a lascar crew, without losing a man of them, a performance and result creditable to his enterprizing spirit, skill and humanity, and which serves also to show, that in those days, (at least) native seamen were to be relied on when under able and kind commanders, even in climates so little congenial to them as those they must pass through in such voyages.

In January 1826, Capt. Clapperton entered the service of this Government as 2d Assistant Master Attendant, and he continued to serve in the Bankshall Office up to the date of his death, with the exception of one year that he had command of the "Enterprize" steamer. During the period mentioned, owing to the changes that took place in grades above him, he was sometimes 1st Assistant and sometimes 2d. When a Master Attendant died or went on leave, he got the step from 2d to 1st Assistant. When a successor was sent out, or the absent one returned, he fell back to the junior place. On the demise of Captain Hope in 1837, Captain Clapperton became again first Assistant Master Attendant by Captain Harrington's promotion, and after this, never descended below this grade; for that officer was confirmed as Master Attendant; on his death, Captain Clapperton rose to the situation of Master Attendant, which he filled from November 1841 to Sept. 1842, when he was superseded by Captain Rogers, appointed by the Court, and again he fell back to 1st Assistant. For a few months in 1844, he acted as Secretary to the Superintendent of Marine during Mr. Greenlaw's sickness, and under Lieutenant Colonel Irvine, then became 1st Assistant Master Attendant again. On the Colonel's resignation in January 1846, Captain Rogers was appointed officiating Superintendent of Marine and Capt. Clapperton acted as Master Attendant until June 1847, when both officers received from the Honorable Court letters confirming them in their respective appointments. The latter did not live long to enjoy this recognition of his merit; for after a short illness he died at Barrackpore on Monday evening the 20th of September 1847, in the 54th year of his age, only four months after the receipt of his appointment from home.

Captain Clapperton had also during this long period of service, at various times filled the office of Judge Advocate of the Marine Committees of Enquiry, since superseded by the Pilot's Court.

In all the situations specified, Captain Clapperton afforded proofs of his zeal and ability, and equally gained the confidence of his superiors and of his subordinates, as well as of the mercantile community with whom his duties brought him in contact, and to whom his pleasing manner and obliging disposition, strongly commended him.

Such is a brief record of Captain Clapperton's career. On any professional point no man's judgment was entitled to, or, probably, commanded more confidence. As a public officer his skill and zeal

were highly appreciated by the Government, and as a member of society he was generally known and greatly respected; and he enjoyed the esteem and attachment of a large circle of friends to whom his worth and amiable qualities were more intimately known, and by whom his loss is deeply lamented. To sum up; the service has lost in him a tried and valuable officer, society an honorable and amiable member. His remains were interred in the Scotch Burial Ground, and no Monument or Tablet has been erected to mark the spot.

---

In Memory of **Ann Chaffin,**
of the Baptist Missionary Society,
who died Jan. 17th, 1835, aged 67 yrs. and 7 mos.

"We sorrow not as others who have no hope, for if we believe that Jesus died and rose again even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with them."—1st Thes. iv. xiii.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Frances Lawson,**
widow of the late Rev. John Lawson, Missionary,
died Feb. 28th, 1839, aged 49 years.
He is my hope who sanctified the grave
by dwelling there himself.

"Watch, for ye know not what hour your Lord doth come."—Matt. xxiv. 42.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Gilbert Michell,** the infant son of
James Forlong, Esq. and grandson of
Sir Thos. E. M. Turton, Bart.
Born on the 28th of March 1847, died on the
14th December 1847.

---

In Memory of **Robert, James,** and **Charles,**
the infant children of Mr. J. R. B. Ross.
Sleep on sweet children, take your rest,
God calls them first whom he loves best.

---

To the Memory of **Isabella,**
the beloved wife of Simon Nicolson, Esq.
born 11th Jan. 1797, died 13th Jan. 1848.

"Jesus said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life; he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: and whosoever liveth, and believeth in me, shall never die. Believest thou this? She saith unto Him, Yea, Lord, I believe that thou art the Christ, the son of God, which should come into the world."—John xi. 25.

This Grave is sacred to the dear remains of a
beloved mother, **Susannah Murdoch,**
many years a Member of the Baptist Church,
died at an advanced age on the 21st of
Augt. 1847.
Her record is on high.

---

Affection's tribute.
Sacred to the Memory of **John Davis,**
who departed this life on the 6th October 1847,
aged 19 years, 9 months and 23 days.
This tablet is erected to his
memory, by one who loved him when living,
and deplores him in death.
Requiescat in pace.

---

In Memory of **Matilda Hay,**
the wife of J. W. Hay, leaving him and 4 children
to lament her death, died 17th July 1847,
aged 26 years, 10 months 7 days.
Also of their infant son, died 18th Aug. 1844,
aged 1 month, 20 days.

---

In Memory of **Louisa Maria,**
wife of Master C. Sunder, Asst. Mr. La Martiniere,
who, after a lingering illness of 16 months,
fell asleep in Jesus, 5th Feb. 1848,
aged 25 years 9 months.
This tablet is raised by her bereaved husband
in testimony of his affection for one who was a
faithful wife, a tender mother and a kind friend.
"Be ye also ready."

---

Likewise their second son, **Alfred Richmond,**
born 16th June and died 15th Dec. 1847.

This lovely bud so young and fair,
Call'd hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower
In Paradise would bloom.

## MILITARY BURIAL GROUND, BHOWANIPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **William Shakespear Marley,**
of His Majesty's 59th Regt. who departed
this life on the 3d of May 1828,
aged 27 years.
He lived beloved and esteemed by his brother officers, and died regretted by all who knew him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **George Aitkin,**
H. M. 13th Lt. Infantry, who died in
Fort William on the 29th Oct. 1831, aged 36 yrs.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Bowser,**
wife of Mr. Henry Bowser,
Head Master, Lower Orphan School,
who departed this life 13th June 1826,
aged 24 years.

Also is entombed here **Edward Bowser,**
son of the above parents, who departed this life
6th June 1826, aged 7 months.

In Memory of Lieut. **George Shaw,**
of the Bengal Establishment,
who departed this life the 1st Nov. 1816,
aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **James M. Alston,**
who departed this life Oct. 1st, 1824, aged 36 yrs.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Alexander Charles Trevor,**
who died 30th July 1823, aged 30 yrs. 7 mos.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann,**
wife of Capt. George Hogarth, H. M. 26th Regt.
who died 27th Feb. 1838, aged 28 years,
sincerely regretted.

---

In Memory of **Charles,** son of
Lieut. and Mrs. Sibley, H. M. 26th Regt.
died 18th Sept. 1837, aged 6 years and 4 months.

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Long,**
who departed this life on the 28th June 1826,
aged 17 years.

The hour of my departure's come,
I hear the voice that calls me home ;
At last, O Lord, let trouble cease,
And let thy servant die in peace.
I leave the world without a tear
Save for the friends I held so dear ;
To heal their sorrows, Lord, descend,
And to the friendless prove a friend.

This tribute of affection is erected
by his afflicted mother.

---

In Memory of **James Long,**
died in his 19th year, A. D. 1829.
**Eliza Long,** aged 28 years,
died A. D. 1831.
**Andrew Long,** aged 28 years,
died A. D. 1833.
**Maria Long,** died in her 19th year, A. D. 1834.
Erected by their affectionate mother.
"Call me not Naomi, call me Mara Ruth."

"Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth and that for our profit."—Heb.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann Franks,**
wife of Charles Franks, P. S.
who departed this life on the 24th Sept. 1829,
aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Parsons,**
Adjutant General's Department,
died 7th June 1835, aged 42 years and 6 months.

This only to the ardent heart,
Where love and friendship dwell,
Is known how dreadful 'tis to part,
How sad the last farewell.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Bt. Col. **J. H. Cave,** of the Bengal Establishment,
who departed this life on the 16th June 1835,
aged 54 years.

---

Lieut.-Col. **Thomas Harris,**
died at Calcutta, Feb. the 27th, 1786,
aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. Conductor **J. P. Crawley,**
Army Commissariate, who departed this life
on the 7th April 1830, aged 42 years.
Leaving a wife and three children to deplore
his irreparable loss. This tomb was
erected by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Dickson,**
who departed this life on the 1st October 1834,
aged 35 years and 5 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Dickson,** Sr.
and **Thomas Dickson,** Junior,
father and son, the former of whom departed
this life on the 9th Feb. 1837,
aged 47 years, 2 months and 15 days,
and the latter on the 4th November 1835,
aged 8 years, 1 month and 21 days.

---

**Margaret,** beloved wife of
Serjt. Major M. Laws, C. N. M.
who died 28th Aug. 1836, aged 47 years.
Also her son **W. R Laws,** who died
5th July 1837, aged 15 yrs. and 9 months

To the Memory of **Anne Beardsmore,**
late wife of Isaac Beardsmore, of Bhowanipore,
died the 28th July 1828, Æt. 38.
Thy eminent Christian conduct and worth,
as an excellent wife, call upon thy
lately beloved husband for this small tribute
to thy memory.

---

**H. W. M. Thackery,** Surgeon, Bengl. Artily,
Æt. 45, Ob. 14th Aug. 1815.

When living I was thy pupil and thou my friend,
To me those happy days have long, long since had an end.
This is a tribute of gratitude from the pupil
to the memory of his Master.

---

Mr. **W. C. Rymer,** died 23d Sept. 1832,
aged 28 years, 8 months and 5 days,

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **L. Stewart,**
died 28th Feb. 1828, aged 35 years.
Also Mrs. **M. Stewart,**
died 5th September 1833, aged 45 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Smith,**
widow, died 29th May 1826,
aged 48 years, 2 months and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Corry Cooper,** of the
Honorable Company's Marine, who departed
this life on the 23d July 1827,
aged 27 yrs. and 2 mos.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late Mr. **W. Hunt**
Deputy Assistant Commissary of Ordnance,
who departed this life on the 18th June 1841,
aged 63 years.
This Monument is erected by his
afflicted widow J. R. Hunt.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **George Kelly Grimwood,**
who departed this life on the 31st of July 1826,
aged 24 years, 1 month and 27 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Emily M.** and **Mary E.** daughters of
Capt. W. Bell, H. M. 16th foot.
Emily died 5th Oct. 1838, aged 5 years
and 8 months.
Mary died 10th Oct. 1838, aged 2 years
and 8 months.

---

**Mary Anne,** the infant daughter of
Capt. Richard Home and Frances Sophia his wife,
died 5th August 1834, aged 1 year,
2 months and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Henry Mansell,**
39th Foot, A. D. C. to the Governor General,
who died 31st May 1834, aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Graves,**
wife of J. Graves, Condr. of Ordnance, died
5th June 1836, aged 53 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Graves,**
Conductor of Ordnance, who departed this life on
the 19th November 1841, aged 57 years.
Also to his son-in-law Serjeant **William Simpson,**
who departed this life on the 1st of Sept. 1842,
aged 27 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Vincent,** Esq.
Capt. of H. M. 16th Lancers; he died in
Fort William the 10th April 1833, aged 31 years.
This Monument was erected by his
afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Babonan,** Esq.
Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.
Natus 15th May 1765, Obiit 10th Sept. 1834.

---

In Memory of **Onslow Devine,**
died 16th December 1832, aged 11 years, 6 months
and 24 days.

---

To the Memory of **Catherine Hodgson,**
daughter of Capt. F. Hodgson, died 14th Oct. 1831,
aged 11 months.
Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Francis Hodgson,** 25th N. I.
born 2d Sept. A. D. 1788, died Augt. 21, 1831.

---

Erected to the Memory of
Lieut. **J. C. Maclean,** 17th N. I.
Barrack Master, Fort William, 28th Oct. 1830,
by his friend, C. F. Hunter.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**J. H. H. Hindmarsh,** Esq.
died 6th October 1835, aged 27 years.
Erected by his affectionate widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Augustus Seaton Boulton,**
son of Lieut. C. Boulton, 47th Regt. N. I.
died 21st June 1833, aged 6 months and 5 days.

---

To the Memory of **Sarah Pel Agie Evans,**
wife of Lieut. A. F. Evans, H. M. 26th Regt.
who died 21st Nov. 1836, aged 22 years,
whose mortal remains, together with those of their
two children, **Caroline** and **Marianne,** lie here
deposited in the same grave.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **James Conran,** of the 64th Regt.
Bengal N. I. who departed this life
25th Augt. 1833, aged 22 years.
Over his mortal remains this Monument was raised
by his brother officers as a just and last
tribute of their esteem and regard for one whose
many amiable and gentle qualities rendered
his early removal from among them a
subject of general regret.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann,**
daughter of J. W. and E. Eastwood, who departed
this life on the 10th of February, 1831,
aged 4 years and 16 days.

Mourn not for me my mother dear,
Though I was once your whole delight,
For Christ has called me to appear
To live with him in glory bright.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Augustus,**
infant son of Mr. F. La Valette and his
wife Engletine, who departed this life 23d August
1834, aged 11 months and 4 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Samuel Phillip Metcalfe,**
son of Lieut. and Adjt. Span, 53d Regt. N. I.
and Katharine Elizabeth his wife,
Obiit 28th August 1834, aged nearly six years.
"Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **Henry Altham Cumberlege,**
74th Regt. N. I. who died at Allipore on the
14th November 1833, aged 22 years.
This Monument is erected by his relatives as a
mark of sincere affection and regard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. C. Croke,** Esq.
Capt. H. M. 49th Regt. died 8th Dec. 1834,
aged 44 years.

---

To the Memory of **Eliza Clara Souter,**
daughter of Capt. Wm. Souter, who departed this
life on the 28th April 1835, aged 6 years
and 4 months.
Also Capt. **Wm. Souter,** died 16th Oct. 1835,
aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William James Knox,** eldest son of
the Rev. James Spencer Knox of Maghera,
Londondery, Ireland, born January 5th, 1816,
died June 20th, 1837.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Thomas Berring,**
late Assistant in the Adjutant General's Office,
died 22d June 1836, aged 29 years and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. K. Abbott,**
who departed this life 13th October 1834,
aged 18 years.
Erected by his friend, J. A. M.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Louisa Amelia** and **Rebecca,**
the beloved and lamented daughters of Wm. and
J. A. Hunt. 1835.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Harris,**
died 16th Jan. 1835, aged 41 years and 1 month.
This Monument is erected by her affectionate
husband, J. Harris.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Georgiana,**
infant daughter of Mr. John Harris, who died
22d March 1837, aged 10 months and 22 days.

Farewell my darling; earthly woe,
Thy little life no more shall know;
Thou came but first thy face to show.

---

To perpetuate the Memory of
Capt. **Jos. Harfeid,**
of the Ship "Hashemy," who died 17th
Jan. 1835, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **Rawson Hart Boddam,**
of the 50th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry,
eldest son of the late R. H. Boddam, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, who departed this life
on the 26th day of July 1836, aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Fallon,** H. M. 49th Regt.
Obit. 26th Sept. 1833, aged 29 years.
This Tomb was erected by his brother in token
of esteem.

Sacred to the Memory of
**G. James Thompson,**
son of Jas. and H. Jane Thompson, died 10th Aug. 1831, aged 4 years.

Also **M. Jane Thompson,**
died 3d Oct. 1831, aged 9 years.

Also H. **Jemima Thompson,**
died 23d Nov. 1845, aged 15 years.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Ed. Wm. Goode,**
son of Rev. A. Goode, Terrington, late an Ensign in H. M. 14th Regt. Foot, Obit. 2d June 1833, aged 35 years.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate wife, E. Goode.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane,**
wife of John Campbell, late of Lucknow, who departed this life 4th March 1830, aged 27 years, 2 months and 10 days.
Also **James Mordaunt,** her son, who departed this life 9th June 1832, aged 9 yrs. 2 months and 26 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **M. A. Crawford,**
who died 4th July 1834, aged 38 years.
Erected by her affectionate husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Chas. Js. Rt. Crawford,**
son of Mr. M. R. Crawford, Assist. and Superint. Police Hospl. who departed this life on the 24th June 1836, aged 10 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Bolton Bathurst,**
late of the H. C. Marine Service, who departed this life on the 26th June 1832, aged 35 years and 6 months,
leaving a disconsolate widow to lament his irreparable loss.

---

This Tablet is affectionately inscribed to the Memory of Mr. **P. Farrell,**
who departed this life on the 12th July 1827, aged 36 years.
In life most sincerely beloved and in death very truly regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Tucker,**
died 5th October 1831, aged 61 years and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **Wm. Senior,**
25th Regt. N. I. who departed this life on the 9th Sept. 1826, Æt. 26 years and 9 months,
leaving a disconsolate widow to lament his irreparable loss.
This Monument is erected by her as a tribute to his worth.

---

In Memory of **Cecilia,**
the beloved daughter of John Miller, and Jane his wife, born 12th April 1832, died 13th Nov. 1836.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **James Hinder Cocker,**
died Sept. 7th, 1826, aged 18 months and 5 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me, of such is the kingdom of God."

To the Memory of **John Hinder,**
late Commander of the Forbes Steam Vessel, died 7th July 1832, aged 28 years and 11 days.

The voice of this alarming scene
May every heart obey,
Nor be the heavenly warning vain,
Which calls to watch and pray.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Hinder,**
died April 5th, 1825, aged 45 years.
"Dust thou art, unto dust shalt thou return."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Bain,**
who was for 20 years a teacher at the Lower Orphan School; she departed this life on the 25th June 1835, aged 57 years.

Father thy gracious hand we own,
And bow submissive to thy rod,
That must be wise which thou hast done,
It must be kind for thou art God.

---

In remembrance of **Jeanie,**
the wife of Major Armine Mountain, of H. M. 20th or Cameronian Regt. She died in Fort William 3d May 1838,
within three months after her arrival from England, aged 22 years,
leaving a daughter four days old, her first child.
Lovely and young, and faithful, God called her to her home, in Heaven; he took away the husband's all on earth, but in pity bade him hope to follow.
"Only believe."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah Mary Ann Stack,**
who departed this life 8th Feby. 1830, aged 32 years.
This Monument is erected by her disconsolate husband, Capt. R. Stack, H. M. 45th Regt. as a tribute due to the best of women, a fond wife and a tender mother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Elizabeth,**
the infant daughter of James and Charlotte Smart, H. C. Marine, departed this life on the 28th Dec. 1834, aged 29 days and 5 hours.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Alex. Smart,** and **Wm. Hy. McCann,**
infant sons of Jas. and Charlotte Smart, of the H. C. Marine, the former of whom departed this life on the 5th Nov. 1819, aged 2 months and 19 days, and the latter on the 24th Nov. 1819, aged 4 years, 6 months and 23 days.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Charlotte Smart,**
wife of Mr. J. B. Smart, of the H. C. Marine, who departed this life on the 7th March 1837, aged 38 years, 8 months and 8 days.

In every virtue which adorns her sex,
she might have been equalled but not excelled.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary McCulloch,**
who departed this life on the 6th Sept. 1833, aged 28 years, 1 month and 11 days.

Hark! a voice it cries from heaven,
Happy in the Lord who die;
Happy they to whom 'tis given,
From a world of grief to fly.
They indeed are truly blessed,
From their labour, when they rest.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Minor,**
late wife to Mr. G. Minor, Pt. Service,
died 21st Augt. 1819, aged 19 years, and 10 mos.

Could I exemption plead when death
Projects his awful dart,
Could medicines prolong my breath,
Or virtue shield my heart.
Loud let the howling tempest yell,
And foaming waves to mountains swell,
No shipwreck can my vessel fear
Since hope hath fixed its anchor here.

This Monument is erected by her formerly affectionate husband, but now disconsolate widower.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Serjt. **E. Donnelly,**
of the Army Commisst. Departt.
who departed this life on the 30th Sept. 1842,
aged 39 years 1 month.
Has left a widow and 4 children and relations
and friends to bemoan his irreparable loss.

---

To the Memory of **Juliana,**
the beloved wife of William Smallman,
Assistant Overseer, D. P. W.
who departed this life on the 17th Sept. 1844,
aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **Robert Greig Alderson,** the beloved
son of Christopher Alderson Alderson, Esq.
of the Five Houses, Clapton,
died 4th Sept. 1845, aged 20 years.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

In Memory of
Miss **Elizabeth Adelphina Shearin,**
died 9th Dec. 1842, aged 7 years.
Also Master **Thomas James Shearin,**
died 11th May 1843, aged 5 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Brown,**
widow of the late Conductor John Brown,
departed this life on the 8th Jan. 1844,
aged 49 yrs. 9 mos. and 8 days.
This Monument is erected
by her affectionate children.

---

Within this enclosure are deposited the remains of
the following officers of H. M.'s Xth Foot.
Lieut.-Col. **Power,**
Major **S. Broom,**
Major **T. L. L. Galloway,**
Lieut. **H. FitzGerald,**
Mr. Pay-Master **Cook,**
Assistant Surgeon **W. A. Tongue,**
In whose memory a Monument has been erected
by their brother officers,
in St. Peter's Church, Fort William.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Mathew Martin,**
Lieut. 13th Regt. N. I. who departed this life
on the 12th Feb. 1844, aged 20 years.
This Tomb was erected by his brother officers
as a mark of their esteem.

---

Within this enclosure are deposited
the remains of **Eliza,** the beloved wife of
Lieut. J. R. G. Pattison, H. M. 10th Regt.
A tablet has been erected to her Memory
in the Church of Colombo,
her Native Town, in the Island of Ceylon.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **Archibald Cameron,**
Assistant Commissary of Ordnance, who departed
this life on the 11th day of Feb. 1843,
aged 69 yrs. 6 mos. and 11 days,
50 years of which he spent in India, in the
Honorable Company's Service.
This Monument is erected as the last tribute of
affection by his disconsolate widow and
three daughters, who bemoan their irreparable loss.

Here lies the tenderest husband, father, friend,
His life with goodness marked with grief his end,
His mind was calm, Oh! may his soul have rest,
And he who others blest, himself be blessed.
He gave to every Christian virtue scope,
And what his practice was, is now his hope.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Hugh Douglas,**
Serjt. H. C. Commisst. died 11th June 1843,
on his arrival from China, aged 32 years,
leaving a wife and child to lament his loss.
This Tomb is erected by his afflicted widow.

---

In Memory of **Edwin Adolphus,**
son of Steward J. R. Boezalt, Subordinate,
Medical Department, who departed
this life on the 23d November 1843,
aged 7 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Anne,**
wife of Mr. Robert Kipling,
late Lieutenant and Adjt. H. M. 44th Foot,
departed this life on the 27th day of
Augt. 1845, aged 37 years.

---

Here lieth, after years of suffering borne with
Christian patience,
the mortal remains of
Mrs. **Caroline Cartland,**
who died on the 23d day of Sept. 1844,
aged 42 years.
Her character as daughter, sister, wife and mother,
was most estimable, and (the root of all these
virtues) she was a sincere and humble Christian.
"The memory of the just is blessed."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Neal,**
late Park Serjt. Ordnance Department,
who departed this life on the 23d June 1844,
aged 45 years and six months,
after an illness of 4 days of cholera.

Farewell my loving tender wife,
My children and my friends,
I hope in God to see you all,
When all things have an end.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Theresa,**
the beloved wife of Qr. Mr. J. Goodfellow, H. M.
10th Regt. who departed this life
23d July 1843, aged 51 years,
sincerely and deeply regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Hugh George,**
the beloved son of Lieut. and Mrs. H. G. Colvill,
H. M. 29th Foot, who departed this life on the
11th Dec. 1845, aged 11 months and 4 days,
most deeply lamented by his parents.

---

To the Memory of **John Daly,**
infant son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Daly,
Calcutta Medical College, died 8th July 1845,
aged 2 months and 26 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **Ralph Worrin,**
the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. George Kilby;
he departed this life October 9th, 1845,
aged 1 year and 4 months.
"Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

In Memory of
**Martha Harriet Alleyne Madras,**
the beloved daughter of A. E. Madras,
Comt. Dept. died 21st April 1845,
aged 5 years, 10 months and 4 days.

---

To the Memory of **Anne Lucy,**
eldest and beloved daughter of Charles and
Jane Simons, Obiit 6th March 1846,
Ætat 2 years and 8 days.
"Lord thy will be done."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Condr. **John Thompson,**
who departed this life on the 27th August 1846,
aged 57 years and 20 days.

Remember me as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I,
As I am now so will you be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Catharine Ann,**
the beloved and sixth child of Mr. and Mrs. Kelly
of the Army Commissariat department,
died on the 28th of August 1845, aged 2 years,
2 months and 9 days.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
(as it hath pleased the Lord so is it done,) blessed
be the name of the Lord."—Job. 1 Chap. 21
Verse.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John,**
the beloved child of Jane and the late B. Sheehan,
died 9 th January 1847, aged 9 years
and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella Lucy,**
daughter of Edward and Isabella Cecilia Rooke,
born 11th May 1844, died 13th May 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry James,**
son of Mr. William Grig, Q. Mr. H. M.
55th Regt. and Elizabeth, his wife, died in Fort
William 31st December 1842,
aged 7 years 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Charles Rityman,**
son of Captain J. B. Dodd, H. M. 50th Regt.
aged one year and 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sophia Mayne,**
who departed this life on the 14th December 1841,
aged 48 years 7 months and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Amelia Mary,**
daughter of Condr. J. Thompson, and Elizabeth,
his wife, who departed this life 26th Oct. 1842,
aged 8 months and 1 day.

Weep not for me my parents dear,
Tho' I was once your whole delight,
For Christ has called me to appear,
And dwell with him in glory bright.

In Memory of **Annie Chapman,** the beloved
infant of Capt. and Mrs. R. J. Campbell,
H. M. 49th Regt. who died on the 29th July 1841,
aged 11 months.

"We will go unto her but she will not return
to us."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Bridget,**
wife of Quarter Master Henry Mayne, H. M.
49th Regiment, who died in Fort William on the
6th Feb. 1842, aged 37 years and 6 months,
leaving a disconsolate husband and seven children.
Also **Anne Jane,** his beloved daughter,
who died 4th March 1842, aged 15 years.
This Tomb was erected by Mr. Mayne, on his
return from China in Feb. 1843.

---

To the Memory of
Lieut. **Charles Edward Steel,**
61st Regiment Bengal Native Infantry,
aged 33 years.
This Tomb was erected by his brother officers,
by whom he is sincerely regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles William Pinder,** Esq.
Lieut. H. M. 55th Regiment, who died at Fort
William, on the 18th of February 1841,
aged 25 years.
This Tomb is erected by his brother officers, by
whom he is much regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Emily M.** and **Mary E.**
daughters of Capt. W. Bell, H. M. 16th Foot.
Emily, died 5th October 1838, aged 5 years
and 8 months.
Mary, died 10th October 1838, aged 2 years
and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Erskine Dunn,** H. C. P. S.
who departed this life 18th October 1840,
aged 26 years and 3 months.

"I shall go to him though he will not return
to me."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
the beloved wife of Garrison Serjt. Major Gray,
who departed this life the 5th July 1838,
aged 22 years, sincerely regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **F. H. Taylor,**
Conductor in the Engineer Department of Fort
William; he died Nov. 7th, 1843, aged 40 years,
and sincerely regretted by all who knew him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William,**
son of Mr. A. Grant, H. C. S. who died 15th
Sept. 1840, aged 12 years.

And now thou art gone I must not mourn,
As those that hopeless be,
Thou wilt not to thy father's love return,
He must go to thee.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Blennerhasset Collins,**
who departed this life on the 18th Sept. 1838,
aged 15 years, 6 months and 27 days.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Robert Mortimer,**
who died 24th April 1841, aged 34 yrs. & 2 mos.

Sacred to the Memory of **Bernard Furie,**
youngest son of Mrs. Margaret McRitchie,
died 11th Nov. 1842, aged 33 years and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Henry,**
son of Staff Serjt. and Mrs. Marchant,
died 11th Sept. 1847,
aged 11 months and 27 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Serjt **Charles Newall,**
of the Artillery, who died 2d March 1847,
aged 37 years, 7 months and 17 days.
Also his infant son **James Grant,**
died 22d March 1845,
aged 1 year, 1 month and 1 day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lance Serjt. **James Johnstone,**
No. 5 Company H. M.'s 50th Q. O. Regt.
who departed this life on the 30th June 1847,
in the 39th year of his age.
Respected by his comrades while living
and lamented when dead. He has left
a disconsolate widow and three helpless
children to mourn his loss.
This stone is erected to his memory
by his bereaved widow, Jane Johnstone.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
infant daughter of James and Anne Shade,
died 12th March 1842,
aged 1 year, 5 months and 9 days.

---

In Memory of Mr. **George Sworder,**
Midshipman of the Ship "Boyne,"
died 20th May 1846, aged 17 years.
Erected as a mark of esteem
and regret, by J. Pitt.

---

This Monument was placed over the remains of
Dr. **James Johnstone,**
Offg. Garrison Surgeon of Fort William, by his
near relatives and intimate friends to testify
their love for him when living and their grief at
his death. He died after a few hours illness
on the 6th April 1846, aged 48.

"Take ye heed, watch and pray for ye know not
when the time is."

---

To the Memory of **Charles Neale Lightfoot,**
eldest son of Surgeon S. Lightfoot of the
Bengal Medical Service, who died at Calcutta on
27th Jany. 1847, Ætat 17 years and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major Genl. Sir **Thomas Valiant,** K. C. B. and
K. H. Lieut.-Col. of H. M. 40th Regt.
who departed this life in Fort William, Calcutta,
on the 22d of April 1845, aged 61 years,
deeply and sincerely lamented by the Regiment
in which he served for a period of 18 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother officers
as a testimony of their respect and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Michael Mahar,** Assist. Apothecary,
who died 28th Nov. 1840, aged 27 years.
This Tomb was erected by his disconsolate widow,
who now regrets his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Marley Dunkin,** of Ireland,
died 19th Dec. 1846, aged 46 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Matilda Frances Roberts,**
died 23d March 1844, aged 11 years,
11 months and 9 days.
After an illness of 15 months; which she bore
with meek resignation to the will of her dear
Redeemer, in whose merit and blood
she trusted for salvation.

Fair flowret of immortal worth,
To thee the Crown is given,
Thy buds tho' blasted on the earth,
Are blossoming in Heaven.

Farewell my love no more I'll weep,
Nor at thy grave despair,
But trust that God has made my child
His own eternal care.

---

In Memory of **John Richmond,**
infant son of Lieut. Loughnan, Fort Adjt.
died 15th Oct. 1840, aged 6 months and 14 days.

---

To the Memory of **Richard Birch Tritton,**
died 18th August 1839, aged 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann Ryan,**
wife of James Ryan, late Corporal H. M. 49th
Regt. who departed this life on the 19th Mar. 1846,
aged 18 years, 4 months and 17 days,
leaving a husband and infant son
to deplore her loss.

Go home dear husband, and do not weep,
I am not dead but sleeping here;
It is in heaven I expect to see
My fond husband who dear loved me.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Aletta,**
the beloved wife of Capt. G. B. P. Field, H. C. S.
Obit. 30th April 1840. Æt. 33.
She trusted in the Lord Jesus
and her end was peace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henrietta Sophia,**
daughter of Joseph and Matilda Piner,
and grand-daughter of Mrs. C. Ellicott,
who departed this life 21st November 1846,
aged 8 years, 4 months and 10 days.

---

In Memory of the beloved children of
George B. and Dorothy Geale.
**George H. Geale,** died June 1839, aged 3 mos.
**Isabella M. Geale,** died Dec. 1841, aged 8 yrs.
**Margaret Fitzerald,** died July 1842, aged 14 yrs.
**Charles D. Geale,** died Oct. 1846, aged 16 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Robinson,**
who departed this life on the 18th Oct. 1846,
aged 64 years, 3 months and 24 days,
leaving a wife and six children to bemoan
their irreparable loss.
This tablet is erected by his afflicted
widow, A. Robinson.

"My home henceforth is in the skies,
Earth, seas, and sun adieu,
All heav'n unfolded to my eyes
I have no sight for you."

So speaks the Christian firm possess'd
Of faith's supporting rod,
Then breathes his soul into its rest,
The bosom of his God.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edwin Alfred Edward David,** and **Justina Angelina Victoria Mary Anne,**
the beloved twin children of Mr. and Mrs. D. Palmer, who departed this life
on the 5th July, 1844, aged 11 months.

These lovely buds so young and fair,
Call'd hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet these flowers
In Paradise would bloom.

Twins reposeth underneath this sod,
Twins to memory dear, and dear to God,
Rejoice! yet shed the sympathetic tear,
Edwin and Justina lie buried here.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Thomas Carter,**
died 22d Sept. 1847, aged 55 years.
Also of his daughter **Sarah Rebecca,**
died 7th Nov. 1837, aged 7 years, 11 months and 27 days.
Erected by his friend S. Pereira.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Ellen Robina,** the infant daughter of
Capt. and Mrs. Eliza Sophia Rouse, H. M. 3d Regiment of Foot or Buffs, born 17th March 1838,
died 28th March 1839, aged 1 year and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **T. E. Ayre,** Esq. M. D.
Assistant Surgeon H. M. 31st Regiment,
who died in Fort William, 7th March 1840,
Ætat 34 years.
This Tomb is erected by his brother officers.

---

**Frederick Willington Ellis,**
born 23d Aug. 1836, died 28th Oct. 1837,
aged 14 months and 5 days.

---

To the Memory of **John,** the infant son of
Captain and Mrs. Welchman, died 29th May 1839.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Helen,**
infant daughter of Lieut. J. Masson,
57th Regiment N. I. who died 12th Jan. 1840,
aged 10 months and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Henry Armstrong,**
late of Her Majesty's 21st Regiment, or Royal North British Fusiliers, who died at Calcutta,
on the eve of his departure for England, on the 29th of Nov. 1841, after an illness of 24 hours,
aged 35 years.
He was the eldest of three brothers,
who entered Her Majesty's Service, and died within three years of each other, the second in Canada, and the third in Western Australia.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **F. J. Ellis,** H. M. 62d Regt.
died 16th December 1839, aged 29 years.
This Monument, erected as a token of esteem and regard by his brother officers.

---

To the Memory of
**James Batt,** Magazine Serjeant,
who died on the 14th Jan. 1845, aged 42 years.

He was a kind and tender husband,
A good and faithful friend,
We hope he's gone unto that place,
Where joy will never end.

This Tomb is erected by Richard Neal.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Casey,**
Assistant Overseer D. P. Works,
who died in the General Hospital, on the 9th Oct. 1843, aged 30 years.
This Monument is erected by his disconsolate widow, Harriett Casey.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **George Smith,**
late of Aberdeen, and an Asst. in the Bhowanypore Factory, who departed this life
22d May 1842, aged 31 years.

---

To the Memory of **Louisa,**
fourth daughter of R. H. Mytton, Esq.
born June 20th, 1843, died July 4th, 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **David Pearson,**
the infant son of Lieut. and Mrs. Pearson,
18th Regt. N. I. died the 24th May 1841,
aged 10 months and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Wm. Geo. Boezalt,**
who departed this life on the 6th May 1843,
aged 28 years, 5 months and 23 days.
Also of his sister **Caroline,** the wife of
Mathew Ogle, Serjt. Artillery, Dum Dum, who died 11th Sept. 1846, aged 28 years,
8 months and 19 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Windall,**
the beloved son of Thos. and Elizath. Beckett,
who departed this life on the 8th day of
June 1840, aged 8 years.

Doomed to long suffering from your earliest years,
Amidst your parents, grief and pain alone;
Cheerful and gay you smiled to soothe their tears,
And in their agonies forgot your own,
Go, gentle spirit, and among the blest,
From grief and pain eternal be thy rest.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Emma,**
youngest daughter of Thos. and Elizabeth Beckett,
(of the Police office,) who died 19th Sept. 1844,
aged 3 years and 6 days.

Fond parents' reflections long shall hover o'er thy urn,
Your little endearing language that oft made their hearts to yearn,
Peace to thy name, thou art gone to rest,
Lamented most by those who love thee best.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emma Louisa,**
infant daugter of Geo. and Mary Ann Leach,
died 6th Nov. 1844, aged 1 year,
6 months and 3 days.

"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

**Mary Anne,** the infant daughter of
Capt. Richard Home and Frances Sophia his wife,
died 5th August 1834, aged 1 year, 2 months and 17 days.

---

To the Memory of **Henry Sparks,**
son of F. H. and M. A. Peterson, who died on the 3d Feby. 1835, aged 25 years.

---

In Memory of **J. Gawke,**
Constable, Calcutta Police, died 1st July 1833,
aged 48 years.
This Tomb is erected by his afflicted widow.

To the Memory of **John Peterson,**
who departed this life 3d May 1842.
Born 23d Oct. 1787, Ætat 55 years.
This Tomb was erected by his disconsolate widow
as a tribute to his Memory who deeply
feels his loss.

Also to the Memory of **John William Peterson,**
who died at Sea, 17th April 1842.
Born 31st Dec. 1812, Ætat 30 years.
And to **Francis Henrick Peterson,**
died at Kyouk Phoo, 1st August 1842.
Born 9th May 1808, Ætat 34 years.
Son of the above John and Mary Peterson.

"May they rest in peace."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Vaughan,**
son of Mr. A. Grant, H. C. S.
who died 14th July 1838, aged 8 years.

My child since thou'rt number'd with the dead,
May mercy's influence be on thy spirit shed,
Till cited to appear before the Heavenly throne,
The Saviour dear may claim thee as his own.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis William,**
son of Mr. William Grigg, Qr. Mr. H. M.
55th Regt and Elizabeth his wife,
died in Fort William, 24th March 1843,
aged 3 years and 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the beloved wife of F. J. L'Estrange, Apothecary,
10th Foot, died 24th November 1843,
Æt. 23 years and 8 months.

Remember me as you pass by,
As you are now so once was I ;
As I am now, so will you be,
Prepare for death and follow me.

---

To the Memory of **Henry Mahon Dean Pitt,**
September 27th, 1846.

---

To the Memory of **Andrew Daly,**
died 30th May 1846,
aged 7 years, 3 months and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the beloved wife of
Drum Major Jas. McQuillon, late H. M.
49th Regt. who departed this life
1st December 1841, aged 49 years.
This Tomb has been erected by
her affectionate husband.

---

To the Memory of
**William Henry O'Donnoghue,**
died 14th July 1846, aged 8 days.
Also of **Florence Hearn O'Donnoghue,**
died 20th Dec. 1846, aged 29 years and 3 months.
Deeply and sincerely regretted by his beloved wife.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Angus,**
who departed this life on the
13th Dec. 1834, aged 60 years.
Also in Memory of Mrs. **Ann Angus,**
who died on the 30th Sept. 1842, aged 57 years.
Deeply and sincerely regretted.

Ye are gone before the realms of bliss,
Why should your children then despair,
And when all earthly troubles cease,
Oh may they hope to meet you there,

This Monument is erected by their
affectionate children.

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Amelia Angelia Angus,**
who died on the 30th April 1847, aged 5 years,
5 months and 5 days.

Nipt in the morning of her youth,
Now sleeps in death this child of love,
A mother's fondest brightest hope has fled,
To heavenly realms above,
The Saviour this dear infant from thy arms,
To his has taken,
So fond mother weep not, you will meet again
in heaven.

This is inscribed to her memory by her brother
Mr. C. H. M. Morgan, as a token of affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Corpl. **Robt. Pollock,** H. M. 50th Regt.
who died 24th July 1847, aged 33 years,
Also his daughter **Elizabeth,**
who died 17th August 1847, aged one year
and 6 months.
Requiescat in pace.

---

To the Memory of **John F. F.**
who died on the 12th July 1842, aged 11 months.
And **Margaret,**
who died on the 20th September 1842,
aged 2 years.
Children of the late J. W. Peterson,
who also died at Sea 12th April 1842,
aged 30 years.

Sleep on and take thy rest,
God calls those whom he loves best.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **Richard Heaton,**
died 29th Sept. 1847, aged 35 years.
This stone is erected by his afflicted widow.

---

Praises on Tombs are trifles vainly spent,
A woman's good life is her best Monument.
Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ellen O'Conner,**
beloved wife of Conductor Thomas O'Conner,
D. P. W. who died on the 2d Nov. 1846,
aged 39 years, 7 months.
Leaving an affectionate husband, and six children,
to bemoan her premature loss.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. Geddes,**
who departed this life on the 22d January 1841,
aged 55 years.
Erected by her affectionate daughter Jane Tibbetts.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the beloved wife of **J. G. Carter,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 16th December 1843,
aged 27 years, 3 months and 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Alexander Geo. B. Crawford,** 4th son of
Mr. M. R. Crawford,
Assistant Superintendent Police Hospital,
who departed this life on the 6th Nov. 1844,
aged 14 months and 18 days.

---

To the Memory of **Saint John Howard,**
who departed this life on the 28th day of June,
in the year of our Lord 1845, aged 24 years.
This Tomb was erected by his affectionate
mother. May he rest in peace.

## Dr. HENRY HARPER SPRY.

Dr. **Spry** was 2d Assistant Garrison Surgeon and Secretary to the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India, by whose death this latter Institution has been deprived of a most assiduous and valuable functionary, and the Society at large of a truly estimable, useful and benevolent member. His death was caused by a fall from his buggy; the serious injury was developed on the brain eight days subsequent to the melancholy accident. By this sad event the Medical Service has been deprived of a Member of great zeal and talent, the State of a valuable public servant, and the community of a friend for whom have been entertained the highest regard and esteem.

Dr. Spry had been elected a fellow of the Geological Society of London; he was a man of science, and had travelled a great deal over India, and being a man of general observation, he took notes of all he saw; his health becoming impaired he was compelled to return to England. He employed however his leisure hours, thus afforded for employing those notes in a work which he published in London, entitled, "Modern India." On account of this publication and other literary labours he was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society. On his return to India, from his great zeal for developing the resources of India, he was appointed Secretary to the department of Statistics of the Asiatic Society.

Dr. Spry carried on a correspondence with most of the scientific men throughout India, and even extended it to Europe with the most eminent men of science engaged in agricultural pursuits, and the members in the direction of the East India Company. From this correspondence he compiled the important work on the resources of India. If any other labour in addition was necessary to prove his zeal, it was in the recent establishment of the Journal of the Society, replete with knowledge of deepest importance to the country. Dr. Spry, besides being Assistant Garrison Surgeon, held the Surgeoncy of the Lower Orphan School, and was Medical adviser to one of the Assurance Societies, and was able nevertheless to discharge the onerous duties of the Secretariat to the Agricultural Society.

*The following Inscription is inscribed on his monument:—*

To the Memory of **Henry Harper Spry,** M. D. F. R. S. and F. G. S.
of the Bengal Medical Staff, and for many years Secretary of the Agri-Horticultural Society of India,
who died in Fort William Sept. 4th, 1842, aged 38 years.
He was a Native of Truro, Cornwall, and to mark their estimation of his character,
had been elected by his countrymen an Honorary Member of the Royal Institution of Cornwall.
He was also a Member of the Royal and Bengal Asiatic Societies,
of the Statistical Society of London, and to the Medical and Physical Society of Calcutta, to the Indian
community he was extensively and favorably known, and his death, resulting
from an accident, was as generally and sincerely deplored.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **H. J. Maloney,**
died July 3d, 1845, aged 26 years,
6 months and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Sergeant Major **Robert Simmonds,**
who departed this life on the 14th of Feb. 1846,
aged 55 years,
much regretted by his family and friends,
he living as he died, an upright honest man,
and in peace with all mankind. This Tomb was
erected by his affectionate son.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frances Bryan,**
wife of Apothecary J. Sheetz, who departed this
life on the 20th day of February, A. D. 1846,
aged 19 years, 8 months and 24 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Smith,**
fourth son of Lieut. William Smith Thurso, N. B.
late of the 78th Highlanders,
died 11th March 1845, aged 19 years.

---

In Memory of **Edward Prior,**
Segt. Arsenal Department, died
25th September 1845, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Archd. Dyson,**
who departed this life 25th February 1844,
aged 70 years and 3 months.
Here lie the remains of his six sons,
by Sarah, his wife:—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1st **Archibald,** | 4th **William,** |
| 2d **Thomas,** | 5th **Stephens,** |
| 3d **John,** | 6th **Samuel.** |

This Monument is erected by the unfortunate
mother and disconsolate wife, Sarah Dyson.

In Memory of
**Frederick Baratty Lardner,** Esq.
late a Lieut. in the 58th B. N. I.
born 3d November 1802, died 26th Sept. 1840,
deeply regretted by his disconsolate widow,
relatives and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Ann Murphy,**
the beloved wife of William Cleghorn,
who departed this life at Cossipore on the 23d
of April, A. D. 1839, aged 21 years and 15 dys.
In this Tomb are also interred the remains of
**Caroline,** their infant daughter,
born on the 10th of Aug. A. D. 1837,
and died on the 12th of January A. D. 1838,
aged 5 months and 2 days.
And **George Charles,** their beloved son,
born on the 13th of Aug. A. D. 1838, and died
on the 2d of Dec. A. D. 1830, aged 1 year,
3 months and 19 days.

They rest in this grave, but 'tis wrong to deplore
them,
Since God was their ransom, their guardian and
guide,
He gave them, He took them, He soon will restore
them,
As death hath no sting since the Saviour hath
died.

---

In Memory of **Frank Henry Stuart,**
beloved son of G. H. and M. Harding,
died 20th Sept. 1841, aged 3 years, 11 months
and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Cullen,**
drowned in the Fort Cunnotte, Jan. 9th, 1844,
aged 12 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary,** the beloved wife of Mr. George Potts,
who departed this life on the 3d Oct. 1846,
aged 54 years.

---

Resurgum.
In Memory of **Peter Hyne,**
2d officer of the Ship "Thomas Lowry,"
and 2d son of Richd. Hyne, Esq.
of Coleston, near Dartmouth, county of Devon,
he died at Calcutta on the 29th September 1842,
aged 21 years.
Also of **John Gibbs,**
3d officer of the Ship "Thomas Lowry," and
2d son of George Gibbs, Esq.
Ship Builder of Dartmouth.
He died on board off Cooly Bazar, on the
28th Aug. 1842, aged 20 years.
This Monument is erected by their commander,
John Graham, in testimony of their departed worth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Foster Cooke,**
died 17th October 1842, aged 40 years
and 2 months.

---

This Tablet is erected by the Captain, Officers
and Ship company of the "Agincourt,"
To the Memory of their Shipmates,
**Robert Style,** Boatswain mate,
aged 28 years, died of fever November 13th, 1844.
Also to **George Richards,** Qr. Master,
aged 36 years, drowned off Calcutta
Nov. 10th, 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **F. G. Goddard,**
1st officer of the "Stratheden," of London,
died 3d Oct. 1844, aged 32 years.
Much regretted by his Captain and brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alfred Makey,**
of the Ship "Vernon,"
who departed this life on the 4th Feb. 1844,
aged 20 years.
The last tribute of respect to a friend.

---

In Memory of Mr. **James McEvoy,**
of the Hon'ble Company's Subordt. Med. Dept.
Obiit 7th September 1843, Æt. 16 years,
8 months and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lydia,**
daughter of R. Lomax, Serjt. Major H. M.
54th Regt. died 9th July, 1843,
aged 14 years, 8 months and 7 days.
Also of her brother **Robert James,**
who died 27th August 1846, aged 19 years,
4 months and 13 days.
This Tomb is erected by their afflicted mother.

---

In Memory of
**Wm. Rd. Lockington,**
Chief Officer of the Flat "Matabangah,"
died 4th June, 1843, aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Color Sergt **John McIntyre,**
H. M. X. Regt. who departed this life
18th of June 1844, aged 27 years.

Happy soul thy days are ended,
All thy mourning days below,
Go by Angel guards attended
To the sight of Jesus go.

This Tomb is erected by his afflicted widow.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Henry McIntyre,**
son of Color Sergt. Jno. McIntyre,
H. M. 10th Regt. Foot, who departed this
life August 27th, 1843, aged 3 months and 8 days.
Also to **Wm. Jno. McIntyre,**
H. M. 10th Regiment, who departed this life
July 28th, 1843, aged 4 days.

God my Redeemer lives,
And ever from the skies,
Looks down and watches o'er my dust,
Till he shall bid us rise.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Lydia Esther Davis,**
wife of Mr. John Davis,
who died at Kidderpore, Oct. 14th, 1841,
aged 58 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Meyers,**
who departed this life on the 1st June, 1843,
aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah McHugh,**
the wife of Serjt. J. McHugh, Commissariat
Depart. born the 20th July 1824,
died 4th April 1843. She died in Christ.
Erected by her husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sophia Maria Hastings,**
daughter of James and Maria Hastings,
of H. M. 62d Regiment, who departed this life
March 13th, 1842, aged 4 years and 3 months.

This lovely child so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to shew how sweet a flower,
In Paradise will bloom.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alicia,**
wife of R. J. P. Duel, Ensign H. M. 55th Regt.
died 15th Feb. 1842, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Wm Hartley,** of H. M. 62d Regt.
born at Whalley, Lancaster, and departed this life
April 1st, 1842, aged 39 years,
leaving a widow and one child to lament his loss.
This Memorial was erected by his
affectionate widow.

He is gone to the grave, but 'twere wrong to deplore him,
Since God was his Saviour, his guardian, and guide,
He gave him, and took him, and soon will restore him,
For death hath no sting, since the Saviour hath died.

Afflictions sore long time I bore,
Physicians were in vain,
Till God at length did give me ease,
And free me from my pain.

---

To the Memory of **William,**
infant son of William and Mary Foy,
Obit. 22d Nov. 1832, aged 1 year and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **S. A. Hamilton,**
died 11th April, 1842,
aged 10 years, 11 months and 9 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Marcus Hamilton,**
of the Police Office, died on the 3d Sept. 1842,
aged 61 years, 5 months and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Hamilton,**
who departed this life on the 15th Aug. 1845,
aged 56 years.
This tablet is erected by her friend,
Mr. J. Floyd, Senior.

---

To the Memory of **Eliza Sarah George,**
the beloved wife of Adam George,
and eldest daughter of the late Wm. and
Sarah Peat, died 22d July 1839,
aged 20 years, 7 months and 8 days.

Believer shrink not from thy body's doom,
For Christ thy Saviour slumber'd in the tomb,
Take courage then and faith shall comfort give,
Sure as he died so sure thy soul shall live.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
late wife of Mr. William Peat, Master in the
Honorable Company's Bengal Marine,
who departed this life on the 20th day of
December 1826, in consequence of childbirth,
aged 30 years and 17 days.
Virtue will meet its reward.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Matilda Ann,**
daughter of William and Sarah Peat,
who departed this life the 21st Dec. A. D. 1825,
aged 3 years, 11 months and 14 days

Sleep on sweet babe and take thy rest,
God calls those first that he loves best.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Twalling.**
who departed this life the 28th of November,
A. D. 1820, aged 5 years,
much regretted by a disconsolate widow
and family.
Here he rests in peace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Frances Twalling,**
late daughter of Robert and Lucy Twalling,
who departed this life on the 13th day of
January 1827, aged 18 years, 5 months and 3 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
daughter of the late Mr. R. Twalling, and late
wife of Mr. A. C. Forshaw, of the H. C. Marine,
who departed this life May 17th, A. D. 1822,
aged 22 years.
And **Mary Anne Elizabeth,**
their daughter, who died on the following day,
aged 10 months and 25 days,
whose loss is sincerely felt by an affectionate
husband and father and a numerous
circle of relations.
This tribute is paid to their Memory by an
affectionate husband and father.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Forsyth,** Esq.
mate, H. C. Bengal Marine, died 28th Oct. 1827,
aged 26 years, 2 months and 2 days.
Also of his son **John Alexr. Forsyth,**
Assist. Account. H. C. Dispensary,
died 4th April 1848, aged 22 years, 8 months
and 8 days.

O! early snatched from all who held him dear,
As friend, son, brother he was matchless here,
Virtue like his to earth is seldom giv'n,
Too good to dwell with us, he is gone to Heaven.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Overitt,**
who departed this life on the 22d November 1843,
aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Amelia Smith,**
who departed this life 27th July 1842,
aged 11 years and 6 months.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Roland Williams,**
who died 27th June 1847, after an illness of
seven days, which he bore with Christian fortitude,
aged 28 years.
This Tomb is erected by his beloved and afflicted
widow, as a tribute of esteem.

---

In Memory of **Jas. Mahar,** H. M. 10th Regt.
died 4th Nov. 1843, aged 38 years.
Also his son **William,** Obit 13th Feby. 1842,
Æt. 4 years, 1 month and 13 days.

No Mortal woes can reach the peaceful sleeper here,
While Angels watch her soft repose.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Charles Meyrick,**
Midshipman of the "Plantagenet," who died in
Calcutta on the 29th Dec. 1841,
aged 17 years,
deeply regretted by all his shipmates.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Walter Gray Ogilvie,**
who after a lingering illness borne with
unwearied patience and sweetness of temper,
died on the 8th of Dec. 1841,
aged 21 years, 3 months and 3 days.

---

In Memory of Serjt. **Patrick Connell,**
late of the Emigrant's Office, Calcutta,
died 27th April 1845, aged 47 years,
deeply regretted. He was an affectionate husband,
fond parent and warm friend.
Erected by his affectionate daughter,
Mary Anne Connell,
**Daniel Connell,** late son of
Patrick and Alice Connell, late of H. M.'s 87th
Regiment, who departed this life on the 3d day of
July 1821, aged 2 years and 6 months.
Also **Edward Connell,**
died 9th day of Nov. 1821, aged 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
A beloved child, **Charlotte,** the only
daughter of James and Charlotte Stewart,
died on the 19th Sept. 1828, aged 2 years,
4 months and 13 days.

How loved she liv'd and how lamented fell,
None but a mother's sorrowing heart can tell.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Charles Montague,**
who departed this life on the 17th of Aug. 1822,
aged 35 years,
leaving a disconsolate widow with three children
to deplore his loss. This Tomb is erected
by his beloved wife, R. Montague.

---

To the Memory of
**Anne Elizabeth Middleditch,**
who departed this life on the 8th April 1842,
aged 6 years, 4 months and 22 days.

"Behold he taketh away, who can hinder him,
who will say unto him what doest thou?"

To the Memory of Mr. **Joseph Moth Brown,**
late Steward to the General Hospital,
who departed this life 6th November 1815.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann,**
wife of P. Sutherland. Obit. 19th Feb. 1815,
Æt. 27 years and 9 months.
Also **Walter Harvey**, eldest son of
Patrick and Ann Sutherland. Obt. 1st Oct. 1829,
Æt. 21 years, 7 months, 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann,**
wife of James Sutherland, Obt. 9th Feb. 1788,
Ætat. 33 years.
Also **Harriet Sophia,**
Obt. 21st Jan. 1811, Æt. 16 months 18 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Sutherland,**
Obit. 24th Dec. 1796, Æt. 39.
Also **John Hudson,**
Obt. 8th April 1820, Æt. 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Byrn,**
late Head Mistress of Lower Orphan School,
Obt. 31st Dec. 1834, Æt. 48 years.
Also **Wale Haydon Sutherland,**
son of Patrick Sutherland, born 17th March 1824,
died 23d May 1843, aged 19 years.

---

Mrs. **Matilda Cheese Clark,**
born 11th Jan. 1811, died 11th April 1847,
aged 36 years and 3 months,

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Miller,**
Obt. 20th July 1824, Æt. 53.

---

**Mary Harriet Sutherland,**
born 7th Aug. 1816, and died at Moulmein
11th July 1846, aged 29 years, 11 months
and 3 days. Left a husband and 8
children to bemoan her loss.

---

**Matilda Cheese Clark,**
born 11th Jan. 1811, and died in Calcutta,
11th April 1847, aged 36 years and 3 months.
Left 4 children to bemoan her loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Serjt. **Joseph Last**, H. M. 98th Regt.
who died on the 10th Jan. 1847, aged 35 years.
Honest, faithful and industrious to the end,
in acknowledgment of the virtues
of his character, the officers of the 98th Regt.
have erected this stone.

---

To the Memory of **Eliza Bellamy,** widow,
who departed this life the 30th April 1844,
aged 74 years.
She followed the profession of Midwife
for 34 years in India.
This tablet is erected by her son-in-law,
J. G. Harrold.

---

In Memory of **Mary Anne,**
wife of J. G. Harrold, departed this
life the 25th March 1842,
aged 31 years, 3 months and 22 days,
leaving a husband and 4 young children to
bemoan their loss. She died in the Lord.

In Memory of **Louisa Eliza,**
eldest daughter of
J. G. and Eliza Harrold,
who departed this life the 25th July 1840,
aged 16 years, 11 months and 22 days.
Also in Memory of **John,**
3d son of the above, born the 22d Jan. 1833,
and expired the same day.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

To the Memory of **Amelia,**
daughter of J. G. and Eliza Harrold,
who departed this life on the 18th Sept. 1826,
aged 8 months and 15 days.
Also to the Memory of **Wm. Hy. Harrold,**
who departed this life the 15th May 1832,
aged 7 months and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **George Linton,**
who departed this life on the 22d Feb. 1846,
aged 26 years, 1 month and 8 days.

---

Also to the Memory of
**Georgiana Emelia Linton,**
eldest daughter of the late Capt. G. Linton,
who departed this life on the 24th March 1846,
aged 5 years and 1 day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Fensley,**
widow of the late Mr. Henry Fensley, Conductor
of Ordnance, died 30th Jan. 1845,
aged 48 years.

Forgive blest shade the tributary tear,
That mourns thy exit from a world like this,
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here,
And stay'd thy progress to the seat of bliss;
No more confin'd to grov'ling scenes of night,
No more a tenant pent in mortal clay,
Now should I rather hail thy glorious flight,
And trace thy journey to the realms of day.

Also of **Margaret Olivia,**
daughter of H. and M. Fensley,
died 10th March 1832, aged 5 years,
9 months and 23 days.
This Monument is erected to her memory by her
affectionate son, James Henry Linton.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alfred,** the beloved son of
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Hamilton, of the
H. C. Marine, who died 24th June 1844,
aged 6 months and 16 days.
Hush'd be the murmuring thought, thy will
be done. O Arbiter of life and death, we bow to thy
command, we yield the precious gift tho'
sorrowing, yet submissive.
Also of Mr. **John Hotson,** H. C. Marine,
died 17th April 1846, aged 22 years,
6 months and 16 days.
Also of **Ann**, the beloved wife of
Mr. J. M. Hamilton, H. C. Marine,
died 3d April 1848, aged 25 years,
3 months and 16 days.

In silent anguish, O my wife!
When I recall thy worth,—
Thy early end, thy lovely life,
I feel estranged from earth,
My soul with thine desires to rest,
Supremely and for ever blest.

"I shall go to her but she shall not return
to me."

**Bridget King,** the beloved wife of John King, Chief Clerk to the Court of Requests, Calcutta, departed this life 9th March 1848, aged 33 years.

Her heart and hand within the sphere of her means were ever promptly responsive to the calls of want and suffering, and her memory is hallowed by the tears of the poor; beloved in every relation by a circle to whom she was endeared by her amiable disposition and modest worth, her premature departure has left them sorrowing and made desolate the once happy home of which she was the light, life, and ornament, and her sorely bereaved husband here gratefully records that she proved in every deed a wife from the Lord.

---

In Memory of **Agnes Isabella Rayment,** who died 26th Jan. 1842, aged 18 months.
Also **Charles Joseph Rayment,** died May 13th, aged 5 years, 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann,** the wife of Mr. William Cox, Conductor, Ordnance Depart. who departed this life 6th January 1837, aged 26 years, 1 month and 12 days.
Also **Charlotte Ann Maria,** their infant daughter, died 16th November 1830, aged 9 months.
Also to the Memory of **Sarah Eliza,** the wife of William Cox, who departed this life 24th April 1842, aged 27 years.
Also her son **A. R. H. Cox,** died 10th June 1837, aged 2 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the memory of Mrs. **Sarah Fritz,** who departed this life on the 3d of Nov. 1812, aged 29 years.
Mrs. **Mary Fritz,** who departed this life on the 19th of Feb. 1800, aged 26 years.

---

Mrs. **Ann Grose,** sister to Mrs. S. Fritz, who departed this life on the 30th of Nov. 1802, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Alexander Ross,** who departed this life 20th March 1826, aged 37 years.
This Tomb is erected by his wife who is left with four children to lament his loss.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

To the Memory of **Edward Binney Parker,** Ensign H. M. 26th (or Cameronian,) Regt. who died Aug. 5th, 1838, aged 16 years.
This Monument is erected by his friends in the Regiment.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **C. S. Hopkins,** Esq. Captain in H. M. Royal Regiment, who died 9th of March 1826, aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **W. J. Phillott,** Capt. H. C. Service, died 22d May 1839, aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Laura Louisa Tronson,** daughter of Captain and Mrs. Tronson, H. M. 13th Light Infantry, died 4th June 1825, aged 3 years and 3 months, deeply regretted by her parents; her affectionate manners endeared her to all.
A sweet lily early blighted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Susan Wiggens Costley,** youngest daughter of Capt. W. R. C. Costley, 7th Bengal N. Regiment, aged 11 months and 6 days, 24th of July A. D. 1824.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **William Mountgarrett,** of H. M. 87th Regiment, who departed this life on the 22d of Aug. 1825, aged 40 years.
This is erected by those brother Officers who had long known his worth as a soldier and a friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Ensign **W. H. James,** son of Lieut.-Col. W. James, Comg. the Cameronians, who died the 2d January 1838, aged 20 years, sincerely regretted by his brother officers.

---

To the Memory of Major **William Turner,** H. M. 50th Regt. who died when embarked for England off Fort William, on the 17th June 1841, aged 48 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother officers, to mark their esteem for their much lamented friend, and their sense of his gallant and distinguished services during a period of 34 years, in Holland, Portugal and Spain, and particularly at the battles of Roleia, Vimiera, Corunna, the siege of Flushing and battles of Fuentes, D'Onor, Arroya, De molino, Almarez, Albadetormoa, Baighar and Vittoria, where he lost his right arm. He served also for many long and trying years, in the West Indies and New South Wales.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Ensign **H. Repton,** late of the 47th Regiment N. I. who died April 14th, 1840, Æt. 22 years; sincerely regretted by his brother officers and by all who knew him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. and Bt. Capt **Alexander Brickell,** of his Majesty's 16th Regt. departed this life on the 9th of May 1829, aged 34 years.

---

To the Memory of Capt. **David Sheriff,** 48th Regt. N. I. who departed this life on the 29th of June 1838, aged 46 years.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth, and though worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. and Adjt. **William White,** of H. M.'s 3d Foot, who departed this life at Fort William on the 26th day of September 1838, in the 29th year of his age.
This Monument is erected by his brother officers, as a tribute to his Memory, by whom he is deeply and sincerely regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Thomas Crawford,** Steward to the General Hospital, Ob. 20th March 1842, Æt. 51 years.

---

In Memory of **Maria Sheridan,** wife of Qr. Mr. Sheridan, of H. M. 13th Light Infantry, who died on the 20th April 1826, aged 37 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **W. Webster**,
H. M. 67th Regiment, who died on the
5th May, 1826, aged 36 years.
This Tomb is erected by his affectionate brother
Capt. J. C. Webster, H. M. 44th Regiment.

---

In Memory of Mr. **C. B. Marnell**, Jr.
died 19th October 1838,
aged 24 years, 6 months and 19 days.
This Monument is erected by his
sincere friend, A. C.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late Mr. **J. Frederick**
of the H. C.'s Pension Estt. who departed
this life on the 11th October 1822, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Amelia Hart**,
daughter of Mr. J. Frederick, who departed this
life the 4th November 1815, aged 15 years,
1 month and 9 days.

Removed from all the pains and cares of life
Here rests the pleasing friend and faithful wife,
Ennobled by the virtues of her mind,
Constant to goodness and in death resign'd.

The last tribute of affection and regard,
for a much revered wife,
This Tomb was erected by her disconsolate
husband, James Hart.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Frederick**,
widow of the late Serjt. J. Frederick,
who departed this life 11th April 1841,
aged 54 years.
Erected by her dutiful son, J. Frederick.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Amelia Matilda**,
died 8th September 1838, aged 1 month
and 12 days.
Also of her sister **Amelia Matilda Jane**,
died 5th May 1841, aged 11 months and 12 days;
the infant children of William and Amelia Price.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert McIntyre**,
son of Captain Donald McIntyre, who departed
this life on the 12th of October 1812,
aged 11 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Donald McIntyre**,
late of the Mahratta Service, a native of Lochaw-
side, Argyleshire, North Britain, who departed
this life the 27th October 1809, aged—years.

---

In Memory of **George William Bowser**,
son of Henry Bowser, Gent. who departed this life
5th March 1841, aged 1 year and 10 months.

"Sleeping was he taken away lest that wicked-
ness should alter his understanding or deceit be-
guile his soul."—Wisd. Sol. 4th C. 11th v.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Amelia Harrison**,
who departed this life the 10th of December 1825,
aged 9 years and 10 months.
Also of **Lavinia Josephine**, daughter of
Henry Bowser, Head Master, Lower Orphan
School, and Julia Matilda his wife,
who departed this life June 1st, 1834,
aged 1 year and 10 months.
Bright, transient as morning dew they sparkled,
were exhal'd and went to heaven.

In Memory of **Walter Hovenden Bowser**,
son of Henry Bowser, Gent.
and Julia Matilda his wife, who departed this
life May 13th, 1837, aged 1 year 10 mos.
Also of **Henrietta Julia Olivia Bowser**,
daughter of the abovenamed,
who departed this life Sept. 18th, 1839,
aged 2 years, 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Priestley**,
who departed this life on the 28th June 1844,
aged 42 years.
This stone is erected by her disconsolate
husband as a token of respect to her many virtues.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **William Henry Humfrey**,
Bengal Artillery, who died on the 23d Sept. 1827,
aged 18 years and 4 months.
This Tomb is erected by an affectionate brother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **William Michell**,
of the 22d Regt. Bengal Native Infantry,
who departed this life on the 27th July 1825,
aged 17 years.
In the midst of life we are in death.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Leach**,
eldest son of Garrison Serjeant Major John Leach,
died 9th May 1834,
aged 13 years, 9 months and 20 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emma Catherine**,
infant daughter of John and Esther Leach,
who departed this life the 28th of March 1828,
aged 1 month and 23 days.
Far from its God it could not long remain,
But quick it wing'd its flight from earth again.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **S. Black**,
aged 2 years.
**M. Pritchard**, aged 22 years.
**C. A. Black**, aged 50 years.
**W. Black**, aged 30 years.
**M. Black**, aged 40 years.
This tablet was erected by an affectionate mother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Hannah**,
the wife of Mr. W. Oughton, died 10th Dec. 1843.
aged 70 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Longdon**,
late of Bath, who departed this life
on the 13th day of March 1838.
Erected by Elizabeth Longdon, his widow.

---

The infant daughter of Captain and Mrs. Faithful,
24th July 1815.

---

In Memory of **Joseph Harfield**, Esq. R. N.
late Commander of the E. I. S. "Hashmy," he fell
asleep in Jesus 17th January 1835, aged 43 years,
And now waits the glorious appearing
of the Lord from Heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jasper Bachman**,
late Hospital Steward attached
to H. M. 26th Regiment of Foot, who departed
this life after a short but severe illness
of 10 minutes, on Friday the 8th of Sept. 1837,
aged 31 years, 8 months and 2 days.
This Monument has been erected to the Memory of
the deceased by his widow.

Under this Tomb lies interred the remains of a beloved child, Master **John Luke Keelan**, died 10th April 1828, aged 4 years and 3 months.
Weep not for me my parents dear,
Though I was once your whole delight,
For Christ has called me to appear
And dwell with him in glory bright.

---

In Memory of **Emma**,
the beloved daughter of Major and Eliza Halfhide,
deceased the 25th May 1837,
aged 11 months and 28 days.

---

To the Memory of **R. Hamer**,
who died 2d Dec. 1846, aged 46 years and 7 days.
He was a kind and tender husband,
A good and faithful friend,
We hope he's gone unto that place,
Where joys will never end.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Louisa Amelia** and **Rebecca**,
the beloved and lamented daughters of
Wm. and S. A. Hunt, 1835.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Charlotte Decourcy**, who departed this life on the 17th March 1844, aged 52 years.
May she rest in peace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Amelia Agnes**,
daughter of Mr. Samuel Slater of the S. M. Dept.
who departed this life on the 8th of May 1842,
aged 5 years and 10 months.
Sleep on sweet child and take thy rest,
God calls those first whom he loves best.

---

In Memory of **Archibald**,
son of Mr. and Mrs. T. Campbell,
who died 3d April 1843, aged 20 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Christiana Selina**,
the beloved wife of Mr. F. A. Cornabe,
who departed this life on the 9th March 1843,
aged 45 years and 6 months.
Affection's fondest tie lies buried here,
A wife, a parent and a friend sincere,
'Tis Jesus that has called her to his arms,
No more to feel death's rude alarms, [worth,
And while, O God, we raise this tablet to departed
Our hearts renew ere we lie in the same bed of earth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Priscilla Gertrude**,
the beloved wife of Mr. H. Wickham,
Obit. 30th May 1846, Ætat. 20 years,
7 months and 1 day.
She was a fond and exemplary wife, an affectionate daughter, and a sincere friend, and her loss is deeply regretted by those who knew her many virtues and amiable disposition.

---

In Memory of **Frederick Alonzo**,
the beloved son of F. A. Cornabe and Christiana his wife, died 26th Sept. 1841,
aged 13 years and 26 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emily Onslow**,
the beloved daughter of Capt. and Mrs. Waddell,
Obit. 26th February 1846, Ætat. 11 months and 14 days.
Hushed be the murmuring thought, thy will be done,
Oh Arbiter of life and death, we bow at thy command, we yield the precious gift,
though sorrowing, yet submissive.

Sacred to the Memory of Serjt. **John Hinton**,
of the Ordnance Department, who departed this life January 3d, 1840, aged 48 years and 9 months.
Why do we mourn departing friends
Or shake at death's alarms,
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends,
To call them to his arms.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ellen Hinton**,
who departed this life on the 17th December 1840,
aged 39 years.
Also her son **Edward Pigott**,
died 21st November 1842, aged 20 years,
11 months and 20 days.
"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

---

To the Memory of **Fanny**,
the beloved wife of Captain N. J. Cumberlege,
47th Regiment B. N. I.
who died on the 26th June 1844, aged 33 years.
And of their children, **Catharine Fanny**,
who died 28th July 1839, aged 10 months.
**Fanny Emma**, 16th October 1840,
aged 14 months.
**Anne Elizabeth**, 12th Dec. 1840,
aged 3 years, 3 months and 20 days.
In the midst of life we are in death.

---

To the Memory of **Julia**,
wife of Magazine Serjt. Jas. Batt,
died 23d Dec. 1843, aged 26 years, 9 months.
Friends and neighbours say I'm dead,
How they mourn around my bed,
But the painful struggle's o'er,
Now I live to die no more.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne**,
the beloved of Mr. T. Jones, Head Clerk in the office of Supdg. Engineer, S. E. Provinces,
died 16th Nov. 1847, aged 26 years.
Likewise **Anne Rosetta**, their daughter,
died 28th Sept. 1842, aged 1 year and 8 days.
Likewise **Thomas Bartlett Hefferan**, their son,
died 2d July, 1845, aged 2 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Allen Marshall**, H. M. 49th Regt.
born 10th July, 1813, died 1st Jany. 1833.
Erected by J. Marshall, Physician General.

---

To the Sacred Memory of
his youngest daughter, **Eliza Cicilia**,
the beloved wife of G. Parker, Esq. 24th N. I.
died 5th August 1843, aged 22 years.
Brother and sister resting side by side,
O death where is thy sting;
Thy pow'r can only o'er their frames preside
And earth to earth can bring;
To heav'n their soul imperishable is gone
Where is thy victory?
In heaven as on earth God's will be done;
His pow'r they glorify.

---

To the Memory of
**Henry C. Waters**, of Boston, U. S. A.
died 15th April 1841, aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza**,
wife of T. Cronin, Inspector of Police,
died 2d September 1847, aged 26 years,
leaving her disconsolate husband and 2 young children to lament their loss.
May she rest in peace.

## THE EUROPEAN FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM, (40, *Middle Circular Road.*)

### THE REV. GEORGE PICKANCE.—*(Late Chaplain of the European Female Orphan Asylum.)*

The Rev. **G. Pickance** died of that fearful scourge, the cholera, on Tuesday evening, May the 20th, 1845, after a few hours illness, in the 45th year of his age.

He was pursuing a most useful career, both as the head-master of the Armenian Philanthropic Institution, and as Editor of the "Christian Intelligencer;"—but more especially as Chaplain of the European Female Orphan Asylum. His labours for the benefit of the Orphans have been signally blessed and many have been led through his instrumentality to "embrace the truth as it is in Jesus." The intelligence of the decease of their Pastor, was received by them with the bitterest lamentation. They felt they had lost a wise counsellor, a faithful pastor and sincere friend. His end, as might have been expected, was peace. He expressed his great thankfulness that he had not then to begin the work of religion, felt the preciousness of the Saviour, and expressed the fullest conviction that, through the atoning sacrifice, he should have an entrance administered to him into the kingdom of heaven. All his confidence, however, was humble confidence, and such as becometh the redeemed of the Lord.

It was somewhat singular that on the Sunday preceding the day (Tuesday) on which he died, he preached from the same text from which he preached upon first entering on his ministry amongst us. "*By the grace of God, I am what I am,*" a most appropriate passage both to begin and end with.

It is very praiseworthy and gratifying to know that the children of the Orphan Asylum have placed a tablet to his memory, in their little Chapel at their own expense.

*The following is a copy of the Inscription:—*

To the Memory of the Rev. **G. Pickance**, the esteemed and much lamented minister of this Institution, who fell asleep in Jesus on the 20th May 1845, in the 45th year of his age. He had been attached to this Asylum for five years, during which time he proved himself a faithful Pastor, kind adviser, and sincere friend to the Orphans; who in grateful testimony of his worth, have erected this tablet.

"The just shall live by faith."—Heb. x. 38.

*The following lines are copied from a Tablet in the Chapel, also put up by the children:—*

The tribute of the Orphans, to the united remembrance of the Rev. Mr. and Mrs. **Thomason,** the founders of the European Female Orphan Asylum.

The Rev. Mr. and Mrs. **Schmid,** and the Rev. Mr. **Edmond,** who laboured successively to promote the best and highest interests of the Institution.

Their "witness is in heaven," their "record is on high."—Job. xvi. 19.

"A father of the fatherless is God in his Holy habitation."—Ps. lxviii. 5.

9th October, 1846.

### THE REV. JAMES EDMOND, *(late Chaplain of the European Female Orphan Asylum.)*

Mr. **Edmond** was born of pious parents in March 1759; his youth however, was passed in forgetfulness of the God of his father; dissatisfied with the quiet habits of home, he left his family and went to Edinburgh, where at the age of nineteen, he enlisted in the Artillery, and a few years after was embarked for this country in the service of the E. I. Company, in which he continued till 1794, when he returned to Europe. On reaching his native land, he found his father was dead, that his mother was in bad health and in poverty. Under the pressure of many bereavements, he became more penitent and humble. But it was when at Manchester, that a sermon preached by Mr. Wilks of London was blessed of God, as the instrument of subduing his soul into genuine conviction. When with many prayers, he resolved to devote his life to the cause of missions, the Society gladly accepted of his services and appointed him, with Dr. Vanderkemp, to South Africa, where he arrived on March 31, 1799, and continued till the close of the year. But his great desire was to visit Bengal; accordingly, at the end of the year, he, with the advice of his colleague, embarked for this country. Through the interest of the Rev. David Brown, he was placed in the Free School, and his labours in Fort William, and amongst the sick in the General Hospital were greatly blessed. He was appointed by the Lady Managers of the Female Orphan Asylum as Chaplain to that Institution, where, with the Divine blessing, he laboured with success. Early in November 1833, he was attacked with cholera; being soon aware that the hand of death was upon him, he prayed that the word of God which he had endeavoured to explain might be made effectual. In this spirit of Christian confidence and hope, he was called to his rest.

### THE REV. DEOCAR SCHMID, *(late Chaplainn of the European Female Orphan Asyluw.*

Rev. **D. Schmid** was Chaplain of the Orphan Asylum. This exalted man evinced a prevailing and strong desire to promote the interests of religion and the good of society; hence he became connected with most of the Societies formed in Calcutta for benevolent and religious purposes, and rendered very efficient aid not to a few. He had latterly become one of the Secretaries of the Calcutta Apprenticing Society,—The Calcutta Bible Association, which owed its formation in a great measure to his instrumentality, and he continued its acting Secretary to the close of life; while the Orphan Asylum, under his truly Christian and paternal superintendence, became a blessing to many who resided within its walls, and through them, a benefit to the country.

For some time previous to his last illness, Mr. Schmid's health appeared to be improving, because he was attacked with a disease, unfelt and unseen, which was sapping the springs of life. Abscess was forming in a vital part, which terminated his earthly existence about one o'clock on the morning of the 3rd December, 1829.

## CHRIST'S CHURCH, SIMLAH, AND HINDOO COLLEGE.

Sacred to the Memory of the late Baboo **Moheschunder Ghose,**
Catechist of the C. M. Society, and previously student of Bishop's College. Although born and brought up amid debasing idolatry, and afterwards bewildered with atheism and unbelief, he earnestly continued to seek for light, and was at length brought to the truth as it is in Jesus, and manifested its saving power, by a holy and consistent life.
He died Aug. 30th, 1837, at Penang, where he had gone for the benefit of his health, aged 25 years.

## HINDOO COLLEGE SQUARE.

### MR. DAVID HARE.

Mr. **David Hare,** the great friend and encourager of native education, was carried off in twenty-four hours by an attack of Cholera, which baffled all Medical skill. His remains were interred in the square of the Hindoo College, and the native community of this Presidency have caused a Monument and his statue to be erected in token of his great exertions in promoting the cause of education among them.

*The following Inscription is taken from the Monument over his remains :—*

This Tomb (erected by his native friends and pupils) encloses the mortal remains of
**David Hare.** He was a Native of Scotland,
and came to this city in the year 1800, and died 1st June 1842, aged 67 years.
After acquiring a competence by probity and industry in his calling as a watchmaker, he adopted for his own the country of his sojourn, and cheerfully devoted the remainder of his life with unwearing zeal and benevolence—to one pervading and darling object, one for which he spared not personal trouble, money or influence, viz. the education and moral improvement of the Natives of Bengal, thousands of whom regarded him in life with filial love and reverence, and lament him in death as their best and most disinterested friend, who was to them even as a FATHER.

### STATUE OF DAVID HARE.

*The following is the Inscription on the statue of the late David Hare, in the quadrangle of the Hindoo College, and over which an elegant dome has lately been erected :—*

In honor of **David Hare,**
who by steady industry, having acquired an ample competence, cheerfully relinquished the prospect of returning to enjoy it in his native land in order to promote the welfare of that of his adoption. To the close of his irreproachable and useful life, he made the improvement, intellectual and moral, as well as the condition, in sickness no less than in health, of the Native youth of Bengal, the object of his constant care and unwearying solicitude, and they, in token of gratitude and veneration for the memory of their constant, generous and most disinterested benefactor, have erected this statue.

## HINDOO COLLEGE, (*established in* 1816.)

*The following Inscription is on a Tablet in the Hindoo College, to the memory of the late J. E. Lyall, Esq. :—*

In grateful remembrance of the late **John Edwards Lyall,** Esq. Advocate General,
the zealous friend of the native and the first gratuitous lecturer on jurisprudence in this Hall.
This Tablet is erected by the Law Students of the Hindoo College, 1845.

This Tablet is erected to the Memory of **Gopaul Kistno Ghose,**
late a Student of this College, whose early attainments reflected credit upon himself, upon the Institution and upon his countrymen who, having on two successive occasions eminently distinguished him self in the annual examination of the College, was on the last deprived by an untimely death of the rewards that he had merited, but for which this Tablet has been substituted by the Committee of Public Instruction as a mark of regret for his loss, and of the desire to perpetuate the memory of his example, 1841.

*In one of the Branch Schools of the Hindoo College is the following to the memory of the late Mr. David Hare :—*

This tablet, erected by the teachers and students of this school,
is sacred to the Memory of **David Hare,**
who subduing the natural desire to return to the land of his birth, devoted his fortune, his energies and his life to the best interests of India, his adopted country, where he will ever be affectionately remembered as the father of native education.
Born in England 1775, died in Calcutta, June 1st, 1842.

Ah warm philantropist! Ah faithful friend!
Thy life devoted to one generous end,
To bless the Hindoo mind with British lore,
And truth's and nature's faded lights restore.
If for a day that lofty aim was crost,
You grieved like Titus that a day was lost,
Alas! it is not now a few—brief hours,
That fate withholds, a heavier grief o'erpowers,
A nation whom you loved as if your own,
A life that gave the life of life is gone!

Anno Domini, 1847.

## MEDICAL COLLEGE, AND NATIVE HOSPITAL.

*The following Inscriptions are copied from tablets erected in the great Theatre of the Medical College.*

To the Memory of **William Griffith**, Esq. F. L. S. Madras Medical Service, born at Ham, in the county of Surry, March, 1810. As Professor of Botany in this College, he was distinguished by the zeal and activity with which he imparted the knowledge he had himself acquired by personal investigation in the different provinces of British India, and in the neighbouring kingdoms, from the banks of the Helmunt and Oxus, to the Straits of Malacca, where, in the capacity of Civil Assistant Surgeon, he died 9th February 1845, in the 34th year of his age, and the 13th year of his public service in India. His early loss is deeply deplored by the head of the Government of India, and by the leading natural historians of his time. He bequeathed large collections of plants and manuscripts to the Honourable the Court of Directors of the East India Company.

---

In Memory of **Mountford Joseph Bramley,**
late Principal of the Medical College of Calcutta, this tablet is erected by his grateful pupils to record their sense of the zeal and ability with which he watched over their private interests and those of their country, and the courtesy and kindness with which he won their affections, while he improved their minds. Aged 35 years, died January 19th, 1837.
Why has worth so short a date—while villains ripen grey with time.

## NATIVE HOSPITAL.—*(Established in the year 1792.)*

*The following is an Inscription on a tablet erected in the Native Hospital, to the Memory of the late* Dr. **Wilson.**

THIS HOSPITAL,

For the treatment of the sick and maimed amongst the native poor, was planned in the year 1792, by Robert Wilson, Esq., Member of the Medical Board, and other European and Native gentlemen of Calcutta. That the memory of so good a deed may not perish, the Governors of the Native Hospital have inscribed it on this stone. 1847.

## METCALFE HALL.

### CHARLES LORD METCALFE.

The decease of this excellent man took place on Saturday the 5th September, 1846. Ever since his return from Canada, he had been suffering under severe indisposition, and for some months prior to his dissolution, his medical advisers ceased to indulge any hope of his recovery, and life had so long been to him an unintermittent agony, that his best friends had also ceased to wish for a further prolongation of suffering which human skill could not allay, and could scarcely alleviate. He seemed conscious that the tortures he endured must ere long be terminated by death; and even spoke of himself as one whose days were numbered, as one who looked for no mitigation of suffering on this side of the grave, and they who were witnesses of his sufferings, were witnesses also of his extraordinary patience and resignation, and loved to speak of the sweetness of his disposition, which never deserted him to the last.

Lord Metcalfe, of whom it may with truth be said, was one of the greatest men of his time; and the Civil Service of Bengal may justly be proud of him. For the man who ruled at one time in Hindostan, at another in the West Indies, and again in North America, had doubtless a more extended sphere of action, than any of his contemporaries. In the East, the best days of Sir Charles Metcalfe were spent, and with the circumstances of his eastern career his most cherished recollections were associated. It was one of the solaces of his best days to revert, in the Society of some old friends and companions, to the events of his Indian career; and we believe that no human considerations ever caused him more true gratification at the threshold of the grave, than the tribute which was rendered to him on his return from Canada, at a large gathering of his old friends and admirers, many of them enjoying the highest Indian reputations of the age,—a tribute which a gentleman then present, characterized as a "wreath upon his bier."

So little is to be said respecting Lord Metcalfe's ancestors, that their history may in a few words be related. Soon after the revolution of 1688, an English gentleman, named Theophilus Metcalfe, settled in Ireland, and being a Barrister, practised his profession in that country with some success. His son Thomas, entered the Army, and having married the daughter of the Rev. J. Williams, had a son also called Thomas. This gentleman served many years in India in a Military capacity, became a Director of the East India Company, and was created a Baronet in the year 1802. He had married in 1782, Susannah Sophia, relict of Major Smith, and daughter of Mr. John Debonnaire; the second son of that marriage was the subject of the present memoir. Sir T. Metcalfe died in the year 1813, and was succeeded by his eldest son Theophilus John; and he dying in 1822, without male issue, was in his turn succeeded by his brother, Charles Theophilus.

This eminent person was born on the 3d of January 1785, and therefore at the time of his lamented death was in the 62d year of his age. On the 13th of October 1800, he received his appointment as a

writer in the Service of the E. I. Company, and quitted Europe at the early age of fifteen. He had received as much of education as could be imparted to a boy of his years, and came to India with quite as large a stock of knowledge as in those days usually fell to the lot of youths destined for similar employments; it was, however, evident even in his boyhood, that the strong common sense and natural talents which he possessed would, to a large extent, compensate for any of those deficiencies, in mere literary attainments, under which he might labour. Not that his education had been by any means neglected; on the contrary, he was considering that he entered upon active life at so early an age, a man of sound and varied knowledge; but the extraordinary vigour of his intellect resulted less from the training of instructors, than from the gift of nature; less from the toils of the library, than from a perusal of that book of life, which large intercourse with the world opens to the view of the assiduous student. So early was his advancement, that at the age of sixteen, he received the appointment of Assistant to the Resident with Dowlut Rao Scindeah. On the 4th of October 1802, he became Assistant in the Chief Secretary's Office; in less than seven months from that time, we find him Assistant in the Governor General's Office; and early in the year 1806, he was transferred to the office of the Commander-in-Chief. On the 15th of August in the same year, he became first Assistant to the British Resident at Delhi; and on the 29th of August 1808, he proceeded to Lahore. Here we find him, not older than the majority of under-graduates at Oxford or Cambridge, measuring the mortal strength of his character, the resources of his limited experience, and the force of his yet untried penetration, against the multiplied stratagems and deep deceits of an Indian Ruler, Runjeet Sing and his advisers.

On the 15th of July 1809, he received the appointment of Deputy Secretary to the Governor; in the month of May 1810, he became acting Resident at the Court of Dowlut Rao Scindeah; and in February 1811, Resident at Delhi. It was on the 29th of Jan. 1819, that he received the appointment of Secretary in the Secret and Political Department, and also that of Private Secretary to the Governor General. Mr. Metcalfe succeeded Mr. Russell as British Resident at Hydrabad on the 26th of Dec. 1820. His health after a short absence from Hyderabad, having been considerably restored, he accepted on the 26th August 1825, the appointment of Agent to the Governor General for the affairs of Rajpootannah. In August 1827, he became a Member of the Supreme Council, and subsequently was entrusted with the Presidency of Agra. On the 3d of February 1835, Lord William Bentinck gave in his resignation, and Sir Charles Metcalfe was provisionally appointed Governor General, which office he held till the 28th March 1836, being the interval between the departure of Lord William Bentinck and the arrival of Lord Auckland; during that short period Sir Charles originated, as well as adopted, several important measures, viz. The issue of a uniform money for all the Presidencies. The abolition of Chowkies in Bengal, and a still more important step, the liberation of the Press from all restrictions. This last measure, the anniversary of which (the 15th of September,) is still celebrated by a "Press Dinner," was a theme of universal eulogy in India, and rendered him pre-eminently popular amongst natives as well as Europeans. It however, gave great umbrage to the Court of Directors, and was the eventual cause of his resignation and return to Europe, though he had always declared his intention of spending his life in India. The post of Governor of Madras about this time became vacant, and the friends of Sir Charles concluded that it would be given to him; but the Court of Directors thought proper to mark their opinion of his conduct by bestowing it upon another. In the month of September 1837, he signified his intention of withdrawing from the public service. The distinction of a Civil Knight Grand Cross of the Bath had been conferred upon him in the course of the preceding year, and his retirement from Agra was marked by every token of the public sympathy and affection, including dinners, balls, and addresses, and the presentation of a magnificent piece of plate; never was man more heartily beloved and esteemed by the inhabitants of British India, than the subject of this memoir. By public subscription a Statue was erected to his honor, and an address presented by the community of Agra, which styled him the "brightest ornament of the Civil Service," which celebrated his magnificent benefactions and his private generosity. In reply to this address, Sir Charles, with his characteristic candour, avowed the cause of his resignation. He reminded his friends that reports had prevailed in the preceding year, to the effect that he was in disgrace with the home authorities on account of the liberty of the Press; and he added, "that, that was a position in which he could not remain with comfort;" he, therefore, sought information on the subject at the fountain-head; the reply which he received was by no means explicit, but its uncordial tone satisfied him, that the reports which prevailed were not untrue; and therefore on the 21st of February 1838, he withdrew from the Service of the East India Company.

Soon after his arrival in England a public dinner was given to Sir Charles, at that time appointed to the Government of Jamaica, which was at the time in a state of the utmost confusion. The new Governor had not been about a year on the Island, when the aspect of affairs underwent so favourable a change as to excite great surprise and gratulation, both at Kingston and in Downing street. After two years residence in Jamaica, the health of Sir Charles rendered his resignation a matter of necessity; and he returned to England amidst the regrets of a community, grateful for his paternal Government, and attached to him by ties of almost personal friendship for his hospitality, his conversational powers and his great kindness of heart, were surpassed only by his practical and administrative talents. In the year 1844, a Statue was erected to his honor at Spanish Town.

Sir Charles Metcalfe returned from the West Indies in 1842; medical aid and a few months of repose so far re-established his health, as to render him again able to serve his country. But the Conservatives were in power and Sir Charles was a Whig; Sir Robert Peel, however felt so deeply interested in sending out to Canada the best possible Governor that he disregarded party considerations and appointed the subject of this memoir. Sir Charles embarked for North America, to assume the delicate and difficult task of ruling a colony which for some time previous to that period had been considered almost intractable. Without detracting from the merits of his predecessors, it may be said, that the crisis of the struggle remained for Sir Charles Metcalfe, and that he very adroitly threw the popular colours into his own ranks, while he cast upon his adversaries the odium of opposing their own

doctrines. Without impairing the principle of ministerial responsibility, he maintained the prerogative and authority of the Crown; he repressed violence without infringing liberty; and though not departing from the high constitutional doctrines of the old Whigs, which he always professed, Lord Metcalfe carried out into practice the best proportion of those monarchial principles, which an opposite party make it their chief pride to cherish.

In the year 1845, he was raised to the Peerage by the title of Baron Metcalfe, but by that time, the malady which eventually caused his death, had become so distressing that he was obliged to return to England and withdraw into private life. In his retirement he received not only the reward of honours and dignities, but he possessed the consciousness of success. Fresh addresses from Calcutta and fresh testimonials to his high deserts, followed him even to the chamber of sickness and sorrow. Many distinctions had been conferred on him during the meridian of his days. It was, however, towards the close of life that honours poured in thickly; when this world was receding from his view; when fame seemed an empty sound; when political victories yielded no triumph; when the coronet, which he had no heir to inherit, seemed a paltry bauble. Then was all else that this earth affords spread before him, courting his acceptance; but he was in agony, and could not enjoy them; he was childless, and could not transmit them; he was dying, and did not want them.

Thus Lord Metcalfe entered public life one of a crowd of Civil Servants of the East India Company. In India he attained to the dignity of Governor General. He had not long been in England at the close of his Indian career, when he was selected by a Whig Ministry to fill the office, at a critical time, of Governor of Jamaica; and almost immediately on his relinquishment of this appointment, he was nominated by a Tory Ministry, Governor General of the Canadas. The man, thus trusted by two adverse Governments, thus selected for high office by opposite statesmen, to whom personally he was unknown, must have been a man of no common order. He was emphatically the most trust-worthy—the most conscientious of men. He was never passionate—never impetuous; but always serene, and firm in his serenity. There was a might in his mildness—a grandeur in his equanimity—to which the most brilliant talents, and the most fiery energies, could never have attained. Regardless of applause from those below him, or of approbation from those above him, he laid down for himself a line of duty, and to this line he steadfastly adhered. He was any thing but a popularity-seeker, and yet he was the most popular of men. Naturally a liberal—naturally on the side of the people—his measures were directed towards the amelioration of the great masses of mankind; and such was the confidence of all men in his good faith, in the singleness and disinterestedness of his personal character, that when opposition erected itself against him, he levelled it down, rather than beat it down; he triumphed and made no enemies.

In private life, he was kind, hospitable, humane, courteous, upon principle, as well as from the dictates of a benevolent heart. With a large measure of *bon-hommie*, he combined an unusual amount of unostentatious charity. He was as a man, ever foremost in well-doing. His purse was never closed against the wants of his poorer brethren, whilst men who needed not his charity, were ever welcome to his hospitable board. He was a man of genial, cordial temperament; one of those men "who are the salt of the earth," overflowing with kindness and sympathy; and many have been the tears shed for him.

On the afternoon of the 15th of September, the mortal remains of this great and good man, were consigned to their last resting-place in the vault of his ancestors, at Winkfield, in Berkshire. The mourners and attendants assembled at Hill-house, the residence of his nephew, Sir Hesketh Fleetwood. The obsequies were conducted in a manner quite becoming his high rank, and the great personal esteem in which he had ever been held, but at the same time with no unusual or ostentatious display. The Coronet of the deceased was borne upon a crimson velvet cushion, the coffin was covered with crimson velvet; the Hearse was adorned with paintings of the Arms, Coronet, &c. belonging to the deceased, and there were several mourning coaches and four, and private carriages of several noblemen and gentlemen followed the mourning coaches. The Church was hung with black cloth, and every part of the ceremony was performed with impressing effect.

### CHARLES METCALFE.

From Burampooter's banks to cold Quebec,
Thy name is known: and where St. Lawrence rolls
Its mighty tide of waters to the sea,
Bearing the iceberg on its swollen bosom,
Thy memory is loved, no less than where
The enfranchised Negro cultivates the cane,
Blessing the name of England, to whose laws
He owes his freedom—(it was dearly bought,
And yet without a grudge); or where, again,
In the far East reclines the soft Hindoo
By Ganges' bank—now, rapt, in pensive prayer
Addressing his fond idol, whom he deems
The Arbiter supreme of Destiny—
Now turning, grateful, to the holy stream,
Wherein he bathes, (kind rite, which Easterns think
Gives *laud* to God, as blessings to mankind;—
By such thou'rt not forgotten. India loves
The cherish'd recollection of thy deeds,
And long may she preserve, intact, thy gift—
Thine own best monument—her Press, set free
From all the shackles of despotic power—
Her first instructor, possibly her best—
The wise forerunner of more gracious laws,
Of Christian principles, and Christian thoughts—
Daughter of science, education's friend,
Handmaid of all that's just and pure in art,
Opinion's stay, the oppressor's deadly foe,
The last resort of injured liberty!
Long as the Press survives, those myriad tribes
Who dwell upon that continent, which girds
The Himalaya's snow-encircled peaks,
Down to the confines of Cape Camorin,
May thank thee, that no wrong, no violence,
Can haughty prince or noble perpetrate
'Gainst them, without a voice of thunder raised
In their behalf, the helpless and the poor—
Those stern decrees of independent men.
Yet rare virtue! thine it was to curb
The wildest passions of Democracy,
Thou, who could'st reach thy mild paternal hand
Forth to the gentle Indian, didst not quail
Before thy sterner duty—to unite
Conflicting interests, and (thy hardest task!)
To blend the Anglo-Saxon with the Celt.

Why write I more? Jamaica's happiest days—
The dawning hopes of peace in Canada—
And last, not least, though earliest in their date.
Our Eastern triumphs those, indeed, where Peace
Came forth with healing on her silver wings
To stanch the gory flood of horrid War—
Are link'd in history, Metcalfe, with thy name.
What are thine honours now—what are they worth—
Now thou art gone, and to thy lonely tomb!—
Though not without a friend, without a child?
'Twas spring in London: it was a time when men
Were occupied in busy strife—their minds
Intent on mighty changes—when their thoughts
Reverted not to thee, but all their talk
Turn'd upon Taxes—upon Fiscal Laws—
This man's discretion, that man's perfidy
The town was busy—'twas a party strife
Of hottest fury: *then* the poet marked
Thy daily drive— how rack'd by sore disease
Thy feeble frame—what tortures slow endured
Thy never-tiring courage—(yet unknown
To thee that poet was); he daily saw
Thy carriage with its empty coronet
(How empty then!) go round the open Park,
Till, week by week, its visits were more rare,
And then it disappear'd: with footstep sure
The fell Destroyer on his inroad march'd.
At last, 'twas felt how all thy varied gifts,
Thy rich acquirements, thy depth of thought,
The stores which in thy mental treasury
Thou hadst conceal'd, were second now to one,
The brightest, purest jewel of them all—
That shining fortitude which nerved thy heart
Against the agonies of slow decay—
Taught thee benevolence to all mankind,
And, 'mid the sorrows of disease and death,
Gave thee the crowning virtue of thy life,—
A Christian's patience through a Christian's hope.

---

A handsome Monument of white marble is erected in Winkfield Church, Berks; the inscription by the Honorable T. B. Macaulay, of which the following is a copy:—

Near this stone is laid **Charles Theophilus,** first and last **Lord Metcalfe.**
A statesman tried in many high posts and difficult conjunctures and found equal to all.
The three greatest dependencies of the British Crown were successively entrusted to his care.
In India, his fortitude, his wisdom, his probity and his moderation, are held in honorable remembrance, by men of many races, languages and religions. In Jamaica, still convulsed by a social revolution, he calmed the evil passions, which long suffering had engendered in one class, and long domination in another. In Canada, not yet recovered from the calamities of Civil War, he reconciled contending factions to each other and to the mother-country. Public esteem was the just reward of his public virtue; but those only who enjoyed the privilege of his friendship, could appreciate the whole worth of his gentle and noble nature.
Costly Monuments in Asiatic and American Cities attest the gratitude of nations which he ruled.
This tablet records the sorrow and the pride, with which his memory is cherished by private affection.
He was born the 30th day of January 1785, he died the 5th day of September 1846.

---

*A marble bust of Lord Metcalfe, may be seen at the Metcalfe Hall, with the following:—*
**Lord Metcalfe,** 1846.

---

## TOWN HALL.

During the administration of Marquis Wellesly,
This Edifice
was designed and completed under the Government of Lord Minto in the year of Christ 1813.

---

## CORNWALLIS STATUE.

In Honor of the most noble, **Marquis Cornwallis,** K. G. Governor General of India from September MDCCLXXXVI. to October MDCCXCIII. who by an administration uniformly conducted on the principles of wisdom, equity, and sound policy, improved the internal resources of the country, promoted the happiness of its inhabitants, conciliated the friendship of the native powers, confirmed the attachment of the allies of the Company, and established the reputation of the British name in Hindustan, for good faith and moderation; by fixing in perpetuity the public demand for the landed Revenue, he gave to the proprietors of the soil, for the first time, a permanent interest in it, and by formation of a Code of regulations for every department of the Government, he bestowed on the natives of India the benefit of a constitution, and a security, before unknown, in the enjoyment of their rights and property.
Forced into a war, by an unprovoked aggression of Tippoo Sultaun, his eminent Military talents in the conduct of it, were no less conspicuous, than his moderation in victory. As a lasting memorial of these important services, and as a testimony of their respect and esteem for a Governor General under whose administration public spirit was encouraged and merit liberally rewarded,
This statue was erected by the British Inhabitants of Bengal, A. D. MDCCCIII.

*The statue of* LORD WILLIAM BENTINCK, *facing the Town Hall, has the following Inscription :*

**William Cavendish Bentinck,**

who during seven years ruled India with eminent prudence, integrity, and benevolence; who, placed at the head of a great Empire, never laid aside the simplicity and moderation of a private citizen; who infused into oriental despotism the spirit of British freedom, who never forgot that the end of Government is the welfare of the governed; who abolished cruel rites, who effaced humiliating distinctions, who allowed liberty to the expression of public opinion; whose constant study it was to elevate the moral and intellectual character of the nation committed to his charge. This Monument was erected by men, who, differing from each other in race, in manners, in language and in religion, cherish with equal veneration and gratitude the memory of his wise, upright, and paternal administration.—*Calcutta, 4th February*, 1835.

---

*The Bust of the late* C. B. GREENLAW, *Esq. has the following Inscription :—*

**Charles Beckett Greenlaw,** Esq. Secretary to the Marine Board,
this bust has been erected by the Community of British India, in token of the devoted enthusiasm and untiring energy with which, for twenty years, against the most disheartening difficulties, he ably, zealously, and perseveringly advocated the cause of steam communication, and finally secured its Establishment, 1845.

---

## THE LATE JOHN PALMER, ESQ.

Few men who have died among us have established a stronger claim to a memorial tribute than **John Palmer**, a name which is known and respected in the remotest parts of British India ; and we believe, we may add without fear of refutation, in every portion of the British dominions.

Mr. John Palmer was the younger of several sons of the late Lieut.-Genl. Palmer, so well known in his day, as the confidential Private Secretary, in fact the *confidential* Minister of Warren Hastings, who died at Berhampore on the 20th of May 1814, after having filled the highest offices in the diplomatic line in India, for more than 20 years, and finished his professional career as an Officer on the Staff of the Bengal Army. Genl. Palmer was acknowledged to be second to no one in the Company's Service for talent, experience and that honorable independence of mind for which his son was distinguished. The General entered the Bengal Army from the King's Service in 1770, rather later in life than is the usage of the present day, and his children were born in the West Indies. Two found employment in the Bengal Army and died Field Officers.

John Palmer was brought up for the Navy, which he entered, as is customary, at a very early age, and in which he served several years, until he obtained his Commission, having, during that time, been in a vessel which engaged the celebrated " Suffren." A curious incident in Mr. Palmer's life is well worthy of narration in this place, as exhibiting those strong ties of sympathy by which men of similar dispositions are attracted, even against a disparity of years and circumstances. During the course of earlier service in the Navy, it was the fortune of Mr. Palmer to be carried a prisoner into France, where like others of his class, he was a helpless boy dependent on the mercies of chance for the alleviation of his lot. It happened that La Fitte, so celebrated as a Financier, was then commencing, or rather had but just established himself in that career through the successful pursuit of which he was subsequently destined to come so prominently forward on the arena of European politics. This highly talented man, residing at the town where the young Midshipman was located in captivity, falling accidentally into conversation with him, was charmed by the frankness and intelligence of the prisoner to a degree that induced him to procure his removal to his own residence, and eventually to carry him to Paris, when the banker determined on pushing his fortunes in the capital. Young Palmer was permitted, on the responsibility of his benevolent friend, to remain at large upon parole, till his exchange or release, which was effected by the same generous hand that had brought succour to his affliction ; being, intermediately housed, fed and clothed, by the liberality of his protector. Years flew on, and the names of La Fitte and Palmer (each in their several vocations) resounded through the ranks of society. La Fitte had occasion to interest himself on behalf of a young countryman whose adventures brought him to the East, and then it was that he addressed his quondam guest—who had by the period adverted to, attained the climax of his great name and popularity—and recalled to mind the services he had been happy enough to show, which he requested might be returned by extending to his compatriot the favor he had himself experienced while in adverse circumstances. The claim was not forgotten, and while Mr. Palmer lived, the condition of M. Falcon was one of uninterrupted advancement in all that could hold forth the prospect of a brilliant and speedy independence.

To return to our narration from this digression of an anecdote, which in the order of events, is thus prematurely introduced, we have to state that the remaining portion of Mr. Palmer's employment in the Navy, which he rejoined on his release, was limited to his voyage to this country in one of the vessels of war, to reinforce the squadron of Sir G. Hughes, to his presence in action with " de Suffren" on several occasions; and his holding the appointment of Flag Midshipman on board the " Superb."

When hostilities ceased on promulgation of the peace of Paris in 1783, Mr. Palmer obtained leave of absence and repaired to Calcutta with the view of visiting his father, then Major Palmer, and, as already said, Private Secretary to Mr. Hastings, and it was on this visit that he became acquainted with Mr. Barber, (a partner in the house of Burgh, Barber & Co.) whose kindness was destined to exercise so entirely an influence over his future existence as to superinduce the resolution to quit the Navy for pursuits of a wholly different nature.

Mr Palmer's first step was entering as clerk in the office of the above named firm, and it was during the period of his clerical servitude, that he discharged by dint of the greatest assiduity and self-

denial, the debts of his father, who was then absent on diplomatic employment at the Court of Lucknow. On the death of Mr. Barber, Mr. Palmer became by will possessed of the house in Loll Bazar, which he enlarged to a degree of magnificence, and afterwards sold to Government for the purpose to which it is at present dedicated, namely, the Police office. Mr. Barber also bequeathed a certain share in the firm, and here Mr. Palmer continued to act till its interests merged into other and more extensive association, prior to joining which he entered into a partnership with Mr. Henry St. George Tucker, (the late Chairman of the Court of Directors,) in the retail line, and at length renewed his copartnership with the old house which had at this time taken deeper root as the well-known firm of Cockerell, Traill & Co., with whom he continued the prosecution of his business till the retirement of Mr. Paxton and the above named gentleman, left him the uncontrolled management of it, and which under his able direction became one of the leading mercantile houses of the world, and acquired for its head the proud title of "Prince of British Merchants," as proudly assigned to him by universal suffrage in the very seats of imperial legislation. It were trite to relate how disastrously the house failed in 1830, and in its fall, drew down with it, within a few years, all the long established Agencies of this place which could not withstand the universal shock to credit and confidence, that the demolition of such a concern, and the influence of such a name at the head of it, had for so long a series of years produced and established.

The great success which for so many years attended the house of Palmer & Co. and the almost unparalleled credit which it commanded, have been justly ascribed more to liberality and kindness of heart in the head of that firm, than even to the extraordinary intelligence and enterprizing spirit which swayed it; unfortunately for himself, and for those who became afterwards associated with him; an excess of that generosity which had won for him the gratitude of so many, led in later times, *and altered circumstances*, to the unhappy result we have mentioned, and which proved the source of so much concurrent distress. Mr. Palmer's inability to refuse applications for pecuniary aid and his reluctance to question the integrity of others, from sheer absence of all suspicion in his own nature, were mainly instrumental in producing the failure; an event, which Mr. Brownrigg's attempts to retard by the adoption of an opposite course, so far from staying, we have undoubted reason to believe, accelerated tenfold.

There probably never was a more unhappy period in Mr. Palmer's life, than that in which, while efforts were making by his partners to retrieve the affairs of the firm, his liberality was entirely restrained, and he was reduced in his own office, as he expressed it, to a mere cypher. When the failure took place, such was the confidence of the natives in Mr. Palmer, such their respect for him, that many came forward with offers of liberal assistance; but the case was too desperate to admit of any relief of that kind. The creditors in general, to mark their sense of Mr. Palmer's merits, placed his name at the head of the list of Assignees. The Chief Justice, when the list was presented to him, regretted that a legal objection existed to such a nomination; but he seized the occasion to pay a feeling tribute to the character of Mr. Palmer and to express a deep sympathy in his misfortunes.

About three years before his death, Mr. Palmer was enabled to re-establish himself in a business, which we believe was in a most flourishing condition: and out of the profits of this concern, he actually supported and assisted many distressed creditors of the late firm; a fact more to his honor, than any recorded in history which, if impartially and fully written, would breathe but of actions and sentiments, exalting and enobling the best qualities of the human heart.

Justice has not been done, as a citizen and member of our community, in any of the notices of his death, to Mr. Palmer's claims on our respect and grateful recollection. His name was to be found at the head of every Association, for resisting wrong and supporting right, and it is in no small degree to the influence of his venerated name and to his strenuous zeal and public spirit, always judiciously tempered by suavity and discretion, the fruits of a sound judgment and experience, that this community is indebted for keeping alive that feeble spark of resistance to arbitrary authority among Englishmen in India, which has withstood so many attempts to extinguish it for so many years, and which at length burns as a bright and steady flame in liberty of speech, of press, of persons, and of property.

Mr. Palmer was one of the first to take Mr. Buckingham by the hand, and to his influence and generous aid we owe the impulse to the improvement of the Indian Press which was so markedly given by the establishment of the Calcutta Journal. During our brief reign of terror, when Mr. Buckingham was proscribed by power, and many thought it dangerous to associate with him, Mr. Palmer still adhered to him, and became in association with Mr. George Ballard, one of the trustees for the management of his property when he was banished to England, and with a fidelity consonant to the strict consistency of his uniform integrity of character to the last.

Mr. Palmer was in short, an independent citizen, a generous and steady friend; he lived esteemed and beloved beyond the ordinary lot of ordinary men; and his death was deeply lamented by all who had opportunity of estimating his virtues. He lived to a good old age; but his strong constitution and the health he generally enjoyed gave every promise of yet longer life. The immediate cause of his death was a quinsy. He expired about 2 o'clock on the morning of Thursday the 22nd January 1836, in the 69th year of his age, and his remains were carried to the grave next morning followed by a more numerous concourse of friends and others who respected his memory, than perhaps ever attended any funeral in Calcutta.

Necessarily brief as a notice of this description must be, we are constrained to make only cursorily allusion to those acts of private beneficence which have so strongly engraven the name of John Palmer in the hearts of multitudes. The Christian and the Heathen even yet delight to honor his memory, and not without reason, for if ever hand was open as "day to melting charity," that hand was his. Nor would our record be complete without an intimation that he mingled largely, in the politics of the day, both in Europe and India. In the former for but a short space indeed, but filled with important events from the nature of the transactions involved. We have it from an authority not to be doubted,

that, while in England, the illustrious Pitt, either personally or through the medium of a common friend, (Sir Home Popham) consulted deeply with Mr. Palmer on several measures of the highest significance relative to both the Home and Colonial Governments.

Mr. Palmer intended retirement at an early period of life, leaving Mr. Tucker in temporary charge of his affairs in this country, when he re-visited England in 1801-2. Losses however of no inconsiderable magnitude occurring during his absence from Calcutta, he was obliged to re-visit India, and returned to it with the Expedition to the Cape under the orders of his friend, General Sir D. Baird. He was present at the capture of that settlement, and the official letter—remarkable for its clearness and elegance, was from the hand of the distinguished subject of our memoir.

In nothing, however, was Mr. Palmer so great, as in the hour of his adversity and his bearing under its calamitous stroke. As his genius guided the bark on the current of prosperity with an almost unerring aim, till he made a voluntary cession of his own immediate superintendence and exclusive control, so did his nerve and energy, aided by the promptings of his lofty mind which scorned alike duplicity and meanness, enable him to endure without shrinking the struggles he inflicted on himself in the honorable desire to redeem, in his senility, the errors and disasters to which his facility of disposition had given rise. At the age of between 60 and 70, he manfully set about to repair the misery that his failure had entailed upon the widow and the orphan, and that too with a devotion which would assuredly have succeeded, had not his death arrested the generous purpose. He verified the well-known maxim that a great and good man is seen to most advantage (so far as the development of human energy is concerned) in the hour of trial, and what nobler Monument can be erected to his memory than the relation of the simple fact, that striken by time, and soured in feeling, he dedicated the remaining years of his existence to an honest endeavour of restoring to the helpless what the force of circumstances, as much as his own yieldingness of heart, had produced in deterioration of their interests?

The short tablet over his grave in the North Park Street Burial Ground, tells his history:—

"John Palmer, the Friend of the Poor."

While a statuary marble bust has been erected in the Town Hall, the pedestal of which bears the following Inscription:—

**John Palmer,** Esq. of Calcutta, Merchant,
second son of the late Lieutenant-General William Palmer,
born 8th of October 1767, died 22d January 1836.
To superior talent he united a mind well cultivated and richly stored; with a heart susceptible of
every generous and benevolent impulse, ready at all times to sympathise in the sorrows
and sufferings of his fellow-creatures; to the poor and the afflicted
his counsel when required, was prompt, and his hand ever open in the hour of their need.
The vicissitudes and trials of life which it was his lot to experience in their
severest forms, he bore with equanimity and fortitude, and he lived in the respect and affection
of a numerous circle of friends, European and Native,
who, rightly appreciating his worth, and deeply sorrowing for his loss,
have caused this Monument to be erected to his Memory.
Requiescat in pace.

---

*The Bust of the late Major General Sir William Casement*, K. C. B.
To Major General *Sir* William Casement K. C. B.
By his Friends, 1847.

---

Built by Parson & Co

## OCHTERLONY COLUMN.

Erected 1823

This Monument is situated on the Esplanade to the East of Government House, in honor of the celebrated General Sir David Ochterlony, Bart. The upper part of the column is taken from one in Syria, to this is added a Base which is pure Egyptian, from Denan, and has a Turkish dome on the top.

The view from the top, which is reached by a circular staircase, is very extensive and grand, extending to Barrackpore, 18 miles on the North, and Fort Gloucester 23 miles to the South; the length of the whole is 165 feet.

For fifty years a Soldier he had served in every Indian war from the time of Hyder downwards.

*The following is a copy of the Inscription:—*

Sir **David Ochterlony,** Baronet,
Grand Cross of the Military Order of the Bath, Major General in the Army of Bengal,
died at Meerut on the 15th of July 1825. The people of India, native and European, to commemorate his services as a Statesman, and a Soldier, have, in grateful admiration, raised this *Column*.

---

*Statue of the* Marquis *of* Hastings, *on the South of Tank Square, contains the following Inscription:—*

In Honor of the most noble the **Marquis of Hastings,** K. C. G.
Governor General of British India, and Commander-in-Chief of the forces, from the year of our Lord
MDCCCXIII. to MDCCCXXIII.
Erected by the British Inhabitants of India.

## STATUE OF SIR EDWARD HYDE EAST, IN THE SUPREME COURT.

To Sir **Edward Hyde East**, Baronet, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, Bengal, a principal founder of the Hindoo College for promoting liberal education in India; the Native inhabitants of Calcutta caused this Statue to be raised, A. D. 1821.

## LA MARTINIERE.

### MAJOR GENERAL CLAUDE MARTIN—*Founder of the La Martiniere School.*

Major General **Claude Martin**, a brave, ambitious, fortunate, and munificent Frenchman who has immortalized his name in India by his public charities, was the son of a silk-manufacturer at Lyons in France, in which city he was born, and in which city some of his father's family still reside.

At an early age the subject of our memoir expressed a dislike to follow his father's inactive profession, and determined to choose one more congenial to his disposition. He accordingly enlisted himself in the French army, and soon distinguished himself so much, that he was removed from the Infantry to the Cavalry, and afterwards appointed a trooper in Count Lally's body-guard, a small corps of select men, that was formed for the purpose of accompanying that officer to Pondicherry, of which place he had then been appointed Governor. Soon after Lally's arrival at Pondicherry, he began to exercise his power with such oppressive severity, and to enforce the discipline of the army with such a rigid minuteness, that his conduct excited the disgust and detestation of the whole settlement. Several memorials were drawn up against him, and transmitted to France; and many officers of distinction resigned their appointments. He nevertheless persevered in his injudicious system of discipline with an unremitting strictness, unmindful of the representations of some officers who were in his confidence, and totally blind to the dangers he was thus foolishly drawing on himself till it was too late to avert them. Though he must have been sensible that he had lost the affections of the army, yet he seemed not aware of the consequences to which that loss might lead. The troops were so dissatisfied, that when the English army laid siege to Pondicherry, great numbers deserted from the garrison; and at last his own body-guard went over in a body to the enemy, carrying their horses, arms, &c. along with them. This corps was well received by the English commanders, by whom Martin was soon noticed for the spirit and ability which he displayed on many occasions. On the return of the British army to Madras, after the surrender of Pondicherry, Martin obtained permission of the Madras Government to raise a company of *Chasseurs* from among the French prisoners, of whom he got the command, with the rank of *Ensign* in the Company's Service.

A few weeks after he received this appointment, he was ordered to proceed with his *Chasseurs* to Bengal.

On their passage, the ship in which they were embarked sprung a leak, and Martin, by great fortitude and perseverance, but with much difficulty, saved himself and some of his men, in one of the ship's boats. The ship foundered off Point Guadawar, the promontory which separates the coast of Coromandel from that of Orissa; and thence Martin and his men proceeded in the ship's boat to Calcutta, which place they reached, after surmounting many dangers and great hardships.

He was received with much kindness by the Bengal government and appointed a *Cornet* of cavalry, in which office he continued until he rose by regular succession to the rank of captain in the line, when he obtained the command of a company of infantry.

Shortly after this promotion, he was employed by Government to survey the north-east districts of Bengal; being an able draftsman, and in every respect well qualified for that purpose. When he had completed his tour through the north-east district, he was sent to Oude, in order to assist in surveying that province. While employed in this service, he resided chiefly at Lucknow, where he amused himself in showing his ingenuity in several branches of mechanics and his skill in gunnery, which gave the Nabob Vizier Sujah-ud-Dowlah, so high a notion of the value of his services, that he solicited and obtained permission from the Governor and Council of Calcutta, to appoint him Superintendant of his artillery park, and arsenal. Martin was so well satisfied with this appointment, and with his prospects in the service of the Nabob Vizier, that he offered to the Governor and Council, to relinquish his pay and allowances in the Company's Service, on the condition of his being permitted to retain his rank, and to continue in the service of the Nabob Vizier. This proposal was accepted; and from this time his subsequent prosperity commenced.

He was now admitted into the confidence of the Vizier, and in the different changes which took place in the councils of his Highness, as well as in the various negociations with the English Government, Martin was his secret adviser. He seldom, however, appeared at the Durbar; and he never held any prominent office in the administration of the Vizier's Government; but there is reason to believe, that few measures of importance were adopted without his advice being previously taken. Hence his influence at the Court of Lucknow became very considerable, not only with the Vizier, but with his ministers, and that influence was in a great measure the source of the immense fortune which he amassed. Besides a large salary, with extensive perquisites attached to it, he used to receive from the Nabob frequent presents of considerable value; and when any of the Nabob's ministers, or other men of consequence about the Court, had any particular measure to carry with their master; or personal favour to ask of him, it was their custom to go privately to Martin, and obtain his interest in their cause, which, if he was at times induced to refuse, he took care to procure for them ultimately their object and obtained adequate compensation for his trouble.

During the reign of Asoph-ud-Dowlah, father of the Vizier, Martin made a considerable fortune by encouraging and cultivating that Prince's taste for the productions of Europe, with which he undertook to supply him. Another mode by which he realized money was, by establishing an extensive

credit with the shroffs, or bankers, in Oude, and the adjacent provinces, so that no public loan could be made without his having a share in it. The extraordinary degree of favour and credit, which he thus aquired in the Vizier's dominions, induced all descriptions of people to repose in him such an unlimited implicit confidence, that in times of public commotion, they flocked to him from all quarters, to deposit their moveable property, which, on the condition of their paying him twelve per cent. on its full value, he engaged to secure and return them on demand. This alone must have been a source of immense profit, in a country where, for upwards of twenty years of his residence in it, personal property was so often exposed to danger.

The vast riches which he accumulated by these various and singular modes he does not appear to have laid out with a very generous spirit; he is said, indeed, to have been hospitable to the English gentlemen who resided at Lucknow, but his table was little calculated to invite their acquaintance with him, either by the elegance of the entertainment or the conviviality of the host. Very few instances have come to light of his private bounty and benevolence. He is said to have assisted his family at Lyons, by occasionally remitting small sums of money; and by his will he has left them £25,000. But the principal object of his ambition, and wish of his heart, seems to have been to amass immense treasures, in order to gratify himself by the possession of them while he lived, and by bequeathing almost the whole of them, on his death, for the support of pious Institutions and public charities, so as to leave behind him the reputation of a philanthropist. Meanwhile, every sensible reader will decide as to his title to that name, not from the princely bequests of his will, but from the motive which suggested them.

After having lived twenty-five years at Lucknow, he had attained, by regular succession, the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel in the Company's Service.

At the commencement of the war with Tippoo Sultan, in 1790, he presented the Company, at his private expense, with a number of fine horses, sufficient to mount a troop of cavalry. He was soon afterwards promoted to the rank of Colonel in the Company's army, which object the present of horses was obviously aiming at.

In 1796, when the Company's Officers received brevet rank from His Majesty, Martin was included in the promotion of Colonels to the rank of Major-General.

Some years before this, he had finished a spacious dwelling-house on the banks of the river Goomtee, in the building of which he had long been employed. It is situated close to one of the royal palaces called Dilkouska or "the heart's delight." This curious edifice is constructed entirely of stone, except the doors and widow-frames.

Beside his house at Lucknow, he had a beautiful villa about fifty miles distant, situated on a high bank of the Ganges, and surrounded by a domain of almost eight miles in circumference somewhat resembling an English park. Here he used occasionally to retire in the hot season.

Martin's character and habits were of the most eccentric kind.

In the latter part of his life he laid out a large sum of money in constructing a castle, in which the Italian, Grecian, Hindu and Mahomedan styles of architecture are mingled in strange confusion. Beneath the ramparts of this castle he built casements, secured by iron doors and gratings, thickly wrought, the lodgments within the walls are arched and barred and their roofs completely bomb-proof. The castle is surrounded by a wide and deep ditch, fortified on the outer side by stockades and a regular covered way, so that the place is sufficiently protected, to resist the attacks of any Asiatic power; a motto fronts the whole. "LABORE ET CONSTANTIA," thence the name CONSTANTIA, by which that house is popularly known, here that old General lived and here in the year 1800, he died. He had previously attempted to sell this house to the king of Oude, but difficulty arose about the price, and understanding that in the event of his death, the king would claim the property, he resolved to prevent this by making it his Tomb; he ordered a deep vault to be constructed beneath the house and directed his body to be buried there; no Mussulman will inhabit or disturb a Tomb, and his purpose was affected. A very good bust by our English 'Banks' faces the spectator as he enters; four casts of Grenadiers the size of life, with guns reversed and heads depressed, stand round in niches and apparently keep guard. In his will he directs that this house be never sold, but to serve as a College for educating children in the English religion and language, and for the immediate accommodation of strangers coming to Lucknow. A small establishment is by his directions still retained here, who are however not to remain in the house above two months, but to evacuate it for the reception and lodgment of succeeding comers. The building on the whole appears to have been constructed rather for defence than comfort.

Though he lived so long among the English, he acquired but an imperfect knowledge of the language; notwithstanding this he chose to write his will in English, which is altogether a very singular production; it is dated January the first, 1800, and consists of thirty-four articles.

It is too long for insertion, but the following are its principal bequests.* His whole fortune amounted to thirty-three lacks of Rupees, or £330,000, sterling. To his relations at Lyons he bequeathed £25,000, as we have already noticed, and he left the same sum to the Municipality of that city for the purpose of appropriating it for the benefit of the poor within their jurisdiction in whatever manner they

* The suit in the Supreme Court of Calcutta, respecting the property and bequests of General Martin, was brought to a close, by a decision in that Court, on the 10th May 1836, (being commenced on the 20th June, 1816); the Chief justice described it as "one of the most difficult and complicated suits ever presented to any Court."

† The building of this Institution in the Circular Road, was commenced upon in June 1833, and the entire edifice was completed in 1835 and opened in January 1836; it cost about 2 lacks and 30,000 Rupees, and is two storied, with a large dome, which is employed as a Library.

On the aniversary of the founder's death the Governors are directed to procure a clergyman in Holy orders to preach an appropriate sermon to the boys and girls of the school, which is to be followed by a dinner to the whole of the children, and a toast to be drank in memory of the Founder, in accordance with the terms of his will.

should think fit. For the same purpose he bequeathed fifty thousand Rupees, or £5000, to the city of Calcutta, and the like sum to Lucknow; to the Church at Chandernagore in Bengal he bequeathed a Lac and fifty thousand Rupees, or £15,000, as a fund, the interest of which is to be appropriated to the support of the establishment. He also left £15,000 to endow an alms house for the poor children at Lucknow. For an Institution in Calcutta to bear the title of La Martiniere† he left three hundered and fifty thousand Rupees. The remainder of his fortune (nearly one half) he left in legacies to the women of his zenannah and his principal servants. The will concludes with a curious exposition of the principles by which he regulated his conduct through life. He avows that self-love was his sole motive of action, and that the sins of which he had been guilty were very great and manifold; he concludes by praying forgiveness of God, which he hopes this sincere confession of his wickedness will avail to obtain. Such are the anecdotes wich are related of this extraordinary character.

General Martin, though professedly a Roman Catholic, was in reality of no religion. If proof of this is wanted it is abundantly afforded by his last will; sums of money in the way of legacies are bequeathed to a number of females, whose claims upon him may be easily inferred; and his illegitimate children are named and provided for. The peculiarities of Christianity he calls "prejudices imbibed in his education:" its ordinances he describes as mere priestly ceremonies. He had for some time thrown off even the profession of Christianity: but having examined other modes of faith, and finding them as he says, "as ridiculous in their ceremonies as the religion in which he had been educated," he had returned, though without conviction, to his original creed. Not knowing, therefore, what religion might be true, but finding that all agreed in recommending charity to the poor, he confesses his own deficiency in that respect; and, wishing to make amends, bequeaths the sum of money before mentioned for the entire maintenance and education of a certain number of boys and girls for ever.

*The following is an extract, from his will:—*

Article the 30th. When I am dead (and I suppose my death will happen at Lucknow, unless against an enemy in the field of honour) I request that my body may be salted, put into spirits, or embalmed, and afterwards deposited in a leaden coffin made of some sheet lead in my godown, which is to be put into another of Sissoo wood, of two inches thick; my remains are to be deposited in the House at Luckparra, called CONSTANTIA, in the cave in the small round room North East, two foot of Masonry to be raised over me and covered with marble, which is to bear the following Inscription:—

Major-General **Claude Martin,** born at Lyons, January 1735,
arrived in India as a common Soldier,
and died at Lucknow, on the 13th of September 1800,
and he is buried in this Tomb; pray for his soul!

*(The following Inscription, inscribed on two tablets in English and Bengalee characters, is placed in the grand entrance of La Martiniere:—*

This School, named LA MARTINIERE,
was established and is supported by means of property bequeathed for that purpose
by CLAUDE MARTIN, a native of France,
and a Major-General in the Service of the Honourable East India Company.
He was born in the City of Lyons on the 5th day of January in the year of our Lord 1735,
and died at Lucknow in the kingdom of Oude on the
13th of September in the year of our Lord 1800.
This building was completed the 31st December 1835.
Designed by R. H. Rattray, Esq. Erected by J. P. Parker.

---

*The following Inscription is also placed in the wall of St. John's Church, on the right of the grand entrance:—*

The sum of fifty thousand Sicca Rupees
is a gift granted by Major General **Claude Martin,**
to the poor of Calcutta, the interest of which is to be daily distributed in perpetuity.

---

*In the outer walls of the French Church at Chandernagore is the following Inscription:*

La somme de Cinquante Mille Roupies A été léguée par le
Majeur Général **Claude Martin,**
Né à Lyons; afin que les intérêts en provenant,
Soient distribués journellement aux Pauvres de Chandernagore, à perpétuité.

## THE NEW BURIAL GROUND, CIRCULAR ROAD.

[*This ground was opened on the 29th day of April A. D.* 1840, *for the remains of Captain E. T. Milner's child.*]

To the loved Memory of
**Charles Beckett Greenlaw,**
died June 15th, 1844, aged 60 years, 1 month, 3 days.
"The dust has returned to the earth as it was; but the spirit is gone unto God who gave it."

---

**Robert Presgrave,** Esq. Merchant,
died 27th July 1844, aged 43 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Amy Lucy,** daughter of H. W. Lake, Esq.
who departed this life on the 16th Oct. 1844,
aged 1 year and 5 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elizabeth Mary Jenkins,**
who departed this life on the 29th Aug. 1844,
aged 4 months, deeply and sincerely regretted.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Wm. L. Mackintosh,** 43d Regt. N. I.
Superintendent of the Mysore Princes,
and late Aide-de-Camp to the Govr. Genl. of
India, who expired on the 8th Sept. 1844,
in the 30th year of his age.
He was deservedly beloved by all who knew
him and died universally lamented.

---

M. S.
**George Lay,** Esq.
who departed this life 11th August 1844,
aged 35 years.
Few have lived so universally and deservedly
esteemed, and none have demised more deeply and
sincerely lamented by all who knew him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Harry Glover Drewe,** Esq. of Swansea,
who departed this life on the 10th Aug. 1844,
aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Andrew McQueen Dunlop,** Esq.
who departed this life on Sunday,
the 30th June, 1844, aged 42 years.

---

In Memory of **Annie Bruce Durham,**
born in Calcutta 29th December 1843,
died on the 26th June 1844.
"We shall not all sleep but we shall all be
changed."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Hunter,** Esq.
third son of Richard Hunter, Esq.
late of the Bengal Civil Service, who departed
this life in Calcutta, on the 26th day of June 1844,
aged 27 years.
Erected by his brothers, Robert, Alexander and
James, as a token of regard to the memory
of one who through life had shown himself a kind-
hearted and affectionate brother, and a man
of upright and honorable principles.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Edwards Lyall,** Advocate General,
who departed this life at Barrackpoor,
on the 9th March 1845, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann Sophia,**
the beloved and affectionate wife of
Capt. R. Richards, Master Mariner,
Obit. May 2d, 1844, Ætat. 31 years.
"Why seek ye the living among the dead."
Luke 34, 5.
Death (appointed) has the loved body maimed;
The deathless soul's redeem'd through boundless
love:
True here's the casket, but the jewel claim'd,
Now glistens in a living crown above.
R. R.

---

**Edward Seaborn Richard,**
died Sept. 1st, 1844, aged 2 years 8 months.
"Loved infant born and cradled on the wave,
Meet thy fond mother in an early grave;
With her in joy supreme thy Saviour meet,
And cast thy crown of glory at his feet."
R. R.

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Collingwood,**
the beloved wife of Robert B. Garrett, Esq.
Bengal Civil Service,
who departed this life on the 26th April 1844,
aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Daniel Claud Gilbert,**
son of Daniel and Georgiana Eliott,
born 8th Nov. 1839, died 23d Nov. 1843.
"Hushed be the murmuring thought, thy will
be done, O arbiter of life and death; we bow to
thy command, we yield the precious gift tho' sor-
rowing yet submissive."

---

In Memory of **Ellen Mary Shaw,**
daughter of W. P. Palmer, Esq. C. S.
died 27th Aug. 1843, aged 17 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Hammond,**
H. C. Marine, died 25th December 1843,
aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Charles Henry West,**
of the Honorable Company's Marine,
who departed this life on the 16th of Jan. 1844,
aged 60 years.

---

**Mary Amelia Hornett,**
born 17th June 1837, died 2d Dec. 1843.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Charles Colebrooke Sutherland,** Esq.
who departed this life on 1st Feb. 1844,
aged 51 years.
To great natural talents he united unwearied
application, by which he early distinguished him-
self as one of the first oriental scholars of
his day, and as one of the most efficient members
of the Civil Service whilst he belonged to it,
though circumstances induced him to quit it and
enter one of the great commercial houses of
this city, shortly before the crisis which ruined the
oldest and best established firms, yet his
reputation and knowledge of Hindoo and
Mahomedan Law caused his selection by
the Court of Directors for the post of Secretary to
the Law Commission, and in which situation
the greatness of his legal knowledge and
the capacity of his mind to grapple with and
master so extensive and important a task
as condensing the heterogenious and conflicting
mass of Laws prevailing in British India,
into one clear and comprehensive system, was
conspicuously displayed. In private life he was
alike distinguished by his urbanity and kindness
to all, whilst to his family and those united to
him by social ties, his loss will be long and deeply
felt.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Here reposeth the mortal remains of
**Christian Hohney,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 24th Feb. 1844,
aged 36 years.
He was an affectionate husband,
and a warm and sincere friend.
"Weep not for me, lament no more,
I am not lost but gone before."

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann,**
the dearly beloved wife of Henry McCabe,
died March 1st, 1844, aged 27 years 3 months.
"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."—St. Matthew 5, 8.

---

To the Memory of **Anna,**
daughter of R. H. Rattray, B. C. S.
who died March 3d, 1844, aged 21 years.
Farewell bless'd shade, if ought below,
May reach thy world of bliss:
May added joy be thine to know,
How thou wert loved in this.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Skinner,** Esq.
of the firm of Jardine, Skinner and Co.
who departed this life on the 24th March 1844,
aged 43 years, 7 months.

---

In Memory of **Eleanor,**
died 16th March 1844, aged 5 months 25 days.
And **Henry Beetson,** died 8th Feb. 1846,
aged 3 years, 5 months, 11 days, the children of
Benjamin and Isabella Anne Smyth.
"Ye sleep in dust but wait the Almighty's will;
Then rise unchanged and both be angels still."

---

Here lieth the body of **Sarah Evelina,**
the wife of Mr. C. P. Harvey,
born 24th Dec. 1814, died 15th April 1844,
deeply lamented.
This Monument is erected by her affectionate
mother, Mrs. Sarah Hornett.

---

To the Memory of the late Mr. **Robt. Sevestre,**
who died on the 16th of April, 1844,
aged 62 years, 7 months and 5 days.
"When truth and virtue reach the skies,
'Tis ours to weep the want below."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Marian Gregorie,**
who departed this life on Tuesday
the 2d Nov. 1843, in the 80th year of her age,
who having supported for the last 27 years of her
life a lingering and painful illness with pious
resignation to the divine will of him
who chastiseth us for our good, died in the humble
confidence of being received through the
merits and mercies of her blessed Redeemer into
those regions of eternal bliss where sickness, pain
and sorrow cannot enter.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord,
from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit, that they may
rest from their labours."—Rev. 14th, 13th.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Amelia Le'Vade,**
died 8th Nov. 1843, aged 26 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Alexander Davidson Rice,** Esq.
who died of Cholera on the 17th of April 1844,
in the 44th year of his age.
He departed this life with the fullest confidence
in the power and grace of his Redeemer.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella Matilda,**
wife of Wm. C. Megee, and third daughter of
the late Richard Foley, Esq., died 28th June 1842,
aged 20 years and 25 days.
This Monument is erected by her husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Major General the
Honorable Sir **William Casement,** K. C. B.
of the Bengal Army, Member of the
Supreme Council of India,
who after 47 years and 6 months of distinguished
service, partly in the field, partly as Secretary
to Government in the Military Department,
and finally as a Member of Council,
when about to proceed to his native country
crowned with well merited honors and
distinctions, was swayed by a sense of duty to
accede to the pressing instance of the Governor
General in Council to defer his departure
from India; a step which exposed him to
the attack of the fatal malady which
terminated his valuable life on the 16th day of
April 1844, in the 64th year of his age.
In him the Government of India has to regret the
loss of an able and upright adviser, the Army
of a steady friend, and the community at
large of one of its most valued members. His
afflicted widow records this tribute to his
public merits. Her own loss can only be
estimated, however imperfectly, by those who
knew his private worth.

---

[*On the East side of General Casement's Monument is a stone one erected over the late Charles Trover, Esq. C. S., which bears no inscription.*]

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Jackson,** Esq. Merchant,
of the firm of Messrs. Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co.
who died at Calcutta on the 27th Feb. 1841,
aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. W. Collins,** Esq.
died 26th Feb. 1841, aged 37 years,
greatly beloved and deeply regretted.
"Let me die the death of the righteous and let
my last end be like his."
Also to the Memory of his daughter, born and
died the 21st August 1841.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis Parker,** Esq. M. D.
Surgeon of the Ship "Windsor," died 16th
Feb. 1841, aged 31 years.

---

Here are deposited the mortal but revered
remains of **Thomas Porter Oxborough,**
born 1st July 1799, died 27th October 1840.
He was universally esteemed for his
integrity, modesty, kindness of disposition and
willingness to oblige, and died deeply and
deservedly regretted by his relatives,
friends and acquaintances, but above all by his
much afflicted widow, who mourns the loss of such
an incomparable husband.
Thou art gone to the grave but 'twere wrong to
deplore thee,
Since God was thy ransom, thy guardian, thy
guide,
He gave thee, he took thee, he soon will restore
thee,
Where death has no sting, since the Saviour has
died.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Boyle,** Esq.
Attorney at Law,
who departed this life June 28th, 1840,
aged 31 years.

---

**Edward Charles,** son of E. T. Milner,
born and died 29th April 1840.

Sacred to the Memory of
**T. H. Sympson,** Esq. C. S.
who departed this life on the 22d Nov. 1843,
aged 32 years.
" I am resurrection and the life, saith the Lord ; he that believeth in me though he were dead yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."—John xi. 25, 26 verses.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **William Bruce,**
late of the firm of Messrs. Cook & Co.
died 20th Nov. 1843, aged 48 years.
His meek demeanor and kindness of heart,
had endeared him to all who had the pleasure of
his acquaintance, and of him it may truly be said,
" Mark the perfect man, and behold
the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Penyon Powle,** Esq. of Hereford,
who departed this life on the 13th Nov. 1843,
aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Colonel **Richard Boycott Jenkins,**
late in command of the 44th Regt. Native Infantry,
who departed this life at Calcutta on the
11th Nov. 1843, aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Henry DeBude,** of the Bengal Engineers,
who departed this life 8th November 1843,
aged 44 years.

---

In Memory of **Samuel Edward Sneyd,**
Lieut. Bengal Engineers, born July 31st, 1823,
died November 1st, 1843.
Also of **Harriet,**
the beloved child of Cecil and Harriet Beadon,
died March 7th, 1844, aged 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Samuel Gardiner Johnston,**
of the Pension Establishment, only son of
Major General F. Johnston,
who died at Calcutta on the 26th Sept. 1843,
aged 34 years, 5 months, 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the beloved infant son of Alexander George
and Catherine Coles,
died 4th Sept. 1843, aged 11 months and 11 dys.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Frederick Dalton Boulton,** Esq.
eldest son of Charles Boulton, Esq.
of Sussex Square, Brighton, died Aug. 7th, 1843,
aged 20 years.
He was amiable, kind and affectionate ; deeply
loved and sincerely mourned.
" I love them that love me, and they that seek me early shall find me."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann,**
the beloved wife of J. R. Engledue, Esq.
who died August 4th, 1843, aged 28 years.

---

In Memory of Capt. **George Williamson,**
of the Barque " Prince of Waterloo,"
who departed this life on the 19th July 1843,
aged 42 years.

**Ella Augusta,** the youngest daughter of
Thomas Bruce Swinhoe, Esq.
born 20th May 1841,
died 5th July, 1843.
" Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Robert Boyd,**
late of the Bark " Rob Roy," died at Calcutta
on the 30th June 1843, aged 38 years.
This tablet is erected by his sincere friend,
J. H. W.

---

In Memory of **Amelia,**
youngest daughter of Charles and Ann Bella Reed,
who departed this life the 28th June 1843,
aged 23 years, 10 months and 20 days.
Amiable, affectionate and kind, beloved by those
whom she has left behind.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet Downs,**
the beloved wife of George Downs,
who departed this life June 12th, 1843,
aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anna Louisa** and **Mary,**
daughters of James Poe Molloy, Esq.
and Margaret his wife, who died at sea on board
the ship " Plantagenet," 23d April and
5th May, 1844.
" Suffer little children and forbid them not to come unto me, for of such is the kingdom of heaven."—Matt. xix. v. 14.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Ellis,**
wife of James Poe Molloy, Esq.
who departed this life on the 23d Dec. 1843,
aged 30 years and 16 days.
" I know that my Redeemer liveth."—Job 19, 25.

---

In Memory of **Richard Vaughan,**
Taxing-Officer, Chief Clerk of the Insolvent Court,
Keeper of the Records and Muniments, and
Receiver of the Supreme Court, died at Calcutta
31st January, 1843.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Curtis,** Junior, Esq.
son of James Curtis, Esq. B. C. S.
who departed this life on the 9th February 1843,
aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Charles Edward Davis,** 58th Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on the 8th of March
A. D. 1843, aged 52 years, 3 months and 6 days,
sincerely regretted by numerous
friends and relatives.
This Monument is erected by his bereaved
widow to commemorate the virtues of
an affectionate husband.
" Too late departed worth we prize,
To living merit oft unkind :
Regret exclaims with sad surprise,
He has not left his like behind."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Kennedy,** Esq.
Deputy Salt Agent of Chittagong,
died 11th April 1843, aged 49 years.

Beneath lie the mortal remains of
**David Drummond,** a Native of Scotland,
and for many years a successful teacher of youth
in this city; he departed this life on the
28th April 1843, aged 56 years.
This Monument was erected to the Memory of
the deceased by a few of his friends and
pupils who respected his character, admired his
talents and esteemed his worth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Michael Shilstone,**
who departed this life on the 30th April 1843,
aged 7 months and 2 days.

---

With much affection and with deep regret,
this memorial is erected by his surviving brothers,
To the Memory of **George Cracroft Aubert,**
who on the evening of the 29th of April 1843,
riding homeward from the residence
of a friend, was overtaken by a sudden storm,
and with the horse which bore him, was
struck dead by lightning, aged 52 years.
"He flourished as a flower of the field, the wind
passed over it and it was gone."

---

In Memory of **John White,**
eldest son of John White, Esq. of Park Hall,
in the county of Derby, England,
who died on board the "Bland" at Hoogly Point,
June 11th, 1843, aged 19 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Francis Daniel Kellner,**
who departed this life on the 25th Nov. 1842,
aged 42 years.
This Monument is erected by a few friends
in token of their sentiments of esteem
and regard for the deceased.

---

In Memory of **Charles Henry Cracroft,** Esq.
Merchant, died 3d Nov. 1842, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the beloved wife of George Wilding Chisholm,
who departed this life on the 4th Oct. 1842,
in her 36th year, after a lingering sickness
of 6 weeks, which she suffered with Christian
resignation. She lived respected and died
lamented by her relatives and friends. She was
a kind mother to her husband's children
by a former marriage, who mourn
her irreparable loss.
This is inscribed by her bereaved husband
in token of her virtuous qualities in every relation
of life, as wife, parent and friend,
she was ever ready to relieve the wants of the poor.
"May her soul rest in peace."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Wilding Chisholm,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 21st April, 1843,
after a lingering illness of 4 months, which
he bore with real Christian resignation,
Ætat 65 years, 7 months.
This Monument is erected as a tribute to his
departed worth by his afflicted children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Ann,** the beloved wife of Wm. Ward,
born 10th of June 1804, died 24th July 1842.
"The Lord is my shepherd, I shall not want."
—Psalm 23d, 1st verse.

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Colquhoun,** Esq.
who departed this life at Calcutta on the
7th April, 1844.
Also to the Memory of his infant children,
**Helen Mary,**
who died on the 29th May, 1839,
aged 11 months and 18 days;
and **Agnes Caroline,**
who died on the 16th October 1842,
aged 2 months and 20 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."—Job 1, 21.

---

Under this stone, raised by her children, lies in-
terred all that was mortal of
Mrs. **Isabella Railey,**
relict of the late J. G. Railey; born 25th
Oct. 1794, died 7th Oct. 1842.
This tablet, over the remains of a beloved parent,
is consecrated to departed worth as affection's
last tribute, by her sorrowing family.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth."—Eheu.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Eyre Smyth,** Esq.
son of Lieut.-Colonel Smyth, late of H. M. 62d
Regiment, died at Calcutta 27th Sept. 1842,
aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Thomas Godfrey,**
Staff Officer, Penang, died 16th Sept. 1842,
aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Adria,**
the beloved wife of Rowland Graham, Esq.
Attorney at Law, died 4th September 1842,
in the 47th year of her age.
As a faithful, affectionate and devoted wife,
a fond indulgent and ever anxious mother, she
lived respected and beloved, and died deeply
lamented by her husband and family; by all of
whom her memory will ever be cherished with
feelings of the warmest esteem and affection,
and her loss, which time only can soften, be long
keenly felt and deeply deplored.
"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death
of his saints."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **General G. R. Penney,**
of the East India Company's Service, who departed
this life on the 26th day of August 1842,
aged 58 years.
This tomb is erected as mark of respect and
esteem by his brother, Lieut.-Colonel N. Penney.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Spencer,**
son of Joseph Spencer Judge, and Anne
Catherine his wife, born 6th December 1839,
died 6th July 1842.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the wife of Major J. W. J. Ouseley, 28th Regt.
Bengal N. I. She died on the 18th of June 1842,
deeply regretted, aged 39 years and 2 months.
Also of her infant son **Henry John,**
who died on the 4th April, 1843, aged 9 months
and 17 days.

## MAJOR GENERAL FOSTER WALKER.

The late Major General **Foster Walker,** entered the East India Company's Service as an Infantry Cadet, in 1800, arrived in Calcutta about October 1801, and was posted to the 1st European Regiment on 13th November 1804. He was present at the bloody action of Deig; fought under the walls of that fortress, and at the siege and storm of that place, which fell on the 24th December 1804. In 1805, he was engaged in the four different storms against Bhurtpore. He subsequently became Adjutant to his Regiment, and in 1813, was at Amboyna, with part of his corps. In 1814 he was appointed Brigadier in Oude, and a few days before his death, was temporarily appointed to the command of the Presidency Division. He died of cholera, at the advanced age of 61, on the 19th January 1843. He was a brave Soldier, and a most excellent man, in all the relations of social life.

His remains were interred in the New Circular Road Burial ground, and his Monument bears the following Inscription :—

Sacred to the Memory of **Foster Walker,**
late Major General in the Service of the Hon'ble East India Company, who after 42 years
of active and hon'ble service, died at Calcutta Jan. 19th, 1843, aged 61 years,
and rested in peace, in hope of a happy resurrection through the mercy of his God and Redeemer.

---

Here in the dust of death lie the mortal remains of **Mary Fisher,**
wife of the Rev. Henry Fisher, Senior Presidency Chaplain,
in sure and certain hope of the resurrection to eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.
She died on the 12th of November 1841, aged 68 years and 9 months.
Also **Frederick Roxby Fisher,** her infant grandson,
who died on the 19th of December 1841, aged 15 months.
This tablet is also sacred to the Memory of the
Rev. **Henry Fisher,** Senior Chaplain,
who after a long and painful illness departed this life at Mussooree,
on the 16th of March 1845, in the 73d year of his age.

---

## MRS. FISHER.

This amiable and exemplary lady, the wife of the Reverend Henry Fisher, Senior Presidency Chaplain, was called to the rest prepared for the people of God, on Friday the 12th of November, 1841, in the 69th year of her age. The disease was cholera and the call fearfully sudden. In a few hours, death did his work. The speedy summons, however, is the only thing to be regretted, for although to God's faithful people "sudden death, is sudden glory," yet when it is considered how awful such removals are to survivors, how unexpected and alarming the wrench of domestic ties, who does not feel that a more calm and gradual change is to be desired.

In this case there is all that is consoling, all that could be desired to sooth the sorrows of the soul, and to leave the assurance that her freed and happy spirit is now with the righteous, in joy and felicity.

Mrs. Fisher's whole life had been one of piety and excellence. From a child she had feared and loved and served God. The Holy Scriptures from her youth had been her counsellor and guide. In every relation of life she had not only been blameless and harmless, but a pattern of all that was praiseworthy and of good report, humble, modest, retiring, sincere, affectionate, full of benevolence. She did indeed exemplify the power and truth of religion. As a wife, as a mother, as a member of the Church of Christ, she left an example which may be appealed to, as a model, without hesitation. Who that knew her but at once recognized the Israelite indeed, the Christian void of guile, seeking not her own, but the good and happiness of all around her.

But with all her excellence and worth, there never was one, who more humbly felt her need of a Saviour, and traced all that was good to his grace. It was with her, as it is with all God's children, the more they know of themselves, the greater need they feel of a Saviour's merits : the more they strive to do God's will from the heart, the more they feel the need of a better righteousness than their own. They repent of sin, but they trust not to their repentance,—their faith worketh by love, but their trust is in the atonement ; they bring forth the fruits of righteousness, but they know that it is God that worketh in them and by them, and thus they are kept humble, confiding, loving and obedient.

It was in this spirit, she lived, it was in this spirit, she finished her course, and looked forward through the merits of her Saviour to a joyful resurrection to eternal life.

To particularize those graces which more eminently shone forth in the character of Mrs Fisher, we should say they were,—1. The most deep and unaffected humility.—2. The most entire freedom from selfishness.—3. The most simple and firm confidence in the righteousness of Christ.

In her whole behaviour the *humility* of her Saviour was evident. It was a part of her character. It gave a sweetness to all she said, a lustre to all she did. And as to her entire *want of selfishness* she scarcely seemed to think of herself in seeking to promote the comfort, the welfare, the happiness of others. And then *her trust in Christ*—her desire to be found in him—it was in fact a strong, and fixed, and simple faith in proportion to her humbleness of mind.

The following letter, written by her affectionate and bereaved partner (now no more) to a Christian friend, sets forth the piety and faith of the subject of these sketches, which cannot but be calculated to strengthen and encourage the faith of God's children.

"I cannot tell you how gratefully I have received your friendly sympathizing remembrances of me in my deep distress. The suddenness of the calamity has rendered it doubly painful—for I think I had not seen my beloved and affectionate partner so well for some time, as she was through the whole of the day of the 11th of the month, previous to the attack of this *dreadful, irresistible disease.* We had just finished our family prayers at nine o'clock in the evening, and she had retired to her dressing-

room, where she had always been in the habit of spending half an hour in reading her Bible and in private prayer. When I entered her room, she complained of having, as she thought, taken cold. She felt suddenly a little indisposed. I proposed sending for Corbyn, but not willing to disturb him at that hour, she begged me not to send but wait till the morning,—saying, she would take a little rhubarb and magnesia, and hoped the unpleasant feeling would pass off. She requested me to pray with her, which I did, and we retired to our pillow. We have always kept up the custom learnt in early childhood of repeating *together* the little simple prayer of a child, which is so familiarly known—

"I lay my body down to sleep, &c.

"She remained silent a while—and then with *peculiar fervour* repeated the affecting words of her favorite hymn—

"Come ye sinners, poor and wretched, &c.

A *second* time the word seemed *to flow* out from her heart, and turning her face, she said—"good night dear, dear husband—*try to sleep*, and don't be uneasy, I shall be better to-morrow." We fell asleep, as I supposed, but about two hours afterwards, I heard her groan. I jumped up and found her in great pain—*sick* and suffering violent spasmodic cramps in her limbs. I immediately sent off a carriage for the doctor, and about one in the morning he arrived. She said—"Corbyn is it cholera?" he evaded giving her a decisive answer, but his grave and distressed look seemed at once to be understood—and she quietly whispered to me—"pray for me, dear husband! God's will be done!" She took Corbyn's prescription and laid down upon the bed. I asked, "I hope dearest Mary, your whole trust and confidence are fixed on Jesus the son of God, the faithful Saviour?" She faintly smiled, and lifting up her eyes to Heaven, replied—"O! who else! who else!" she speedily became insensible to all around. Did not know my son Henry, or his dear wife, or dear Frederick, or Mrs. Dealtry, and gradually became quite insensible and sank into the sleep of death, as if it was only to take a night's repose. I bless God for the merciful care of the dear sufferer through the dark valley! *Naturally* she had often expressed great apprehensions of the actual suffering of the death pang—but death seemed deprived of his simple power. She had no alarms or doubts, but seemed expecting with resignation and with fortitude and christian hope and faith, that the rod and staff would bear her through the valley. *I have the rich consolation* fully, that my dear Mary died in the Lord. We have been 43 years in happy enjoyment of each other's society, and I *think and believe* in the sanctified sympathy and love which first bound us in the fellowship of the Lord Jesus Christ, yet a little while and I must follow, and be re-united in unchangeable communion—see her and see *Him*, the Rock of ages, on whom we built all our sweetest pleasures, and who lightened all our cares. I feel grateful too, that she is *first* called to her rest. The endurance of the awful trial would have been fearful indeed to her tender and loving heart, and it was always her earnest wish that it should be so. I think her especial grace was *exceeding humility*. Her faith was, I may say, *uniformly strong*. She made no noisy or talkative profession. But she deeply *felt*, that the ways of righteousness were ways of pleasantness and paths of peace. Kind and affectionate, *diligent in all her duties*—the best of wives, the tenderest of mothers—the most disinterested—the most free from all *selfishness*, of any one I ever knew. But I will not dwell on a subject so full of consolation, and yet so full of grief. She is with the Lord. I cannot, I must not, repine. Heber's beautiful hymn is very sweet to my humble Spirit—

"Thou art gone to the grave," &c.

---

REV. HENRY FISHER.—*(Late Senior Presidency Chaplain.)*

Mr. **Fisher** entered the ministry in the year 1795, or 6, and was ordained to a Curacy near Selby, in the Diocese of York; from thence he removed to Marston, where he became acquainted with that, amiable, devoted, humble-minded Christian lady, who was indeed a help-meet for him through a long series of years, and who only preceded him to her heavenly rest, a short time before. From the period of his marriage to her in 1798, unto the time of his coming out to India in 1815, he was settled at the perpetual Curacy of Kirk Hammerton, procured for him by a dear and esteemed relative.

It is to be recorded, on his own admission, that at the time of his taking holy orders, and for years after, like the Rev. Thomas Scott, the great Commentator, and many others, he had not those views of saving truth with which it pleased God, afterwards, to enlighten his mind, and consequently not that proper sense of the high responsibility of the ministerial office which he, that is called of God, ought to possess. He was at that time passionately attached to those pursuits and pleasures which are quite incompatible with any thing like zeal or usefulness in the Lord's service. His sister, Mrs. Stevens, a lady well known by her eminent services to religion, both as a teacher of the truth to the young and as a writer, and to whom he was devotedly attached, used to labour to convince him of the unsuitableness, not to say, sinfulness, of those amusements he followed with such avidity. He endeavoured to meet her arguments against his conduct, but in vain. She always silenced him by the sword of the Spirit, the word of God, and when he could not answer her he became angry and would turn away in a rage. This state of things continued for two or three years, during which time his sister's tears and prayers for him were incessant. At length, by God's grace he was led by slow degrees, to see the truth and force of her statements and the folly and inconsistency of the things on which his heart had been set. Light broke in upon his mind. His desires were brought under the influence of the blessed Spirit, which alone can change the heart, subdue the will and affections, and give them entirely a new direction. His sister continued to be his kind and able spiritual counsellor and guide. Every thing was relinquished that could be thought to interfere with the great work of saving his own soul and the souls of them that heard him. He became a diligent student of God's word with earnest prayer for divine teaching. Luther's Commentary on the Galatians also greatly tended to confirm and strengthen his views and to impart peace and consolation to his spirit.

The change in his sentiments and conduct, of course, caused a great sensation in the neighbourhood. He experienced, what all true Christians must in a measure expect, under such circumstances, a good deal of opposition from those former friends and associates, who were loath to lose one in whose society they had found so much delight. But happily none of these things moved him. He pursued the even tenor of his way; God was present with him to bless his preaching and labours, in a remarkable manner, both in his own and the surrounding villages. At this period his exertions for the good of all around became very great. Besides the care of his own small parish, he obtained the sanction of non-Resident Ministers in the neighbouring villages to establish an evening lecture, once a week, for the benefit especially of young people. Great numbers attended these lectures, and very many date their first religious impressions to what they then heard. Even at this day his name is had in honor by many poor cottagers who remember him with affectionate gratitude as the instrument in God's hand of bringing them to the knowledge of the truth as it is Jesus.

It was during a visit to one of these villages that he first became acquainted with Dr. Buchanan, through whom his thoughts were turned to India. But the providence was so remarkable, and the interview so characteristic of that eminent servant of God, that we must permit Mr. Fisher to relate it in his own words. "I had just finished my morning Sabbath Service at the village of G. O. and was conversing in the Church Yard with the gathering group of parishioners before returning to my home, when I perceived a stranger in the crowd, whose attention to the sermon, which I had been preaching, had drawn my eyes frequently towards the pew in which he had been seated. The villagers were pressing round with their affectionate inquiries after my health, &c. when the stranger addressed me with a courteous-smile, saying somewhat abruptly, 'It is a blessed occupation for a minister of God to preach the "*metanoia*" to a sinful world.' (My subject had been from the 3d chapter of St. John and the 5th verse.) In reply to this address, which somewhat surprised me, I observed, 'very true, and blessed are the people who know the joyful sound.' 'Will you go to India?' said he. 'If opportunity served, I should not hesitate; 'I have often thought of it!' 'Have you?' said he, 'then think of it again and when you have made up your mind let me know, I am Dr. Buchanan.' We shook hands and I mounted my horse and rode away! Some little delay arose from various causes before my final decision was made, but difficulties and impediments were overruled and finally the way was open; I bid farewell to my English home and relatives and friends, and set off for London with my family to make all the requisite preparations for departure. The memory of the painful parting with such dear friends still dwells upon the heart, although revolving years have softened down the harsher shadow of the retrospect. Even now I can back the melancholy history of that dark day, when with many tears and prayers and blessings, we relized the scene of anguish described as having taken place at Miletus between Paul and the Ephesian elders; 'behold,' said the Apostle, 'I know that ye all among whom I have gone preaching the kingdom of God shall see no more.'"

Mr. Fisher arrived in India in the year 1815. He had, therefore, completed thirty years period of service at the time of his death, and was the oldest chaplain, not only on the establishment, but, that has ever been in the country.

His first appointment was Dum Dum. He remained, however only a few months at that station. From thence he removed to Meerut, the scene of his Indian labours and usefulness until the year 1832. Here his ministry was eminently blessed to the European soldiers. He was their spiritual counsellor and friend. His visits "to the house of mourning" during several years, so strikingly set forth in the pages of the Christian Intelligencer, were chiefly made whilst at that station, and many will be known in the last day as the seals of his faithful labours there.

From Meerut, Mr. Fisher was brought down in the year 1832 to the Presidency, to occupy the Junior Chaplain's post at St. John's Church, then the Cathedral, and the same exemplary zeal and devotedness in the cause of Christ were manifested in his conduct there.

He was associated with all those great and valued institutions which are designed to promote the temporal or spiritual interests of men.

On one occasion, when driven from his post of duty to seek for restoration to health, he expresssd in beautiful terms the grace by which he was sustained. "My sickness," he said in a letter to his beloved sister, "has been severe and dangerous, but mercy and undeserved compassion and love have spared me; it is not my intention, however, to fill my paper with the history of my own griefs and pains, suffice it to say, that sweet Hope is with me and that my Saviour sanctifies and blesses and heals and comforts me," and the same elevated feelings were conspicuous throughout the whole of his late severe and complicated sufferings. No one could more fully exemplify the power and grace of Christian hope, both as it respects God's dealings with him and the prospects of future blessedness. "He was saved by hope." He felt amidst his acutest pains that the Lord dealt bountifully with him, and that the sufferings of the present time were not worthy to be compared with the glory to be revealed; bodily pain might occasionally extort a groan, but groaning is not grumbling; with him there was not an expression of murmuring or repining: no petulant complaint as to why wearisome days and nights were appointed him; on the contrary there was the most perfect acquiescence in the Divine disposal, the most complete submission to the Divine will—the most entire dependence upon the strength and grace of Jesus Christ.

It was in the midst of extreme bodily anguish and death-like exhaustion, that his son, overwhelmed with grief, heart-broken at seeing his father's sufferings, enquired how he felt in his mind amidst them? He looked up and giving one of his wonted sweet smiles exclaimed with energy, "strong in hope! strong in hope!" These were almost his last words, as he only said afterwards with evident feelings of gratitude—"I am easier." It was with such elevation of mind and constant ejaculatory prayer that his spirit passed to its destined rest,—to the paradise of God, and thus left every possible evidence that could be desired, that "the righteous hath hope in his death."

Mr. Fisher died at Mussourie after a long and painful illness, on the 16th of March 1845, and was buried at Deyrah in the Dhoon, near the grave of his youngest daughter, Mrs. R. H. Scott.

In fond remembrance of **Thomas Boulton,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 23d of May 1840,
deeply and most deservedly lamented by his
afflicted widow and family. In all the
relations of life he was an ornament to society;
as a son, husband, father and friend
few equalled him; slow in his friendship yet when
once formed it was indissoluble.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet,**
the beloved wife of Joseph Vander Beek,
who departed this life on the 14th June 1840,
aged 22 years, 10 months and 14 days,
leaving a disconsolate husband and a large circle
of relatives to bemoan her irreparable loss.

"Oh! learn how soon the flow'rs of life decay,
How soon terrestrial pleasures fade away:
This star of comfort for a moment giv'n,
Just rose on earth then set to rise in heaven.

This Monument is erected by her afflicted husband,
as a tribute of affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
wife of Lieutenant-Colonel John Luard,
Military Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief,
who died on the 31st October 1840,
in the 41st year of her age.
This monument is erected by her afflicted husband,
as a record of their devoted attachment and a
token of affectionate remembrance of
that exemplary worth which endeared her to her
friends and acquired for her the esteem and
regard of all who knew her.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Robert Rayne,**
Obit. 8th July, 1840, Æt. 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Lamb,** Esq.
died 5th Nov. 1841, aged 31 years and 9 mos.

---

In Memory of **Ellen Marianne,**
the beloved daughter of
James William Henry Ilbery, and his late wife
Hannah Maria, died at sea on the twenty-seventh
day of July, in the year of our Lord one
thousand eight hundred and forty-one,
aged 1 year, 10 months and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Hannah Maria,**
the beloved wife of James William Henry Ilbery,
who departed this life on the ninth day of
Nov. 1840, most deservedly regretted by her fond
and attached husband, aged 34 years.

---

Beneath this stone are also deposited
the mortal remains of **Fanny Harton,**
the infant daughter of James William Henry Ilbery,
and his late wife Hannah Maria,
died on the second day of Dec. 1840,
aged 1 month and 24 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann Maria,**
the beloved child of Capt. and Mrs. Buttanshaw,
7th Regt. N. I. born 21st November 1839,
died 15th December 1840.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Mackenzie,** Esq.
Bengal Civil Service, who departed this life on the
19th of Aug. 1840, aged 56 years,
deeply lamented by his relatives and friends.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Moring Agnew Bignell,**
died 23d Jan. 1844, aged 36 years.
"Thine eyes shall see the king in his beauty; they
shall behold the land that is very far off."

---

Sacred to the Memory of a beloved child,
**Sophia Wigram,**
daughter of Moring Agnew Bignell,
and of Sophia his wife, born 1st May 1839,
died 12th June 1840.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Phipps,**
died 28th July 1840, aged 63 years,
5 months and 15 days.
Also of **Amy Matilda,**
the beloved and deeply regretted wife of
Mr. James Chopin, aged only 19 years.
"Thy will be done."

---

To the Memory of
Colonel **George Hillier,** H. M. 62d Regt.
who departed this life on the 21st Dec. 1840,
aged 52 years.

---

This Monument has been erected by
Colonel and Mrs. Caulfeild.
To the Memory of Mrs. **Isabella Waller,**
whose devoted attention for six years whilst in
their service, was such as to create the most sincere
esteem for her virtues and the deepest regret at
her loss. The deceased departed this life
22d Feb. 1841, aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Selina Maria Jane,** the beloved daughter of
William Code and Margaret Selina Braddon,
born the 28th of August 1839,
died the 4th of Aug. 1841.

By mortal sufferings now no more oppressed,
Mount sinless spirit to your destined rest.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry,**
infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Preston,
died 19th July, 1841, aged 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Adeline Maria,**
the beloved wife of Thos. E. M. Turton, Esq.
Barrister at Law and Registrar of the
Supreme Court, Calcutta, who departed this life
on the 14th of July A. D. 1841, aged 41 years.
As a faithful, affectionate and devoted wife,
a fond, indulgent and ever anxious mother, she
lived respected and beloved and died deeply
lamented by her husband and numerous family,
by all of whom her memory will ever be
cherished with feelings of the warmest esteem and
affection, and her loss, which time only can
soften, be long, keenly felt, and deeply deplored.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Augustus Nott,** B. C. L.
of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law,
eldest son of Major General Nott, of the Bengal
Army; he departed this life on the 9th June 1841,
in the 35th year of his age.

---

**John Cowing,**
born 6th March 1806, in London,
died 1st June 1841, aged 35 years, 2 months
and 25 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **John Thomas Everson,**
late Commander of the Barque "Reflector,"
who died 25th May 1841, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Leith Alexander Davidson,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 22d May 1841,
aged 70 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Jacob Roych,** H. C. Marine,
who died 14th May 1841, aged 46 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Maria Madeline Taylor,**
who died 13th May 1841, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Hastings,**
the infant son of J. H. Young, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, born Oct. 27th, 1840,
died May 3d, 1841, aged 6 months.

---

In Memory of Sir **Alexander Mackenzie,**
of Tarbat and Royston. Knight Baronet, Captain
in the 48th Regiment, N. I.
born May 16th, 1802, died April 28th, 1841.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Alexander Waller,**
son of Captain and Mrs William George Phillips,
who departed this life on the 26th day of
April 1841, aged 4 months and 10 days.
Also to a stillborn female child,
buried on the 21st day of October 1843.
Also to **Mary Ella,**
who departed this life on the 27th day of
Nov. 1845, aged 9 months.
And of **Ellen Maud,**
who departed this life on the 28th day of
July 1846, aged 7 days.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Anne,**
the beloved wife of Major Henry Debude of the
Bengal Engineers. Within two months after
her return to India, she was attacked by Cholera
at noon on the 27th of Feb. 1841,
and died before midnight on the same day,
aged 38 years.

"As for man his days are as grass, in the morning it flourisheth and groweth up, in the evening it is cut down and withereth."
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
"Whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die; though he were dead yet shall he live."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Major **Gavin Young,**
late Judge Advocate General of the Bengal Army,
an accomplished scholar, an able writer, and
a true Christian; in manners plain and
unobtrusive, in counsel wise, in judgment
upright, in act fearless and independent; in piety
and charity unostentatious; in all the relations
of husband, father and friend exemplary
and beloved. He departed this life
on the 6th March 1841, leaving as the noblest
monument to his memory and the richest
legacy to his wife and children the imperishable
record of a good name.
Born 7th Dec. 1785.

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Robert Collins Macdonald,**
49th Regt. N. I. died 11th April 1841, aged 45.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Louisa Brann,**
the beloved wife of Mr. T. D. Brann,
who died 17th March 1841, aged 32 years.

---

Miss **S. Plomer.**

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Amelia Maria Martin,** daughter of
William and Amelia Juliana Martin; she departed
this life on the 23d of March 1841,
aged one year and four months.

"Suffer the little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God."—Mark c. 10. v. 14.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."—Job c. 1. v. 21.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Donald Shaw,** Esq.
youngest son of Major General John Shaw,
and late of Singapore,
who died in Calcutta on the 14th May 1841,
born the 24th of Sept. 1805,
aged 35 years, 7 months and 14 days.
This tablet is erected by his sincere friend J. H. W.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Frank Dowson,** eldest son of
William Dalrymple and Sophia Dowson, who
departed this life the 26th of Dec. 1841,
aged 35 years, 3 months and 2 days.

---

To the Memory of Miss **J. Peacocke,**
who departed this life on the 5th Dec. A. D. 1841.

---

In Memory of my husband,
**Thomas Talbot Harington,** Esq.
late Master Attendant, Calcutta,
died 29th Nov. 1841, aged 61 years.
"Thy will be done."

"Ah who that saw thy parting hour, could wish
thee here again,
Gently thy passing spirit fled sustained by grace
Divine,
Oh may that grace on me be shed,
And make my end like thine, my husband."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Ann Ross,**
the beloved child of Robert Ross,
and Catherine his wife, who departed this life
on the 27th November 1841,
aged 6 years, 10 months and 3 days.

Thou art gone to the grave thy fond parents deplore thee,
Whose God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guide,
He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore thee,
And death has no sting for the Saviour has died.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **George Cook,**
third officer of the ship "Northumberland,"
died of Cholera on the 1st of Oct. 1841,
aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Theodora Maria,**
only daughter of Theodore and Jane Dickens,
born 5th Nov. 1842, died 20th June 1844.

Sacred to the Memory of **William Hickey,**
who died at Calcutta from an attack of Cholera,
on the fifth of Nov. 1841, aged 46 years.
She, whose bereavement no one but herself can appreciate, raises this stone in remembrance of their mutual love and affection; in remembrance also of his devoted attachment to his children, and in record of a character beloved and esteemed in life and in death lamented by all who knew him.

"Thou art gone to the grave but we will not deplore thee,
Whose God was thy ransom, thy guardian and guide,
He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore thee,
And death has no sting for the Saviour has died."
—HEBER.

---

In Memory of
**Laura Harriet Wilkinson,**
the infant daughter of William and Paulina Baillie,
born 6th April, died 1st Nov. 1841.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Alfred Ward,**
Commander of the ship "George the Fourth,"
who departed this life on the 22d day of
Sept. 1841, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Allen Bentham Dickens,**
the infant son of Theodore and Jane Dickens,
born the 16th Feb. 1841, died the 16th
Sept. 1841, aged 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Theodora Maria,**
only daughter of Theodora and Jane Dickens,
born 5th Nov. 1842, died 20th June 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Cunningham Paton,**
born on the 16th of April 1804,
died on the 30th of August 1841.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **W. H. Benton,**
died 28th Aug. 1841, aged 53 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **R. P. Boynon,**
of the Barque "John Witt," died 20th Aug. 1841,
aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Davidson,** Esq.
late of Calcutta, son of Robert and Isabella
Davidson, of Findhorn, county of Moray, N. B.
who departed this life the 20th of Aug. 1841,
aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
widow of the late Major Charles Porteous,
of the Bengal Establishment, died 27th Jan. 1842,
aged 60 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Thomas White,**
acting Marine Pay Master, who died on the
2d Feb. 1842, aged 57 years.
"My flesh also shall rest in hope."
—Ps. xvi. 9.
Also Mrs. **Emelia Ellen White,**
who died 23d May 1842, aged 40 years.



Sacred to the Memory of
**John Bourchier,** M. D.
of the Bombay Medical Service,
died 11th Feb. 1842, aged 44 years.
"Mark the perfect man and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."—Ps. 37, v. 37.

---

This Monument of parental affection is erected
by Nathl. and Elizth. Baillie,
To the Memory of
**Elizabeth Amelia,** a beloved child,
who expired on the morning of the 30th Dec. 1844,
aged 10 years, 2 months and 25 days.
"If we believe that Jesus died and rose again even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."—1st Thess. 4th c. 14 v.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Christopher Fagan,**
second son of Major-Genl. C. S. Fagan, C. B.
Bengal Army, died April 13th, 1842,
aged 29 years.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth, yea saith the Spirit that they may rest from their labours and their works do follow them."
"And they shall be mine, saith the Lord of hosts in that day when I make up my jewels and I will spare them as a man spareth his own son that serveth him."—Mal. 3, 17.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Caroline Matilda Stewart,**
wife of Mr. A. Stewart,
died 8th April 1842, aged 43 years,

---

Erected in affectionate remembrance of **Adeline,**
youngest daughter of Edward Impey, Esq.
late of the Bengal Civil Service,
born on the 16th Feb. 1822, died the
21st April 1842, aged 20 years.
"Awake thou that sleepest, arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light."—Ephes. v. 14.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Talbert,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 24th April 1842,
aged 31 years and 4 months.

---

J. M. O.
**Charlotte H. Page,** the beloved wife of
John T. Page, died 7th of May 1842,
aged 35 years.
And their daughter, **Elmira G. Page,**
died 16th January 1840, aged 5 months.
Also **Harriet Brook Page,**
died 29th May 1842, aged 14 months.

---

To the Memory of **Amelia,**
for thirty-six years the affectionate wife and
faithful friend of R. H. Rattray,
who died, not unprepared to die, on the 19th day
of April 1842, aged 52 years.
"His heart did safely trust in her, she did him good and not evil all the days of her life."
—Prov. 31. 11, 12 v.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**David Carmichael Smyth,** of the
Bengal Civil Service,
born 15th Aug. 1796, died 2d Sept. 1841.
"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

Sacred to the Memory of **George Paterson,**
infant son of Lt.-Col. G. Warren and
Isabella his wife, who departed this life
29th May 1842, aged 10 months and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edith,**
the beloved wife of Mr. H. S. Roberts,
who departed this life the 3d July 1843,
aged 23 years, 2 months and 14 days,
and their daughter, aged 7 months and 5 days.

O! early snatched from all who held her dear,
As friend, wife, mother she was matchless:
Virtue like her's to earth is seldom giv'n,
Too good to dwell with us she is gone to heav'n.

This Monument is erected by her afflicted husband.

---

J. H. S.
Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Nixon Stacey,**
late Commander of the Ship "Thomas Snook,"
died on the 9th June 1843, aged 26 years.
This stone is erected by his
grandfather, John Nixon, of London.

---

To the Memory of Capt. **James Service,**
late Commander of the Barque "Constellation"
of Glasgow, who died the 30th May 1843,
aged 35 years.

---

Mr. **William Smith,**
died 14th June 1840, aged 18 years.
This stone is erected by his affectionate mother.

---

To the Memory of **Louisa,**
wife of Capt. F. C. Milner, 36th Regt.
Ben. Volunteers, who departed this life on the
22d June 1840, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Hyde,**
late officer of his Majesty's 87th Regt.
who departed this life on the 18th of June 1840,
aged 36 years.

"The tenderest husband, father, friend,
His life with goodness marked his end,
His mind was calm, O! may his soul have rest,
And he who others blessed himself he blessed."

Erected by his well beloved widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Sir **W. H. Macnaghten,** Bart. of the
Bengal Civil Service, Envoy to the Court of
Cabul and Governor of Bombay,
who fell by the hand of an assassin in the
insurrection at Cabul on the
23d day of Dec. 1841, in the 48th year of his age.
This memorial is erected by his afflicted
widow, who rescued his remains and brought
them for Christian Burial to India. They were
interred in this cemetry on the 22d of April 1843.

---

**Alice Olympia,** the beloved child of
Major G. T. Greene of Engineers,
died April 11th, 1848, aged 1 year and 8 months.

The star of comfort for a moment given,
Just rose in earth then set to rise in heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ann Spain,** departed this life
17th Oct. 1842, aged 33 years,
sincerely regretted by her husband.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Beneath this stone are deposited the
mortal remains of **Fanny,**
the beloved wife of the Rev. James Innes,
Missionary to the Heathen,
who died within ten months after her arrival in
India, on the 15th July 1840, in the
28th year of her age.

"In life Christ was her ruler and guide; in the
hour of death her support and joy. Thanks be to
God who giveth us the victory through our Lord
Jesus Christ."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rhece Williams,** Esq.
late Surgeon of the ship "Owen Glandower,"
died 3d November 1840, aged 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Malachi Lyons,**
who departed this life on the 8th day of Nov. 1840,
aged 16 years, 10 months and 18 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."
This Monument is erected by an affectionate
mother as a slight mark of her regard
for her dearly beloved child.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thos. George Clifton,** Esq.
Surgeon of the Ship "Carnatic," died
17th December 1840, aged 23 years.

---

In Memory of **Jane Hope,**
wife of Mr. George Pratt, Commercial Broker,
died 27th Jany. 1841, aged 36 years and 6 months.

---

To the Memories of **Edmund** and **Charles,**
sons of W. C. Spain, Mariner, Country Service,
the former departed this life on the
16th April 1841, aged 6 months and 14 days,
and the latter on the 21st May 1841,
aged 2 years, 8 months and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ann Spain,**
departed this life 17th Oct. 1842, aged 33 years,
sincerely regretted by her husband.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **W. Collman Spain,**
died 12th July 1846, aged 31 years and 6 mos.

---

**Amelia DePenning,**
died 21st April 1841, aged 7 years and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Turner,**
who departed this life on the 21st April 1841,
aged 18 years and 21 days,
respected by all who knew him and deeply
lamented by his relatives and friends.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elizabeth Owen Twidale,**
who departed this life on the 27th April 1841,
aged 5 months 22 days.
(Requiescat in pace.)

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Benjamin John Deverell,**
who departed this life on the 27th Nov. 1841,
aged 23 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **J. J. Jordan**, Esq.
late Sudder Ameen of the 24th Pergunnahs,
who departed this life on the
29th of October 1841, aged 42 years.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Agnes Jones,**
wife of Mr. W. H. Jones, Senr.,
Merchant of Mozufferpore, Tirhoot,
who departed this life on Saturday
18th September 1841, aged 37 years and 5 months.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Ledlie,** M. R. C. S. L. Surgeon,
born 14th Jan. 1800, died 10th August 1844.
This tablet is placed here by his widow Helen.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Louisa Sophia Nyss,**
died 5th Sept. 1841, aged 15 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Wilding,**
aged 9 months and 13 days,
born 22d Nov. 1840, died 4th Sept. 1841.
Also **Alexander Francis,**
aged 1 year, 5 months and 11 days,
born 11th October 1842, died 21st March 1844;
the beloved sons of
John Seton and Isabella Chisholm.

"Ere grief could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with sudden care:
To heaven these op'ning buds convey'd,
And bade them blossom there."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Ann,** wife of W. B. Rodda, died
August 30th, 1841, aged 19 years.
Also **Louisa Olivia,** child of the above,
aged 10 months.
Likewise to the Memory of
**William Burrows Rodda,**
died 4th June 1846, aged 31 years,
9 months and 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah Austin Pinto,**
born 19th May 1804, died 25th July 1841,
as also to that of her two Babes.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mariane Amelia Caroline Bickley,**
born 6th December 1815, died 16th June 1841.

---

J. M. O.
**Albert,** died 11th June 1841, aged 15 months.
**Gilbert** died 16th April 1842, aged 4 years,
and **Wilford** died 12th June 1843, aged 9 months,
sons of G. E. and Agnes Rodgers.

---

Sacred to the memory of
**John William Anderson,**
who departed this life on the 10th May 1841,
of Cholera, aged 13 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **George McBlain,**
late Commander of the Barque "Robert Stride,"
who departed this life June 14th, 1843,
aged 46 years.

"May his soul rest in peace." Amen.



Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John George,**
Obit 22d June 1843, aged 39 years,
8 months and 16 days.
He was distinguished for an undeviating rectitude
of conduct, amiability of disposition and great
kindness of heart; possessing a deep sense of his
own unworthiness before God, a firm faith in the
merits of his Redeemer, and an entire reliance
on the Divine will, he was enabled to endure acute
and protracted suffering without a murmer,
and at the hour of death, yielded up his spirit into
the hands of his Maker with perfect calmness
and pious resignation.
This Monument is erected by his bereaved widow
in testimony of her sincere esteem and affection,
and in commemoration of his many virtues.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann,**
eldest daughter of Captain Vandelure Mills, of
Tenterden, Kent, and the beloved wife of
H. B. Weston, Esq. Commander in the H. C.
Uncovenanted Marine Service.
Obt. August 18th, 1845, Æt 40.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Fanny Mary Anne,**
the beloved child of Henry Humphreys and
Fanny Sevenoaks, who departed this life on the
11th July 1845, aged 3 years, 9 months and
25 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and
forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of
Heaven."—Matt. xix. chap. 14 ver.

---

In Memory of **Selina Mary,**
daughter of Lieut. J. G. B. Griffen of the Madras
Army, and Selina his wife, who died 2d Jan. 1842,
aged 3 years, 1 month and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ann C. Saunders,**
who departed this life on the 13th January 1842,
aged 27 years, 2 months and 26 days.

---

Mr. **Theophilus Lloyd,**
died 25th January 1842, aged 43 years.

"He bow'd in submissive silence to the will of
God and obeyed the awful summons without a
murmur."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Cecelia Catherine Augier,**
who departed this life on the 20th February 1842,
aged 23 years.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **John Dubordieux,**
died 13th March 1842, aged 41 years,
8 months, 17 days.
Also of his mother Mrs. **Dorothea Morgan,**
died 7th September 1843, aged 67 years,
10 months, 23 days.

---

In Memory of
**Frederick Peel** and **Elizabeth Georgiana,**
the beloved children of Frederick and Sarah
Jane Bellairs, the former died 13th May 1842,
aged 10 months and 8 days, and the latter
2d September 1843, aged 13 months and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
the beloved wife of Mr. W. H. Gilbert,
who departed this life on the 3d May 1843,
aged 28 years and 11 months.
"Prepare to follow me."

Sacred to the Memory of **Wilmot Seton,**
aged 2 years and six months,
and of **Emily Louisa Whitmore,** his sister,
aged one year and six months, the beloved
children of Edmund Burke Ryan, and of
Emily Lititia his wife, who fell asleep in Christ
on the 22d of May 1842, and 10th of Sept. 1843.

"Behold he taketh away who can hinder him,
who can say to him what doest thou."—9th Chap.
of Job, verse 12.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Ramsay,** Esq.
who departed this life 10th of February 1843,
aged 46 years,
Leaving a disconsolate widow and four children
in England to lament their irreparable loss.
This Monument to departed worth is erected
by his sorrowing and affectionate friends,
Edward and Mary Oakes.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Frances Sophia Harrison,**
wife of Charles Thomas Harrison,
who departed this life on the 23d Jan. 1843,
aged 17 years, 11 months and 14 days.
This Monument is erected by her
affectionate brother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Catherine Caroline,**
the beloved wife of Joseph Hughesdon, Esq.
departed this life the 30th Nov. 1842, aged
24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Crump,**
who departed this life 12th January 1845,
aged 60 years.
Also to his daughter, **Mary Ann Crump,**
Obit Sept. 28th, 1842, aged 32 years.

---

In Memery of **James,**
the beloved son of Capt. J. Shepherd and
Elizabeth his wife, died 19th July 1842,
aged 2 years, 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James** and **Mary Warren,**
of North Yarmouth, England, Commander of the
ship "Strathfieldsaye" of London, which was
lost on Kedgeree Sand 21st June 1842, through
exposure to the claimate in making those
exertions at the wreck to which a strict sense of
duty prompted him, he caught fever which
terminated in death at Howrah, on the
19th July 1842, Æt. 28.

---

In Memory of **Mary,**
the beloved wife of Edward Winston,
Rev. Surv. Dep., who died 4th Sept. 1842,
Æt. 20 years, 9 months, 26 days.

"Go fair example of unsullied truth,
Go smiling innocence and blooming youth,
Go female sweetness joined with manly sense,
Go winning wit that never gave offence,
Go soft humanity that blest the poor,
Go saint ey'd patience from affliction's door,
Go modesty that never wore a frown,
Go virtue and receive thy heavenly crown."

Also of their two children,
**Edwd. Alexr.** and **Augusta,**
Obt. July 2d, 1842, Æt. 11 months, 26 days
Obt. June 8th, 1845, Æt. 5 yrs. 4 ms. 8 ds.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Tottie,**
died 16th June 1842, aged 60 years.
This tomb is erected by his widow.

---

In Memory of **Margaret Everina,**
the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Heynes,
who died 4th of June 1842, aged 1 year,
10 months and 2 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Barrington,** Esq.
born in Wales, Great Britain, 17th June 1789,
died in Calcutta on the 25th June 1843.

---

To the Memory of the late
Miss **C. Halfhide,**
who departed this life on the 18th Oct. A. D. 1845,
aged 36 years.

---

**Charles Dubordieux,** Esq.
died 24th Aug. 1845, aged 42 years,
1 month, 17 days.

---

In Memory of
**Charles Frederick Byrn,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 31st March 1846,
aged 37 years, 1 month and 25 days.
Affection's last sad tribute.

---

Affection's last tribute to departed worth of
**Mary Rose Bradshaw,**
died 27th Jan. 1842, aged 25 years,
1 month and 20 days.

Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not de-
plore thee,
Since God was thy refuge, thy ransom, thy guide;
He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore
thee,
And death has no sting since the Saviour has
died.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Thomas Gordon Nelson,**
(Mate of the H. C. Pilot Service)
who departed this life on the 11th December 1841,
aged 24 years and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Castle Hard,**
who departed this life on the 8th September 1841,
aged 20 years, 6 months and 28 days.

"My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound,
Then burst the chain with sweet surprize,
And in our Saviour's image rise."

---

Here reposeth the mortal remains of
**Willoughby Dacosta,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 15th of April 1841,
aged 64 years and 9 months.
He was an affectionate husband and warm and
sincere friend.
Weep not for me, lament no more,
I am not lost but gone before.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **William Long,**
who departed this life on the 30th April 1842,
aged 70 years, 9 months and 11 days.
Jesus thy blood and righteousness
My beauty are my glorious days,
Midst flaming worlds in these arrayed,
With joy shall I lift up my head.

In Memory of **John Pasmore,**
only son of the late Col. W. Pasmore, 19th B. N. I.
who died on the 13th October 1841,
aged 27 years, 2 months and 18 days.
Erected by his affectionate wife.

"Yes, 'tis enough the hour is come, now let this frame decay,
And wait within the silent tomb the resurrection day."

Rest in Peace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Isabella Harvey,**
who departed this life on the 2d of May 1842,
aged 58 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edwin Dawes,**
the beloved son of Weeden Thomas and Sophia Olympia Dawes, died 1st May 1842,
aged 3 years and 10 days.
Raised by his afflicted parents.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Collett,**
Obiit 2d May 1842, Ætat 41 years and 8 months.
Affection weeps but heaven rejoices.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Willoughby Matthews,**
who departed this life on the 24th Aug. 1842,
aged 28 years.
"Be ye also ready."—Luke 12, 40.

"By faith on Jesus' conquests he relied,
On Jesus' merits ventur'd all and died."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Charles Eales,**
died on the 16th August 1842, aged 27 years, and 10 months.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Alexr. Salvetty,**
who departed this life on the 27th October 1842,
aged 27 years, 3 months, 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Anne,**
the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. George Walker, who departed this life
on the 21st November An. Dom. 1842,
aged 8 years, 6 months and 13 days.
"We will meet again."

---

Erected as a tribute of affection to the Memory of
**Matilda Lithgow,**
by an attached friend who loved her living and laments her dead.
Born January 19, 1815, died February 17, 1843.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Wm. Tilden,**
(Assistant Harbour Master,)
who died on the 11th February 1844,
aged 30 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Maria Ann Pardew,**
the beloved wife of Mr. T. J. Pardew, Assistant Harbour Master, who departed this life
on the 15th of March 1845,
aged 40 years, 1 month and 2 days.
She was a good wife, an affectionate mother, and kind friend; in life dearly beloved
and in death sincerely lamented.

To the Memory of Mr. **J. R. Howatson,**
Obiit 15th March 1843, Æt. 43 years,
1 month and 8 days.

---

Here lie the remains of
Mrs. **Anne Emma Letitia Brock,**
who died May 29th, 1843, aged 29 years,
whose death at Calcutta was followed by that of her husband,
Capt. **George Bagshaw Brock,**
Free Master Marine of this port, at Allahabad,
where his remains were interred,
August 29th, 1843, his age being 47 years.
And of **George Howell Brock,**
the only child of the above named, who was born at Calcutta, November 24th, 1839,
and died Dec. 17th, 1843, aged 4 yrs. and 24 dys.
Also of Miss **Francis Maria Sarah Williams,**
sister to Mrs. Brock, and eldest daughter of the late Howell Williams, Esq.
Chief Magistrate of Tenby, South Wales,
who died November 28th, 1845, aged 33 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Elizabeth Towsand Pardew,**
the beloved daughter of Mr. T. J. Pardew,
Assistant Harbour Master,
who died on the 5th of April 1845,
aged 9 years, 9 months and 25 days.

"She took the cup of life to sip, so better 'twas to drain,
She gently put it from her lip, and went to sleep again."

This tablet is erected by her sincere friend, G. R. C.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Howard,** Esq. Indigo Planter,
who departed this life on the 20th April 1844,
aged 49 years, 3 months and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Street,** Police Constable,
who died on the 14th Dec. 1844,
aged 34 years, 1 month and 8 days.
*On the loss of an affectionate brother:—*

"Ye wandering travellers that pass this way,
Stand still a while, these lines survey,
Fragrant the rose is but it fades in time,
The violet sweet but quickly past the prime:
Then weep not o'er thy brother's tomb, O brother weep not so,
The flower is cropt by a wiser hand, the flower in heaven shall blow."

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **F. Marcus,**
departed this life 2d of April 1843, aged 49 years.
Erected by his beloved sons.
Also to the Memory of **C. P. Marcus,**
son of J. P. Marcus, Esq. died 2d June 1847,
aged 21 years, 5 months and 26 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane,**
the beloved wife of Mr. J. Street, who departed this life on the 17th July 1846,
aged 37 years, 6 months and 16 days.

"O! early snatch'd from all who held her dear,
As friend, wife, mother, she was matchless here,
Virtue like her's to earth is seldom given,
Too good to dwell with us, she's gone to heaven."

Affection's last tribute to **Emelia Henrietta,**
daughter of W. D. Cameron, Pensioner H. C. M.
died at Furreedpore, 17th April 1842,
aged 15 years.
Also to **John Jones,** son of Mr. Robert Jones,
died at the same place, aged 4 months.
Their remains were brought here and interred in
this grave, erected by the disconsolate mother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Frederick,**
the beloved son of Mr. John Henderson,
died 18th September 1842, aged 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **C. A. Hudson,**
of the H. C. Floating Light Vessel "Beacon,"
who departed this life on the 14th Sept. 1842,
aged 35 years and 28 days.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. E. Hiller,**
the beloved wife of Capt H. Hiller,
of the H. C. Floating Light Vessel "Hope,"
who died on the 22d of April 1844,
aged 22 years and 19 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Caroline Emelia,**
the beloved daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Carrau,
died 5th Dec. 1843, aged 3 years, 11 months
and 5 days.

"Sleep on sweet child and take thy rest,
God calls those first whom he loves best."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Charles,**
the beloved son of Browne and Elizabeth Wood,
who departed this life the 29th Oct. 1847,
aged 9 months and 19 days.

How loved he lived and how lamented fell,
None but his sorrowing parents' hearts can tell.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Louis Frin DeCormere,**
died 17th Feb. 1844, aged 18 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Ambrose Shaw,**
who departed this life on the 22d Nov. 1843,
aged 65 years.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord
from henceforth yea, saith the Spirit that they may
rest from their labonrs."—Rev. 14th, 13th.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **David Corbet,**
(of Barrfarm Kilsyth Sterlingshire, Scotland),
Chief mate of the H. C. Floating light vessel
"Hope," who died 23d Jan. 1845,
aged 23 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **E. T. Ballantine,**
H. C. Preventive Service, died 21st April 1844,
aged 27 years, of great private worth and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Samuel Weston,**
the beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. F. Weston Jones,
who departed this life on the 24th Feb. 1844,
aged 3 years, 1 month and 28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Marsack,**
who died 30th Dec. 1841, aged 64.
This Monument is erected by his
disconsolate widow.

"To die is gain."

Here are deposited the mortal remains of
Mr. **G. Teague,**
who departed this life on the 12th of Oct. 1841,
aged 28 years, 9 months and 11 days.
As also of his brother, Mr. **S. W. Teague,**
who departed this life on the 26th of Dec. 1841,
aged 31 years, 3 months and 11 days,
sons of the late Mr. S. Teague, Ship Wright.
This Monument is erected by their affectionate
sister as a token of regard.

O! dearest sister, weep not for us, lament no more,
We are not lost but gone before.

---

Affection's last tribute, and is sacred to
**Joseph Moffatt,** Esq.
who was 52 years Assistant in the H. Co.'s Mint,
died 28th Dec. 1845, aged 68 years
and 4 days.
Also to his only daughter, **Lucy Maria,**
wife of Mr. P. Pereira, who was suddenly removed
from the bosom of a fond husband, an affec-
tionate mother and brothers, and of attached
friends, by an attack of Cholera, on the
29th Jan. 1848, at the early age of 19 years,
4 months and 3 days.

Go fair example of unsullied truth,
Go smiling innocence and blooming youth,
Go female sweetness joined with manly sense,
Go winning wit that never gave offence,
Go soft humanity that blest the poor,
Go saint-eyed patience from affliction's door,
Go modesty that never wore a frown,
Go virtue and receive THY HEAVENLY CROWN.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **David Parsick,** Jr.
died 16th August 1841, aged 26 years,
1 month and 20 days.
His eldest daughter **Amelia,**
died 28th November 1841, aged 4 years,
6 months and 16 days.
His second daughter **Elizabeth Mary,**
died 2d Dec. 1841, aged 2 years, 7 months
and 17 days.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **John Toynbee,**
who died Aug. 26th, 1841, aged 23 years.
"It is the Lord let him do what seemeth him good."

---

**Alexander,**
infant son of Mr. and Mrs. W. Trotter,
died 1st September 1844, aged 1 year,
8 months, 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Bambridge Shaw,** H. C. M.
who departed this life September 9th, 1846,
aged 19 years and 6 months.
Erected by his fond and affectionate brother,
Alexander Shaw.

---

In Memory of **Elizabeth Margaret,**
daughter of Joseph Kinsey and Sarah
P. Hamilton, born 17th October 1845,
died 16th Aug. 1846.

---

In Memory of **Catherine Palmer,**
died 9th February 1845, aged 57.
Also of **Joseph Palmer,**
died 25th May 1845, aged 75.
Erected by their affectionate son David Palmer.

In Memory of Mrs. **Ann Palmer**,
the beloved wife of Basil Palmer, died
April 5th 1845, aged 40 years.
A virtuous wife, an affectionate mother,
and a sincere friend. Also the remains of
**Mary Clara**, aged 16 months.

---

Here lies the remains of **Archibald Simpson**,
born at Inverness, Scotland.
Obit 4th December 1842, aged 86 years.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Pryce**,
died 26th February 1842,
aged 25 years and 2 months.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."
Also of Master **James Pryce**,
died 31st October 1843, aged 3 years,
3 months and 10 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."—Matt. 19th.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Rose Limond**,
died 22d October 1846, aged 25 years,
8 months and 26 days.

"How oft we find while musing o'er the dead,
What worth what beauty what perfections fled,
Must thou unnotic'd singly rest alone,
No need of grace to sanctify thy stone,
The proudest tomb boasts not a fairer she,
Nor tells one virtue that was not in thee."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Jane**,
infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Smith.

---

To the Memory of **James Larkin Smith**,
youngest son of the late Major Haddon
Smith, of the Ceylon Raffles,
aged 28 years, 1 month and 21 days.

---

**Charles K. Amory**,
born in Milton, Mass. U. S. A. Sept. 30th, 1823,
died April 3, 1842.

---

In Memory of **Christiana**,
wife of Mr. Robert Brookes, C. M. Society,
died 7th April 1842, aged 31 years.

---

To the Memory of
**William Williams**, M. R. C. S.
Surgeon of the ship "Seapark,"
who departed this life October 19th, 1846.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Caroline**,
the affectionate wife of Mr. R. T. Barham,
born 16th October 1820, died 22d February 1844.

---

Beneath are the remains of
Mr. and Mrs. **J. Dobson**, 9th March 1843.

---

"Affection's tribute."
Sacred to the Memory of
**John William Powell**,
died 17th March 1843, aged 36 years,
deeply and sincerely regretted.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **H. S. Williams**,
wife of Mr. W. Williams,
died 12th August 1835, aged 24 years.

And of their son **Walter Charles**,
died 31st May 1834, aged 1 year.
Also Mr. **J. B. Williams**,
died 17th November 1842, aged 65 years.
This stone is raised to perpetuate the remembrance of a truly virtuous wife, a good mother and sincere friend, and in token of filial affection for a good and indulgent father.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. Brown**,
who departed this life on the 14th April 1844,
aged 65 years.

---

In Memory of
**Jane Brander Juliana Ferris**,
Obt. 17th Dec. 1842, Æt. 30 years, 8 months.
"In Christ shall be made alive but every man in his own order, Christ the first fruits, afterward they that are Christ's at his coming."

---

In Memory of **John Gilbert**,
the third son of Henry Thornton, of the
River Police, died 25th May 1842,
aged 1 year, 2 months and 2 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Arthur Richard**,
who died on the 21st of July 1844,
aged 4 yrs. 5 mos. 27 days,
the dearly beloved and only son of
George and Louisa Marshall.

"Reader, pray over Arthur sweet,
For he beneath this turf does sleep:
His little head is laid at rest,
No more by any cares opprest.
Vain was all human pow'r to save
The little suff'rer from the grave,
Torn from his parent, mother's breast,
The darling child he could not rest,
Showing no art could ever prove,
So nurt'ring as a mother's love,
Sweet darling boy, that bliss denied,
Struggl'd awhile then drooping died."
L. M.

---

In Memory of
**George Christopher Weguelin**,
son of the late Colonel T. M. Weguelin,
Commissary General, Bengal,
who departed this life deeply regretted and in the hope of a joyful resurrection, on the
23d of June 1844, aged 41 years 1 mo. & 11 days.
The many virtues which adorned his character rendered him truly amiable and endeared him to all; in his several relations in life as husband, father, and friend, he was an upright, just and honest man, and his disinterested conduct under every circumstance gained him the esteem of those who knew him; his sorrowing and afflicted relatives and many attached and admiring friends, caused this Monument to be erected in memory of his departed worth.
Also to the beloved Memory of
**Emily Judah Weguelin**, died 12th Jan. 1847,
aged 2 years, 5 months and 20 days.
Hushed be each murmuring thought, thy will be done.

---

In Memory of
Capt. **Robert Marchbank**,
who was cut off accidentally in the prime of youth and health; he was beloved by all who enjoy-

ed his friendship and universally respected.
This stone is raised to his memory by his
beloved relatives in Ireland.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Mendham,**
who departed this life on the 21st Dec. 1844,
aged 34 years, deeply regretted by his relatives.
"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Pieford Goodall,**
who departed this life on the 24th Nov. 1845,
Æt. 30 years, 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sarah Radcliff,**
died on the 8th May 1845, aged 36 years
and 4 months.
This stone is placed as a mark of regard by her
daughter, S. N. Radcliff.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Kearnes,
29th January 1846.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella Sophia,**
the beloved wife of John Charles Mendies,
died 2d March 1846, aged 18 years,
4 months and 4 days.
May her soul rest in peace.

---

In Memory of **Herman Geffroy**, Esq.
of the Calcutta Bar, who departed this
life on the 16th of Nov. 1845, aged 40 years.
This tomb is erected by the pupils
of the Oriental Seminary.

---

M. S.
**Marthæ, Cameron.**
Foeminæ. Piæ. Præque. Ingenii. Dotibus. Notæ.
Uxoris. Pudicæ. Probisque. Moribus. Ornatæ.
Matrisfamilias. Viri. Unicæque. Tiliæ.
Quos. Superstites. Sui. Reliquit.
Non. Multorum. Mensium. Nuptæ.
Vixit. Annos. XXI. Menses. XI. Dies. XXVIII.
Decessit. III. Non. Oct. Anno. Domini. Christi.
MDCCCXL.
Hujus. Joanne. T. D. Cameron. Sperante.
Haud. Longinquum.
inter. Se. Et. ereptam. Marthan. Suam
Digressum. Fore.
Siquidem Hanc. Vitam. Nobis. Diversorium.
Commorandi. Non. Habitandi.
Deus immortalis. Dedit.

---

Hîc. Quoque.
Quiescit. in. Matris. Gremio. Suæ.
**Marthæ Dorothæ Cameron.**
Domum. Jam. Viduam. Sui. Patris. Defugiens.
XVIII. Cal. Dec. Anno. Salutis. MDCCCXL.
in Ætatis. Suæ. 11. Mense. Et. XI. Die.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Benjamin James,**
of the Ship "George Armstrong" of Liverpool,
who was drowned on the 25th October 1845,
aged 39 years.
This stone is placed by his Messmates.

---

In Memory of Miss **Mary Isabella Quin,**
who departed this life on the 16th October 1845,
aged 53 years.

Here lies the body of Mrs. **Emelia Chalk,**
who departed this life on the 20th May 1846,
aged 40 years.

---

In Memory of Mr. **F. Thistle,**
late Seaman of the Barque "Ceylon,"
who died on the 30th May 1846, aged 35 years.
This stone is placed as a token of
regard by his Shipmates.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Joseph E. Roch,**
who died 2d September 1845, Æt 42.
This stone is erected by his daughter Cecilia.

---

Erected to the Memory of
Mrs. **Jannet Barbara More,**
who departed this life on the 1st November 1845,
aged 56 years.
By her daughters, Elizabeth and Margaret.

---

In Memory of **Victoria Elizabeth Margaret,**
the beloved daughter of C. W. Mullins, Esq.
died 2d December 1846,
aged 8 years, 3 months and 2 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Ellen,**
the beloved wife of Mr. John Pitt, of the firm of
Messrs. Cook and Co. who departed this life
on the 14th Sept. 1846,
aged 24 years and 11 months,
Leaving a husband, five children and a large
circle of friends to bemoan her irreparable loss.
"She trusted in the Lord Jesus and her end
was peace."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Pitt,**
late of the firm of Messrs. Cook and Co.
died 27th August 1847, aged 56 years and 3 days,
leaving eight children and a numerous
circle of friends and relations to
bemoan his irreparable loss.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Murphy,**
died 10th January 1847, aged 37 years.

---

Here are deposited in certain hope of a
joyful resurrection through the merits of a
crucified Redeemer, the remains of
**Henry James Kerr,**
son of H. B. Connew, Master Mariner, and
Mary Anne Matilda, his wife.
Born 11th January 1845, died 5th August 1847.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Quarter Master **Thomas Kneebone,**
of H. M. 29th Regt. who departed this life
11th September 1847, aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sophia J. Rees,**
born 1st January 1808, died 14th Nov. 1846.
Affections last tribute.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Henry Lakin,** Esq.
born November 13th, 1811, died Sept. 26, 1846,
deeply regretted by his widow and children,
by whom this Monument is erected.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alfred Turnbull** Esq. C. S.
Under Secretary to the Government of Bengal,
born 31st December 1817, died 10th June 1846.

Sacred to the Memory of **H. F. Hough**,
who departed this life 22d March 1846,
Ætat 24 years.
Erected by his affectionate sister, H. N. H.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas J. Anquetil**,
died 18th Feb. 1846, aged 7 months, 15 days.
Also of Master **Anquetil**,
died 13th January 1847, aged 3 months, 11 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

Capt. **Edward Williams**,
of Boston, Mass. United States of America,
died 13th Oct. 1847, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas**,
son of John Law and Amelia Turnbull,
born 14th June 1845, died 14th Jan. 1846.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ambrose**,
the beloved child of Frederick Cardew, C. S.
and Caroline his wife, who died on the
23d Nov. 1845, aged 18 months and 4 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Campbell**, Esq.
late of Madras and of Salt Spring in the Island
of Jamaica, who died at Calcutta on the 31st day
of Oct. 1845, aged years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Colonel **John Algeo**,
late 6th Royal Regiment, who departed this life
on the 27th Aug. 1845, aged 62 years,
7 months and 6 days.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted
widow, as a faint token of her affection
and deep sorrow.

"Thine is peace, the word is spoken,
Blest art thou, thy bonds are broken:
Thou art freed from mortal sorrow,
Where long nights but bring dark morrow:
Thine are joy and peace unending,
Angels all thy steps attending:
Our's is hope one day to meet thee,
And 'midst light eternal greet thee."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret**,
the beloved wife of D. W. Fraser, Esq.
Obit 18th May 1845, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Robert Adair McNaghten**,
late of the 61st Bengal N. I. died 18th May 1845,
in his 50th year.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**S. R. Jenkins**, Esq.
who departed this life the 9th of June 1845,
deeply and sincerely regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Kelly**,
late Steward of the ship "Windsor," who died
on the 11th June 1845, aged 29 years,
after a protracted illness of six months,
which he bore with unaffected meekness
and resignation.
Affection's last tribute.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Wood Collins**,
born 17th Sept. 1843, died 26th June 1845, and
**Ella Macleod Collins**, born 6th April 1845,
died 29th July 1845, the beloved children of
Margaret and Benjamin Short Collins.

"God forbids their longer stay,
God recalls his precious loans;
God has taken them away,
From our bosoms to his own;
Surely what he wills is best,
Happy in him do we rest."

---

Affection's last tribute.
To the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Wilsone**,
who departed this life on the 9th July 1845,
aged 49 years.
This Monument is erected by her children.

---

This stone is erected to the Memory of
**Thomas French**, Esq. M. D. T. C. D.
by his sorrowing mother, to whom he was ever
the most affectionate and dutiful of sons.
Also by his brothers and sisters, who have lost
in him a kind and much beloved companion.

---

To the Memory of **Thomas French**, Esq. M. D.
of Dublin, late Surgeon of the P. and O.
S. N. Co.'s Steam Ship "Bentinck,"
who departed this life on the 28th day of
October 1844, aged 28 years.
This stone is erected by his brother officers
and friends to his Memory.

---

To the Memory of **Mary Ann Harriet**,
wife of Mr. T. C. Howe,
died 18th October 1844, aged 25 years.

---

Entombed are the remains of
**Arabella Sarah Emily**, daughter of
Thomas Brickford and Emily Sarah Hornbrook,
of Plymouth, Devon,
born Dec. 26th, 1843, died Aug. 14th, 1844,
aged 7 months and 19 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
**J. K. Campbell**, Esq.
who departed this life on the 21st July 1844,
aged 36 years.
Also to the Memory of the late
**Netterville James Campbell**,
died on the 27th Aug. 1845,
aged 6 years and 8 months.

"Suffer little children to come unto me, for of
such is the kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **C. C. Whicker**,
who departed this life on the 9th July 1844,
aged 33 years.

---

In Memory of **Mary Anne**,
wife of Samuel Woodward, after a short illness
to the great grief of her sorrowing husband
and family, she departed this life
at Calcutta the 3d day of June 1844, aged 42 yrs.
"My days are gone like a shadow, and I am
withered like grass, for here have we no continuing
city but we seek one to come."

"See where the best of wives, of mothers lies,
And death has shut her from our weeping eyes:
Has lodg'd at last peace in her weary breast,
And lull'd her many piercing cares to rest."

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Philip Bradley,**
who departed this life on the 22d July 1843,
aged 37 years and 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Caroline,**
the beloved wife of John Graham, Asst. Surveyor,
died 23d Jan. 1844, aged 31½ years.
She was an affectionate wife, a fond and tender
mother, and a dutiful daughter; she lived
respected and died lamented by all, but mostly
by her bereaved husband, an aged mother,
4 young children, and surviving relatives.
"By faith on Jesus' conquests she relied,
On Jesus' merits ventur'd all and died."
Also to the Memory of **Eliza Rose,**
their beloved child, who departed this life
14th September 1843, aged 7 months and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte Maria Cooper,**
second daughter of Mr. C. A. Judah, and the
much beloved wife of Mr. J. D. Cooper, H. C. M.
who departed this life on the 29th Dec 1843,
aged 40 years, 9 months and 12 days.
"In life Christ was her ruler and guide and in
the time of death her support and comfort."
Also of **Frances Jane Cops,**
youngest daughter of Mr. C. A. Judah,
and the valued and much lamented wife of Mr.
Alfred Cops, H. C. S. V. "Tenasserim,"
whom it pleased the Almighty to take to himself
after much suffering on the 11th March 1846,
aged 29 years, 8 months and 20 days.
"My flesh doth rest in hope."
These two sisters were lovely and pleasant in
their lives and in death they were not divided.
Also of **Maria Judah,**
the infant child of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Cops,
born and died on the 19th Dec. 1845.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alfred Willoughby,**
only remaining child of Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Cops,
who departed this life on the 2d Sept. 1847,
aged 3 years, 3 months and 3 days.
"It is thy will O Lord, thine he was and unto
thy hand we humbly resign him."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Bacon,**
the beloved and devoted wife of Colin
Campbell, Esq. died 16th August 1846,
aged 28 years, 9 months, 14 days,
leaving her afflicted husband and two young
children to lament her irreparable loss.
Also sacred to the Memory of **Anna Jane,**
their sweet infant daughter, who preceded her
mother on the 2d April 1846,
at the age of 8 months, 17 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frances Ann,**
the affectionate and deeply lamented wife of
P. H. Scanlan, who departed this life on the
23d of July 1846, aged 17 years.
Also to the Memory of their infant daughter.

---

To **Charles Knowles Robison,** Esq.
Magistrate, died 11th April 1846.
A tribute to the Memory of a beloved father.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James M. Sexton,**
died 23d March 1845, aged 18 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Albertina Charlotte,**
the infant daughter of Captain R. S. Ross,
died 15th March 1845, aged 1 year and 11 days.
Also to the Memory of Captain **R. A. J. Roe,**
aged 53 years and 6 months. Obit 18th Dec. 1846.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Harriott Ball,**
wife of Mr. Robert Ball, Livery Stable Keeper,
who departed this life on the
21st of February 1845, aged 52 years.

---

Erected to the Memory of **Robert Swinhoe,** Esq.
Solicitor of the Supreme Court of Fort William,
who was her kindest friend and most
beloved husband.
By his widow Caroline Swinhoe.
Obt. 17th February 1845, Ætat 47.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Margaret,**
the affectionate wife of F. E. Grisewood,
who departed this life 1st February 1845,
aged 24 years.

---

To **Mary,**
the infant daughter of Mark and Lucy Lay,
who died 18th January 1845,
aged five weeks and four days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Colonel **George Kingston,**
of the Bengal Army, for many years Commanding
the 52d Regt. N. I. died at Calcutta on the
23d of December 1844, aged 56 years.
This Monument it erected in affectionate
remembrance by his widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Julia Charlotte Maria Tiery,**
born 17th March 1837, died 30th November 1844,
aged 7 years, 8 months and 14 days.
And **John Lewis Tiery,**
born 22d November 1833 died 3d December 1844,
aged 11 years and 12 days,
the beloved children of Mr. and Mrs. L. Tiery.
"Thou art gone to the grave, but 'twere wrong to
deplore thee,
When God was thy ransom, thy guardian, thyguide;
He gave thee and took thee and soon will restore
thee,
Where death hath no sting since the Saviour hath
died."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Nathaniel Thayer,**
a native of Marblehead, Mass. U. S. A.
who died Oct. 31, 1844, aged 32.
In the various relations of son, brother, husband
and father, he lived beloved and died deeply
lamented; as a citizen and friend those
who knew him best loved him most.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **W. C. F. Rawlins,**
Master Pilot H. C. Marine, died 9th Oct. 1845,
aged 26 years, 6 months and 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Joseph H. Fawcett,**
late Commander of the ship "Mellish,"
wrecked off the coast of China,
who departed this life March the 29th, 1845,
aged 36 years.
"He sleeps in Jesus."

**Henry Sharp**,
died 6th April 1845, in the 24th year of his age.

---

Here are deposited in a humble hope of a joyful resurrection through the merits of a crucified Redeemer,
The remains of **Margaret**,
wife of Robert Kerr, Senior, Register Military Auditor General's Office.
In the discharge of her duties as a wife and a mother for 33 years, she exhibited every virtue that could endear the one and exalt the other in the affections of her husband and children, and this tablet is erected to record and perpetuate their great sorrow for her loss. Born 3d March 1796, died 20th April 1846.
"My flesh shall rest in hope."—Ps. 16, v. 9.
"For his mercies are great."—2 Sam. v. 14.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **F. Lonsdale**,
who departed this life on the 25th May 1845, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
**Walter Ramsey**, R. N.
Commander of the ship "Oriental Queen,"
who departed this life on the 3d June 1845, aged 30 years,
sincerely regretted by his officers and crew.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Frith Leslie**,
died 14th June 1845, aged 24 years, 5 months and 16 days.

---

Here lie the precious remains of
**Harriett Turner**,
the beloved wife of Mr. J. Harrowell,
who departed this life on the 5th of June 1845, aged 32 years, 5 months and 2 days, after a lingering illness of 6 months which she bore with exemplary patience and Christian fortitude. She was a faithful and affectionate wife, a fond mother, an affectionate sister and a sincere friend.

"What power can sooth thy sorrowing husband's grief,
Or bring thy babes or thy sister's woes relief,
Religion pure ineffably divine—
Angel of peace that heavenly power is thine.
Though spreading glooms the beams of joy may shroud,
Still, still thy rainbow brightens in the cloud,
Dispels the mist of error and of night,
Till fairer prospects open on the sight;
The blissful regions of eternal rest,
The calm Elysian mansions of the blest;
There too each pang, each earthly suffering o'er,
Her gentle spirit soars to weep no more.
——'Mourn not for me,'
The happy seraph cries,
Exulting, 'Lo I gain my native skies,
A golden harp enraptured now I bear,
A wreath of bright unfading palms I wear.'
Mourn not for me escaped from every woe,
I gaze with pity on the scenes below,
And bless the hour when freed from mortal clay,
My spirit mounted to the realms of day.
Oh! think when past a few eventful years,
Of toil and sorrow in the vale of tears,
That we shall meet released from every pain,
That we shall meet nor ever part again."
"Happy are the dead who die in the Lord."

Sacred to the Memory of
**Grace Charlotte Murray**,
only daughter of the late Captain A. N. M. Macgregor and of Eleanor his wife,
born 4th May 1836, and who departed this life on the 23d Feb. 1846.
This tablet is erected by her afflicted and widowed mother, as a token of her love.

---

To the Memory of **Eleanora**,
daughter of Capt. G. W. Hamilton, Bengal Army,
died Feb. 27th, 1846, aged 5 yrs. and 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary**,
wife of Capt. Jos. Corfield,
died 20th November 1845, aged 18 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **John F. Dye**,
Commander of the Barque "Juliana,"
died 5th March 1846, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Robert T. Copelande**,
Asst. to Messrs. Cook & Co. died 10th April 1846, aged 21 years, 3 months and 19 days.

---

In Memory of Mr. **W. H. Neild**,
died 10th May 1846, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Sydney**,
infant son of Mr. and Mrs. W. N. Cearns,
who departed this life 19th May 1846, aged 2 years, 2 months and 6 days.
"Jesus called them unto him and said, suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God."—Luke xviii. c. 16 v.

---

In Memory of Mr. **C. W. Drew**,
died 30th May 1846,
aged 29 years, 6 months, 28 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Annie Louisa**,
daughter of Richard and Sophia Dane,
who departed this life on 15th January 1847, aged 1 year and 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **James T. Waller**,
of H. M. 15th Hussars, who died in the 26th year of his age,
resigning his soul unto death in the blessed hope of a glorious resurrection through the merits and death of the Saviour, in whom he trusted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Harcourt Peirie**, Master Pilot,
died 19th of Oct. 1846, aged 25 years and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Edwards**, H. C. Marine,
son of William and Sally Edwards, of Hastings, in the county of Sussex,
died 15th Sept. 1846, aged 21 years.
"God's will be done."
Erected by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward Newton Wills**, Esq.
who departed this life September 1st, 1846,
sixth son of the late John Wills, Esq. of Newbury Port, Mass. U. S. A.
aged 22 years and six months.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John William Edman**, Master Pilot,
who departed this life on the 18th Aug. 1846,
aged 25 years.

---

Affection's last tribute
To the Memory of **Ellen**,
the beloved wife of J. R. Gillon, late of the
Country Service, died 31st July 1846,
aged 48 years.

With thee dear partner of my joy and care,
'Twas thine below life's chequered scenes to share:
May mercy in far other scenes above,
Transform our earthly into heavenly love.

---

**Jacques Isaac D'Anselme**,
Comte De Clavaillan,
born 25th July, 1777, died 27th July 1846.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. D. Cooper**, Esq.
(Branch Pilot,)
Obit. 7th May 1846, Æt. 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Julius Pigot**,
who died 5th May 1846,
aged 41 years, 8 months and 16 days.
Also Mr. **C. H. Field**,
who died 10th November 1846,
aged 25 years, 2 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Caroline**,
the beloved wife of Fredk. Walter Simms, Esq.
died 18th April 1846, aged 42 years.

"Absent from the body to be present with the Lord."—2d Cor. 5 ch. 8 ver.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Birch**,
of Liverpool, who departed this life on the
21st October 1845, aged 28 years and 6 months,
deeply regretted.
Also in Memory of **Margaret Agnes**,
daughter of Captain John Talbert,
died 30th May 1845, aged 1 year and 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary**,
wife of C. P. Sealy, Obit 26th December 1844,
aged 34 years, 1 month and 19 days.

"Why do we mourn departing friends or shake at death's alarms,
'Tis but the voice that Jesus sends to call them to his arms."

---

Affection's last tribute to **Charles John**,
son of C. P. Sealy, obiit 20th April 1844,
Æt. 9 years, 8 months and 4 days.

"Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care;
To Heav'n the opening bud convey'd,
And bade it blossom there."

---

To the Memory of
**Edward Galscott Reynolds**,
who died of cholera on the 16th April 1844,
(the twentieth Anniversary of his birth,)
ninth and youngest son of the late
Wm. Reynolds, Esq. of Malpas-house, in the
county of Monmouth, England, and grandson of
the late Wm. Larkins, Esq. for many years
Accountant General of Bengal.

To the Memory of Lieut. **J. W. H. Pownall**,
52d Regt. N. I. died February 12th, 1844,
aged 26 years.
"Prepare to meet thy God."

---

In Memory of **Ann Howatson**,
died 19th Jan. 1844, Æt. 69 years, 9 months.

"Happy soul thy days are ended, all thy days of pain below,
Go by Angel guards attended, to the arms of Jesus go."

---

**Thomas Howatson**, Esq.
Depy. Commy. of Ordnance, Invalid Establishment died 24th March 1845, aged 85 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte Anne**,
the beloved child of Mr. John and Mrs. Christian
Littlefield, died 28th February 1844,
aged 6 years, 10 months and 4 days.

"Sleep on sweet child and take thy rest,
God calls those first whom he loves best."

---

Here are deposited in an humble hope of a joyful resurrection through the merits of his Redeemer,
The remains of **Charles Henry Thompson**,
son of Abraham and Anne Thompson of Worcester,
a beloved youth of the most
unassuming manners and great warmth of heart,
who was suddenly removed from this transitory
scene to the inexpressible grief of his
relatives and friends.
Born 20th April 1822, obit 23d June 1844.

"It is the Lord let him do what seemeth him good."—1 Sam. ch. 3 v. 18.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Killwick**, Esq.
Indigo Planter, Purneah, who departed this life
22d of March 1845, Æt. 45,
highly esteemed and very sincerely and deservedly
regretted by his numerous relatives and friends.

Thou art gone to the grave, but we will not deplore thee,
Since God was thy refuge, thy ransom, thy guide,
He gave thee, he took thee, and he will restore thee,
And death has no sting since the Saviour has died.

This Monument is erected by his affectionate
and disconsolate widow.

---

At the foot of this stone are deposited the
remains of Mr. **Richard Parks**,
son of the late Samuel Parks, Esq. formerly
of this City, Watch and Clock Maker,
who departed this life on the 29th December 1845,
aged 60 years, 11 months and 29 days.

"Reproach hath broken my heart, and I am full of heaviness, and I looked for some to take pity but there was none; and for comforters but I found none, but I am poor and sorrowful, let thy Salvation O God set me up on high."—Ps. 69, v. 20, 29.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Edwin**,
son of Major J. C. C. Gray, H. E. I. C. S.
who departed this life on the 3d of Sept. 1845,
aged 19 years, 5 months and 9 days.
"A youth to fortune and to fame unknown."—
GRAY.

---

**Henry Edward Winser**,
died 29th December 1844, aged 3 years,
7 months, 25 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Duncan Champion,**
the infant son of Major W. R. Fitzgerald,
who died at sea Jan. 26th, 1845,
aged 9 months and 26 days.
This tablet is erected by the bereaved wife and mother in sincere and affectionate remembrance.

---

**Edmond Casement Pollard,**
the infant son of J. W. Fulton, Esq.
and Matilda his wife, born 17th March 1843,
died 19th Nov. 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emily Augusta,**
the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. T. Conlan,
Obt. 10th Nov. 1844, Ætat 3 years,
6 months and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Charron Toller,**
the beloved wife of William Toller, Esq.
born Nov. 9th. 1811, died Nov. 7th, 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Wm. Hy. Little,**
(Officiating Harbour Master,)
who died 2d Dec. 1846, aged 60 years,
7 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Andrew,**
the infant son of Capt. C. J. Coffey,
died 15th April 1845, aged 1 year and 6 months,
deeply regretted by his parents.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Montague Hall,**
who died 2d April 1845, aged 35 years,
3 months and 5 days.
This stone is placed by his afflicted widow,
M. A. Hall.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **O. C. Bastard,**
wife of the late Mr. James Bastard,
who died 16th April 1846, aged 25 years,
1 month and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Saml. Swallow Heather,**
son of Mr. S. Heather, who departed this life
4th March 1846, Æt. 35.
This tablet is erected by the afflicted father and widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Elizabeth Eliza Boyd,**
died 16th April 1846, aged 12 years,
deeply regretted by her only surviving relatives,
Mr. and Mrs. J. Thompson, by whom this tablet is erected.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emelia Dove,**
daughter of Mr. G. H. B. Butcher,
and Emelia Sophia, his wife, who departed this life 23d January 1843, aged 2 years and 16 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sophia Sarah,**
daughter of Mr. G. H. B. Butcher,
and Emelia Sophia his wife, who departed this life
20th May 1843, aged 1 year and 18 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emelia Sophia,**
wife of Mr. G. H. B. Butcher,
who departed this life on the 19th of Oct. 1844,
at the age of 21 years, 1 month and 23 days,
immediately on giving birth to a child who survived her mother but 3 days, and now lies with her after having received her name.
She was a faithful and affectionate wife, a tender mother, a sincere friend and a devout Christian.
This stone is inscribed by her sorrowing husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Horne,**
late Major in 30th Regt. Madras Native Infantry,
who departed this life at Calcutta on the
27th of June 1845, in the 43d year of his age.
This tomb is erected to his memory by his late brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Henrietta Baillie,**
who departed this life 26th March 1845,
aged 46 years and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Ann Mary Baillie,**
who departed this life 22d June 1846,
aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Cresswell Paye,**
who died on the 24th March 1845,
aged 4 years and 4 months.
"Not my will but thine be done."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **Richmond Baynes Blamire,**
1st European Light Infantry, died 9th March 1845.

---

In Memory of the son of
George and Anne Lydia Udny, still born
the 22d Feb. 1845.
"The babe leaped in the womb for joy."—Luke, chap. 1.
Also in Memory of **David,** their son,
born 7th Feb. 1846, and who fell asleep in Jesus
the 25th January 1847.
"It is not the will of your father which is in heaven, that one of these little ones should perish."—Matt. 18, v. 14.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Montague George,**
the beloved and eldest son of Capt. G. P. Thomas,
64th Regt. N. I. and of his wife Albina Grace.
He died at Calcutta in the fifth year of his age,
cut off suddenly by cholera.
"Weep ye not for the dead."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Peter Smith Gilmore,** Esq.
who departed this life 26th January 1845,
aged 26 years and 11 months.

---

**George Gillanders,**
Obiit 12th Oct. 1846, Ætat 43.

---

In Memory of **John Dent,** Esq.
Provisional Member of Council at Madras,
died in Calcutta 19th Jan. 1845, aged 49.

To the Memory of **Marian Alice,**
infant daughter of Frederick Hindes Vining,
and Elizabeth his wife, born 18th July 1846,
died 12th June 1847.

---

In Memory of **Archibald Edward,**
3d son of Archibald Roberts and Jane Margaret
Young, who died on the 30th June 1847,
aged one year and six days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not for of such is the kingdom of God."—Luke. 18, 16.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Georgiana Elizabeth,**
the beloved wife of Thomas Wood,
Assistant Chaplain, Bengal Establishment,
who departed this life July 7th, 1847, aged 33 yrs.
"Lord Jesus receive my spirit."—Acts 7th, 59 v.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Bethea Anne Janet,**
daughter of W. Stuart Alexander, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, born the 10th
Nov. 1844, died 19th Jan. 1845.
"Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Henry Boileau Gardener,**
born 11th. Jan. 1805, Obit. 8th Jan. 1845.
This Monument is erected by his bereaved widow
in recollection of his worth and many virtues.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **W. R. Fitzgerald,**
of the Bengal Engineers, who departed this life
on the 30th of Nov. 1844, at Calcutta,
aged 45 years, 11 months and 17 days, beloved
and lamented by all who knew him.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away."

---

In Memory of **Mary,**
who for nearly 19 years was the faithful and
affectionate wife of C. S. Stowell, and
who departed this life on the 15th July 1845,
in the 42d year of her age,
leaving her husband, eight children and many
friends, to all of whom by her many virtues she had
endeared herself, to lament their loss.
"The Saviour summons thee to purer bliss
Than can be tasted in a world like this."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Henrietta,**
the beloved wife of John Shore Dumergue,
died on the 17th of July A. D. 1845,
aged 29 years, 6 months.
Her affection as daughter and sister where equalled
by her devotion as wife and mother.

---

Sacred to the Memory Mrs. **Eleanor Railey,**
wife of G. F. Railey,
died 21st June 1846, aged 31 years and 3 days.
Also of their infant son, **Henry Grundy,**
died 19th July 1845, aged 10 months and 2 days.
"Nor parted now, one fate, one home,
They slumber side by side;
Till the last hour of time be come,
None ever shall divide."

Sacred to the Memory of **Herbert William,**
second son of F. J. Morris, Esq.
late of the H. C. Civil Service.
Born on the 29th February 1844, died on the
4th August 1845, aged 17 months and 6 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Willian Knowles Congreve,**
eldest son of Charles Congreve, Esq.
of this city, and formerly of Sheffield, Yorkshire,
died 9th August 1845, in the 21st year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Dundas Mitchell,** M. D.
who departed this life on the 28th April 1847,
in the 36th year of his age,
deeply regretted.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Catherine Ellen Power,**
who died 8th June 1847, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte Ann Brownsword,**
(daughter of the late Capt. Hy. E. Page of Monghyr,
and relict of J. F. D'Oyly, Esq. of Tirhoot,)
wife of C. C. Bruce, Esq. of Calcutta,
died 18th September 1845,
aged 32 years, 4 months and 28 days.
"Thou art gone to the grave, and its mansion forsaking,
Perchance thy weak spirit in fear lingered long;
But the mild rays of Paradise beamed on thy waking,
And the sound which thou heard'st was the seraphim's song."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Frederic Stainforth,** Esq. of the
Bengal Civil Service, who departed this life
on the 25th Sept. 1845, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Helen Isabella Robertson,**
who departed this life on the 9th of Oct. 1845,
aged 27 years and 9 months,
beloved and lamented by all who knew her.
"Sister thou art gone before us,
And thy sainted spirit's flown;
Where tears are wiped from every eye
And sorrow is unknown."
"Heaviness may endure for a night but joy cometh in the morning."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Campbell Dick,**
of the Bengal Civil Service,
died 18th Oct. 1845, aged 38 years.
"He was lovely and pleasant in his life, yet in this is no trust, for his acceptance but in Jesus his Saviour, in whom there is plenteous redemption."

---

Sacred also to the Memory of **Henry Hyndford,**
the infant child of the late David Carmichael
Smyth, and Isabella Frances his wife,
born 13th Dec. 1840, died 12th March 1842.
"It is the Lord, let him do what seemeth him good."—1 Sam. 3d chap. 18 verse.

---

Here lie the remains of Mrs. **Caroline Plummer,**
Obit 7th April 1844.
"Hear my prayer O Lord."

To the Memory of **Marian,**
widow of Lt.-Colonel W. B. Salmon of the Bengal Native Infantry, who died at Calcutta on the 13th of January 1844, aged 53.
This Monument is erected by her children as a mark of their esteem and affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **T. R. Simpson,** Esq.
Obit January 23d, 1844, Ætat 33 years, 5 months.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth."—Job. xix. ch. v. 25.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Caroline,**
the beloved wife of Mr. J. A. Hewick,
who departed this life March the 16th Anno Domini 1844, aged 28 years.
"In the midst of life we are in death, of whom may we seek for succour but thee, O Lord."

---

Affection's last tribute.
Here repose in hope of a joyful resurrection,
the remains of
**Selina Helen** and **Selina M. Agnes,**
the beloved wife and daughter of James Bluett,
the former died 18th April 1844,
aged 32 years, 3 months and 21 days,
the latter on the 13th May 1847,
aged 3 years, 1 month and 5 days.
Requiescat in Pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rachel Annie,**
the beloved daughter of J. T. Emmer, Esq.
"Happy infant, early blest,
Rest in peaceful, slumber, rest;
Early rescu'd from the cares
Which increase with growing years."
Born 24th September 1846, died 2d October 1847, aged 1 year and 8 days.

---

Affection's tribute to an amiable and pious orphan,
**Cecilia Roch,**
she exchanged this for a heavenly church on Sabbath morning the 26th of March 1848, at the age of 18 years and 5 months.
"Return to thy rest, O my soul, for the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee."—Ps.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Lewis William Judah,**
Register Government Steam Department,
who departed this life on the 19th February 1847,
in the firm but humble hope of everlasting life through the merits of his blessed Redeemer.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth."
Whether in the performance of public duty, or in the endearments of private life, he deservedly gained the respect and confidence, the good will and affection of all who knew him.
This tablet, affection's last sad tribute to the beloved memory of a husband, father and brother, is inscribed by his sorrowing relations, and consecrated by the tears of five helpless children.
"The Memory of the just is blessed."

---

Affection's last tribute to **Harriet,**
the beloved wife of John Madge. Esq. Senior,
died 17th May 1847, after a union of above 49 years, aged 63 years, 9 months.
A faithful, affectionate and devoted wife, a fond, indulgent and ever anxious mother, deeply and deservedly regretted.

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriett Isabella,**
died 22d Feby. 1844, aged 1 year and 7 months.
**Mary Evelina,** died 25th February 1844,
aged 2 years, 10 months and 18 days.
**Louisa,** died 25th March 1848,
aged 1 year and 9 months.
The beloved children of
P. S. Horn and Isabella his wife.
"He shall gather the lambs with his arms and carry them in his bosom."

---

Sacred to the Memories of
**Grace Hamilton,** died 4th March 1847,
aged 1 year, 7 months and 11 days.
**Eliza Macdougal,**
died 8th July 1847, aged 11 months, 14 days.
**Emily Blanche,**
died 8th March, 1848, aged 5 months, 5 days.
The beloved children of Charles and Ellen Charlotte Gould.
These lively buds so young and fair,
Call'd hence by early doom,
Just came to shew how sweet these flowers,
In Paradise would bloom.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Grace Noble,**
who died 30th Nov. 1846, aged 55 years.
This tribute of affection is erected by her only daughter, Mary Mabert.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Young,** Esq. B. C. S.
who departed this life on the 20th Nov. 1846,
aged 36 years.

---

In Memory of **Ralph C. Spalding,**
of Newburyport, Mass. U. S. A.
died 2d April 1848, aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Gustavus Barnes Jackson,** Esq.
of the H. C. Marine,
who departed this life on the 24th Nov. 1847,
aged 21 years and 7 months.
This tablet is erected by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Pyle Browne,** obit. 19th Nov. 1847,
aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Amelia Edwards,** the beloved daughter of Mr. R. S. Edwards, Examiner, Foreign Department, born 9th Aug. 1836,
died 25th Dec. 1847,
aged 11 years, 4 months and 16 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Wm. H. Martin,**
who was born at Dublin, and died
Nov. 16th 1847, aged 35 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Gilbert James,**
youngest son of the late Mr. John Bonnette,
of the Hon'ble Company's Marine Service,
aged 19 years, 3 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Thomas,**
the beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Hayes,
Obt. 21st Nov. 1847,
Æt. 13 years, 10 months and 17 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann,**
the beloved wife of Mr. John Charles Turner,
who died on the 6th of Sept. 1847,
aged 23 years.
"The righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance."—Psalm. CXII. 6.

---

Here lies interred **Mary Amelia Hornett,**
born 17th June 1837, died 2d Dec. 1843.
Also **George Hornett,**
born 20th March 1803, died 23d Nov. 1847.
He sleeps a prisoner of hope.

---

Here are deposited the remains of
**Thomas Place,** Civil Engineer,
who died 17th August 1847, aged 36 years.
In every relation of life he was universally esteemed
for his many manly and honorable virtues.
This tribute to his memory is recorded
by his affectionate brother, Fred. William Place.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Gray,**
who departed this life on the 3d of July 1841,
aged 17 years.

---

In Memory of **John Jones,**
died 5th October 1844, aged 41 years.
Erected by his friend, H. H. C.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sophia Jane Paxton,**
who died Jan. 24th, 1848, aged 20 years.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Ellen Egerton Smith,**
youngest daughter of Egerton and Margaret Smith,
of Liverpool, died the 18th Jan. 1848, aged 18.
Resurgat.

---

To the Memory of
**Frederick William Smith,** Esq.
late Comdr. of the Steamer "Andrew Henderson,"
Obit. Nov. 27th, 1847, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane,**
the beloved wife of Mr. G. Cowley,
who died 2d May 1848, aged 46 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Katherine Phillips,**
who departed this life on the 13th day of
Jan. 1848, aged 33 years, 6 months and 7 days.
She was an exemplary and affectionate wife,
a fond and tender mother, and sincere
and faithful friend.

---

In Memory of **Caroline Emma,**
the beloved wife of Alfred Clarke Bidwell, Esq.
Bengal Civil Service,
who died on the 27th April 1848, aged 16 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **William Frederick Ethelbert,**
the beloved son of William Robert and Julia
Maria McKoy, who departed this life
on the 26th January 1844, aged 11 years,
8 months and four days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."—Matthew, 19th chap.

Sacred to the Memory of **George Romayne,**
the beloved child of G. Devenish, Esq.
and Charlotte his wife, born 29th May 1845,
departed this life 25th Sept. 1847.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."
In Ceelo Quies.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Thomas Higgins,**
youngest son of Mr. George Higgins,
born 26th Nov. 1838, died 14th Oct. 1847,
aged 8 years, 10 months and 19 days.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted father.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henrietta,**
the beloved wife of W. Maples, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service,
who departed this life 24th October 1847,
aged 27 years.

"The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her: she will do Him good and not evil all the days of her life."—Proverbs.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."—Job.

---

M. S.
**Robert Henry Halford,** died 11th March 1848,
aged 47 years and 4 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Fredk. Octs. Wells,** Esq. B. C. S.
8th son of Adm. Wells and Sarah, his wife,
of Holmewood, Huntingdon.
He departed this life 17th August 1847,
aged 44 years, and died as he had lived;
meritorious in public and private life, beloved,
respected and regretted by all who knew him,
rich and poor, and deeply mourned by his afflicted
family and friends, after an illness of five
months, borne with Christian fortitude
and pious resignation.
This Monument is erected by his beloved widow,
who, while she weeps for the loss of a most
tender and affectionate husband, and mourns the
close of a long period of happiness passed in
union with him, yet she sorrows not as those who
are without hope, and looking to an eternal
re-union, is comforted in the knowledge that his
spirit departed trusting in the promises of
his God and relying on the merits of
his Saviour Jesus Christ.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Ward,** Esq.
of the Hon'ble Company's Mint, in this city,
who departed this life deeply and sincerely
regretted by all who knew him, Oct. 30th 1847,
aged 33 years, 6 months, 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Arthur Frederick,**
son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Smelt,
born 15th Feb. 1847, died 20th Jan. 1848.

"These are they which came out of great tribulation and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the lamb."—Rev. 7 c. 14 v.

## THE AFFGHAN MASSACRE.

A handsome Tablet has been erected in Alverstoke Church, near Gosport, to the memory of the Soldiers of the 44th Regiment, who fell in the Affghan war; a Gun is placed on the Monument to represent the last gun belonging to the Regiment, a six pounder mountain gun, in the defence of which the greater part of the men fell; above it hang the colours of that ill-fated Regiment; one set only has been placed here, the other was not taken by the enemy, it was torn from the staff by a non-commissioned officer, who wrapped it around him, but who is supposed to have perished in the field or by the cold.

*The following is the inscription:—*

Sacred to the Memory of Colonel **T. Mackrell**, A. D. C. to Her Majesty.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Major | **W. B. Scott,** | Lieutenant | **H. Cadett,** |
| Captain | **T. Swaine,** | Lieutenant | **S. Swinton,** |
| Captain | **R. B. McCrea,** | Lieutenant | **F. J. C. Fortye,** |
| Captain | **F. R. Leighton,** | Lieutenant | **A. W. Gray,** |
| Captain | **T. Robinson,** | Paymaster | **T. Bourke,** |
| Captain | **F. C. Collins,** | Lieut. and Qr. Master | **R. B. Halahan,** |
| Lieutenant | **W. H. Dodgin,** | Surgeon | **J. Harcourt,** |
| Lieutenant | **W. G. White,** | Assistant Surgeon | **W. Balfour,** |
| Lieutenant | **W. G. Wade,** | Assistant Surgeon | **W. Primrose,** |

And 645 non-commissioned officers and soldiers of the 44th Regiment;
who fell upon the field of battle in the disastrous Affghan War of 1841 and 1842.
They sank with arms in their hands unconquered, but overpowered by the united horrors of climate, treachery, and barbarous warfare; their colours, saved by Captain J. Souter, one of the few survivors, hang above this stone, which is erected to their memory by the officers of the 44th Regiment, June 1844.

"And if thy people Israel be put to the worse before the enemy, because they have sinned against thee, and shall return and confess thy name, and pray and make supplication before thee in this house, then hear thou from the heavens, and forgive the sins of thy people Israel."—2 Chronicles, vi. 24, 25.

---

To die upon the battle-field
Where neither foe will shrink or yield,
Till one, the favorite of Death,
Resigns his ling'ring, struggling breath!
This—this were glory! but to be
Assail'd by triple enemy
Of climate, want, and treachery;
Oh! 'tis enough to chill a Hero's fire,
And make him coldly—cowardly expire!
But no! they did not thus—the Brave
Who sleep within a far-off grave,
In time of need left desolate,
By Man not conquer'd, but by Fate—
With sword in hand they stood—they fell!
Oh! who that dreadful hour can tell
When Life, to accident a prey,
Bids farewell ever to the Day,
And plunges in Death's dreary Night,
Without one parting blessing's light
Of mother—sister—father—friend,
Or dearer one, to kindly lend
The lamp of Hope, to dying eyes,
And bid them close their memories
For brighter visions in the skies,
Where in communion once again
For aye they'll blissfully remain!
Alas! no tender rites like these
Assuag'd their bitter destinies—
With heart-strings torn they sank to rest
But "by their country's wishes blest"
They'll live remember'd ever here:
Pity shall weep as warm a tear
Upon this empty tomb, as though
Their dust were consecrate below.
The flag that like a willow waves
Above their monumental graves,
Shall yet to unborn ages tell
How heroes fought—how heroes fell! W.

---

## MONUMENT TO THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF THE 53d FOOT.

A large mural Monument is placed in the vestibule of St. Chad's Church, Shropshire, in commemoration of the brave men belonging to the 53d, or Shropshire Regiment, who fell during the late war in India. The Monument stands about eight feet high, and is of white marble, set on a black ground, and decorated with Military accoutrements, most tastefully and correctly sculptured in *alto relievo*. It rests on two brackets, supporting a base and sub-base table, on these reposes an elegant Grecian tablet, surmounted by a service knapsack, to which, attached by strap and buckle, is a roll coat and mess can; 53 on the front, denotes the number of the Regiment. On each side of this appear the hilts of two swords, and immediately below, from a staff spear-head, the colours of the Regiment are gracefully suspended down each side of the tablet; whilst from the right corner of which, slung by the chin-stay or scales, is an officer's Military cap, with tuft on the crown; a flowing sash, and the new regulation sword, "cut and thrust" hang downwards. The corresponding side exhibits a firelock with bayonet fixed, a cartridge pouch, and a bugle, the former pendent by the belt, and the latter by a twisted cord. Below this, on a tablet, is displayed an imperial crown and a foliated wreath, emblematic of victory, having in the background two crossed firelocks, with bayonets fixed. Around the wreath is thrown a pall, the folds of which extend along the base of this portion of the design, as admonitory of the great sacrifice of human life by which the crowning victory, and enlaurelled garland were achieved. Within the wreath is inscribed, in raised gold letters

ALLIWAL, SUBRAON,
SUTLEJ.

*The main part of the tablet bears the following inscription in Roman characters :—*

Sacred to the Memory of the brave! Captain **C. E. D. Warren,**
Captain **T. Smart,**
Lieutenant **R. N. Clarke,**
Adjutant **W. Dunning**, of the 53d or Shropshire Regiment,
who were killed on the 10th February 1846, in the glorious battle of
SUBRAON.—

Also to the Memory of the undermentioned non-commissioned officers and privates of the above Regt. who fell in the above triumphant action, as well as assisted in that of
ALLIWAL, and the relief of Loodianah, on the Sutlej :—

COLOUR SERGEANT T. Henderson.

CORPORALS—R. Bynes, C. Astley, J. Kane, W. Claney, G. Wilson, H. Smith, W. Paton.

PRIVATES—F. Grogan, J. Kilganon, J. Hendicott, G. Shingler, J. Kithcart, J. Turner, G. Moore, W. Rhoades, C. Cooke, W. Gainer, W. Davis, P. Flynn, H. Jones, J. Cross, J. Shaw, J. King, W. Hanson, J. Ireland, T. Rowan, B. Drew, R. Davis, T. Holmes, J. Lanfear, H. Magnier, W. Adams, J. Osborne, R. Beyton, W. Carl, W. Steel, P. Wheelan, G. Fox, D. Hardy, P. Hernon, P. Nugent, T. Lewis, R. Stephens, J. M'Clintock, S. Spacy, W. Green, F. Russell, R. Gullet, J. Thompson, C. Stade, J. Robertshaw, R. Jandrell, C. Adams, W. Rowlands, E. Turncliffe, J. Spake.

*On the base is inscribed, in capitals :*

This memorial was erected by the officers of Her Majesty's 53d or Shropshire Regiment,
who served in these actions in testimony of deep regret for their lost friends,
their brother officers, and the gallant Soldiers of the Corps.

---

## MEMORIAL TO THE HEROES OF AFFGHANISTAN.

A handsome Monumental tablet, to the memory of the officers, non-commissioned officers, and privates of the 13th Light Infantry, or Prince Albert's Own, who fell in the late Affghan war, has been placed in Canterbury Cathedral.

It is 6 feet, 6 inches in height, and 4 feet, 6 inches broad, with an inscription tablet of white marble upon a black ground, the former flanked by 2 full-length statuettes of privates of the Regiment, with their muskets reversed and surmounted by the colours of the Regiment; and fac-similes of the medals granted for Jellalabad, Ghuznee, and Cabul. The whole design is supported upon two bold trusses, and the tablet bears the following inscription :

Whilst serving in Affghanistan, between the years 1838 and 1844,
either from the fatigue of the service, or in action with the enemy, there perished
of the 13th Prince Albert's Light Infantry,
Lieut.-Col. **W. H. Dennie,** C. B.
Brevet Major **G. Kershaw,**
Captains **George Fothergin,** and **William Sunderland,**
Lieutenants **Edward King, Richard Edward Frere,**
**John Byrne Hobhouse,** and **F. P. C. Scott,**
Sergeant-Major **W. Airey,**
12 Sergeants, 11 Corporals, 3 Buglers, and 264 Privates.
And also shortly after their return from that country,
Major **J. G. D. Taylor,**
Captain **W. A. Sinclair,**
And Assistant Surgeon **W. Baines,**
In memory of whom their surviving brethren in arms of the same Regiment,
have caused this tablet to be erected.

---

## MAJOR GENERAL SIR ROBERT SALE,

*The Hero of Jellalabad.*

Sir **Robert Sale** was the son of Colonel Sale, one of the old fighting Colonels of the East India Company, who distinguished himself on several occasions in their service. He was, we believe, engaged in a sortie from Vellore when his gallant son was born, which event took place on the 2d September, 1782. His father was a Yorkshireman; his mother a Kentish woman, and daughter of Commodore Beynes, who was lost with his ship in the West Indies.

His first commission bears date the 24th of February, 1795, when he was gazetted as an Ensign in the 36th foot. Two years after he became a Lieutenant, and immediately proceeded to India. He then exchanged into the 12th and served creditably with Lord Harris, during the campaign which terminated in Tippoo's death. He was engaged in the battle of Mallavelly, the first general action at which the hero of a hundred fights, His grace the Duke of Wellington, was present. And at the taking of Seringapatam, which very soon followed, he was very creditably distinguished.

The years which followed were eventful in the history of India; British power was then far from established or consolidated as it afterwards became; and the native princes but sulkily submitted to what they deemed, and with colour of reason, foreign usurpation. The consequence was, intrigue and treachery; a show of peace, without the reality; a disposition to take advantage of every untoward circumstance by which the authority of the Company might be narrowed or shaken; and a readiness to associate themselves with any allies by whose aid the objects of their fear and their aversion might be rooted out of the land. Such were the feelings which engendered the Maharatta war, during the

whole of which, under General Stevenson, Sir Robert, still a subaltern, served with distinction. And had not a man of Lord Wellesley's firmness and decision held the office of Governor General, and had not the gallant army been commanded, as it was by Lord Lake, and Sir Arthur Wellesley, and had there not been amongst its subalterns many who were animated by the spirit or influenced by the example of Sir Robert Sale, it is more than probable that a campaign which added millions to the exchequer, and kingdoms to the territory of the East India Company, would have terminated in their expulsion from India. It was not until 1806, that Sir Robert, being then in his twenty-fourth year, obtained his Company.

In 1809, he married the distinguished lady who is now his sorrowful survivor. Lady Sale is the grand-daughter of Alexander Wynch, a Yorkshireman, who was Governor of Madras; her father George Wynch, was a Civilian in the Company's Service. We need not say what an object of interest she became to the whole of Europe during her severe and perilous captivity under Akbar Khan; nor with what eagerness her journal of her trials and sufferings was devoured by the reading public, after her so unexpected deliverance. Suffice it to say, she proved herself in all respects worthy of the heroic individual with whom her lot in life was united. Three months after his marriage, Sir Robert was engaged under Colonel Chalmers, in storming the lines of Travancore and he was present at the capture of the Mauritius, when that beautiful Island, the Paradise of the East, was taken from the French by General Abercrombie.

Had Sir Robert Sale possessed powerful friends, his promotion no doubt would have been more rapid. He had now seen much and varied service, during more than three campaigns, in all of which he was actively engaged; and frequently, by his gallantry, attracted the marked approbation of his superiors. And yet he had not risen higher than the rank of Captain; nor was it until the year 1813, after a period of eighteen years almost unremitting service that he reached the rank of field officer.

In 1818, he was placed upon half pay, the second battalion of the 12th, to which he belonged, having been reduced. And "the piping time of peace" but ill-assorting with the disposition of one who had been bred amongst battles; in 1821 by "paying the difference," he effected an exchange into the 13th Light Infantry, and proceeded in 1823, to India. This was decidedly the busiest period of Sir Robert's active life. The Burmese War, was then raging; and an officer of his intelligence and intrepidity was a great acquisition to our Army, contending as it was, with active, daring and skilful enemies. He was present at the capture of Rangoon on the 2d of May, where his conduct was such as to attract the marked approbation of all his superiors. In the month following he stormed the stockades near Kemmendine, for which he received the thanks of the Commanding officer in the field of battle; nor did the notice of that affair end there. The gallantry and skill which he then displayed were honorably mentioned in a general order issued to the army in the following July. This was in 1824. In the December of that year, he stormed the enemy's lines; and four days afterwards, having been placed at the head of 1,600 men, he led them with such determined gallantry that the Burmese warriors, though skilfully posted, and far outnumbering his own troops, were every where routed from their position. For this service he was highly extolled. It was followed rapidly by a signal victory obtained by him over the enemy near the great Pagoda of Rangoon. And on the 15th of December he received a severe wound in the head, while storming an entrenchment, Koskein, "making altogether four victories in the course of one month,—every one of them hard-fought battles."

Sir Robert Sale was now universally regarded not merely as a gallant Soldier but an able Commander. His name again appears in the general orders, as one who had entitled himself to the respect of the Army; and having been appointed to the command of the Brigade sent to reduce Bassein, he justified the selection by the complete success of all the operations undertaken by that portion of the Army with whose conduct and direction he was entrusted.

On the 2d of June 1825, he obtained the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel; towards the close of that year we find him again engaged with the Shawms and the Burmese at Prome, as usual, with honor to himself, having succeeded both in defeating the attack of the enemy, and in his attack upon their lines and heights on the following day.

On the 13th of January, 1826, he received a severe wound when storming Mellown. On this occasion his signal gallantry was noticed in the handsomest manner by the Commander-in-Chief, who presented him with the badge and ribband of a Companion of the Bath.

We now approach the period of the disastrous expedition to Affghanistan. His brevet rank as Colonel bears date the 28th of June, 1831; and in 1838, he commanded the first Bengal Brigade of the Army of the Indus, to whom the advance into the country of Dost Mumammed, was confided. The events of that melancholy enterprise are too fresh in public memory to need any detail of them here. The advances through that difficult country, the expedition to Girishk, the storming and capture of Ghuznee, were all services in which he was honorably distinguished, and for which he received the local rank of Major-General, and the star of a Knight Commander of the Bath; while the new Sovereign, Shah Soojah, dignified him with the order of the Dourance Empire. The forces sent to the Kohistan country for the purpose of subduing and capturing Dost Mohammed, were placed under his command, and Tootum Durrah, Thoolghur, Borhoo Kush Ghur, Kar Durrah, soon felt the power of his arms, and yielded successively to the active and vigorous proceedings by which all his operations were characterized. On the 2d of November 1840, "he expelled the enemy under the command of Dost Mohammed, from the forts and town of Perwan." and when the surrender of that chieftain, into the hands of Sir William MacNaughten, apparently put an end to the war, he was raised by Shah Soojah, to the highest class of the above mentioned order of Knighthood, by which that short-lived Sovereign marked his sense of the merits and services of those to whom he was chiefly indebted for the establishment of his authority.

Hitherto we have seen the hero in success. Up to the date last mentioned, a prosperous issue attended all the warlike efforts of the British army. Now came disasters by which their constancy was sorely tried; and it is not too much to affirm, that to the heroic gallantry and endurance of this

veteran Soldier, under a pressure of disasters and difficulties such as would have overborne almost any other commander, is to be ascribed our rescue from final ruin, when Akbar Khan and the Affghans, rose up against us.

Our space does not permit us to enter in detail into the gallant exploits of Sir Robert in storming the Khoord Cabul pass, driving the enemy from the heights of Teezeen, forcing the pass at Jugdulluck, and storming the fort at Manaoo Khail. But his retreat upon Jellalabad, and the heroic stand which he made there, under circumstances almost unparalleled in the annals of warfare, have given the crowning grace and glory to his character as one of the most renowned of British warriors in India.

At Ghuznee our hero received a sabre wound in the chin, and musket balls in the breast and shoulder, and still he continued amongst the most active of those engaged in the service; directing by his counsel (as far as his counsel would be listened to by the civilians who were in that country at the head of affairs,) and animating by his example.

He was also severely wounded in the leg at the Khoord Cabul pass by a musket shot, the ball entering near the ankle, shivering the bone, and being taken out at the other side from the skin, where it had made a lodgment. He was suffering much from this wound when, on the 7th of April, he entered Jellalabad, an almost defenceless village; his men, few in number, and disheartened by the severities both of the campaign and the season, and in want of almost all the necessaries which would enable them to make a stand against the enemy, now flushed with success, having captured or massacred most of the British authorities and a large portion of the troops, and under a leader who cherished a natural resentment against the subverters of his father's throne, and who was fully bent upon the utter extirpation of the hated invaders. To resolve, as he did, under such circumstances, to make a last stand in such a place, proves Sir Robert Sale to have been every inch a Soldier.

He immediately set about rendering the place as defensible as possible, and superintended the labours of his gallant band with unremitting vigilance, although he was obliged to be carried about in a litter, his wound not permitting him to use his foot. There was not a day on which he did not insist upon being carried to the ramparts, for the purpose of personally inspecting the surrounding country; and when pressed upon closely by Akbar's savage hordes, these daring and hardy mountaineers were made to feel that it was a lion they had at bay, whom, though wounded, it was dangerous to provoke to combat.

We must not omit to mention that this gallant stand was made, notwithstanding an order from General Elphinstone to deliver up the place to the Affghan chief, with whom, it was stated, a treaty had been made, guaranteeing the safe conduct of the British into India. But Sir Robert Sale's sagacious mind saw the treachery which this document had been fraudulently procured to conceal, and he bravely as well as wisely determined, great as was the responsibility of such an act, to disobey it.

And it was not alone the severity of the season and the fury of the enemy against which he had to contend. Even the accidents of nature seemed to conspire against him. Scarcely was the rampart completed, which had cost him and his almost famished Soldiers so many weeks of unremitting toil, and by which, at last, as it seemed to them, a certain degree of security was obtained, when by a shock of an earthquake, it was levelled to the ground. But his fortitude rose sublime over even this great calamity, and again he and his men addressed themselves to their weary work, until their rude fortification was again such as to afford them some shelter from the enemy.

From the 12th of November, 1841, to the 7th of April, 1842, they continued thus straitly invested in this miserable place, except when the near approach of the enemy, or their unguarded position, gave some opportunity for a sortie, in which cattle were sometimes captured, which served to provision the little garrison, when they were reduced to the last extremity for want of food.

At length the approach of Major General Sir George Pollock, with a relieving army, which had long been anxiously expected, seemed to indicate the very moment when the enemy might be successfully assailed. Akbar's attention was naturally drawn to the advance of British troops by the Khyber pass; and had he been permitted to molest them as he might have done, they must have been seriously embarrassed upon their march, if indeed (and which is doubtful) they could have forced a passage. But just at that critical moment, Sir Robert Sale and his gallant band turned out in order of battle, and utterly routed the besieging army, capturing their guns, ammunition, and camp.

This was, indeed, a crowning victory. Great was the joy for this almost unhoped-for deliverance. The British now, in their turn, became the assailants, Sir Robert Sale had the satisfaction of taking share in the battle of Teezeen, in which the enemy were finally defeated; and what must have been his delight to feel himself again restored to the society of his heroic wife, whose long captivity under Akbar must have cost him so many anxious thoughts, and whose noble bearing in adversity proved her a mate worthy of such a soldier.

The following is an extract from the journal of her captivity. It describes her restoration to her gallant husband, after suffering the most extreme, and a deliverance all but unhoped for.

"We had proceeded but a short way on our journey, when a horseman arrived with a note, informing us that Sale was close at hand with a brigade. I had fever hanging about me for some days, and being scarce able to sit on my horse, had taken my place in a kujava, the horrid motion of which had made me feel ten times worse than before I entered it. But the news renovated my strength, I shook off fever and all ills, and anxiously awaited his arrival, of which a cloud of dust was the forerunner." "It is impossible to express our feelings on Sale's approach. To my daughter and myself, happiness so long delayed as to be almost unexpected, was actually painful, and accompanied by a choking sensation, which could not obtain the relief of tears. When we arrived where the infantry were posted, they cheered all the captives as they passed them, and the men of the 13th pressed forward to welcome us individually. Most of the men had a little word of hearty congratulation to offer, each, in his own style, on the restoration of his colonel's wife and daughter; and then my highly-wrought feelings found the desired relief, and I could scarcely speak to thank the soldiers for their sympathy, whilst the long withheld tears now found their course. On arriving at the camp, Captain Backhouse fired a royal

salute from his mountain-train guns; and not only our old friends, but all the officers in the party, came to offer congratulations, and welcome our return from *captivity*."

Sir Robert was now created a Knight of the Grand Cross of the Bath, and received the thanks of Parliament, which never were better deserved, "for the skill, intrepidity, and perseverance, displayed in the military operations in Affghanistan."

In the month of December 1843, although but a Colonel in the service, by the Duke of Wellington's recommendation, he was honoured with the command of the 13th or Prince Albert's Regiment of Light Infantry, he being the only officer of the same rank upon whom such a command had been conferred.

He returned with Lady Sale to England at the close of that war, and they were received every where with demonstrations of honour and respect. He had attained an age, at which, from his wounds and length of service, he might have well retired from an active military life, and sought the repose so congenial to advancing years, but he was devoted to his profession, and again embarked for India, again commanded in the British force that advanced upon the *Sutlej*, and there died in battle, falling, like Sir J. Moore, almost in the moment of victory; towards the close of the action, he was struck by a grape shot on the left thigh, which was so dreadfully shattered, that he did not long survive his wound.

The Commander-in-Chief could not have better or more truly estimated the general regret at this distinguished officer's fall who had been fifty-one years in the service of his country. His Excellency says, speaking of our loss, "It has been severe; it could not be esteemed small, if we had no other to record; when I mention, that, towards the conclusion of the affair, Major General Sir Robert Sale, to whom India and England are so much indebted, had his left thigh shattered by a grape shot, and that the wound has since proved fatal." Thus has Sir Robert Sale, at length worked out his glorious destiny, "The Soldier's grave." But the memory of such a man ought not to be suffered to pass away or be forgotton now that tranquillity is once again restored, and we have leisure to look for some suitable and lasting memorial to one who fell in his country's cause."

## SIR JOHN M'CASKILL, K. C. B.

Sir **John M'Caskill** entered the Army in 1797, and rose through the various gradations of rank, to be a Colonel in 1838. He was also a Major-General in India. During the course of his distinguished career, Sir John served at the taking of Porto-Rico, and the siege of St. Lucia, in May, 1797. He was present at the siege and capture of Forts Sattarah, Singhur, and Woosattah. He came to India in the fleet which was attacked by Admiral Linois, in 1805. He behaved with great valour and distinction at the reduction of Shoolapore, and after the victories in Candahar he was created a K. C. B. Like his gallant companion in arms, Sir Robert Sale, M'Caskill received the thanks of Parliament, and like him also, his deeds of fame have ended in a warrior's grave. Sir John M'Caskill was a Native of the Isle Skye, and was descended from a respectable family; married early in life, a daughter of—Steele, Esq. and has left one son and a numerous family of daughters, and was strictly a religious man.

Sir John M'Caskill was Lt. Col. of the 9th Foot and a General of Division when he fell at Moodkee the 18th December 1845, at the very hour of victory, as he had often expressed a wish to do. A better or a braver man never went forth to fight the battles of his country, his name therefore ought to be enrolled in the annals of fame and to be embalmed in the recollection of a grateful posterity.

## LORD KEANE.

This gallant officer breathed his last at Burton Lodge, in Hampshire, in the 64th year of his age, the diseases with which he was afflicted, having terminated in dropsy.

The deceased, **John Keane,** (Baron Keane, of Guznee in Affghanistan,) was second son of Sir John Keane, Baronet, of Belmont, Waterford, by his first marriage with Miss Kelly, daughter of Mr. John Kelly of Belgrave, and brother of Sir Richard Keane, Baronet, of Cappoquin House, Waterford. He was born in 1781, and married first in 1806, Miss Smith, second daughter of General Smith, by whom he had issue several children; and secondly, in August 1840, to Miss Charlotte Maria Boland, youngest daughter of the late Lieutenant Colonel Boland.

He entered the Army at a very early age, his commission as Ensign dating as far back as 1793. In the Egyptian campaign of 1801, he served as Aide-de-camp to the Earl of Cavan; and in 1809, we find the then Lieutenant-Colonel Keane in the command of the 13th Regiment at the capture of Martinique. 1812, he was destined to join the Army under the Duke of Wellington at Madrid; and his reputation was such, that he was, immediately on his arrival there, entrusted with the command of a Brigade in the third division in which corps he served until the end of the war with France in 1814, and was present at the battles of Vittoria, the Pyrenees, Nivelle, (near Bayonne,) and Orthes; action at Vic Bigorre, battle of Toulouse, and the less gallant actions of that war. In August 1814, he was appointed to a command, ordered for particular service, and on his arrival at Jamaica, being Senior Officer, assumed the command of the Military force destined to co-operate with Vice Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander Cochrane, for the attack on New Orleans and the provinces of Louisiana.

In the year 1833, he succeeded Sir Colin Halket as Commander-in-Chief of the Army in Bombay; and after nearly six years service in that Presidency, on the 29th of October 1838, Lord, (then Sir John) Keane, received authority from the Government of India to organize and lead into Scinde a force intended to co-operate with the army, then on the north-west frontier of India, under the command of Sir Henry Fane. In the month of December following however, Sir Henry forwarded his resignation to head-quarters, and the command of the combined forces devolved upon Sir John Keane.

His services in India are well known. Lord Keane received the thanks of the Court of Directors of the East India Company on the 18th of December 1839, while on the 11th of the same month, he was raised to the Peerage and obtaining a Pension of £2,000 a year for his own life, and that of his two immediate successors in the Peerage, added to which were the thanks of both Houses of Parliament in the month of February 1840.

The late Lord was a Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and a Knight Commander of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.

---

## THE LATE MAJOR GENERAL SIR WILLIAM NOTT, G. C. B.

A Monumental tablet to the memory of the lamented General has been erected in St. Peter's Church, Carmarthen. It consists of a beautiful white marble slab, on which is the inscription, bordered by a narrow edge of dove marble. The ornaments are plain but elegant; on the top is the representation of a sword, copied from that presented to the late General, by the Governor General of India; and beneath are the armorial bearings of the deceased, with the motto "Pacem sed coronatam."

The following is the inscription, which while it pourtrays with unaffected truthfulness the career of him, whose undaunted valour, the most trying occasions shone so conspicuously, and in private life was so much beloved; bears noble testimony to the heroism and self-devotion of the gallant Sepoy, who always found in Nott a devoted friend and brave Commander.

Sacred to the Memory of the late Major-General Sir **William Nott**, G. C. B.
of the Honourable East India Company's Service, who served his country in the East Indies
during forty-four years; having proceeded to India as a Cadet, in the year 1800,
and returned to his native country in the year 1844; during this long period he had at all times
and under all circumstances the good of his country and the honour of his profession
uppermost in his thoughts.
At the close of his career he retrieved the Military character of his Nation in Central Asia,
by repelling the attempts of the Affghans to recapture Candahar,
from December 1841, to August 1842.
After the destruction of our Army at Cabool, with a force of between five and six thousand men,
he finally advanced to Ghuznee on the 7th August 1842, after defeating the Affghan Army
on the 30th of the same month, consisting of twenty thousand men; he recaptured the fortress in the
face of his numerous enemies, blew up the fortifications, and withdrew his victorious army
within the British boundary of the Western Provinces of Upper India.
Major-General Sir William Nott, G. C. B., was born on the
20th Jan., 1782, and died on the 1st Jan. 1845.
Through the whole of his long and eventful life he was supported by the religious education
he had received in his youth; and by his trust in his Creator.
Ever acting up to the precepts of his religion, he endeared himself to the Natives of India,
and more particularly to the noble Sepoys, the brave Soldiery of India,
whom he was destined to command; and having placed his Military reputation in their keeping,
they on no occasion disappointed his expectations; but when all were dismayed at the destruction of
our army at Cabool, they enabled him to withstand the assaults of his enemies and finally
to overcome every opposition.

---

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL OF CALCUTTA MOORGHYHUTTA STREET.

The first stone of this Church was laid on the 12th day of March 1797, and on the 27th of Nov. 1799, it was consecrated and dedicated to *the Virgin Mary of Rosary*; the architect was Thomas Syars Driver, who died before the completion of the building; it cost 90,000 Rupees in building, 30,000 of which arose from the revenues of the Church, the remaining 60,000 accumulated by subscription; when the subscription closed, all deficiences were made up by the Barretto family.

---

*(The following Inscriptions are taken from Tablets placed in the Church walls.)*

Religion mourns over the relics of the Rev. **Hippolytus More**, S. J.
A learned, pious, unaffected zealous priest, who having in Europe achieved much for the faith,
illustrated the Gospel, endeared him to the poor and taught opposite feelings to blend
in peace, worn out by sickness from his toils, he was loath to quit a land dear to him in God,
and aged 43 years, died Rector of St. Xavier's College, Oct 28th A. D. 1843.

---

To the Memory of the Very Rev. **William Kelly**,
late Vicar General of Bengal, a native of Wexford in Ireland, born in 1804,
Professor of Belles Lettres in the Royal College of St. Patrick, Maynooth, from 1830 to 1838,
President of St. Mary's Seminary from 1839 to 1841,
And Vicar General of Bengal from February 1841 to March 1842,
when he resigned his soul into the hands of God at Hussenabad, after innumerable
services to religion in Ireland, Madras, and Calcutta.
This tablet is erected as a small tribute of admiration for his splendid and various talents; of esteem
for his many social and endearing virtues; of gratitude for his eloquent and holy instructions; of
reverence for his life and character, and of love for his worth and goodness, by the Lackersteen family.
Requiescat in pace. January 1844.

D. O. M.
Illmo. Ac. Rmo. D. D. **Joanni Ludovico Taberd.**
Episcopo I savropolitano Anno XVIII. Vicario apostolico Cocincinensi,
El Ferme duos Bengalensis Viro pietate Doctrina Atque,
Eruditione insigni Ecclesie Cathredalis Calcuttensi editui,
in grati Animi Momoria D. D. D.
Ob. die XXXI. IVL. A. D. MDCCCXL. Etat sue XLIX.

D. O. M.
Adm. Rds. P. Fr. **Antonio A. S. Maria** O. S. A.
Qui cum in missione Bengalensi XXIII. Annos Laborasset,
Atque Ecclesie principis XII. Anno vicarius fuisset,
Divitibus Amantibus Pauperibus Lugentibus Omnibus Colentibus.
Die V Aprilis A. D. MDCCCXL. Obit. Etat sue LV. Ejusdem Ecclesie editui
hoc grati animi Ac. Memoris signum Posvere.

## THE LATE REV. DOCTOR KENNEDY—*(Vicar General of Bengal and Principal of St. John's College.)*

The Rev. Doctor **William Kennedy** was at an early age pointed out by his Superiors in the Seminary of Wexford, as a youth of great promise, to the Right Rev. Dr. Keating, the Bishop of Ferns, and in virtue of the recommendation, sent by his Lordship to the National College of Maynooth. Here he took his place in a class consisting of about ninety students, all of whom had been sent to Maynooth from the several Diocesan Seminaries of Ireland, in consequence of similar recommendations from their respective Superiors. To obtain a high place in so numerous, and at the same time, so carefully selected a class, talents and industry of a far more than ordinary description were obviously necessary. Yet, from his very first recommendation, until he closed his Collegiate career, the lamented subject of this memoir always bore away from his fellow-students the highest literary honors in Classics, in Philosophy, in Mathematics and Theology. His progress in the sacredotal virtues kept pace with his eminent literary and scientific proficiency. His companions, whilst they admired his great talents were still more astonished at his profound humility, obedience, edifying piety, and constant, punctual regularity. These great qualities marked him out in their opinion, as well as in the judgment of his superiors, as one destined to render important service to religion. Towards the close of his collegiate course, it was generally believed that the Archbishop Vicar Apostolic of Bengal, was about to be appointed to the See of Pitsburgh, in Pennsylvania. Filled with a holy zeal to labour on a foreign Mission, Mr. Kennedy and a few others of his pious associates, at once offered to devote themselves to the service of that Mission. The Archbishop's destination having been however fixed for Madras, the same pious band, adhering to the principle of their first holy resolve, accompanied Bishop Carew, to that Presidency, A. D. 1838. For five years, Rev. Mr. Kennedy laboured on the Madras Mission with a zeal and disinterestedness worthy of his first fervour. On the appointment of Bishop Carew to Bengal, his Lordship, sensible of the veneration and confidence entertained by the Clergy and Laity for Dr. Kennedy, appointed him to administer the Vicariate of Madras, until the Holy See should send out his successor.

Towards the close of 1843, Doctor Kennedy entered on the Bengal Mission. For many of our readers it is unnecessary to expatiate on the talents and virtues displayed by him since his arrival amongst us. The Catholic Clergy and Laity of Calcutta, to whom they were well known, mourn with one accord in him, the premature death of a Priest whose moral and intellectual accomplishments did honor to his Sacred Ministry, and conferred great blessings on the community to which he belonged. Among the Military, his zeal in the cause of temperance, gained over numbers of proselytes, and by this means brought many hardened sinners to habits of sobriety and virtue.

Wholly devoted to the cultivation of piety and learning he never mixed in society, except to dispense the blessings of religion, or to advance the moral interests of his neighbour. His days thus passed on serenely, until he consummated, by a death precious in the sight of the Lord, his valuable life. After having suffered for a few days from dysentery, a disease which attacked him often, since he came to India, he calmly resigned his soul to God, on the morning of July 17th A. D. 1846, aged 33 years, destitute indeed, of earthly goods, but leaving to his brethren in the sacred ministry the rich inheritance of his Holy example.

*The following inscription is inscribed to his Memory in the Catholic Cathedral :—*

To perpetuate with honor the Memory of
an humble, a pious, charitable, zealous and highly-gifted priest,
the Very Rev. **W. Kennedy,** a native of Ireland, County Wexford,
Vicar General of Bengal, Principal of St. John's College, this tribute of friendship and veneration
for departed worth is erected by the Lackersteen family. This lamented Clergyman
died on the 17th July 1846, in the 33d year of his age,
leaving to his brethren in the sacred ministry an illustrious example of sacerdotal virtues.
" Being made perfect in a short time, he fulfilled a long course for his soul ; pleased God therefore He hastened to bring him out of the midst of iniquities."
" May he rest in peace."—Amen

## THE VERY REV. DR. RABASCALL, V. G. B.

The very Rev. Dr. **Rabascall,** expired at 12 o'clock on Friday, the 20th Nov. 1846. The death of this much lamented Clergyman at about the age of thirty-five, must be ascribed in a great mea-

sure to his unwillingness to omit even when indisposed, any of the sacred and important duties confided to him.

The great worth of Doctor Rabascall has been known for some years to the Catholics of Bengal. About the year 1840, the lamented subject of this memoir having been sent by the Holy See as Superior of the Mission to Mindanao, one of the Philippine Islands, passed on his way thither through Madras, where he became known to the Archbishop Vicar Apostolic of Bengal. The political state of the Spanish Government (Dr. Rabascall was a Native of Spain) rendering at that time his Mission unavailing, he was permitted by the Holy See to enter on the Indian Mission, and as the Archbishop at this juncture was appointed to Bengal, Doctor Rabascall preferred to serve under his grace, rather than under a strange Prelate, with whom he had formed no acquaintance. In the Bengal Mission, Serampore was the first district in which Dr. Rabascall's prudence, piety and zeal were displayed. His assiduous attention there to promote the cause of religion and education soon won for him the respect and affection of his flock. From Serampore Dr. Rabascall was removed by the Holy See to Aden, where he continued his Missionary career with distinguished success for several months. With the permission of his superiors he again returned to the Bengal Mission. His distinguished success in the instruction and conversion of the Natives, attracted the notice of several respectable Catholics, who generously contributed to provide for his wants, and thus enable him to devote his energies, uninterruptedly to the great cause in which he had laboured hitherto with such advantage. At the death of the late lamented Doctor Kennedy, Dr. Rabascall was appointed Vicar General and Superior of St. John's College, and for the short time he filled these importants office, gave great hopes that his Ministry would be attended with a largely increased benediction. In the midst of these hopes, it has pleased his Creator to accept his pious intentions, instead of the labours he would have to undergo had he survived. After much suffering, endured with patient and edifying resignation, he expired full of hope, overflowing with gratitude, inflamed with an earnest desire of seeing and enjoying the great object of his love, he closes his eyes to this world.

---

## JOHN BARRETTO, ESQ.

It will gratify every admirer of benevolence, and well-wisher of the cause of humanity, to learn, that the late John Barretto, Esq. who was cut off in the prime of his youth, gave, previously to his death, a munificent proof of what might have been expected from him, had he been spared to his friends and the community. In his will he left five lacks of rupees to be distributed for the benefit of religious and charitable institutions. Of the interest raised on this sum 3000 rupees per annum are bestowed on that admirable establishment, the Native Hospital; 3,600 rupees per annum on the Portuguese Churches; 4,700 per annum on the Protestant Churches in Calcutta, 1400 per annum on the Charity School; 1,400, on the Portuguese poor; and annual sums to a considerable amount to the Portuguese Churches at Bandel, Bombay, and Goa.

The allotment of these very liberal donations is entrusted to the Master in Equity of the Supreme Court.

---

*Under the portico of the Grand entrance are the following:*

Sacred to the Memory of
**Joseph Barretto,** Senior,
who departed this life on the 25th Sept. 1824,
aged 74 years, 8 months.
Christians who read this will as Christian charity,
pray a. P. N. and Av. for my soul.
Also to the Memory of Master **John,** the son of
Joseph and Rozalia Barretto, Junior,
who died the 18th Sept. 1816,
aged 1 year and 29 days.

His father's hope, and his mother's pride,
Beloved he lived, much lamented died.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Maria Barretto,**
daughter of Luis Jos. Barretto, Esq.
died 10th Aug. 1825, aged 10 months and 9 days.

---

Aqui Jaz O Corpo de **Luis Barretto,**
natural de Bombaim Filho de Antonio Lourenco
Barretto, e Pascoa de Souza Terno e solicito pay,
Amado de todos os seus Parentes, lamentado
dos seus Amigos, Respeitado dos seus
Compatriotas e recommendavel a posteridade,
por seu Catholico zelo e prolidade.
Nasceo em 21 de Fevereiro de 1715, e Falesceo
aos 3 de Setembro de 1806.
Completanto a idade de 61 Annos,
6 mezes, e 13 dias.

Todos os que lerem este Epitaphi
dedicado a sua memoria Queir ao por
caridade orar por sua Alma.
Epella do seu filho **Joao Barretto,**
Falecido em 3 de Abril de 1813, Na idade de
20 Annos, 3 mezes, e 18 dias.
Tao bem esta deposit ado neste jazigo,
O corpo de DEODATA BARRETTO, mulher do mesmo
**Luis Barretto,** Falecida em 31 de Agosto
de 1815, de idade de 63 Annos.

---

Aqui Jaz **Deodata Barretto,**
Filha Primogenita de Thomas e Pascoa DeSouza,
muito amada Espoza de Luis Barretto,
prezadissima dos parentes e conhecidos estimada
e respeitada, Pela innocencia da vida rara
Piedade Ternura prudencia e Afabelidade,
Nasceoa 1 de Setembro de 1794.

---

Cazon aos 23 de Junhode 1811, Faleceo aos
10 de Agosto de 1815,
Completando 20 annos 11 mezes e 10 dias
de idade O sen caro espozo,
dedica a sua precioza memoria est monumento
e pede aos q lerem este Epitaphio
hum padre nossoe huma Ave Maria.
Requiescat in pace.

Aqui Jaz **Thomas Fithode,**
**Thomas e Pascoa DeSouza,** Falecido em 15 de
Fevereiro de 1818,
Na tenra idade de 15 annos 6 mezes, Dando
provas de benevolencia e prohidade.
Attende devoto Aos 9 de Dezembro de 1827,
se encerrara ó debaixo desta mesma campa
As reliquias mortaes de
**Thomas DeSouza** Natural de Bombaim
Honra da sua patria
Egloria de toda sua posteridade Tendo de idade
64 annos 9 mezes e 2 dias.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Charlotte Howard,** wife of
Mr. St. John Howard, the beloved daughter of
Mr. and Mrs. L. DaCosta,
who departed this life on the 29th Sept. 1843,
aged 17 years, 11 months and 18 days.

My Saviour shall my life restore,
And raise me from my dark abode ;
My flesh and soul shall part no more,
But dwell for ever near my God.

---

Aque Ja's O corpo de **Joanna Vrignon,**
Espoza de Gabriel Vrignon,
Filha de Pedro, e Maria DaCosta, Nassem Madro
Aos 16 de Janeiro de 1753,
Cazou aos 14 de Fevereiro de 1773,
E Faleceo aos 11 de Novembro de 1794,
de idade de 41 Annos 9 meses e 25 dias.
Espoza Virtuoza muito amada e respeitada May
de tres filhos oito filhas.
Das quaes faleceo hum filho e huma filha
Antes D'Ella
Eque Amava A Todoscom igual affectoe inclinaçao
Foy lamentad de todos as parentes e mais
pesoas que conheciaó as suas excellentes qualidades
Qual quer que fizer reflecçaos neste Epitaphio
Lembrese da sua alma com hum Padre Nossos.
Also beneath this stone are deposited the
remains of **Louisa Weathrall,**
daughter of Gabriel and Joanna Vrignon,
born the 7th Sept. 1782, died the 24th Oct. 1815.
May thy virtues be rewarded as thy memory
is cherished by thy relatives.

This stone, raised in token of filial affection,
marks the grave of **Joseph Gonsalves,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 30th May 1818,
aged 43 years, 1 month and 13 days.

Also of his wife
Mrs. **Anna Maria Barretto Gonsalves,**
who departed this life on the 11th April 1843,
aged 60 years, 5 months and 2 days.

---

Here also lie interred the remains of
their three affectionate daughters,
Mrs. **Margaret Christina Scott,**
who departed this life on the 7th August 1829,
aged 24 years, 3 months and 23 days.
Mrs. **Louisa Patronella D'Souza,**
who departed this life on the 6th Sept. 1841,
aged 27 years, 10 months and 18 days.
Mrs. **Anna Maria Christiana,**
who departed this life on the 18th Nov. 1835,
aged 19 years and 21 days.

Earth in earth remember well,
When earth to earth shall go to dwell :
Then earth in earth shall close remain,
Till earth from earth shall come again.

" The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

P. N. & A. M.

In the north grave are also interred the remains of
**Francis Barretto Gonsalves,** Esq.
son of the above Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gonsalves,
who departed this life on the 5th March 1844,
aged 28 years, 5 months.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Beneath this tablet lie deposited
the mortal remains of
**John Simon DaCosta,** Esq.
many years a Merchant of this city,
who departed this life on the 2d of Dec. 1838,
deeply lamented, aged 53 yrs. 10 mos. and 16 days.
He was a truly honest and upright
man, a friend to the orphan and poor.
His good deeds passed ordinary measure and
death disclosed liberalities which living
modesty had concealed.
If a good heart, warm friendship, active benevolence
and their kindred virtues ever found record,
this stone bears a true testimony of departed worth.
" May his soul rest in peace."

---

*In the Church-yard are the following Inscriptions :—*

Sacred to the Memory of **James Roston,**
who departed this life on the 13th Jan. 1845,
aged 68 years, 8 months and 17 days.
Replete with virtues which do honor to a sincere
Christian, an affectionate husband and a
fond father, he lived beloved, revered and res-
pected, and died deeply lamented by his
relatives and friends.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Rose Henrietta Martinelly,**
died on the 5th Aug. 1836, aged 13 years,
11 months and 6 days.
Also of **Charles Henry Martinelly,**
died on the 3d August 1837, aged 1 year,
4 months and 17 days.
Also of **Clementina Georgiana Martinelly,**
died on the 17th Nov. 1840, aged 16 years,
3 months and 9 days.

Also of Mrs. **Tereza Martinelly,**
died on the 29th Dec. 1845, aged 47 years,
1 month and 24 days.

---

Sacred to the Memories of
Miss **Catharine Thornhill,**
daughter of the late Cudbert Thornhill, Esq.
formerly Master Attendant of Calcutta,
who departed this life on the 15th Jan. 1833.
Of **Maria Ursula Thornhill,**
lady of the late Cudbert Thornhill, Esq.
who departed this life on the 18th May 1798.

---

Of **Maria Ursula Sealy,**
lady of the late Charles Sealy, Esquire,
Barrister at law, who died in 1785.
Also of **Ann Showers,** lady of
Capt. Samuel Stone Showers, whose remains
were interred at Patna on the 4th May 1778,
aged 25 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Coles,**
who departed this life on the 20th April 1838,
aged 67 years.
In life beloved in death lamented.

---

Here lie the remains of **Margaret,**
wife of John Gray, Architect and Builder in the
city of Calcutta; she died 17th August 1846,
aged 29 years and 4 months,
On board the Barque "Juverna," on her passage
from Penang to Calcutta, after a painful illness
which she suffered with Christian resignation.
Her never-tiring exertions in the cause of religion
and her charitable assiduity in relieving the
wants of the indigent, while they contributed
perhaps to shorten her valuable existence,
have endeared her memory to all who knew her.
Her bereaved husband and affectionate children,
mourn her irreparable loss.
R. J. P.

"Her hope is full of immortality."—Wisdom, chap. 3d.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lawrence D'Aguiar,**
born 9th Oct. 1781, died 25th May 1845,
aged 63 years, 3 months and 17 days.
This tribute of affection is placed by his
afflicted children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Carolinus Lyon Pinto,** Esq.
born 27th June 1802, died 7th April 1841.

Here lieth the remains of Mr. **Lewis Cornelius,**
who departed this life Jany. 21st, 1813,
aged 56 years.
August 30th, **Edward,** the infant
son of Mr. Henry Cornelius, aged 6 days.
Mrs. **Dorinda Cornelius,**
wife of Mr. H. Cornelius,
who died the 12th July 1821, aged 33 years.
Mr. **Henry Cornelius,**
who died the 27th May 1826,
aged 40 years, 11 months and 22 days.
Mrs. **Anna Maria Grillard,**
who died 21st March 1838,
aged 48 years, 9 months and 26 days.
Mrs. **E. Cornelius,** wife of Mr. John Cornelius,
died 19th Feby. 1844,
aged 63 years, and 7 months.
Master **Edwin Cornelius,**
son of Mr. John Cornelius,
who died 18th February, 1828,
aged 19 years, 1 month and 3 days.

---

Mrs. **Catharine Sweeting,**
relict of the late Mr. S. Sweeting, Branch Pilot,
who died the 6th May 1825,
aged 38 years, 1 month and 5 days.
Mrs. **M. M. Smith,**
departed this life 23d April, 1823,
aged 45 years, 5 months and 6 days.
Mrs. **R. M. Cornelius,**
widow of the late L. Cornelius,
died 23d June 1838, aged 72 years.

---

MR. CHARLES CORNELIUS.—(*Senior Uncovenanted Assistant in the late Board of Trade office.*)

Mr. **Charles Cornelius**, Senior, was the oldest uncovenanted servant of Government, having been first employed in the public service in 1769, at the period the new works in Fort William were in progress under the superintendence of Lieut.-Col. J. Lillyman, whence he was removed to fill a situation as assistant under the late Venerable Mr. Charles Grant, at the first institution of the office of the Board of Trade in 1774, where he continued up to the time of his dissolution, thus accomplishing a course of service under Government, embracing the unusually long period of 60 years. On the 21st September 1829, after a short and sudden illness, Mr. Cornelius closed his earthly career, at the advanced age of 77 years, 4 months, leaving to deplore his irreparable loss a disconsolate widow, several sons and daughters, and a numerous progeny of grand-children, on whose grateful memory is deeply impressed those acts of affectionate kindness, on the part of the deceased, which were unceasingly directed to the promotion of their welfare, an object, which, with the limited means he possessed, was not accomplished without the sacrifice of many individual comforts, which however he cheerfully resigned, regardless of every personal consideration. As a Christian, his piety was fervent, sincere, and habitual, and as a member of society, his best eulogy is to be found in the esteem entertained for his character by his numerous friends and acquaintances, whose sympathy in the afflictive dispensation which bereaved his family of a friend and protector, marked in a manner too unequivocal to be mistaken, their sense of his worth. In strict conformity with his pressing injunction that his body might be committed uncoffined to its kindred earth, Mr. Cornelius' remains were interred accordingly in the area of the principal Catholic Church of Calcutta, in the presence of a large concourse of mourners, and the tears of affection and friendship hallowed the grave which closed over the mortal part of this truly honest, upright and worthy man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Lewis Cornelius** and **Thomas Cooper,**
the only surviving children of Lewis and
Theodora Cooper, the former
born 27th March 1817, died 3d Nov. 1837,
aged 20 years, 7 months and 8 days,
and the latter born 22d October 1822,
died 30th Oct. 1837, aged 15 years and 9 days.
The affectionate dispositions of these youths
will be long remembered by their disconsolate
parents and numerous friends. A good name
is better than great riches. The memory of the just
is with praises and the day of his death is
better than the day of his birth.
Mrs. **Theodora Cooper,** the beloved wife of
Mr. L. Cooper, who departed this life on the
6th March 1845, aged 42 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Genoveva Caroline Pinto,**
born 23d Feb. 1807, died 21st Dec. 1820,
aged 13 years, 10 months and 1 day.

She was of a most amiable temper, a dutiful
daughter and a loving sister, deeply lamented by
all for her pious principles, in testimony of
which this stone is inscribed by her afflicted father.

Here are also deposited the remains of her father,

**John Pinto,** born 11th Sept. 1756,
died 12th November 1823, aged 67 years,
2 months and 1 day.

Whose affection as a parent, sincerity as a friend,
and piety as a Christian, gained
him universal esteem.

Here also lie the remains of his grandson,
**Donald Oman,** the infant son of
Rolivas and Sarah Pinto, born 28th April 1828,
died 20th March 1829.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Edward Pinto,** born 5th March 1796,
departed this life 27th February 1820,
aged 23 years, 11 months and 23 days.
An affectionate husband, father, son and brother,
deservedly esteemed for his talents,
virtues and liberal qualities.
Consummatus in brevi explecit tempora multa.
This stone is inscribed by his affectionate father.
**Charles Ethelwald,** youngest son of
Chas. Edward and Emelia Cornelia Pinto,
died 6th July 1828,
aged 7 years, 7 months and 6 days.

---

Here lie the remains of
**Severina Virginia,** 4th daughter of
Mark Lackersteen, born 8th
and died 29th November 1818.
**Mathew Augustus,** 2d son,
born 13th Augt. 1804, died 13th April 1823.
Mrs. **Anne Eliza,** wife,
born 9th Augt. 1788, died 22d Augt. 1829.
**Margaret,** 5th daughter,
born 14th Dec. 1822, died 19th April 1835.
**Mark Anthony,** eldest son,
born 24th July 1802, died 19th Dec. 1835.
**Thomas Clifford Lackersteen,**
the only son of Thomas Mark Lackersteen,
born 27th January 1840, died 21st Nov. 1841.
**Cordelia Ann,** 2d daughter of Mr. and Mrs.
L. W. Lackersteen,
born 13th August 1819, died 5th August 1845,
aged 25 years, 11 months and 21 days.
Christian reader, who ponderest over our names,
bethink thee how fast the time approaches, when
thou shall be an inmate of our silent home.

Expecting a blessed resurrection,
The mortal remains of **Catharine,**
the beloved and affectionate wife of
John Curnin, Esq. here repose in the fear of the
Lord, which is the beginning of wisdom,
in faith without which it is impossible to please
God; in the hope of a happy immortality
in charity with all men,
and in the firmest reliance on the rectitude
of her children, she placidly resigned
her spirit to its Creator
on the 16th day of July, A. D. 1844,
in the 52d year of her age.

"The woman that feareth the Lord she shall be praised."

Requiescat in pace. Amen.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Gaven Stevens,**
late Superintendant of the 3d Division
Calcutta Police, who departed this life on the
30th April 1846,
aged 34 years, 3 months and 20 days.
This tablet is erected as a token of sincere
esteem and regard by his beloved and
affectionate wife.
The night dew that falls though in silence it weeps,
Shall brighten with verdure the grave where he
sleeps,
And the tear that's shed, though in secret it rolls,
Shall long keep his memory green in my soul.
Requiescat in pace. Amen.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
the dearly beloved wife of Mr. N. O'Brien,
Town Serjeant of the Calcutta Police,
who departed this life on the 11th Nov. 1846,
aged 48 years, 1 month and 10 days.
This stone is placed by her afflicted husband.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH OF NOSSA SENHORA DE DORES, BOITACONNAH.

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella Turenne,**
the second surviving daughter of P. Turenne,
born in the Isle of France, in the centre of Paris,
the lady of R. Brooke, Esq. of the Civil
Service, during a period of 25 years and 6 mos.
who departed this life on the 4th Oct. 1827,
aged 43 years and 6 months.

My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound;
Then burst the chain with sweet surprise,
And in our Saviour's image rise.

---

**James Turenne,**
died 30th October 1830,
aged 11 years and 3 months.
Inscribed by his sister Mrs. C. Favier.
**Ctte. Favier,** the beloved wife of
J. L. Favier, who departed this life
on the 14th September 1840, aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Elizabeth Heather,**
daughter of the late Mr. William Heather,
of the H. C. Pilot Service,
who departed this life on the 5th June 1832,
aged 1 year, 7 months and 9 days.
This memorial is erected by her
disconsolate mother.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Rose Mary Bolst,**
died 28th July 1832,
aged 26 years, 3 months and 6 days.
As a tribute due to the endearing virtues
of a daughter and sister,
a fond wife and tender mother,
this tablet is placed by her afflicted husband
Richd. L. Bolst.
Ah, Rose! thy merits are best recorded in
the heart of him, for they constituted
the pride and happiness of his days,
who ever mourns thy irreparable loss,
thou once amiable and affectionate, farewell!

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Finch,**
who departed this life on the 9th August 1832,
aged 33 years, 7 months and 16 days.

"Thy statutes have been my songs in the house of my pilgrimage; let thy mercy also come upon me, O Lord, and thy salvation according to thy word; we brought nothing into this world, and it is certain we can carry nothing out. The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

Sacred to the Memory of **James Fordyce**, Esq.
Head Asst. to the Lottery Office,
who departed this life on the 27th July 1841,
aged 43 years.
"I am the resurrection and the life."—John xi. 25.

By faith in me the soul receives
New life—though dead before ;
And he that in my name believes
Shall live to die no more.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Maria Durup de Dombal,**
who departed this life on the 14th day of Oct.
in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and thirty-nine,
aged 53 years.
This tablet is erected by her afflicted
husband and sons.

---

Mr. **H. A. Elliott,** who departed this life
on the 18th October 1841,
aged 44 years, 1 month and 2 days,
leaving relations and friends to lament his loss.
Mr. **Joseph Elliott,**
died 10th Dec. 1843, aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **P. Daroza,**
who departed this life on the 16th October 1814,
aged 90 years.
Also of Mrs. **A. Daroza,**
who departed this life on the 1st April 1817,
aged 70 years.
Also of Mrs. **F. DeRozario,**
who departed this life on the 21st July 1826,
aged 80 years.
Also Master **Charles DaSilva,**
who departed this life on the 13th Feb. 1835,
aged 10 days.
Also of Mrs. **Mary Porte,**
relict of the late Colonel J. W. Porte,
who departed this life on the 25th Aug. 1842,
aged 90 years.
Also of **Hy. Felix DaSilva,**
who departed this life on the 24th June 1844,
aged 5 months and 11 days.
**Alexr. Clauds. DaSilva,**
who departed this life on the 19th March 1845,
aged 2 years, 7 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Pereira,**
who departed this life on the 18th Nov. 1840,
aged 76 years.

A tender parent, a sincere friend,
Lov'd in her life and lamented in her end.
Reader pause, and reflect for a while,
This is the sure place to rest from toil ;
With sickness I was sore oppres'd ;
Kind death has eas'd me I lie here at rest.
My flesh shall slumber in the ground,
Till the last trumpet's joyful sound,
Then burst the chain with sweet surprize,
And in our Saviour's image rise.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Antoine Orian Perie,**
Shipwright, died 9th August 1840,
aged 72 years.

Go home my friends and cease your tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears ;
Repent in time, while time you have,
There's no repentance in the grave.

In Memory of **Mary Ann,**
wife of John Miller Robins, and daughter of
Anthony and Charlotte Snider,
who exchanged her earthly, for an heavenly abode,
on the 3d Nov. 1823, aged 23 years.
Also in Memory of **Augustus Anthony,**
their only son, who died on the
7th March 1827, aged 16 yrs. 6 mos. and 6 days,
a youth of most amiable disposition
and promising.

The mercies of thy God by early call,
Absolves thy soul from guilt from sin, and all.
Saves thee from all the various ills of life,
From mortal sufferings and from worldly strife ;
From changing scenes of human woe removed,
Enter thy Maker's kingdom, enter well approv'd,
A heavenly reward, sweet recompence, to gain that blissful shore,
And join there, is all thy parents' wish, and all their prayer.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Young,**
wife of Mr. Joseph Young,
died 13th January 1832, aged 23 years.
Her many virtues had endeared her
to a numerous circle of relatives and friends
by whom in life she was beloved and esteemed,
and in death mourned for and lamented.
In Memory of Mrs. **Paula Young,**
widow of Mr. Thomas Young,
died 11th July 1841, aged 61 years,
universally respected, and beloved in her life,
and deeply regretted in her death.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph DeSouza,** Esq.
died 22d Dec. 1832, aged 50 years.
This tribute of filial gratitude is placed by his
afflicted and affectionate daughter, Eliza DeSouza.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catharine Alexander Panioty,**
relict of Alexander Panioty, Esq. of Dacca,
and daughter of Ignatius Barros, Esq.
also of Dacca, died 16th May 1846,
aged 66 years.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Amelia Catharine,**
who for 30 years was the faithful and beloved
wife of Mr. Paul DeSilva, and who departed
this life on the 25th July 1847,
aged 42 years, 9 months and 7 days,
leaving her husband, relations and friends,
to all of whom by her many virtues
she had endeared herself, to lament her loss.

"She trusted in the Lord Jesus and her end was peace."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Angelina Louisa Flora,**
the beloved wife of James Charles Nickels,
who departed this life on the 19th Sept. 1840,
aged 20 years, 1 month and 15 days ;
a dutiful daughter, an affectionate wife and a
tender mother. Beloved and esteemed in her life,
lamented and regretted in her death.
Angelica lov'd shall still be Angelica mourn'd.

# THE PORTUGUESE BURIAL GROUND AT BOITACONNAH,

*(The gift of Mr. Joseph Barretto, who purchased it in the year* 1785 *for eight thousand rupees.) The following is taken from a Tablet placed in the front of a Masonry raised in the form of a Tomb in the centre of the Burial Ground.*

This Asylum for the departed Roman Catholics, is the gift of Joseph Barretto, Esq. the 8th February in 1786, and is now inscribed by the present Vicar and Church Wardens, in behalf of themselves, and the Parishioners of that Communion, as a just testimony of the gratitude for the pious and meritorious donation. May the God of righteousness reward him and his posterity for ever.

Fr. Manuel De Rozario, *Vicar.*
Joao De Abrew,
Joseph D'M. Sinaes,
Charles Cornelius, } *Wardens.*

*Calcutta, 1st June,* 1808.

---

Affection weeps but heaven rejoices.
In Memory of **John Joseph Pinto,**
who died on the 19th April 1844,
aged 31 years, 1 month, 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Cecilia Maria Gregory,**
the affectionate wife of Thomas Gregory, Junr.
who departed this life on the 29th March 1845,
aged 18 years, 4 months and 12 days.
Requiescat in pace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Anna Elizabeth Robertson,**
adopted daughter of J. C. Owen, Esq.
Branch Pilot, who departed this life on the
19th April 1846, aged 13 years.

In the midst of life I am cut down,
And here I am mouldering in the ground,
To leave this world my friends and all,
Willing to die when God doth call.

---

In Memory of **Francis,**
born 13th July 1825, died 13th Oct. 1826.
**Richard,** born 6th and died 22d Aug. 1836.
**Ellen,** born 24th Nov. 1840, died 11th Aug. 1841.
"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of God."
Children of Mr. John Paul, Asstt. H. C. Dispy.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Paul,**
the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Reynolds,
who died on the 1st June 1846, aged 10 months.

Sleep on sweet child and take thy rest,
God calls those first whom he loves best.

---

**Jas. Alex. Paul,**
died 12th Feb. 1839, aged 20 years.
This Monument is erected by his disconsolate mother, Mrs. Anna Paul.

---

Here lieth the mortal remains of
**Alexander Madeira,**
died on the 22d Nov. 1842, aged 15 years,
1 month and 11 days.

Too early lost just in the bloom of youth,
Go noble pattern of unshaken truth,
Absolved from earth, that peaceful shore ascend,
Where angels live and to their Maker bend.

"I was dumb, I opened not my mouth, because thou didst it."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anna Maria,**
the beloved wife of Mr. Charles Martin,
died on the 7th July 1843, aged 40 years
and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Pereira,**
who died on the 18th Oct. 1842, aged 90 years,
Much esteemed and respected by his relations and friends.
As also in this ground that of his wife,
**Juliana,** and their children,
**Henry, Elizabeth,** and **Mary.**

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anna Maria,**
the beloved wife of Mr. P. S. D'Rozario,
and youngest daughter of the late
Wm. Mendes, Esq. died Aug. 8th, 1843,
aged 33 years, 11 months and 5 days.
She was a good wife and an exemplary mother.
Their children, **William Mendes,**
born 29th Aug. 1829, died 3d Sept. 1830.
**Esther Anne,**
born 23d Dec. 1838, died 30th April 1845.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa,**
the wife of Mr. P. H. Reed, and beloved
daughter of Mrs. E. Rebello,
who departed this life 13th of April 1844,
aged 32 years, 3 months and 19 days.

O! early snatched from all who held her dear,
As wife, mother, friend, she was matchless here,
Virtue, like her's to earth is seldom given,
Too good to dwell with us she's gone to heaven.

Their son **Edwin Charles,**
died 31st May 1844, aged 4 years,
7 months and 17 days.

Sleep on sweet child and take thy rest,
God calls those first whom he loves best.

This Monument is erected by her afflicted brother,
James Rebello.

---

The last tribute to **Roza,**
the beloved wife of Mr. F. Phillips,
who fell asleep in Jesus on the 27th Dec. 1842,
in the age of 34 years, 11 months and 9 days,
universally respected and regretted.
Erected by her affectionate husband.
Also **Cicilia,** her infant daughter,
born 4th Dec. 1842, and died 29th Jan. 1843.
S. M. of **Caroline Margreta,**
third daughter of Mr. and Mrs. F. and R. Phillips,
Obt. 14th January 1841, Æt. 7 years,
7 months and 9 days.
Also Mrs. **Anna DeRocha,**
Obt. 29th March 1842, Æt. 45 years.

S. M. of Mr. **Michael Phillips,**
who departed this life on the 30th March 1845,
aged 75 years.

---

Sacred to the lamented Memory of
**Maria Catherine,**
the beloved wife of Mr. James George Scott,
and eldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Josh. Leal,
born 29th of Dec. 1820, died 14th of July 1846,
leaving an only son, her afflicted husband,
parents and relatives to mourn over
their irreparable loss.

"Yes! I must weep! tho' reason oft in vain,
Bids my fond heart its heaving sighs restrain,
And oft suggests to my afflicted mind,
That earthly virtues heavenly joys shall find.

Go then, dear shade! thy just reward receive,
Faith bids me trust; tho' nature bids me grieve;
I bow submissive to the will divine,
Mine is the sorrow, be the glory thine."

"Grief, love, and gratitude devote this stone,
To her, whose virtues bless'd a husband's life,
When late in duty's sphere she mildly shone,
As friend, as sister, daughter, mother, wife!"

This last tribute of affection is erected
by her devoted husband.

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa,**
wife of the late Mr. Abraham James,
who died 6th July 1847, aged 52 years.
Requiescat in pace.

The cares of life and pangs of death are o'er,
And toil and pain and sickness are no more.
Weep not for me, lament no more,
For I am not lost but gone before.

---

Beneath this cross lie the remains of
**Maria De'Rozario,**
who departed this life on Saturday,
the 19th January 1833, aged 64 years.

Reader, do thou thyself prepare,
For soon or late thou must be here,
Unless thou this counsel take,
Be sure the Lord will thee forsake.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Michael Crow,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 26th April 1847,
aged 40 years, 3 months and 29 days.

O early snatched from all who held him dear,
As friend, husband, father, he was matchless here;
Virtue like his to earth is seldom given,
Too good to dwell with us he is gone to heaven.

**Mary,** the infant daughter of
Mr. and Mrs. M. Crow, died 24th Dec. 1845,
aged 6 days.

## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, DHURRUMTOLLAH.

*Dedicated, A. D.* 1832, *to the Sacred Heart of Jesus,(foundress Mrs.* Pascoa Barretto DeSouza.

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella,**
wife of Lawrence DeSouza, born 5th Aug. 1798,
Obit 31st July 1840, aged 41 years,
11 months and 25 days.
Within this spot are likewise deposited the
remains of their beloved infants,
**Eugine, Arthur, Adeline,** and
**Theodore Albert.**

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Walker,**
relict of the late John Walker, Esq.
who departed this life on the 20th Feb. 1844,
Ætat 66 years, 3 months and 5 days.
Also of Mrs. **Isabella Umlot,** her mother,
Obit 7th Feb. 1846, aged 86 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Luis DeSouza,**
second son of the late Thomas DeSouza and
Pascoa DeSouza, born at Madras, 14th May 1799
died 16th Dec. 1833, aged 34 years, 7 months,
and 2 days.
Requiescat in pace.

---

CATHOLIC CHURCH OF ST. THOMAS,—
(*Situated in No.* 5, *Middleton Row, Chowringhee.*)

Here lieth in the peace of Christ, **Margaret,**
relict of the late Lieutenant Prendergast;
she lived a fervant Catholic, and died the death of
the just in the holy retirement of Loretto
House, Calcutta, on the 30th day of
July, MDCCCXLII. aged 80 years.
"A widow indeed who diligently followed
every good work."—1 Tim. ch. v.

## THE ARMENIAN CHURCH—*(Old China Bazaar.)*

Kenanentch Phanoos purchased the ground where the Church now stands, and which was used as a Burying-ground by the Armenians until the year 1724, when the present Church was founded by national contributions under the auspices of Aga Nazar; the steeple was added by the Huzoormall family in 1734: the architect was Cavond, an Armenian from Persia. In the year 1763, the Church was repaired and embellished by the late Aga Petruse Aratoon. In 1790, it was again considerably improved by the late highly respectable Aga Catchick Arakiel, who presented the clock and built houses for the Clergy. The Church is called St. Nazareth's Church, in honour of the founder.

Previous to the year 1724, the Armenians performed divine service in a temporary chapel about one hundred yards to the south of St. Nazareth's Church.

*(In the interior of the Church is the following Inscription on a black marble slab:—)*

Sacred to the Memory of the late **Catchick Arakiel,** Esq.
whose patriotism endowed this Church with a splendid clock, the Parochial building
and the surrounding walls, gratefully inscribed by the Armenian Community of
Calcutta, Anno Domini 1837.
Exegi Monumentum ære perennius.

CATCHICK ARAKIEL, Esq.—*(an Armenian Merchant of the first rank and eminence in Calcutta.)*

On Sunday the 25th July 1790, departed this life that highly respectable and worthy character, Mr. **Catchick Arakiel,** an Armenian Merchant of the first rank and eminence in Calcutta, and the head and principal of the Armenian nation in Bengal.

The goodness, humanity, and benevolence of this man towards all mankind, his liberal spirit in contributing to the public welfare on every occasion; the affability of his deportment, and friendly disposition to all, were distinguished traits in his character; he was so warmly and gratefully attached to the English nation that he was continually heard to express his happiness and a sense of his fortunate lot in living under their Government. He possessed the regard of the whole settlement, unsullied by the enmity of a single individual. Among his own beloved nation, the Armenians, he was looked up to as a guide and director in all their difficulties and disputes, which he was ever studious to settle with paternal affection.

---

*(The following Inscriptions are to be seen in the Church Yard:—)*

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Emin,**
relict of Josh. Emin, Esq.
who departed this life on the 3d of Oct. 1830,
aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Manuk Malcolm Manuk,** Esq.
who departed this life at the age of 30 years,
on the 7th June 1841.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Astwachatoor Malcolm Manuk,** Esq.
third son of the late Malcolm Manuk, Esq.
born the 5th of Sept. Anno Domini, 1819,
died on the 2d Feb. 1839, in the bloom of youth.

Just such is the christian, his course he begins,
Like the sun in a mist while he mourns for his sins,
And melts into tears, then he breaks out and shines,
And travels his heavenly way.
But when he comes nearer to finish his race,
Like a fine setting sun he looks richer in grace,
And gives a sure hope at the end of his days,
Of rising in brighter array.

"The memory of the just is blessed."—Prov. x. 7.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Catchator Isaac Malchus,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 17th day of
July 1834, at the Cautgurrah Indigo Factory,
and his remains were deposited here on the 19th
day of July 1834, aged 38 years,
7 months and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **Sarkies,**
the son of Z. Sarkies, Esq.
who departed this life on the 10th July 1837,
aged 15 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Callonah Elizabeth Holwee** alias **Peters,**
the beloved daughter of Simon and Margaret
Chattor, who departed this life on the
22d of March 1840, aged 38 years,
sincerely regretted by all who had the pleasure
of knowing her.

Peace, 'tis the Lord Jehovah's hand that blasts
our hopes in death,
Sleep soft in dust, await the Almighty's will,
Then rise unchang'd and be an angel still.

This stone is inscribed by her affectionate and
afflicted husband, Lewis Holwee.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **G. P. Bagram,** Esq.
who departed this life on the
3d of October 1831, aged 54 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Catherine Arathoon,**
the beloved wife of
Johannes Hyrapiet Arathoon, Esq.
who departed this life on the 20th of Oct. 1836,
aged 24 years and 3 months.

Wake and lift up thyself my heart, and with the
angels bear thy part,
Who all night long unwearied sing glory to the
Eternal King,
Heav'n is there, Lord, where'er thou art,
Oh! never then from me depart,
For to my soul 'tis hell to be,
But for one moment without thee.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Carrapiet Arrakiel,** Esq.
formerly of Calcutta and late of Penang,
eminently distinguished for his philanthropy and
benevolence, who departed this life on his
passage from Penang to Calcutta,
Anno Domini 1819.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **G. J. Paul,**
who died on the 15th July 1830,
aged 19 years and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **J. C. Paul,**
who died on the 23d of Oct. 1832,
aged 3 years and 8 months,

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **T. Paul,**
who died on the 4th April 1834, aged 47 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lazar Agabeg,** Esq.
who departed this life on the
3d day of May 1839, aged 42 years.
Calcutta.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anna Pinheiro,**
wife of Joakim Pinheiro,
died the 12th July 1841, aged 75 years.

---

Here rest the remains of **Catchick,**
son of Johannes Sarkies, Esq.
and grandson of Sarkies Tar Johannes, Esq.
who departed this life at the age of 24 years,
on the 17th of Sept. 1833.

---

To the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the infant daughter of
Mrs. Arrakiel Gentloom Aviet,
born and died on the 19th day of Oct. 1841.

---

Mr. **Gregory Mooratcan,**
died 11th June 1826, aged 60 years.

---

Master **Gregory,** the son of
Bagoom Gregory Mooratcan,
died 9th December 1829, aged 7 years.

Here lieth the remains of
Mr. **Gentloom Aviet,** Senior,
who departed this life on the 17th day of
June 1835, aged 63 years.

---

Mrs. **Maramcanom Gregory Mooratcan,**
died 4th Oct. 1826, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Anna Maria Gregory Astua Chatoor Mooratcan,**
the daughter of Moses Catchick Arakiel, Esq.
who departed this life on Saturday,
the 19th August 1815, aged 21 years,
much regretted by all who knew her.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
**Michael Z. Shircore,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 27th Dec. 1843,
aged 53 years, 1 month and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anna,** the wife of
Jos. A. Camell, who died on the 20th May 1831,
aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,** daughter of
Captain Joseph Manook, who departed this life
on the 13th Sept. 1839, aged 1 year,
2 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Michael Joseph Emin,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 23d of April 1846,
aged 36 years, 7 months and 26 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Sarkies Emin Joseph Emin,**
who departed this life on the 11th Oct. 1845,
aged 14 years, 1 month and 6 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Emin,** daughter of the late
Sarkies Owen, Esq. and the beloved wife of
Emin Joseph Emin, Esq. she departed this life
on the 27th June 1839, aged 25 years,
8 months and 14 days. Calcutta.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Joseph Manook,**
who departed this life on the 30th day of
Jan. 1842, aged 47 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Cachatoor Galastaner,** Esq.
An Armenian Gentleman who for upwards of
thirty years was an eminent and
respectable Merchant, in the Prince of Wales
Island, where he erected a magnificent
Armenian Church entirely out of his own means;
whose piety was without ostentation
and whose heart burned with true patriotism,
whose happiness consisted in alleviating
the wants of his distressed and
Itinerant countrymen; the charities and gifts
of whose right hand, were unknown to his left;
who departed this transitory life at the
age of 60 years on the 26th Jan. 1841, Calcutta.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Master **Sarkies R. Aviet,**
died 21st Feb. 1841, aged 1 yr. 2 mos. and 24 ds.
This stone is placed by his God Mother
Mrs. Mary Ann Bailey.

---

**A. T. C. Avetoom,**
died 9th June 1845, aged 9 months.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **H. Paul,** lady of
P. J. Paul Esq. Attorney at Law,
who departed this life on the 10th Nov.
A. D. 1841, aged 32 years and 5 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Mrs. **H. Martin,** died on the 22d Dec. 1840,
aged 67 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. J. Paul,** Esq.
died on the 4th day of Dec. 1840,
aged 26 years and 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **A. C. Gasper,** Esq.
died 12th June 1843, aged 53 years,
gratefully inscribed by his son.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Varvar Grant,** wife of
Mr. William Harrison Grant, who departed
this life on the 3d day of Dec. 1841,
aged 18 years, 4 months and 7 days.
O! death where is thy sting. O! grave where is thy victory.
This tablet as a token of affection is inscribed
by her inconsolable husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Mrs. **Mary Burnside,**
who departed this life on the 23d Aug. 1841,
aged 33 years, 3 months and 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Begoom Gasper,** widow of the late
A. C. Gasper, Esq. who departed this life on the
29th Jan. 1848, aged 58 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Varden,**
the beloved wife of
Aratoon Monatsaken Varden, Esq.
who departed this life on the 17th Aug. 1843,
aged 23 years, 6 months and 5 days, Calcutta.

---

Here lieth the remains of **Joakim Parsick,**
3d son of Charles Martin, died 28th March 1843,
aged 6 years, 10 months, 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Bagram Johanes Sukeas,**
who departed this life on the 4th Aug. 1844,
aged 73 years.
This stone is erected by his dutiful daughter,
Mrs. Sarah Turvey.

---

Mrs. **H. Elloy,** died on the 23d Nov. 1839,
aged 25 years.

---

Mr. **D. Petruse,** died 16th July 1842,
aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Stephen C.** Rev. **Joseph,**
who died at Calcutta on the 30th May 1845,
aged 14 years and 5 months.
Sleep Catherine and take thy rest,
God calls those first whom he loves best.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Khipsiman M. Isaac,**
who departed this life on the 21st day
of June 1845, aged 69 years.

*The following lines are copied from two Mural Tablets placed at the Armenian Philanthropic Academy, founded by the Armenian community of India on the 2d April, 1821,—No. 358, Old China Bazar :*

Sacred to the Memory of **Manatsaken Varden,** Esq.
This Tablet is erected by the Members of the Armenian Philanthropic Academy at Calcutta, in acknowledgment of the high esteem and veneration in which he was held by their community, for his virtues in social life and zeal in behalf of the education and welfare of his countrymen, and in which he was at all times ready equally with his purse and heart, and by his means, as well as the donations of other benevolent Armenians, FOUNDED this Philanthropic Academy, which dates its existence from the 2d April, 1821.
Born at Julpha in Ispahan, on the 6th Sept. 1772, died at Sydabad in Moorshedabad, on the 14th Oct. 1823.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Astwachatoor Mooratkan,** Esq.
This Tablet is erected by the Members of the Philanthropic Academy at Calcutta, to preserve the name and virtues of the abovementioned Philanthropist, who at his death left a donation of eight thousand Rupees by will, dated 30th July 1797, for aiding the establishment of such an institution. Died at Calcutta, 29th Sept. 1799.

---

## THE GREEK CHURCH.

The first eminent Grecian who settled in Calcutta was HADJEE ALEXIOS ARGYREE,* a native of Philippopolis : he came to Bengal in 1770.

At the commencement of the Government of Mr. Hastings, Argyree received a favourable answer to a petition he presented for permission to establish a Greek Church in Calcutta. Death put a period to the farther pious intentions of Argyree. He died in Calcutta on the 5th of August 1777.

The foundation of the present Greek Church was laid in June 1780. Three years after the death of Argyree. It was consecrated on the 6th of August 1781, and dedicated to THE TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR BLESSED REDEEMER ON MOUNT THABOR. The estate of the late Argyree,† and his surviving family contributed to the purchase of the ground and the erection of the building which cost together about thirty thousand rupees,—but the principal part of this sum arose from voluntary contributions on the solicitation of Mr. Parthenio, a native of Corfew who settled in Bengal 1775. This Gentleman attracted the notice of Mr. Hastings, who with that liberality and condescension for which he was ever distinguished placed his name at the head of the subscription for two thousand rupees and thus set an example to the English to encourage the pious intentions of the Greeks. The English Gentlemen contributed largely, and the few poor Greeks trading to Bengal added each their mite to the aggregate.

---

*(Greek Church-yard Inscriptions.)*

Sacred to the Memory of
the Reverend **Dioniscious George,**
who departed this life on the 23d Jan. 1829,
after being about forty years minister of the
Greek Church in this city.

He was indeed a simple hearted man,
May we like him do all the good we can,
One who knew his worth this stone doth raise,
In token of his well deserved praise.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Constantine Pandazy,** Esq.
Greek Merchant, died at Calcutta 29th March 1842,
in the 72d year of his age.
He was humane, meek and liberal both in prosperity and in adversity ; his chief aim was to do good and to avoid offending God and man.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Catherine,**
wife of Emanuel Panioty,
who departed this life on the 21st Aug. 1821,
aged 17 years and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Greeny Panioty,** Junr.
who departed this life on the 10th Feb. 1833,
aged 24 years.

Sacred to the Memory and to the virtues of **Sultana,**
the wife of John Perroux of Calcutta,
and daughter of Alexander Panioty of Dacca,
who was suddenly snatched from this transitory world, beloved by all who knew her ; on the 2d of Nov. 1816, in the 24th year of her age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Georgiana,**
the beloved wife of Charles Brownfield.
She departed this life on Saturday the
7th May 1842, aged 27 years and 7 days.
An affectionate wife, a fond mother
and a sincere friend.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."
Ah ! dear Eliza, sainted shade farewell,
How vain are words the heart's deep grief to tell,
E'en tears and sighs scarce indicate my woe,
Yet these alone are left me to bestow.
Dear wife that never made thy husband weep
Till now ; thou sleepest the last dreamless sleep,
Thine image like the moon in winter's night,
Shall shed on life's dim close a sacred light ;
But never mourn, may this sad heart receive,
The bliss thy living smile alone could give.

---

* He made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem and the Greeks who do so acquire the appellation of Hadjee as well as the Mohommedans who go to Mecca. The Armenians term them Mukdassee. Hadjee is a Turkish word, and consequently not to be found in the Greek Lexicon.

† Argyree died worth only 80,000 rupees, 20,000 of which actually went to pay his debts in constantinople.

# THE FRENCH, OR TIRETTA'S BURIAL GROUND, PARK STREET.

Hic Jacet,
**Angelica de Carrion Edwardi Tiretta,**
Tarvisini Uxor Dilectissima, Quam Tertio die
post pignus amoris datum Mors eripuit
XV. Junii, A. D. MDCCXCVI.
et Ætatis suæ XVIII.
Hoc marmor Memoria Sacrum Posuit
Conjux Mœreus.

---

Beneath this stone are deposited the remains of
Mrs. **Gabriella Betts,**
wife of Thomas Betts, daughter of
Betrand and Catharine Caton,
born at the Island of Mauritius,
the 16th of Aug. 1766,
deceased the 18th of October 1809, in firm belief
that her various merits are indelibly
recorded and have obtained their reward.
*No praise is here attempted.*

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Madame **Charlotte Marie Justina Savi,**
nee St. Quantin,
who departed this life on the 23d Sept. 1826,
aged 24 years and 11 months.
In testimony of feeling which no language
can express, a disconsolate husband
and two surviving infants have erected this simple
memorial to the object of their
tenderest affection.

Yes! thine is now a brighter doom,
A bliss unchanging as divine,
While he who shared thy hours of bloom,
Whose tears were ever mixed with thine,
Is left to suffer and repine.
Oh not repine, sad heart be still,
And let it teach thee to resign,
And bend thee to thy Father's will,
That she, whose sorrows were thine own,
Is blest at length though blest alone.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Caroline Stuart,** wife of
Mr. Charles Stuart, Asst. Surgeon on this
Establishment, and second daughter
of Mr. J. A. Savi, of Coolbareah, who it pleased
the Almighty to take to himself on the
13th of October 1812, at the early age of
16 years and 4 months,
to the great grief of her affectionate husband,
parents and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Andrew Heberlet,** who departed this life
on the 10th of July 1816, aged 61 years.
He was a tender husband and an indulgent father.

---

Ici repose á Côté de son pére
**Delphine Marie Roussac,**
décédeé a l'âge de 16 Ans. 7 Mois et 26 Jours
le 27 Novembre 1834.
Repose en paix, fille chérie L'inexorable mort
qui termina ta vie, de tes vertus a vu finir
le cours Mais, dans mou cœur, Ah! tu vivras
tonjours Enfant chérie
Tu vé cus trop peu pour ceux qui t'out
connue, o deuil éternal! pleurons
et prious pour elia.

Ici repose **Etienne Auguste Roussac,**
né á pont de camarez le 13 Avril 1770,
decede a Calcutta le 16 Aout 1824,
Laissant une épouse inconsolable deux fils et une
fille Vertueux bienfaisent tendre epaux et
bonpere Il fit de ses amis autant d'admirateurs la
mort l'enferme en vain sous cette fraide
pierre son souvenir vivra constament
dans nos cœurs negocient et agent
Francais Pendant 32 Ans. dans l'inde il a été
Juste, integre et charitable puisse ses mânes Jouir
paisiblement des regrets honourables qu'on,
donne à sa Memoire!

---

**Chretiens,** quilirex cette
epitaphe, dediée a sa Mémoire Par sa veuve
affligée Ayez la charité prier pour son ame un
Paternoster et une Ave Maria.

---

In Memory of **Ellen McSweeney,**
died 18th Feb. 1844.
A brother's last tribute, though it be of woe,
to mark the affection of their early and
far distant home.

---

Ci Git **Angeliqui Lautour Vve. Desbruslais,**
neé à Bimlipatam sur la côte d'orixa le
8 Octobre 1793, décédé á Calcutta
le 27 Decembre 1845.

---

Here is laid the body of **Maria Louisa,**
the beloved wife of John Heberlet,
who departed this life on the 31st Jan. 1835,
at the early age of 20 yrs. 8 mos. and 13 days.
This Monument is erected by her afflicted husband
in memory of the many amiable virtues she
possessed and which much endeared
her to all her relatives and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Angelo Savi,** Esq. of Elba,
who after a long residence in Bengal, died at
Chandernagore, 19th Nov. 1831,
aged 66 years.
He was a most affectionate husband and father,
a kind and generous friend; indefatigable
in business, he devoted the fruits of
his labour to the welfare and enjoyment of a
numerous family, whom he had the happiness to
see grow up around him and by whom his
loss is deeply and deservedly regretted.

---

Ici repose **Jean Victorin Henry Martin,**
né à Bordeaux le 4 Février 1806, Mort
à Calcutta le 2 Juillet 1841.

---

**Jean Louis Belandreau,**
Né á Chandernagor le 6 Mai 1813, décédé 16
Septembre 1833.

---

**Charles Delmar,** ni a
lille le 30 Janvier 1766 décédé á Calcutta
le 12 Fevrier 1845.

---

Ci Git **Etienne Augustin Gervain,**
né á Maurice le 10 Octobre 1815, Mort à
Calcutta le 8 Septembre 1841,
ce tombeau lui à été érigé par sa sœur
M. E. Frederick née Gervain.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Joseph Taunin,** Esq. Indigo Broker,
died 5th September 1841, aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles John,**
who died 3d June 1841,
aged 1 year, 7 months and 24 days.
Also **Lœtitia Elisabeth Perrinne,**
who died 10th June 1841,
aged 2 years, 9 months and 13 days,
infant children of Phillip and Maria Delmar.

---

Ici repose, Madame **Marie Laplace,**
nee Lacaze, Agée de 36 Ans. 7 Moist 4 Jours.
Née á Bordeaux le 14 Janvier 1797, décédé
a Calcutta le 18 Dout 1833,
ce Monument lui a été érigé Par sou affectionée et
inconsolable fille comme à la meilleure des
mères & par Mr. L. H. Bodelio,
comme à une amie in time dont la memoire
leur sera toujours bien chère.

---

To the Memory of Monsieur **Leon Jame,**
died 9th March 1844, aged 47 years.

---

To the Memory of **Mary,**
the beloved wife of Walter Squires, who died
on the 16th Dec. 1845, aged 20 years,
5 months and 16 days.

---

Ici repose **Augustin Fanny Nouveau,**
née a Calcutta le 1er. Novembre 1835,
Morte le 1er. Avril 1838.

---

**Joseph Edwd. White,**
agé de 8 Ans. **Alfred Theodre White,** agé de
5 Ans. 4 Mois decedes le 8 Mars 1833.

---

**Marie Pellerin,**
ageé de 13 Mois décédés le 10 Mars 1830.

---

Ici repose **Frederic Servan Hervichon,**
Capitaine au long cours ne le 12 Avril 1794,
A St. Enogat dept. d'ille & vilaine décédé a
Calcutta le 23 Avril 1844.

---

**Charles Francois Dumaine,**
Consul de France, né á Bordeaux le 13 Mai 1807,
décédé a Calcutta le 17 Septembre 1843.

---

Ici repose, né a oléron,
**Emanuel Berges,**
(Basses Pyrénées) décédé a Calcutta le
12 Fevrier 1845, agé de 48 Ans.

---

**Joseph Simon Constant Guezenec,**
Lieutenant de vaisseau dans la Marine Royal de
France, membre de la légion de D'honneur
Capitaine du navire la Petite Nancy,
né à Brehat (cotes du nord) le 20 Octobre
mort a Calcutta le 26 Novembre 1840,
eleve par ses compatriotes en temoignage
d'estime et de sincere regret.

---

Ici repose Sous ce triste Monument les restus
sacrés d'une fille adorée cet ange d'innocence
et de bonte me pouvait ètre appreciée sur la terre
dieu la rappelle près de lui Elle laisse dans le
coeur de sa Malheureuse mère des regrets
quine séteindront qu'avec la vie,
**Marie Ollivia Bestel,**
Née a Maurice Agée de 18 mois decedée
ce 30 Novembre 1831.

---

Ci Git **Antoinette Felicette Camilla Bestet,**
nee le 12 Decembre 1841, décédé le 12 Avril 1844.
Tu fus lenfant chérie de ta mère Tu fus nourrie
de son tait Tu fus l'objet unique de tous ses
soins de sa plus tendre affection,
Tu expiras dans son sein tes larmes coulaient
en lui donnant Ton dernier baiser mes douleurs
Oh ma chere enfant seront eternelles,
Ta pauvre mère L. Bestet.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Michon Marie Delphine Chinal,**
wife of George Chinal, Esq. Ship Builder,
Moulmein, died 13th Dec. 1847,
aged 31 years, 4 months and 20 days.

---

Ci Git **Francois Charles Langlois,**
né á Mahé (Iles Sey chelles) le 4 Novembre 1823,
décédé á Calcutta le 3 Octobre 1846.

---

Ci Git
**Josephe Rondo,**
né à couern pres de nantes le 30 Novre. 1767,
mort a Calcutta le 13 Novre. 1846.
Il eut des vertus qu'il n'afficha pas ses defauts,
il chercha à seu corriger, mais non á les cacher sa
veuve eplarie a voulu laisser Ici ce faible
echosdes sentimens Vifs qui rêgnent dans son
cœur des regrès et la reconnoissance.

---

## BISHOP'S COLLEGE BURIAL GROUND.

Sacred to the Memory of **Susan Dorothea,**
the beloved wife of William Ridsdale, Esq.
Supdt. of the Press of Bishop's College,
who departed this life on the 24th day of
Jan. 1837, aged 26 years.

---

To the Memory of **C. G. Sutherland,** Esq.
late Cornet in the 4th Regt. Madras
Light Cavalry.

---

**Frederick W. B. Driberg,**
died Jan. 11th, 1842, aged 21 years.
Also **Martha J. B. Driberg,**
died April 6th, 1842, aged 16 years.

---

In Memory of **Reginald Craven,**
first son of Rev. Charles Craven, (formerly 2d
Professor of Bishop's College,) and Emily his wife,
died March 17th, 1826, aged 3 months.

---

**George Frederick Oorloff,**
died November 24th, 1842, aged 26 years.

---

**George Mann,** died 11th Aug. 1845.

---

The Rev. **William Tweddle,**
late Missionary in the service of the Society for
Propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts,
aged 37 years.

**Mary Frances Weidemann,**
born 11th October, died 19th November 1845.

---

**Mary**, wife of Rev. Dr. G. U. Withers,
Principal of Bishop's College, born 30th
June 1820, died 17th Oct. 1842.

---

Baboo **Banimadub Mojumdar,**
late Student of Bishop's College, and Catechist
of the Society for Propagating the Gospel
in Foreign Parts, died 5th September 1844,
aged 26 years.

Baboo **Joygopaul Dutt,**
late Student of Bishop's College, and Catechist
of the Church Missionary Society,
died 20th June 1841, aged 22 years.

---

**Joseph Thomas Venkty,**
of the family of Modlyar, Madras, born 1802;
baptized Jan. 6th, 1827, died Sept. 27th, 1841.

---

**Charles,** the infant son of Joseph Thomas Venkty,
died 7th Dec. 1836, aged 1 month and 9 days.

## THE HON'BLE COMPANY'S BOTANICAL GARDEN.

*The following lines inscribed on a marble slab, will be seen outside of the* CENOTAPH *wall in the Garden, to the Memory of Lieut.-Col. R. Kyd.*—(Vide page 99.)

**Roberto Kyd,** Mil Trib Horti fundatori Posuit
A. K. MDCCXCIII.

---

*Taken from a marble monument in the Garden, to the Memory of Dr. Griffith, late Professor of Botany.*

**William Griffith,**
distinguished by the zeal and activity with which he imparted the knowledge he had himself acquired by personal investigation in the different provinces of British India and in the neighbouring kingdoms, from the banks of the Helmund and Oxus, to the Straits of Malacca, where, in the capacity of Civil Assistant Surgeon he died 9th Feb. 1845, in the 34th year of his age, and in the 13th year of his public service in India. His early loss was deeply deplored by the head of the Government of India and by the leading natural historians of his time. His large collection of plants and MSS. were bequeathed to the Honorable the Court of Directors of the East India Company.

---

**Gulielmus Griffith,**
vir. magni. ingenii. ac. industriæ naturalibus. scientiis. promovendis. totus. incumbens. plurimas. indiæ Britannicæ provincias. nec. non regiones. burmanicas. afghanistanicas. bootanicas. summo. studio. et labore peragravit. mishmeos, kasyaos, himalayosque. montes. perlustravit. quæ. ipse. magna diligentia. et solertia. cognoverat. voce. ac. scriptis. illustravit viris doctissimis in. honore. habitus, amicis. apprime. charus malaccæ medici. civilis. officio fungens Obit die 9th Feb. A. D. 1845,
Ætatis suæ 34.
Erected by his brother, and a few private friends, with the permission of Government.

---

DR. WILLIAM JACK.

*The four following Inscriptions are copied from a marble Monument erected to his memory in the Garden.*

Malayan miscellanies.
This stone is placed here to identify with the Hon'ble Company's Botanical Gardens the recollection of
Assistant Surgeon **William Jack,**
who with original genius at an early age contributed largely to a knowledge of the British possessions in the East; his extensive MSS. Historical and Botanical, were lost on board the "Fame" which was burnt at Sea, Feb. 3d, 1824. He has left an imperishable name by his previous publication, the works to which they were contributed and the groups of plants he discovered, described and ellucidated, are hereon engraved by permission of Government.
Born at Aberdeen 29th Jan. 1795, died at Bencoolen 15th Sept. 1822, aged 27.

---

*Linnæan transactions.*
Galaphyria. Rhodamnia. Pternandra. Melastomaceæ. Pyrrhanthus. sphalanthus Octas. cælopyrum. phaleria Rafflesia. Nepenthes.

---

*Carey's ed. Roxburgh's Flora Indica.*
Eurycoma Stagmaria, Hedycarpus. Lansium Chionotria Euthemis Adinandra, Ixonanthes Acrotrema, Monocera Enchidium.

---

Comp. bot. magazine helospora ophyllum. myrmecodia. hydnophy epithinia. psilobium. lasianthus. lecananthus. leuconotis peronme. sphenodesme. cyrtandraceæ loxonia æschy nanthus.

---

*(The following lines are inscribed on a white marble Tablet and placed in the Dispensary at Garden Reach Road.)*

To the Memory of **Adeline Pattle,**
this Dispensary is dedicated by her daughter, assuaging grief for a lost mother, by relieving the wants of the poor. A. D. 1846.

*A similar Inscription in the Bengalee character follows the above.*

WILLIAM ROXBURGH, M. D. F. L. S. AND S. A.—*(Late Superintendant of the Botanical Garden of the Hon'ble East India Company in Bengal.)*

**William Roxburgh,** a Native of Ayrshire, in North Britain, was born at Underwood, near Lymington, in the parish of Craige, on the 29th June 1759; his early years passed away rapidly amidst the romantic scenery that seems to have inspired the muse of his countryman, Robert Burns, and conferred both grace and energy on the poetical labours of an humble ploughman. The happy facility, and comparative ease, with which knowledge is obtained in Scotland, soon pointed out a learned profession as an object of laudable ambition to his parents. He was, therefore, educated expressly for this object; and to be a physican was the aim and end at which all his hopes and all his endeavours pointed.

Dr. Roxburgh received an invitation from the Government of Bengal to take charge of the Botanical Garden established there; on his arrival in Calcutta he found a number of intelligent men, professing principles and opinions like himself and anxious above all things to contribute to the reputation of the Linnæan School; he soon formed an intimacy with, and became the particular friend and associate of Kœnig, a celebrated German Botanist whose reputation and abilities obtained for him a kind and even munificent reception in the east. Dr. Roxburgh returned to Europe in 1797, and obtained his degree; on his return to Bengal in 1799, he transmitted a variety of interesting communications, relative to the culture, properties, and comparative strength of hemp and other vegetable fibres, the growth of the East Indies.

In 1805 Dr. Roxburgh was gratified with the gold medal of the Society for the Promotion of Arts, &c. on account of his valuable communications, relative to East India productions; he again left Bengal, and on his arrival in England, made choice during some time of the village of Chelsea, for his residence. In 1805-6, he communicated another paper to the Society of Arts, on the culture, properties, &c. of hemp; a subject which became still more important than ever, in consequence of the uncertainty of our political and commercial relations with Russia. After visiting his native country and endeavouring to obtain some relief for an exhausted constitution, he returned once more to Bengal. In 1812, the doctor favored the Society with observations on the growth of the Teak tree, and in 1813, he obtained a second gold medal for his interesting communications on the growth of trees in India. During his residence in the East the subject of this memoir was indefatigable in his researches, discoveries and communications; while the garden under his management became the scene of a multitude of useful experiments. Attentive to every thing around him, he composed several dissertations on the Hindoo method of cultivating the Sugar Cane, and manufacturing the juice.

As if to prove how serviceable botany may be rendered to the subsistence of mankind, the doctor interested himself greatly during the dreadful famine which occurred in several parts of India in 1791, 2 and 3, particularly at Masulipatam on account of the failure of the periodical rains, and which reduced the population of the northern Circars to one half of their inhabitants. He accordingly drew up and transmitted to the Government of Madras a variety of suggestions for the cultivation of all such valuable products as might supply food to the natives, when the rice crop fails, and thus become an effectual substitute for granaries. In that department of natural history to which he was most attached, his zeal and industry were unequalled; his collection of drawings of Indian plants alone amounted to near 3,000.

The Botanical Garden at Calcutta flourished and was brought into great repute under the auspices of its celebrated and indefatigable Curator. Its different quarters were laid out in a scientific manner, and exhibited a rich variety of specimens here; those attached to that pleasing study on their arrival from Europe, experienced a high degree of gratification, collected in one single spot, they witnessed a fine and singular exhibition of Asiatic plants; the richest foliage,—the most beautiful tints—the greatest diversity of size, shape, and forms, all tended to delight the senses and captivate the imagination of the common beholder; while the statesman and the man of science beheld new incentives to industry, new inlets to knowledge, new elements, of trade, manufactures, and commerce. It is to the superintendant of this valuable establishment that the English spice plantations in Sumatra are indebted both for their existence and increase. Dr. Roxburgh in consequence of his own earnest representations was authorised by the Supreme Government in 1795-6, to send persons properly qualified to the Moluccas to procure plants and seeds of every thing valuable, particularly the nutmeg and clove trees. In 1802-3, he employed his own son, then his assistant and afterwards his successor, on a similar mission; the result of which was 22,000 nutmeg and 7,000 clove plants. It also appears from the certificate of the Governor of Bencoolen, in 1803, that the plantations there were all in a flourishing condition, and that no fewer than 13,000 nutmeg trees, had been distributed among the Malay chiefs.

Dr. Roxburgh took leave of Bengal for the last time in the summer of 1813; on his arrival in England he visited many old acquaintances, and renewed several of his ancient friendships. On the 31st of May 1814, he attended in person the noble saloon belonging to the Society of Arts, and received from the hand of their noble President, the late Duke of Norfolk, a third gold medal for his interesting communications, which was prefaced by an eloquent and appropriate speech in the presence of an elegant and crowded assembly. He soon after repaired to his native country, and worn out by infirmities, not by age, he resigned his life at Park-place, Edinburgh, on the 10th of April 1815, in the 57th year of his age.

*(The following Inscription is on a stone pillar Monument erected to his memory at the Botanical Gardens.)*

Quis quis. ades. si. locus. suavitate. mentem. permulcet. aut. admonet. ut. pie. sentias. de. deo.
habendus. in honore. tiui. **Roxburghius.**
horum. hortorum. olim. præfectus. vir. scientiæ. botanices. laude. florens. idemque. amæmitatum.
agrestium summus artifex. conseruat. cinerem. patria. hic. viget. ingenium. tu.
fave. et perfruere b. mp. csuperstites amici A. D. MDCCCXXII.

## SULKEAH BURIAL GROUND.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Foster,**
who departed this transitory life on the
15th day of July 1830, aged 55 years,
after a painful and lingering illness which she
bore with much Christian fortitude,
she cheerfully resigned her soul to her Redeemer,
in confident expectation of entering through
his merits the mansions of everlasting bliss.
"I heard a voice from heaven, saying unto me
write, blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **C. W. Bastard,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 23d Sept. 1840,
aged 32 years, 2 months and 16 days.

Around thy much beloved tomb,
With fond affection still thy wife and children
come,
And tho' no more thy voice they hear
They trust thou art singing hymns of praise.
Laden with sorrow and full of grief
I fly to thee my God,
O may thy comforts, mighty God,
My aching heart support:
And tho' thy wisdom takes away
Shall I arraign thy will,
No, let me bless thy name and say,
"The Lord is gracious still."

This Monument is erected by his affectionate wife
as the last tribute of her sincere love for him.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Caroline Bastard,** of Sulkea,
who departed this life on the 25th May 1841,
aged 29 years, leaving 5 orphans to
mourn her loss.

Mourn not my children, I am blest,
And in my Saviour's arms I rest:
Am free from every toil and care,
Oh, may you all these blessings share.
See the meek Jesus stands to save,
Since for you his life he gave,
Come, tarry not my children dear,
Arise, look up, Redemption 's near.

Also of her third son, **R. Bastard,**
died 19th Oct. 1841,
aged 3 years, 5 months and 19 days.
This Tablet is erected by her affectionate nephew,
George Edwin South, as a mark of his
high sense and respect for his much honored
and esteemed relative.

Few are thy days and full of woe,
O man of woman born.
**Alexander Montgomery,**
aged 28 years, died 4th Feb. 1832.
Thy doom is written:—
"Dust thou art, to dust thou must return."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Brickell Bland,**
who departed this life on the 17th Feb. 1827,
aged 11 years.
Happy the child who hates the sinner's path
And fears the road that leads to hell.

---

Erected by Geo. Chiene of Sulkea, in Memory
of his dear children—
**Helen,** died 6th July 1826,
aged 3 years, 10 months and 7 days.
**George,** died 4th July 1828,
aged 10 months and 19 days.
**Harriet,** died 31st October 1830,
aged 4 years, 6 months and 10 days.
"The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away;
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Miss **Messalina Fenwick,**
who departed this life September 28th, 1828,
aged 26 years,
in the sure hope of a blessed resurrection.
In remembrance of her sincere piety and
exemplary conduct,
this Monument is erected by her afflicted family.
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **William Allen,**
died 9th June 1834, aged 35 years.

---

To the Memory of **Mary Joannah Allen,**
died 1st April 1834, aged 29 years.

A loving wife, a mother dear,
A friend beloved, lies buried here;
Who suddenly was snatched away,
And buried in this cold bed of clay.

The loss is much regretted by her husband.

---

## MRS. ANN THOMAS.

The subject of the following brief Memoir was born in Market Drayton, Shropshire, in June 1802. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. E. Poole, were both truly and eminently pious. Mrs. Thomas was at a very early period of life, the subject of serious impressions, and, as is often the case under similar circumstances, her conversion was a gradual work; it was not until she was rather more than fifteen years of age, that the work assumed a fixed character, and she became decided for God. From that time to the day of her death, she was enabled to maintain an unsullied profession of the Christian name, and to adorn it by a holy walk and conversation.

She was active in benevolence, and for a number of years was actively engaged as a Sunday school teacher and distributer of Tracts; and had the satisfaction of seeing the Sabbath-breaker, and the profane, transformed in character, grateful for the attention she had bestowed, and as far as human observation could ascertain, the sincere and humble follower of the Lord Jesus Christ.

On th 17th of May 1826, she was united in marriage with Rev. J. Thomas, with whom she shortly after quitted England, and on the 22d of October arrived in Calcutta.

In May 1833, she became the mother of her fourth child, and hopes were entertained of her restoration, but towards the end of the following week, she complained of great debility, and intimated that the might not recover. He in whom she had believed did not fail her in the trying hour, and with

composure and satisfaction, she contemplated the realities of the eternal world, and realized the prospect of entering into the immediate presence of her God and Saviour. Her remains were deposited in the Sulkeah Burial Ground. The tomb bears the following Inscription :—

In Memory of Mrs. **Ann Thomas,** beloved wife of Rev. J. Thomas, Missionary,
who died June 11th, 1833, aged 31 years.
Also of **Esther,** her infant daughter, who died September 12th, 1833, aged 3 months and 18 days.

Hail glorious gospel, heavenly light, whereby
We live with comfort, and with comfort die.

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, HOWRAH.

*(The following Inscriptions are taken from Tablets placed in the interior of the Church.)*

This Tablet is Sacred to the Memory of departed worth to **Mary,**
the beloved wife of Edward Oakes, Esq. for thirty years a resident of Howrah, a sincere, devout,
and exemplary member of the congregation of this Church, who departed this life
at Port Louis, Mauritius, on the 7th of December A. D. 1847,
deeply and sincerely regretted by her afflicted husband, relatives and friends.

This memorial is erected by her bereaved husband, in remembrance of her exalted worth, and as a tribute of his sincere respect and affection. She went to that Island in search of health, having endured many months of severe pain and suffering with Christian piety and resignation. Her life was spent in *Faith*, *Hope* and *Charity* : a friend to the distressed, a mother to the orphan, her virtues, her benevolence, her example will ever be sacredly cherished in the hearts of those that loved her.

*Reader*—" Sorrow not without Hope," firmly believing that " When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall she also appear with him in glory."—Amen—Coloss. iii. 4.

*A similar Inscription to the Memory of the late Mrs. Mary Oakes is erected to her memory at Port Louis, Mauritius, where her remains lie entombed.*

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Eede,** relict of the late Mr. William Eede, H. C. S.
who departed this life 20th October 1845, aged 62 years, 9 months and 2 days.
This Tablet is erected by her eldest son, John Eede, as a tribute of respect and love for an affectionate parent, who was endeared to all her numerous relatives and friends by her kind manner and general disposition.
" The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away ; blessed be the name of the Lord."

## HOWRAH BURIAL GROUND.

To the Memory of **W. M. Hayward,**
Obt. 1st Feb. 1839, aged 34 years.

---

This Monument is erected over the remains of two dear babes of Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Cooper.
They are not lost but gone before.
O ! see how soon the flowers of life decay,
How soon terrestrial pleasures fade away ;
This star of comfort for a moment given,
Just rose on earth, then set to rise in heaven ;
Yet mourn not, as of hope bereft, its doom,
Nor water with thy tears its early tomb,
Redeem'd by God from sin, releas'd from pain,
Its life were punishment, its death is gain.

---

To the Memory of
**Charles Dudly Strover,** H. C. M.
fifth son of Col. S. R. Strover, Bombay Artillery,
died Oct. 23d, 1839, aged 17 years and 24 days,
sincerely regretted by a large circle of acquaintance.

---

To the Memory of **Harvey Tymbs,** Esq.
late of the " Bombay" East Indiaman,
died 8th of Nov. 1838,
aged 19 years and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Sophia Smith Read,**
born 28th Aug. 1806, died 7th Jan. 1838.
A tribute of friendship.

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Neasmith,**
who died at Seebpore,
on the 10th Feb. 1846, aged 68 years.
During a long residence in India,
he devoted much of his time and more than half of his income, towards alleviating the miseries of the infirm and the helpless necessities of the old.
His late employers have erected this stone as a slight memento of his worth, integrity and universal charity.

---

S. M.
**Margaret Elizabeth,**
born 16th Feb. 1838, Obt. 9th Oct. 1838.
**James Terrell,**
born 4th Aug. 1836, Obt. 1st June 1839.
**Jas. Wm. Terrell,**
born 13th Jan. 1842, Obt. 8th Sept. 1843,
children of Rev. Jas. Bowyer,
Missionary, S. P. G. F. P. at Howrah.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Frances,**
the beloved wife of T. S. Colliard,
who departed this life on the 5th Jan. 1839,
aged 31 years, 2 months and 12 days.

Short pain, short grief, dear wife was thine,
Now joys eternal and divine.

Oh, good Christians on me cast an eye,
As you are now, so once was I,
As I am now, so you must be,
So then prepare to follow me.

Sacred to the Memory of **J. T. S. Colliard,**
he fell asleep in Jesus and was blessed,
23d April 1838, aged 9 yrs. 10 mos. and 16 days.
Go home dear parents and shed no tears,
I must lie here till Christ appears.

---

S. M. of
Ensn. **S. C. Hampton**, H. C.'s 57th Regt. N. I.
died 18th May 1838,
aged 25 years, 6 months and 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **M. A. M. Parker,**
who departed this life on the 14th June 1838,
aged 26 years and 6 months.
The much lamented wife of Mr. C. W. Parker.

---

This Tomb is erected over the remains of
Mrs. **L. Hamilton,**
widow of Captain J. W. Hamilton,
who departed this life 27th Nov. 1844,
aged 67 years.
In grateful reverence for the Memory of the
most affectionate of parents and as a
joint testimony of their respect
and regard, by her daughter, Mary Sarah, and
son-in-law, Dr. C. Finch.

---

**Charles Irvine Wimberley,**
the beloved first born child of the Rev. Charles
Wimberley, H. C. Chaplain at Howrah,
born Sept. 20th, 1826, died July 30th, 1828.
"He shall gather the lambs with his arm, and
carry them in his bosom."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Aletta Plantagent Field,**
only daughter of Capt. G. B. P. Field, H. C. S.
who departed this life on the 18th June 1844,
aged 17 years, 6 months and 9 days.
This Tomb is erected by her afflicted father,
as the last tribute of affection to a pious,
dutiful and beloved child.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alfred Chalke,** Esq.
who departed this life at Howrah on the
22d day of March 1842, aged 24 years.

---

**Frances Charlotte Mary,**
the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs.
Alfred Cops, aged 3 months and 13 days.
No ill can reach her, now she rests above,
Safe in the bosom of celestial love,
Then sure thou would'st not, if thou could'st
awake,
The little slumberer for her parents' sake.
21st September, 1841, Howrah.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **B. Stanford,**
departed this life 6th Sept. 1847,
aged 42 years, 11 months and 23 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Jane Burt,**
of Dorchester, who departed this life
July 29th 1843, aged 64 years.
Also **Jane Burt,** daughter of the above
who departed this life Aug. 2d, 1843,
aged 28 years and 18 days,
after a sojourn of two months in India.
"They were lovely and pleasant in their lives
and in their death they were not divided."

In Memory of **Emily Bridget Statham,**
aged 8 years, 6 months and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Joseph Neasmith,** Junr.
who departed this life Aug. 5th, A. D. 1841,
aged 29 years, 5 months and 4 days.
Oh, mortal man, of every art beware,
For one wrong step, may, mar an age of care,
Ever thy credit keep, 'tis quickly gone,
Tho' got by many actions, lost by one.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Bastard,**
wife of William Bastard, Ship Builder,
Obt. on the 8th June 1830, aged 50 years.
Also **William Bastard,**
Obt. on the 1st Dec. 1833, aged 50 years.
This Tablet is placed as a last tribute from their
affectionate daughters.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Chiene,**
late W. M. of the Marine Lodge, Bengal, who
departed this life on the 12th of Nov. 1835,
aged 57 years.
This tribute of affection and esteem is paid by the
brethren of the Marine Lodge, over whom he
presided, and to whom he was endeared
by his masonic worth and amiable qualities.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **G. L. M. Virginia,**
the beloved daughter of Mr. and Mrs.
M. S. Wade, Obt. 7th April 1840,
aged 6 months and 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Charlotte Frances Bean,**
who departed this life 20th August 1831,
aged 34 years.
Also of her daughter, **Louisa Bean,**
who died Aug. 6th 1830.
And in Memory of
Capt. **Charles Hutton Bean,**
late Assistant Salt Agent, died 10th Feb. 1833,
aged 48 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **Wm. Love,**
died 26th August 1845, aged 66 years,
4 months and 10 days,
leaving a wife and 4 children to bemoan
their irreparable loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Zachariah Charles Hampton,**
who departed this life on the 9th Nov. 1843,
aged 74 years, 9 months and 12 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Ellen Mary Shilstone,**
died 22d Oct. 1845, aged 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **La. Ma. Walker,**
eldest daughter of Rt. and La. Walker,
born Nov. 1826, died Aug. 1840.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the infant child of Rt. and La. Walker,
born 10th December 1838, died 26th August 1839,
Æt. 8 months and 16 days.

In Memory of Mr. **R. W. Allen**, of London, who departed this life at Calcutta, on board the Barque "Hero," on 7th April, MDCCCXLII. aged XLI.

"Sorrow not even as others which have no hope."—Thes. v. 13.

This stone is a last tribute of fraternal affection.

---

Here lies the remains of **J. Jas. Heritage**, who died on the 8th of Nov. 1834, aged 4 years, 9 months and 11 days.
And also **C. M. A. Heritage**, who died on the 7th of March 1840, aged 8 years, 11 months and 15 days.

Beneath this stone two children lie,
Who raised many a tear in their father's eyes,
Because when young their parents parted,
Which might have made them die broken hearted.
Go home dear parent, shed no tear,
We must be here, till Christ appears.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Amelia Reeves**, who died on the 28th Feb. 1847, aged 29 years, 11 months and 11 days.

Lo! when this silent marble weeps,
A friend, a wife, a mother sleeps,
A heart, within whose secret cell,
The peaceful virtues loved to dwell.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Jane Taylor**, daughter of Mrs. William Reeves, of Sulkeah, who departed this life on the 23d of June 1847, aged 10 years, 2 months and 16 days.

Father, thy gracious hand we own,
And bow submissive to thy rod;
That must be wise which thou hast done,
It must be kind, for thou art God.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Ansell Lushington**, late of the Bengal Civil Service, who departed this life on the 24th day of Oct. 1847, aged 26 years.
This Monument is erected to his memory, by his afflicted wife, who must ever mourn over the untimely death of a fond and affectionate husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Helena Alicia**, the infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Bockmann, died on the 23d Oct. 1846, aged 4 months and 9 days.

Ever going to her bed,
At her little feet and head,
Looks her mother, laden she,
With her burden'd mystery,
Still with tears of wonder weeping,
O'er the mystic infant sleeping,
She 's her child, but he 's her Lord,
O! the blessed, blessed word.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Ewing**, relict of Captain John Ewing, H. M. 64th Regt. who died at Calcutta on the 31st Oct. 1833, aged 57 years,
In advanced life she left her native country to promote the welfare of her children, of which to record his grateful recollection, this Monument was erected by her son.

Beneath this Tomb are deposited the remains of **Frances**, wife of Anthony Brunoe, late of Penang, who died April 27th, 1832, on board the "Lady Kennaway," Capt. Moncrief, off Ceylon, on her passage from England, with her husband, in 45th year of her age.
**Anthony Francis Brunoe**, died 11th April 1833, aged 11 months and 11 days.

---

Memoriæ Sacrum.
**Anna Simpson**, who died at Calcutta on the 25th day of Aug. 1845, aged 70 years.

"The days of our age are threescore and ten, and though we be so strong as to come to four-score years, yet is our strength then but labour and sorrow, so soon passeth it away and we are gone."

This Tablet is erected by her son, Joseph Simpson, of the H. C. Marine Service, Calcutta.
Rest in peace.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frederick Elbar**, who departed this life on the XIX. of June, MDCCCXXXIII., aged XXVIII. years.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

This Monument is erected by his afflicted brother, Joseph Simpson.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Hoare**, youngest son of Edwd. Hoare, Esq. of Factory Hill, Cork, died 1st May 1840, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Augustus Reeves**, Ship Builder, who departed this life 21st Sept. 1833, aged 43 years and 8 months.

---

To the Memory of
**Margaret Catherine Stavers**, wife of Capt. Peter Mellish Stavers, born March 23d, 1801, Obit Feb. 20th, 1845.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah Smith**, only daughter of Robert and Sarah Smith, of Howrah, who departed this life August 13th, 1843, aged 16 years, 10 months and 9 days.

Thou hast hail'd, glorious Saviour,
My child's spirit to thine,
Pray, allow her afflicted mother's
To quickly entwine,
Weep not—weep not, O mother dear,
O'er this cold clay that lieth here,
My spirit 's with my Saviour dear.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harry Hope**, Esq. who was born at Falkland in Scotland, on the 28th Dec. 1800, and departed this life at Howrah, on the 2d Nov. 1840.
Also **William Hope**, died 18th June 1841, aged 38 years.

---

In Memory of **William Diver**, eldest son of Mr. W. H. Diver, of Great Yarmouth, who died on the 15th April 1843, in the 20th year of his age.

Beneath this sod, centres the best affections of
the sorrowing daughters who have erected
this Monument as a tribute to the
beloved memory of their dear and affectionate
parent and brother: Mrs. **Maria Ann Green,**
died 7th Nov. 1845, aged 62 years,
and her son, **John Prattin Green,**
died 27th April 1841,
aged 25 years, 11 months and 27 days.

Father, thy gracious hand we own,
And bow submissive to thy rod,
That must be wise which thou hast done,
It must be kind, for thou art God.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Thomas Eccles Bush,** late E. I. C. S.
who departed this life 17th May 1843,
aged 33 years and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Robert Ewing Smellie,**
of Greenock in Scotland,
who died and was buried here on Easter Sunday,
MDCCCXLI. aged 37 years, and his daughter,
**Juliet Elizabeth,**
who died 19th Aug. 1837, aged 15 months.
Erected by Catherine, his widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maynard Eliza,**
wife of Lieut. A. Bogle, 2d Regt. N. I.
who died 29th July 1831, at the
early age of 23 years,
beloved and regretted by all who
knew her amiable and endearing qualities.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. W. T. Ilbery,**
the infant son of J. and H. Ilbery,
who departed this life the 20th Dec. 1836,
aged 11 days.

Like a flower just risen tho' nipt in the bud,
He is now like a cherub with our Saviour above.

**John Q. Adams Pettingell,**
died Aug. 18th, 1845, aged 22 years.
A native of Salisbury, Mass. U. S. A.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Edward O'Brien,**
who departed this life April 1st, 1847,
aged 45 years.

---

In Memory of **Alexander Hume,**
5th son of Mr. James Hume,
of Granton Pier, Scotland,
born 23d June 1819, died the 6th July 1847,
aged 28 years and 12 days.
Erected by his affectionate brother, W. Hume.

---

To the Memory of
**John Wilson Henderson Somerville,**
born at Whitecroft, Dumfrieshire,
on the 11th Sept. 1818, and died at Calcutta on
the 17th June 1846, after a short illness.

---

In Memory of **Harriett Lambrick,**
widow of the late W. S. Lambrick,
died 23d Jan. 1846, aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Alexander Bonnar,**
died 15th Oct. 1845, aged 31 years, 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Archd. M. Ross,**
late Engineer of the P. and O. Co.'s
Steamer "Bentinck,"
Obt. 22d Nov. 1845, Æt. 30 years.
This stone is erected by his messmates and friends,
as a mark of respect to his memory.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Cleeve,**
infant son of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Blaney,
born 7th Nov. 1843,
and departed this life 16th Feb. 1844,
aged 3 months and 11 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **E. S. Sibley,**
aged 51 years, who died Dec. 14th, 1847.
"In sure and certain hope."
"Looking unto Jesus."

## AUGURPARAH ORPHANAGE.

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane,**
born 9th April 1841, died 16th June 1841;
and **William Ross,** born 3d July, 1842? died 14th March 1844, children of Mr. F. J. DeRozario.
Also **Jane,** his wife, born 15th May 1841, died 26th Feb. 1847.

"He that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me, shall never die. Believest thou this?"—*John* xi. 25, 26.

*(A Tablet to the Memory of the late Mrs. DeRozario is also placed in the Church at Augurparah.)*

## SAINT STEPHEN'S CHURCH, DUM DUM.

*The following Tablets are erected within the Church at Dum Dum:—*

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
the affectionate wife of the Rev. A. M. Macpherson, A. M.
who died at Sea on the 3d Nov. 1828, aged 38 years,
after a lingering illness which she bore with Christian patience.
Also of their only child **Alexander Macleod,**
who died the 28th August 1828, aged 7 months and 5 days.
Her remains were committed to the deep, and his are deposited in a small vault
underneath the chancel of this Church.

Sacred to the Memory of Major **R. M. O. Gramshaw,** Bengal Artillery,
who died at Cossipore on the 16th Sept. 1829, aged 42 years.
"Which also sat at Jesus' feet and heard His word."

---

In Memory of **Henry Stanger Leathes,** Lieut. Artillery,
Maharajpore, 29th December 1843, aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **P. C. Lambert,** of the 3d Troop, 3d Brigade Bengal Horse Artillery,
who fell in action at Ferozeshuhur on the 22d Dec. 1845, in the 25th year of his age.
This Tablet is erected in testimony of his worth and goodness by his friend
and companion in arms, Lieut.-Col. Huthwaite.
"Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when we think not."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Major **John Cartwright,** Assistant Adjutant General of the Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life on the 9th of June 1840, aged 49 years.
By his death, many have to lament a kind and affectionate friend; whilst the Regiment at large
has lost the able services and high example of an officer, whose intrepid bravery in the
field, public career, and private worth reflected honor upon his Corps.
The Commandant and Officers of the Regiment have erected this tribute to his memory.

---

MAJOR E. D'ARCY TODD, K. L. S.—*(Late Political Agent, Herat.)*

**Elliot D'Arcy Todd,** arrived in India as a 2d Lieutenant of Artillery in May 1824; served with the Foot Artillery at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore in 1825-26; was attached to the Horse Artillery early in 1826, and continued with that branch until April 1833, when he was appointed by Lord William Bentinck to the British detachment serving with the disciplined Troops of the Shah of Persia. Lieutenant Todd accompanied the late Colonel Pasmore to Persia, and was employed on various duties, Civil and Military, in different parts of that country, from 1833 to 1838, under Sir John Campbell, the Right Hon'ble Henry Ellis, and Sir Henry Bethune, to the last mentioned of whom, he acted as Military Secretary. In 1836 he was promoted, by his late Majesty William the Fourth, to the local rank of Major in Persia, having the year previously received from the King of Persia the order of the Lion and Sun. In 1838 Major Todd was appointed to officiate as Secretary of Her Britannic Majesty's Legation at the Court of Persia, and in that capacity accompanied his Excellency Sir John McNeill to the Persian Camp before Herat; from Herat he proceeded, in May 1838, to India, viâ Candahar, Cabool, and the Punjaub, with despatches from Sir John McNeill to the Governor General, who was then at Simlah. In October 1838, Major Todd was appointed Political Assistant and Military Secretary to the Envoy and Minister proceeding with Shah Shooja to Cabool, and accompanied His Majesty from Loodiana and Shikarpore.

Major Todd was afterwards employed as Political Agent with the Bombay division of the army of the Indus on its march from Larkhana on the right bank of the river to Candahar. Shortly before the army left Candahar, en route to Cabool, Major Todd was appointed Envoy to Herat, and proceeded with several Engineer and Artillery officers and a supply of Treasure, to that city. The city of Herat which had withstood a siege of nine months against an enemy of thirty thousand Perians was reduced to a heap of ruins when Mahomed Shah retreated from before the place in Setember 1838. The Mission under Major Todd reached Herat in July 1839; at this time there were not more than four or five thousand inhabitants in the city, and these were principally the Military retainers of the King and Chiefs. To bring back the people to their homes; to give them the means of cultivating their fields; to encourage trade; to conciliate the various chiefs dependant on the Government of Herat; and to establish an useful influence in the country by every means in his power, were the principal duties on which Major Todd was employed, and that his proceedings at Herat were met with the unqualified approbation of his superiors.

Such is the outline sketch of the services of this officer, who afterwards fell at the battle of Ferozshuhur, whilst commanding the 2d Troop 1st Brigade Horse Artillery.

A mural Tablet is placed to his memory in the Dum Dum Church; the following is a copy of the Inscription.

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **E. D'Arcy Todd,** K. L. S.
who, after a zealous service in many responsible situations, fell at the battle of Ferozeshuhur,
on the 21st December, 1845, whilst commanding the 2d Troops 1st Brigade Horse Artillery,
aged 38 years.
In him the distinguished corps to which he belonged lost one of its brightest ornaments,
and the Church of Christ upon earth a devout and humble worshipper.
This Tablet is erected by his sorrowing relatives, by whom he was much loved,
as a slight tribute of affection.
"We sorrow not even as others which have no hope; for them which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."—1st Thes. iv. 13, 14.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **Henry Timmings,**
wo died at Cabul in Affghanistan on the 12th September 1839, in the 41st year of his age,
when commanding the 4th Troop 3d Brigade Horse Artillery with the Army of the Indus.
This tribute to the memory of an esteemed and gallant Soldier is erected by his friends and brother
officers of the Bengal Artillery, as a mark of their respect for one, who, while living, was
beloved by all his associates, and who in death exemplified the end of a good Christian.
"Behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

In Memory of Major General **J. A. Biggs,** Bengal Artillery.
who, after serving his country for forty years, died at Cawnpore July 12th, 1844, aged 57 years.

---

In Memory of **John Robinson,** Lieutenant, Bengal Artillery,
He was cut off at the commencement of a career, rendered bright and promising by the virtues which adorned his character, and endeared him to his brother-officers and friends.
Born 25th October 1823, died 26th September 1845.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **John Edwards,** of the Regiment of Artillery.
Ingenuousness of nature, capacity of knowledge, ardour in the duties of his profession, genuine piety and the warmest affections, adorned and animated the short period of his life, and have embalmed his Memory in the recollections of many.
In the lively exercise of faith, he joyfully resign'd his soul into his Saviour's hands,
January 8th, 1831, aged 25 years.
"Mark the perfect man and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace."—Ps. xxxvii. 37.

"Calm on the bosom of thy God,
Blest spirit, rest thee now!
E'en while with ours, thy footsteps trod,
His seal was on thy brow,
Dust to its narrow house beneath!
Soul to its place on high!
They that have seen thy look in death,
No more may fear to die."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **William Oliver Young,**
(son of Dr. Henry Young, late Presidency Surgeon,)
of the Bengal Artillery, and Commissary of Ordnance at Ajmere,
who departed this life at Erinpoorah, on the 6th June 1843, aged 33 years, 4 months.
This Tablet has been erected by a few of his intimate friends and admirers as a lasting mark of their regard and affection for his memory.

In life was he loved and esteemed!
In death is he mourned and lamented.
Nusseerabad, 1843.

---

BRIGADIER SIR ALEXANDER MACLEOD, KNT. C. B. *(late Commandant of Artillery.)*

Sir **Alexander Macleod** passed with credit and distinction through the various grades of an active and long service, and formed a fine specimen of what is understood by those expressive words, 'The gallant, zealous, and loyal British Veteran.' He arrived in India in 1783, and served with Lord Cornwallis on the coast, and was present at the first siege of Seringapatam. For a series of years he was Adjutant of Battalion, a situation, for which, at an early period of his career, he was excellently qualified. From 1803 up to 1810, his name was associated with various gallant Military enterprises under Lord Lake and others. In 1814, he commanded the Artillery and siege details with Sir David Ochterlony's division, in Nepal, against Ummeer Sing's army. In 1817, he served at Hattras, and in 1818, he commanded the Artillery with General Dickson's Division during the Mahratta war. In 1819-20, Sir Alexander Macleod succeeded to the command of the Artillery in the field, and in 1823, whilst Commandant of the Regiment, he closed the brilliant list of his active services by sharing, conspicuously, in the glory of the celebrated siege of Bhurtpore.

Sir Alexander Macleod possessed, in no common degree, that plain masculine understanding, those high principles, solid virtues, and unaffected, yet mild and unobtrusive manners which characterize the genuine Soldier. To say that the loss of such a man is deeply regretted by the corps to which he more immediately belonged is only to state what has been anticipated by all who knew him. To the Service at large as well as to many out of it, who enjoyed his friendship, the death of such a man is a heavy loss. He was eminently generous and kind hearted, and his house and his purse were ever open at the call of need or hospitality. He was, in the largest sense of the word, charitable, not only as a bountiful giver, but in that dignity of mind which is slow to think evil, and ready to forgive injury. In every walk of life, indeed, he was truly amiable and estimable; but it was only in the friendly circle that, owing to the singular modesty of his disposition, one could at all form an idea of the various reading and valuable information he could bring to bear upon a subject. These traits however, belong more to private life and we must not indulge our inclination to enter further into them. To conclude, then, as Commandant of Artillery, the lamented subject of this imperfect sketch united that ability, firmness, experience, decision, and suavity, which made his authority practically efficient for every purpose, and as much removed from harshness on the one hand, as vacillation on the other.

The interment of the remains of this lamented highly respected and brave officer took place at Dum Dum on the evening of the 20th of August 1831, and seldom have we witnessed a more imposing or effectual ceremony—he was buried with the Military honors due to his rank the body being borne to the grave by parties of the Horse Artillery and accompanied by a numerous procession consisting of the officers of the station and friends of the deceased from Calcutta, &c.

*(A marble mural Monument is erected to his memory at the Church at Dum Dum, which bears the following Inscription:—)*

Sacred to the Memory of Sir **Alexander Macleod,**
Knight Companion of the Most Honorable Order of the Bath, Colonel of the 5th Battalion Bengal Artillery, Brigadier on the Staff of the Army, and Commandant of Artillery,

who died at Dum Dum on the 20th August 1831, aged 64 years.
Sir A. Macleod entered the Army as a Cadet of Artillery in 1784 and served with that army during 47 years of uninterrupted Indian duty. In 1806, he was selected by Viscount Lake (on the death of Captain Hutchinson of the same corps) to succeed as Commandant of the then important advanced post of Ramporah Tonk, and afterwards served at the sieges of Kamona, Gunnouree and Bhowannee. In 1814, he directed the Artillery of Sir D. Ochterlony's Army, during the brilliant campaign of the field movements and sieges against the Ghoorkah Commander-in-Chief, Ummeer Sing Thapa. In 1817, after being present at the siege of Hattras, he commanded the Artillery of Sir R. Donkin's, or right division of the grand Army under the Marquess of Hastings in the Mahratta and Pindaree war. In November 1823, he was appointed Commandant of the Regiment of Artillery, in which capacity in 1825, he accompanied Viscount Combermere to the field, and directed the Artillery in the great siege operations which terminated in the assault and capture of Bhurtpore in January 1826.
Sir Alexander Macleod died in command of the Corps, honoured by his comrades as a gallant Soldier, esteemed as a kind Commander, and beloved as a good man.

## DUM DUM COLUMN.

*The Dum Dum Column bears two large Tablets, one facing the West, has the following Inscription* :—

To the Memory of Captain **Thomas Nichol,** Lieut. **Charles Stewart,** Serjeant **M. Mulhall,** and the Non-Commissioned Officers and men of the 1st Troop, 1st Brigade, Bengal Horse Artillery, who fell in the performance of their duty during the insurrection at and retreat from Cabul, in the months of November and December 1841, and January 1842, on which occasions of unprecedented trial, officers and men upheld, in the most noble manner, the character of the Regiment to which they belonged. This gallant band formed the oldest troop in the Bengal Artillery ; it had previously been distinguished on numerous occasions, having served in Egypt, the Mahratta and Nepaul wars, and in Ava.
Also to the Memory of the undermentioned officers of the Artillery,
Lieut. **Charles Alexander Greene,**
who perished in Command of a detail of Shah Soojah's Mountain Train, and whose gallant conduct emulated that of his comrades.
Lieutenant **Richard Maule,**
who was killed in the outbreak of the insurrection in Nov. 1841.
And Lieut. **Alexander Christie,**
killed in the Khybar Pass on the return of the victorious army under the command of Major General Sir George Pollock, G. C. B. of the Bengal Artillery.
This column is erected by the Regiment as a tribute of admiration, regard and regret.
*Fortis cadere cedere non potest.*
1844.

*The other to the North, bears the following*

NAMES OF THE NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN :—

*Serjeants.*
J. Mosely,
E. Cole,
J. Ashton,
J. Cook,
C. Buckley,
J. Connolly.
*Corporals.*
L. Sweetman,
W. Dixon,
R. Edmonds,
W. Wicks,
J. O'Donnohoe,
R. Alleyn.
*Bombardiers.*
T. Cownley,
L. Tool,
A. Thompson,
J. Macnamara,
T. Jarman,
J. Black,
E. Allen,
A. Bruce,
T. Kennington,
W. Blease,
C. Colson.

*Rough Riders.*
T. Smith,
T. Biles.
*Farriers.*
T. Colley,
W. Carter,
*Trumpeters.*
J. Howard,
J. McEvoy,
W. Sudders.
*Gunners.*
M. Frasher,
J. Jones,
J. Daly,
A. Easton,
J. Ahern,
A. Strammers,
J. Ellis,
C. Darkin,
J. Goulding,
T. Egan,
H. May,
J. Styles,
M. Conlan,
P. Maher,
W. Donaghue,

J. King,
W. Turnock,
F. Bunk,
J. Monks,
J. Tarley,
W. Paul,
A. Alger,
W. Meally,
W. Jones,
J. Ashton,
A. Glynn,
E. Short,
M. Delany,
R. Howarth,
Jno. Reilly,
Jas. Reilly,
M. Reynolds,
D. Walsh,
J. Walsh,
P. McNamara,
J. Cook,
J. Higgins,
P. Dunn,
J. Dunn,
H. Desmond,
P. McPhillips,

P. Murray,
R. Moore,
S. Lythgoe,
W. Parsley,
G. Warvell,
E. Croker,
T. Molony,
M. McDonnell,
T. Carthy,
T. Tinn,
M. Ryan,
M. O'Brien,
G. Philips,
M. Coen,
W. Browne,
J. Jackson,
M. Brien,
R. Adams,
J. Birch,
J. Byard,
J. Glindon.
J. Flaherty,
T. Mack,
R. Byrchell,
J. Southcombe.

# DUM DUM BURIAL GROUND.

Sacred to the Memory of **George Cleghorn,**
who departed this life on the 19th January 1816,
aged 3 days.
Also to the Memory of
**Helen Blair Cleghorn,**
who departed this life on the 9th Dec. 1823,
aged 6 years, 8 months and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Margaret D'Arcy,**
who departed this life Sept. 2d, 1810,
aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **William Tellemach,** Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life on the 26th January 1818,
aged 30 years.
This Monument is erected to his memory
by the officers of Artillery resident at Dum Dum.

---

In Memory of
**Elizabeth Louisa Tennant,**
daughter of Major J. Tennant,
died 26th September 1832, aged 10 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Louisa Isabella Bannatyne,**
daughter of Dr. B. Macleod,
born 23d March 1825, died 22d Feb. 1826,
aged 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Sir **Alexander Macleod,** Knight,
Companion of the Most Honorable Order of the
Bath, Colonel of the 5th Battn. Bengal Artillery,
Brigadier on the Staff of the Army,
and Commandant of Artillery,
who died at Dum Dum,
on the 20th Aug. 1831, aged 64 years.
Sir A. Macleod
died in command of the Corps;
honoured by his comrades as a gallant Soldier;
esteemed as a kind Commander and
beloved as a good man.

---

To the Memory of the late
Lieut.-Col. **George Mason,** C. B.
Commanding the 2d Battn. Bengal Artillery,
who died at the Sand-Heads,
on the 7th August 1821, greatly regretted by
numerous friends and by his brother
officers; aged 55 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Adelaide,**
wife of Captain John Scott, Artillery,
Obt. 8th Oct. 1821, aged 22 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
fourth daughter of Major Pollock, who departed
this life 4th Nov. 1821, aged 10 mos. and 1 day.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Shipton,**
Obit. December 28th, 1804, aged 39 years.
Possessing every virtue as a man, affection as a
brother, gallantry as an officer, he lived
beloved as he has died lamented.
This tomb is raised by his affectionate and
distressed sister, F. S.

---

In Memory of
Captain **B. S. Morland,** of Artillery,
Obt. at Dum Dum, on the
15th of October 1833, aged 40 years.

Underneath rest the remains of
**Mary Alicia,**
the first born of Captain Roderick Roberts,
B. H. Artillery, who departed this life
5th March 1835, aged 1 yr. 5 mos. and 16 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

To the Memory of **Jane Frances,**
the daughter of Capt. Vanrenen, Artillery,
Obit. 10th Aug. 1828, aged 16 months.

---

To the Memory of **Louisa Clementina,**
the daughter of Capt. Vanrenen, of Artillery,
Obit. 24th Sept. 1832, aged 13 months.

---

In Memory of **Alicia Jennette,**
daughter of the late Capt. W. Turner,
of 58th Regiment, Obit. at Dum Dum, on the
19th March 1833, aged 5 years.

---

In Memory of
**James Dodington Sherwood,**
6th son of H. P. Russell, Esq. Civil Service,
born 18th Aug. 1831, died 4th Jan. 1833.

---

In Memory of **Andrew,**
eldest son of Andrew Wood, Esq.
Surgeon of Artillery, born 11th Oct. 1830,
died 19th Nov. 1832.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anne Louisa Horsford,**
wife of Lt. R. Horsford, Artillery,
who departed this life on the 16th July 1831,
aged 21 years, 6 months.

---

To the Memory of **J. F. Tod,** Esq. M. D.
in the Hon'ble Company's Service,
Obit. September 1821, Ætat 22.
To his friends and relations, his loss is irreparable,
he was one of the brightest ornaments in his
profession; and in general science he
had few equals.
His piety was unaffected and sincere.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate
cousin, Captain James Tod.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Georgiana Jane,**
third daughter of Captain Pollock,
who departed this life 23d Feb. 1818,
aged 15 months and 20 days.

---

To the Memory of the late
Ensign **G. M. Forbes,** 2d Bn. 3d N. I.
who departed this life 6th Nov. 1822,
aged 17 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Hamilton,** infant son of
Chas. Barker Crommelin and Emelia Ellen,
his wife, born 14th December 1824,
died January 11th, 1826.

---

To the Memory of
Mr. **J. Sherriff,** aged 25,
who died at Dum Dum 10th Oct. 1838.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Georgiana,**
the beloved wife of Captain Torckler,
Bengal Artillery, who departed this life on the
13th Aug. 1838, in the 23d year of her age.

This additional Tablet is to record the death of
**Arthur Adolphe,**
the beloved child of Captain Torckler,
who died on the 4th Oct. 1838,
aged 1 year, 9 months and 6 days,
and whose remains lie in this tomb along with
those of his mother.

---

Here lie the remains of **William Nathaniel,**
the beloved son of John Forrest,
Sergt. H. C. Service, who was killed by the
accidental explosion of a shell from the Battery,
at the review that took place Feb. the 20th, 1839,
aged 4 years, 6 months and 10 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the beloved wife of Serjt. **John Forrest,**
1st Co. 1st Battn. Artillery, who departed this
life 19th Jan. 1836, aged 16 years,
8 months and 2 days.

---

Here lies the body of
Lieut. **John Edwards,**
Adjt. 1st Battalion Artillery, died in Fort William
8th Jan. 1831, aged 24 years, 11 months.
Christ died for me.

---

This Monument is erected by his brother officers
To the Memory of
Lieut. Fireworker **Frederick Warren,**
of the Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life on the 10th day of
May, Anno Domini 1818.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann Waddell,**
the beloved child of Capt. H. P. Hughes, Artillery,
died May 9th, 1839, aged 1 year, 1 month, 17 days.
"I will go to him but he shall not return to me."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anthony Mactier Macdonald,**
Assistant Surgeon H. C. Service,
second son of Capt. Alexander Macdonald,
born 10th May 1809, died 7th June 1832.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. Elder,**
who died 1st Oct. 1846, aged 22 years.
This tomb is erected by J. C. and O. Spencer,
who have benefitted greatly by his instruction.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Susannah Elizabeth,** the beloved wife of
Lt. Henry Thuillier, Artillery, who departed this
life at Calcutta on Sunday the 7th of Jan. 1844.
"In my Father's house are many mansions."

---

To the Memory of
Captain **George Hart Dyke,** Bengal Artillery,
5th son of Sir Percival Hart Dyke, Bart.
of Lullingstone Castle, Kent, born 5th Dec. 1804,
died at Dum Dum, May 13th, 1846,
aged 41 years.

---

In fond remembrance of **Caroline,**
the affectionate and beloved wife of
Teignmouth Sandys, Esq. C. S., born on the
1st of May 1840, in her 29th year.
"In the world ye shall have tribulation but be
of good cheer, I have overcome the world."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
the beloved daughter of Colonel Shaw, Artillery,
and Katherine his wife; died 7th Aug. 1842,
aged 20 years, 1 month and 11 days.

---

In Memory of
Major General **Henry Faithful,** Bengal Artillery,
who died 25th March 1840, aged 58 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **F. G. Mackenzie,**
of the Regiment of Bengal Artillery,
born 22d Jan. 1810, died 11th April 1840.
Beloved during his life time by all who knew him,
his untimely death is deeply regretted.

---

To the Memory of
Mr. **W. Sheriff,** aged 31,
who died at Dum Dum 9th July 1840.

---

**Lucy Jane Una Sharpe,**
born 12th Aug. 1845, died 26th June 1846.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry,**
son of William C. and Eliza. Prescott,
2d Compy. 1st Battn. Artillery,
born 14th Jan. and died 13th Oct. 1841.

---

**Mary Castlereagh,**
wife of Mr. J. Higgins, H. C. M.
born at Madeira, 24th June 1812, married on the
9th Aug. 1832, and died 27th of Nov. of the
same year. She was distinguished through life by
her mild and exemplary character, and her
husband erects this sorrowful but affectionate
tribute, sacred to her virtues and to her memory.

---

To the Memory of **Robert Baddiley,**
infant son of Mr. James Baddiley of Calcutta,
who departed this life the 30th May 1820,
aged 8 months, 12 days.

---

To the Memory of **James Edward,**
infant son of Mr. James Baddiley of Calcutta,
who departed this life the 15th June 1823,
aged 13 months, 27 days.

---

To the Memory of **Catherine Maria,**
infant daughter of Mr. James Baddiley of Calcutta,
who departed this life the 29th July 1822,
aged 16 months, 8 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Brown,**
died 27th March 1836, aged 7 years,
3 months, 9 days.
**James Brown,** died 7th Jan. 1847,
aged 4 months, 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Martin Thomas Colyear,**
Lieut. Hon'ble Company's Artillery,
who died at Dum Dum on the 13th Feb. 1847,
aged 19 years, 9 months.
This tomb has been erected over his remains by a
few of his most attached friends, to mark their
deep regret for his premature loss, their affection
for his virtues and respect for his character.

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Cotton,**
died 25th Dec. 1844, aged 15 years,
7 months and 10 days.
**Eliza Cotton,** died 21st Sept. 1844,
aged 16 years and 4 months.
And **Agnes Baldwin,**
died 21st May, aged 6 months.
**Ellen Baldwin,** died 2d May 1845,
aged 5 years, 8 months.

---

In Memory of Mr. **James Horsford,**
son of Lieut.-Col. John Horsford,
died 22d December 1845, aged 50 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Felicite,**
wife of George Lowe, 1st Battn. of Artillery,
deceased 14th Aug. 1844, aged 22 years,
3 months and 23 days,
after having given birth to an infant pledge of mutual affection on the 1st of Aug. she was suddenly seized with Apoplexy on the 14th and her peaceful soul was wafted to never-fading happiness, leaving an affectionate husband and a female infant to bewail their irreparable loss.

---

In Memory of Mr. **Frederick Isaacs,**
died 15th Aug. 1847, aged 26 years,
2 months and 17 days.

---

*The following Inscription is copied from a Pillar erected in the Dum Dum Church-yard :—*

To the Memory of **Thomas Deane Pearse,** Colonel Commandant of Artillery.
This Column is erected by the officers of the Brigade in testimony of their respect, MDCCXC.

## BARRACKPORE CENOTAPH.

*The Cenotaph in the Government Park, on the outside of which is inscribed the following :—*

**To the Memory of the Brave.** Erected A. D. 1813.

---

*(The interior contains four large Tablets, from which the following are copied :—)*

This Cenotaph was erected by Gilbert Earl of Minto, Governor General of British India, as a tribute of personal feeling and respect **To the Memory of the Brave,** whose names are engraved in the adjoining Tablets, and who fell gloriously in the service of their country, during the conquest of the Islands of Mauritius and Java in the years 1810 and 1811.

---

Officers who fell at the conquest of the Isle of France.

Lieut. **Munro,** H. M. 86th Regt. 8th July 1810.
Lieut.-Col. **Campbell,** H. M. 33d Regt.
Major **O'Keefe,** H. M. 12th Regt.
both fell between the 30th Nov. and 2d Dec. 1810.

---

Officers who fell in the conquest of Java.

Lieutenant **Munro,** H. M. 78th Regt.—10th August 1811.

Lieut.-Col. **Charger,** H. M. 69th Regt.
Lieutenant **Shepherd,** Madras Pioneers,
Ensign **McLeod,** ditto.
} 22d August 1811.

Lieutenant **Paton,** Royal Artillery,
Lieutenat **Farnaby,** Bengal Artillery.
} 24th August 1811.

Lieut.-Col. **McLeod,** H. M. 69th Regt. Major **Campbell,** H. M. 78th Regt.
Captain **Kennedy,** H. M. 14th Regt. Captain **Olpherts,** H. M. 59th Regt.
Captain **Ross,** H. M. 69th Regt. Lieut. **Hutcheen,** H. M. 62d Dragoons.
Lieut. **Waring,** H. M. 59th Regt. Lieut. **Lloyd,** H. M. 59th Regt.
Lieut. **Litton,** H. M. 59th Regt. Lieut. **Hopkins,** H. M. 69th Regt.
Lieut. **Furgesson,** 20th M. N. I. Ensign **Wolfe,** H. M. 59th Regt.
} 26th August 1811.

Lieut. **Murrall,** 24th B. N. I.—23d September 1811.
Captain **Shaw,** 13th B. N. I.—28th September 1811.
Lieut. **McLean,** H. M. 14th Regt.—20th June 1812.

---

Edward Lord Elenborough, Governor General of India, directed that this Tablet should be inscribed with the names of the officers who fell at Maharajpore and Punniar or died of wounds received in those battles fought on the 29th December 1813.

Major General **Churchill,** C. B. H. M. S.
Lieut.-Colonel **Sanders,** C. B. Engineers,
Lieut. **Leathes,** Artillery,
Major **G. R. Crommelin,** C. B. 1st Lt. Cavy.
Ensign **T. D. Bray,** H. M. 39th Foot,
Lieut. **Newton,** 16th N. I.
} Maharajpore.

Captain **Stewart,** H. M. 3d Buffs,
Captain **Cobban,** H. M. 50th,
Captain **Magrath,** H. M. 3d.
} Punniar.

*(The following Inscription is taken from a Cenotaph on the river side at Barrackpore to the memory of the late Capt. N. P. Grant of the 15th Regt. Bengal Sepoys) :—*

To perpetuate the remembrance of professional gallantry, manly character and private worth of
Captain **N. P. Grant,** of the 15th Regiment of Bengal Sepoys,
who whilst employed in the service of his country, was slain by a Banditti near the city of
Kurrembad in the month of April, A. D. 1810, at the early age of 26 years.
" Man cometh up and is cut down like a flower. In the midst of life we are in death."

## BARRACKPORE CHURCH.

*The following Inscriptions are taken from Tablets erected within the Church at Barrackpore :—*

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset,**
Grenadier guards : and Military Secretary to the Rt. Hon'ble
Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor-General of India.
Major **William Robert Herries,**
H. M. 3d Light Dragoons, and A. D. C. to the Governor-Genaral.
And Lieutenant **John Monro,**
10th Light Cavalry, and A. D. C. to the Governor General.
This tablet is erected by their brother officers, in affectionate remembrance
of their brave comrades, who fell in the actions of
Moodkee and Ferozeshah on the 18th and 21st Decembər, 1845.

MAJOR ARTHUR WILLIAM FITZROY SOMERSET. *(Late Military Secretary to the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Henry Hardinge, Governor General of India).—*

**Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset,** another of the victims of the recent slaughter, was the eldest son of Major-General Lord Fitzroy Somerset, K. C. B. Secretary to the Commander-in-Chief, by his wife, the Lady Emily Wellesly-Pole, second daughter of the Earl of Mornington. Lord Fitzroy Somerset is himself the tenth son of Henry, fifth Duke of Beaufort.

Major Fitzroy Somerset, the gallant and lamented subject of this memior, was born in May 1816. He was a Captain in the Grenadier Guards, and Military Secretary to the Governor-General of India. After the terrible engagement of Ferozepore, the 21st December, 1845, the body of Somerset was found on the field of battle, on the following morning, benumbed with cold, and a most ghastly spectacle, he was still alive, and quite sensible. Medical aid was procured, but he very shortly expired.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **George Salvador Mackenzie**, Adjutant 22d Regiment N. I.
unfortunately drowned off Barrackpore by the upsetting of a boat on the 22d of March 1844.
This tablet is erected by Captain James Grissell, 46th N. I. A. D. C.
as a mark of his affection and lasting regret.

Sacred to the Memory of **Selina**, the much beloved youngest daughter of
Clara Amelia and Robert Parry Nisbet, Esq., Judge of Nuddea, who, to the great grief
of her parents, died suddenly at Barrackpore on the 3d of October 1837,
aged 3 years, 2 months and 25 days.
A most engaging child, possessing both mind and talents very unusual. Her precious
remains are interred in the Burying Ground of this station.

Dear infant Saint ! here let thy parents tell,
The anguish of their hearts, and fondly dwell
On all thy charms, thy virtues, talents, rare,
Brooding o'er them with more than miser's care.
Long will they mourn with sad and deep regret,
For their sweet babe, their lov'd and cherished pet !
And their sole comfort now will be to know,
That thou art happy, tho' themselves in woe !
To hope thro' mercy, and their Saviour's love,
A bless'd re-union in the realms above,
Where pardon'd sinners, they again may see,
Their now lost lovely child, Selina, thee ! !

To the Memory of Captain **George Nugent,**
of the 66th Regt. N. Infantry, officiating Sub-Asst. Comy. Genl. who was killed in
action at Gundamuck in Affghanistan, on the 8th of September 1842, aged 33 years.
This tablet is erected as a token of respect and esteem by his brother-officers.

To the Memory of Ensign **T. H. S. Macleod,**
of the 34th Regiment N. I. who died at Somer in Chota Nagpore, on the 11th March 1832 ;
of a wound received in action at Arkee, on the 8th of the same month, aged 22 years.
And Cadet **W. Stiles,** attached to the 34th Regt. N. I.
who died on service at Dudka in Baraboom,
on the 16th February 1833, of jungly fever, aged 18 years.
This Monument is erected by the officers of the Regiment as a testimony of respect and esteem.

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **Samuel Long,**
40th Regiment Native Infantry, who died at Meerut on the 7th September 1845, aged 41 years.
This tablet is erected by the officers of the 40th Regiment Native Infantry,
as a mark of their esteem and regard.

---

This tablet is erected by the officers of the 40th Regt. to the Memory of a beloved brother-officer and valued friend, Lieut. **Robert Moss Franklin,**
Adjutant 40th Regiment N. I. who died at Kyook Phyoo in Arrakan on the 9th day of May 1847,
aged 28 years, deeply and most truly regretted.

---

## BARRACKPORE BURIAL GROUND.

*The following Inscriptions are taken from Monuments in the Burial Ground.*

Sacred to the Memory of Sir **John Arnold,**
a Knight Companion of the Most Honorable Military Order of the Bath, a Major General and Colonel of the Tenth Regiment Bengal N. I.
who after a period of 58 years passed in the service of His Majesty and the Hon'ble E. I. Company, expired at Barrackpore on the 8th October 1836, aged 81 years, 7 months.
His services in the field (particularly during the early part of his Military career) have been frequently acknowledged by his country, and rendered him truly deserving of the honors with which he was rewarded by his Sovereign.
As a member of society and as a great patron of fine arts, Sir John was esteemed and respected by all who knew him, and this tomb is erected to his memory by his beloved and affectionate daughter, as a due mark of her respect and gratitude for a deceased parent.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella Delamain,**
relict of the late Major Innis Delamain, Bengal Army, who departed this life on the 6th September 1835, aged 59,
most sincerely and deeply regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Philip Brady,**
a man of fervid and original genius, of a clear and masculine understanding and enlarged and cultivated mind, ardent feelings and warm affections, whose generous and active disposition derived grace and ornament from his unrivalled and social qualities.
This Monument has been erected by some of those who best knew his worth and enjoyed his friendship, as a tribute of affectionate respect for those virtues which commanded their attachment, and will ever live in their remembrance.
Obiit A. D. MDCCCXIX Æ. S.

---

**Emma,** daughter of Mrs. and Lieut.-Col. Maddock;
born 18th November 1835,
died 28th July 1836.

"Your sorrow shall be turned into joy."—John, xvi. 20.

"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."—Mark, x. 14.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Honorable **Jeffrey Amherst,** a Captain in his Majesty's Service, eldest son of and Military Secretary to the Right Honorable Lord Amherst, Governor General of India,
born at Montreal in the county of Kent, 29th August 1802, died at Barrackpore 2d August 1826.

To the Memory of
the Hon'ble **William Stapleton,**
second son of Lord LeDespencer; Lieutenant in the 5th extra Regiment of Native Infantry, and A. D. C. to the Rt. Hon'ble Lord Combermere, Commander-in-Chief,
born 2d Dec. 1797, died 26th Sept. 1826.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **Wm. Short,** 2d Bengal Infantry,
died 23d August 1826, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anthony Lambert Swanston,**
Captain in the 32d Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on the 30th day of January 1828, aged 36 years.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Jessy Besterre Cooper,**
wife of Major General George Cooper,
died at this station 27th September 1844, aged 28 years,
leaving three sons and a husband to grieve for the loss of one, whose heart was ever engaged in duties of Christian charity and devoted affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **B. Wood,** 10th Regt. N. I.
who died 29th August 1835, aged 36 years.
Erected by his brother officers as a mark of their regard and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **T. Birkett,** 6th Regt N. I.
died 15th February 1836, aged 50.

---

This Monument is erected to the Memory of
**Colin White Turner,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 11th May 1835, aged 34 years,
leaving his fond family long to bemoan his loss, and deeply and sincerely lamented by all who knew him.

Take comfort Christians when your friends in Jesus fall asleep;
Their better being never ends; why then dejected weep?
Why inconsolable as those to whom no hope is given?
Death is the messenger of peace and calls the soul to heaven;
A few short years of evil past we reach the happy shore,
Where death, divided friends at last, shall meet to part no more.
1st Thes. iv. c. v. 13.

## THE LATE MAJOR-GENERAL SIR ALEXANDER KNOX, K. C. B.

This officer belonged to the Bengal Establishment and came out to India in 1780, when he was appointed, 6th October in that year, to a Cornetcy; he was promoted to Lieut. 4th August, 1781, to Captain, 7th January 1796; to Major 1st May 1804, to Lieut.-Col. 15th August 1800; to Colonel, 12th August 1819, to Colonel Commandant, 16th August 1822; and to Major-General, 22d July, 1830.

His first service was in the campaign against the Rajah Cheyt Sing, and he was present during the siege and capture of the fortress of Bidzighur (Benares) in November 1781. He was employed with his corps, in the year 1782, 3 and 4, in reducing the refractory Zemindars in Bogelcund and Bundlecund; and was present at the storm of the fort of Khytul, in March 1783, and at the siege and reduction of Chowkundee, in May 1783. He marched from Futteghur in Dec. 1789, for the Coromandel coast, with Colonel Cockerell's detachment; served the whole of the campaign with the centre Army, and was present with the grand army during the siege and storm of Bangalore, in March 1791. He was also present in the general action against Tippoo's whole Army, 15th May 1791; at the siege, and of the storming party, in the column commanded by Sir D. Baird, at Sevendroog, December 24th, 1791; and of the party who stormed Tippoo's fortified lines before Seringapatam, 6th February. 1792. He served the whole of Lord Cornwallis' campaigns on the coast. He was in the battle of Cutterah, on the 23d October 1794; and served from the commencement to the close of the campaign, against the Rohillas, under Sir Robert Abercombie. He was at the siege and reduction of the forts of Sasnee and Beijighur in the Doaub in January and February 1803, and at the siege and taking of Catchoura, by storm, in March 1803, under Lord Lake; in the action before Allyghur 29th Aug., and the capture of Allyghur, by storm, 4th Sept. 1803; in the battle of Delhi, 11th Sept. 1803, (when the enemy was completely defeated with the loss of all his guns) and had a charger killed under him. The regiment, the 2d Light Cavalry, on this occasion received an honorary Standard. He also served at the siege and taking of Agra, 18th October 1803; at the battle of Laswarree November 1st, 1803 (when he had a second charger disabled under him by a cannon shot), at the battle of Deeg and taking of the whole of Holkar's guns, 13th November, 1804; at the siege and capture, by storm, of the fort of Deeg, December 23d, 1804; at the siege and four assaults of Bhurtpoor, from January to April 1805; during the whole of Lord Lake's campaigns against the Mahratta Confederates and Jeswunt Rao Holkar; and in several other attacks and skirmishes.

This officer commanded the 4th Cavalry Brigade attached to the reserve, consisting of the 2d Light, Cavalry and Skinner's Horse (3000 strong) and was detached by Sir D. Ochterlony, in April 1817 with a Cavalry Brigade, 3 battalions of Infantry, and ten 6 pounders, to compel the Newaub Jumshere Behaunder (son-in-law to Meer Khan, and his principal Sirdar) to give up his guns, which he refused to do, though repeatedly demanded by Sir D. Ochterlony; after three forced marches he overtook the Newaub on the banks of the Sambur lake, with his Army of 10,000 men drawn up for action, and took the whole of his artillery (44 guns with a proportion of tumbrils.) In June 1818 the subject of this memoir was directed, by Sir David Ochterlony, to proceed against Ajmeer, and had with him six battalions of infantry, 2d Regt. of Light Cavalry, 2d and 3d regiments of Rampoor horse, and a suitable battering train. The town and Fort, with 73 pieces of Cannon, surrendered to him in the course of the same month, and his conduct was warmly extolled by the Commander-in-Chief. In March 1823, he received orders from Sir D. Ochterlony, to proceed against the fort of Lamba in the Jevdoor territory: after a fruitless negotiation of some days, in which it at length appeared evident, that the enemy were insincere in their promises of surrender and only anxious to gain time, the batteries were opened on them, on the morning of the 17th March 1823, when after the short space of four hours playing, the garrison, consisting of 500 men, evacuated the fort in rapid flight, and this officer took possession of it. He was subsequently removed from Rajpootana to the command of the Dinapore Division of the Army, and having completed his tour on the Staff, he retired from active life to reside at Barrackpore, and where he closed an honorable and distinguished career. For his services the Major-General had been appointed a Knight Commandant of the Bath, on the 27th of September 1831.

*The following Inscription is inscribed on his Monument:—*

Sacred to the Memory of Major General Sir **Alexander Knox,**
Knight Commander of the Bath and Colonel of the 5th Regiment Light Cavalry,
who departed this life at Barrackpore on the 1st of September 1834,
after a period of 54 years service, chiefly passed in the active duties of the field with honor to himself, acknowledged by his country and rewarded by his most gracious Majesty.
In private life, Sir Alexander was highly esteemed and beloved by a numerous circle of friends.
In death deeply deplored by all who had the happiness of knowing him.
This tomb is erected as a due mark of respect to the departed, by his widow and his son.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Zillah,**
the beloved wife of Lieut. Van Heythuysen,
who departed this life Oct. 29th, 1834,
in the 31st year of her age.
Also to the Memory of two children,
**Richard Gerrard** and **Thomas Levenge,**
who died in infancy.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Chas. Martin,** 61st B. N. I.
died 3d October 1824, aged 45.

Sacred to the Memory of **Finlay Malcolm,** Esq.
Asst. Surgeon 57th Regt N. I.
who departed this life 25th Oct. 1835,
aged 35 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother officers as a mark of respect to his Memory.

---

To the Memory of **Frederick Kendall Darling,**
who died on the 17th of July in the year
of our Lord 1839, and of his age the 18th.
This Monument was erected by his affectionate uncle and friend, Charles Hay Cameron.

Sacred to the Memory of **Matilda,**
wife of Lieut. Augustus Turner, 1st B. N. I.
born at Bletchley in Buckinhamshire,
Dec. 12th, 1818, died at Barrackpore
Sept. 20th, 1843.

---

Sacred are the remains of **James Athill,**
son of Lieut. Augustus Turner, 1st N. I.
born at Barrackpore 15th June, 1843,
died Nov. 6th, 1843.

---

To the Memory of Miss **Eliza Helen Innes,**
daughter of Lieut.-Col. Comdt. Innes, C. B.
who died at Barrackpore 3d August, 1824,
aged 17 years, 6 months.

---

Departed this life on the 17th April 1825,
**Elizabeth Ann,** daughter of W. H. Bell, Esq.
aged 3 years, 11 months and 26 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away;
blessed be the name of the Lord."
"Shall men question the will of the Almighty?"

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Rowe Flower,**
25th Regiment N. I. Volunteers, who departed
this life 16th Nov. 1841, aged 34 years.

---

To the Memory of Brigadier **G. Williamson,**
Commanding the Station of Barrackpore,
died 17th Sept. 1841, aged 55.

---

**Eliza Frances Scott,**
died Nov. 4th, 1836, aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **Henry Shepherd Money,**
of the 8th Regt. N. I. who died on the
29th of August 1841, aged 20 years.
This is erected as a mark of esteem
by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary,**
the lady of Major F. J. Grant, who departed
this life on the 12th of July 1837, aged 52 years.
This tribute was raised by her sons, in
remembrance of her truly maternal
kindness and affection.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Norman,**
the infant son of Captain Macleod, Commanding
Rungpore Light Infantry; born 13th Dec. 1823,
died 29th August 1824.

---

Here repose the remains of **Selina,**
the once lovely and engaging child of
Robert Parry Nisbet, Esq. Judge of Nuddea;
born July 8th, 1834, died Oct. 3d, 1837.
A marble tablet to her dear Memory is erected
inside the Church of this Station.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **J. Fleming,** 38th B. N. I.
died March 8th, 1830, aged 44 years.
This tomb is erected by his brother officers
as a token of their sincere regard and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
that honorable man and gallant Soldier,
Lieut.-Colonel **Frederick Rodolphus Muller,**
2d Bn. 4th N. I. born 11th February 1767,
in Switzerland, and died 13th July 1815.

Sacred to the Memory of
Col. **Francis Rutledge,** Comdg. 3d Regt. N. I.
who departed this life at Barrackpore
3d November 1817, aged 56.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **H. P. C. Frushard,**
died at Barrackpore 17th Nov. 1820,
aged 56 years, 10 months,
most sincerely lamented by her relatives
and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Seppings,**
20th Regiment Native Infantry,
who departed this life 13th of March 1823,
aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the infant daughter of
Lieut.-Col. W. Vincent, died 2d April 1825,
aged 8 months, 11 days.

---

To the Memory of **Isabella Jessie,**
the infant daughter of Lieut.-Col. W. Swinton,
born 15th January, died 24th Dec. 1828.

---

To the Memory of **Lydia,** daughter of Major
Forster Walker and Lydia Sarah his wife,
born 2d Dec. 1824, died 25th Sept. 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Reverend **James Devaynes Wintle,**
late Chaplain of Barrackpore, eldest son of
James Wintle, Esq. of Lansdown Crescent, Bath,
who died 28th October 1830, aged 32.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. and Adjt. **Henry Smith,**
2d Regt. N. I. who departed this life
9th Oct. 1830, aged 25 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander,** son of Major Eckford, 6th Regt. N. I
aged 3 years.
"But Jesus said suffer little children to come
unto me and forbid them not; for of such is the
kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane,**
wife of Edward Hickman, Asst. Surgeon,
Obiit 25th August 1826, Ætat 23 Ann.
In cælo quies.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Armstrong,**
Senior Merchant and Collector of Nuddea,
who died at Barrackpore 31st March 1818,
aged 56 years.

---

Here lie interred the mortal remains of
**Rivers Francis Grindall,** Esq.
of the H. E. I. C. Civil Service, son of
Admiral Sir Richard Grindall, K. C. B.
who died November 13th, 1831, aged 44 years.
"We sorrow not as those which have no hope."
—1 Thes. 4.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Eliza,**
second daughter of Major and Mrs. Penny,
who departed this life 28th March 1840,
aged 6 years and 11 days,
deeply and deservedly lamented.

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Hanbury Pine,**
Major General in the H. E. I. C. Service ;
Commanding the Py. Divn. of the Bengal Army,
born 20th July 1765, died 3d Nov. 1831,
aged 66 years.
He closed at Barrackpore his Military career,
which he filled with honor for upwards of 50 years.
This Monument was erected by his afflicted
widow and daughters, who will ever mourn the
loss of so affectionate a husband and father.
He was truly pious, strictly just ; his excellent
heart was the seat of all virtues.

"When the ear heard him then it blessed him, and when the eye saw him, it gave witness to him, because he delivered the poor that cried, the fatherless, and him that had none to help him. The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon him, he caused the widow's heart to sing for joy ; and the cause which he knew not, he searched out."

"Lord let me die the death of the righteous and let my last end be like his."

---

In Memory of
Lieut. **George Salvador Mackenzie,**
Adjt. 22d Regt. N. I.
who was drowned off Barrackpore, on the
22d March 1844, much and deeply regretted, in
the 26th year of his age.
This Monument is erected by a surviving brother.

---

In Memory of **Edward,**
the beloved child of Surgeon and Mrs. J. T.
Pearson, who died at Barrackpore,
on the 25th day of October 1843,
aged 10 months and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Dickson Chamberlain,**
second son of the late Robert Chamberlain, Esq.
B. C. S. born 6th November 1815,
died 16th Sept. 1843, at Barrackpore.

---

In Memory of **Samuel Pond,** Esq.
Lieut. and Adgt. 46th Regt. B. N. I.
died 22d Dec. 1844.
Erected by the officers of his Regiment,
as a mark of esteem and regret.

---

To the Memory of **Matilda Jane,**
daughter of Major S. Swinhoe,
Obt. 22d Aug. 1828, aged 7½ months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George,**
son of Lieut.-Col. and Mrs. Chas. Doveton,
deceased 13th May 1830, aged 3 years 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major General **Alexander Hardy,**
who departed this life at Barrackpore
January 31st, 1799, aged 61 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
General **Bennet Marley,**
who departed this life 14th June 1842,
aged 88 years.
This tribute of affection to his Memory
is erected by his disconsolate widow.

In memory of **Mary,**
relict of the late General Bennet Marley,
who departed this life at an advanced age on the
7th September 1846, after a long and painful
illness, deeply lamented by her
many relatives and friends.
Her remains are placed in this spot at her own
request, in the hope of the resurrection
of the just, through the Redemption
of the Lord Jesus Christ.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major General **William D'Oyly Burgh,**
who died 26th Dec. 1841,
aged 58 years, 9 months, 16 days.

---

This Monument has been erected
To the Memory of Dr. **C. W. Welchman,**
25th Regt. N. I. by his friends at Barrackpore,
as a token of their esteem and regard ; as also
in gratitude for that unwearied kind attention
and skill which he was ever so ready to afford.
Obiit 3d July 1832, Æt. 36.

---

Erected to the Memory of
Ensign **Martin Dunsford,**
51st Regt. N. I. by his brother officers.
Died 22d Feby. 1841, aged 21 years, 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emily Frances Sloly,**
the eldest daughter of Robert and Marian Sloly,
of Calcutta, who departed this life 4th April 1844,
aged 2 years, 3 months and 10 days.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

In Memory of
Lieut. **Stanford Wm. Raffles Tulloch,**
son of Lieut.-Col. J. Tulloch, C. B. and of
Jacobine Maria his wife, died 29th July 1845,
aged 32 years and 2 months.

---

**S. C. F. Milner,**
died 24th May 1839, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet Gerrard,**
relict of the late Major John Gerrard,
who died on the 15th day of November 1832.

---

In Memory of **Samuel Thomas Goad,**
Lieut. 20th Regt. B. N. I.
Obiit 10th Oct. 1847, Ætat 31 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother
officers as a mark of their esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Bessy,**
fourth daughter of Justin McCarthy, Esq.
of Carrignavar, county of Cork, Ireland ;
died at Barrackpore, March 2d, 1846, aged 26 yrs.
1st Corinthians, 15th chapter, 20, 21, 22 verses.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **G. J. Napier,**
son of Major-General the Honorable M. Napier.
This tomb is erected in token of
sisterly affection, by Mrs. M. A. S. Ogilvy,
died Sept. 23d, 1806, aged 17 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Macan,**
late Lieutenant 8th Regiment N. I.
Obiit 14th June 1809, Ætat 18 years.
This tomb was erected by his brother officers
to whom he was endeared by every social virtue.

Mr. **Daniel Cooper,**
departed this life on the 4th Jan. 1814,
aged 79 years,
and served the Most Noble the Governor-General
for the space of 41 years,
as a Gardener and Pensioner.

---

Lieut.-Col. **W. Clayton,**
deceased 22d Sept. A. D. 1804, aged 50 years.
He saved the forfeited lives of three hundred men,
at the Assault of the Barrahbatty Fort,
Cuttack, A. D. 1803.

Only the actions of the brave and just,
Smell sweet and blossom in the dust.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Capt. **William Hill,**
of the Bengal Military Establishment,
who departed this life 25th of October 1800.
This tribute of affection is erected by the desire
of his afflicted sister, Letitia Hill.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **William Lally,**
who died most sincerely and deservedly regretted
at Barrackpore, on the 20th Jan. 1803,
in the 42d year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **J. G. Hoare,**
who died at this place Aug. 9th, 1798.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **George Heard,**
who was unfortunately drowned near this place
by the upsetting of his boat, on the evening
of the 4th November MDCCXCIII.
in the 30th year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **James Willoughby,**
who departed this life April the 9th, 1792,
aged 41 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Charles Chatfield,**
late Commanding the 8th Battalion of Sepoys
of the — N. I. who departed this life
at Barrackpore the 8th of October 1791,
aged 40 years.

---

Lieut.-Col. **Thomas Breton,**
Obiit June 18th, 1783.

## SERAMPORE.

### REVEREND WILLIAM CAREY, D. D.—*(The Father of Missions.)*

Dr. **Carey** was born August 17th, 1761, at Pauler's Perry, in Northamptonshire. His mother died when he was young. His father was Preceptor in the Established Church at Pauler's Perry. Though imperfectly brought up in the tenets of the Christian religion, his mind was not directed to the Saviour of the world by his father, who was at that time, unhappily, ignorant of the Saviour himself, but at the age of fifteen the subject of our memoir was apprenticed to a Shoe Maker in the village of Paddington, (ten miles from Pauler's Perry,) and there, often held conversations with a fellow-apprentice, named John Ward, which first led him to reflect closely on his state as a sinner before God; and his occasional access to the ministration of the Rev. Thomas Scott, author of the Commentary on the Bible, and Pastor at Ravanstone, (a village a few miles distant,) tended greatly to increase his convictions of his fallen condition. At length he met with the excellent Mr. Hall's "Help to Zion's Travellers," which did more towards giving him just ideas of himself, as a sinner, and in pointing out the way of salvation than all that he had ever read or heard before, and encouraged him, finally, to give himself up to the exclusive service of the Lord Jesus Christ. When he was about eighteen years old, left wholly to his own judgment, he thought he saw many things in the Established Church, in which he had hitherto been brought up, that he could not reconcile with the scriptures; and at length a sermon which he heard from Heb. xiii. 13—"Let us therefore go forth without the Camp bearing his reproach," led him at once to forsake it and cast lot with a few poor people near him who were of the Baptist denomination. Before he was twenty, a number of persons, in a village a few miles distant, came to him one sabbath, and urged him, as they were that day destitute of a minister, to attend and give an exhortation from the word of God. With much reluctance and fear he complied with their desire, and they felt themselves so much instructed by his discourse from the scriptures that they asked him again, and again, till in a year or two he consented to become the pastor of the small Church at Moulton, where he continued, up to 1788, when he was prevailed upon to remove to Leicester. In the interval, he became acquainted with the Rev. John (afterwards Dr.) Ryland, then an assistant to his father in the Gospel ministry at Northampton, by whom he was soon after baptized: and about the same time with the Rev. John Sutcliff of Olney, whose Church he joined, and the Rev. Andrew Fuller of Kettering; who was, also, his senior by about seven years. Possessed of kindred minds these four pious men gradually framed a bond of union with one another, which was never interrupted in this life, and which eternity itself will never dissolve.—With these, with Mr. Thomas Scott, and with the Rev. Robert Hall of Arnsby, father of the late Robert Hall of Bristol, the author of "Help to Zion's, travellers" (whom he esteemed above all the rest as a minister,) Carey spent the first ten years of his Christian life to his unspeakable advantage. His desire for the salvation of the heathen appears to have sprung up in his own mind, without any fostering from without; for, as soon as that work appeared, he read Cook's voyages, and the state of the Islanders in the South Seas, deeply impressing his mind, he was led into a train of thought which ended in the full conviction that it was a duty binding on Christians now, as well as in the Apostles' days, to carry the Gospel to the heathen in every part of the world. This conviction affected him so strongly that it became at length irrepressible, and he constantly conversed on the subject with such of his friends as appeared most eminent for spirituality of mind. Being one day at Birmingham about the year 1785, he mentioned his views to a few friends there; upon which one of them said, "If you will write your thoughts on this subject, I

will be at the expense of bringing them through the press." Animated with this promise, Carey replied, "That if he could not prevail on some one else to undertake it he would attempt it himself." "Well," said his friend, "remember that I have your pledge from which you cannot recede." On returning home, Carey mentioned the subject to his friends Fuller and Ryland, urging them to undertake the task; they respectively excused themselves and advised him to begin writing without delay, but not to print his thoughts immediately. It is probable, however, that he did this, for we find it said in the Periodical Accounts, that he wrote the article on missions as early as 1786. The Missionary feeling however appeared to gather strength in the minds of his three friends Fuller, Sutcliff, and Ryland, with whom originated those monthly prayer-meetings for the spread of the Gospel, both at home and abroad, which gradually spread wider and wider among the worshippers of the Saviour, till at length they now fill nearly the whole of the Christian world.—Two sermons were at length preached at a meeting of ministers at Clipstone, in April 1791.—One on "Jealousy for the Lord of Hosts," by Mr. Sutcliff, from 1st Kings, xix. 10, and another on the "Pernicious influence of delay in Religious concerns," by Mr. Fuller, from Haggai, i. 2. After these services Mr. Carey proposed it as a question for the ministers to discuss, "whether it be not practicable, and our bounden duty, to attempt something towards spreading the Gospel in the heathen world, and as the public services which included these two sermons had been attended with unusual solemnity, this question was managed by these ministers with earnest concern relative to exerting themselves for the enlargement of the Saviour's kingdom.—The chief step then taken, however, was their unanimously agreeing to request that Mr. Carey would publish his thoughts on the subject of Missions, which had laid by him for more then five years.—These issued from the press in the beginning of 1792, and in the words of Fuller, "the author generously proposed to devote whatever profits might arise from this publication to the use of a Missionary Society," whenever it should be formed.—This pamphlet, contains a short review of former undertakings for the conversion of the heathen, commencing with apostolic times, and continuing the survey to the attempts of Ziegenbalg and Groundler in 1707.—The review concludes with the following observations respecting the Moravian Missions:—"But none of the moderns have equalled the Moravian brethren in this good work; they have sent Missions to Greenland, Labrador, and several of the West India Islands, which have been blessed for good.—They have likewise sent to Abyssinia in Africa." A brief but luminous survey of the present religious state of the world follows; and then, a section showing the practicability of something being done more than what is at present done for the conversion of the heathen.—To the whole, is added an inquiry into the duty of Christians in general on this subject, and what means ought to be used in order to promote the work.—It is altogether one of the most clear, concise and heart-stirring essays on Missions that was ever published.—At the annual Association of the Baptist Churches held at Northampton, May the 31st, 1792, Mr. Fuller says, brother Carey preached a very animating discourse from Isaiah, liv. 2, "Enlarge the place of thy Tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thy habitations, spare not, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen they stakes;" in which he pressed two things in particular, as expository of lengthening our cords and strengthening our stakes; that we should *expect* great things; and that we should *attempt* great things. This sermon so affected the audience, that before the ministers parted, a resolution was passed that a plan should be prepared against the next minister's meeting to be held at Kettering, for forming a Society in the Baptist denomination for propagating the Gospel among the heathen. This meeting was held at Kettering, October the 2nd, 1792,—but the whole day passed away without any effort being made to form a Missionary Society, or even to bring the subject prominently forward.—At length, Carey grieved to the soul, took Fuller aside, and sharply remonstrating with him on his permitting the day thus to pass away without attempting any thing, begged him, if he intended to do nothing toward forming a Missionary Society, at once to say so, and not keep him any longer in suspense. Greatly moved by this, Fuller instantly called into Mr. Wallis' parlour, as many of the ministers as then remained, and with eleven beside himself and Carey, gave existence to *the Baptist Missionary Society*. The fund then subscribed to commence this holy undertaking, amounted to *thirteen pounds, two shillings, and six pence.* Thus after full nine years of anxious thought and exertion, had Carey the satisfaction of seeing a Society formed, with the express purpose of sending the Gospel to the heathen. In reviewing his conversion to God, it is impossible to avoid the conclusion that he was indebted to Divine grace for a change of heart so thorough and lasting; in contemplating his being called to the ministry before he was twenty, and so greatly blessed therein, can we ascribe the fact to any thing less than the grace of God constraining him to declare to others what he himself had felt and handled of the word of life? since nothing less than Divine grace could have implanted in his mind that earnest desire after the salvation of the heathen, which lived and flourished amidst all the coldness of his brethren on the subject, until every obstacle being surmounted, he beheld a *Missionary Society*, formed among his dearest friends, which, small as it then appeared, was the forerunner of the London, the Church, and the Scottish Societies; and of all which have been subsequently formed in America; as well as on the continent of Europe. Surely the grace which was thus given to Carey, was not in vain; and the title of *the father of Missions*, so justly awarded to him, demanded on his part the deepest gratitude to the Father of mercies and the Redeemer of men. It has been seen, that when Carey and his colleagues formed a Missionary Society, consisting of *twelve* persons beside himself, they had no specific object in view! That it was their duty to exert themselves for the conversion of the heathen, they felt with irresistible force; but to which part of the *four hundred millions*, whom Carey in his pamphlet had represented as not having yet heard the Gospel, they should turn their attention, they knew not. The Islands of the South Seas had at first attracted his attention; but it is now evident to us, that had he chosen that part of the world for his labours, the peculiar talent with which God had intrusted him, that of fitness to translate the sacred oracles, would have been almost buried—circumstances have since shown that India presented almost the only field in which this talent could be fully employed. Perhaps some may ask, what fitness he could possess for acquiring languages, who had been trained up in such an humble sphere of life till the age of thirty-two, without even tasting those literary

advantages enjoyed so fully by the Missionaries and Clergymen who now come forth to India? That his brethren deemed him possessed of such fitness, however, is evident from the language of Fuller in his "Narrative of the first Establishment of the Baptist Society," which he ascribed to the workings of his brother Carey's mind for the preceding nine or ten years, in which he observes that his conversations, prayers, and sermons, were mostly accompanied with something relative to this subject; and adds:—"He possessed at the same time a great thirst for Geographical knowledge, and a remarkable aptitude at learning languages; so that his most intimate friends were, for several years past, induced to think that he was formed for some such peculiar undertaking, that he should have acquired a knowledge of the learned languages, while labouring with his hands to supply the wants of an increasing family, or faithfully discharging his ministry among an affectionate people, in a Church, (then at Leicester,) the number of which the Saviour, by his blessing on his pastoral labours, was pleased to double, in the four years he ministered to them, will appear singular to many." So fully capable was he of going forward alone, in the study of a language when once placed in the proper course, that he could be at no loss, after his acquaintance with Mr. Sutcliff and Dr. Ryland, both sufficiently familiar with Classical and Hebrew literature, and who as they found him so much more ready than themselves in acquiring languages, would compassionate his want of leisure, amidst the labours of his calling and the cares of a family, and naturally give him the best instructions in their power. It was in these later four years of pastoral labour that he gave a proof of his power of acquiring a language, which filled Fuller, Sutcliff, and Ryland, with surprize. In their theological researches, (their diligence in prosecuting which will sufficiently appear, if we recollect, that Fuller, about this time, published his various writings on Faith,) it was found desirable to have recourse to certain Dutch divines. How to do this was the difficulty; they were not found in an English dress, and neither Fuller, Sutcliff, nor Ryland, were willing to undertake the labour of learning Dutch merely to obtain this object. Carey, understanding the case, however, instantly sat down to the language of Holland, as he had to that of Rome, Greece, and Palestine, and in about three months, presented them, to their astonishment, with a translation of the author they so much desired to peruse. It is manifest therefore, although he as yet knew it not, that Providence was training him up with a view to his giving the word of God in the classic language of India, and its kindred and multifarious dialects. As yet, India was quite out of the thoughts of both Carey and his colleagues. Within a few months after their embryo Missionary Society was formed, Providence brought it before them. John Thomas, formerly Surgeon of the "Oxford" Indiaman, had gone out to India in his Medical capacity, as early as 1783. On his arrival in Calcutta, he who had been brought to the knowledge of the Saviour about two years previously, sought for religious people there; but finding none, at length put the following advertisement in the India Gazette of November 1st, 1783:—

"*Religious Society.*"

"A plan is now forming for the more effectually spreading the knowledge of Jesus and his glorious gospel in and about Bengal; any serious persons of any denomination, rich or poor, high or low, who would heartily approve of, join in, or gladly forward such an undertaking, are hereby invited to give a small testimony of their inclination, that they may enjoy the satisfaction of forming a communion, the most useful, the most comfortable, and the most exalted in the world. Direct for A. B. C. to be left with the Editor." To this the following answer was received the next day: "If A. B. C. will open a subscription for a translation of the New Testament into the Persian and Moorish languages, (under the direction of proper persons) he will meet with every assistance he can desire, and a competent number of subscribers to defray the expence." Who the writer of this note was Mr. Thomas was never able to discover; but he was able to do no more in that voyage, although on his second, to Bengal, in 1786, in the same capacity, he found three or four Christian friends connected with the family of the late Charles Grant, Esq. who had not then left India; by these, and afterwards by Mr. Grant himself, he was received in the kindest manner; and on Mr. Grant's removing from Malda to Calcutta, Mr. Thomas preached in his house every Sunday evening. Soon after, a friend gave him to understand that Mr. Grant wished him to stay in the country, to learn the language, and preach the Gospel to the Hindoos. To this he felt averse at first, but after "much prayer, and many tears," to use his own expression, he gave himself up to this work, and God removed difficulties out of the way, and encouraged him by adding two seals to his first labours, in the conversion of two Europeans, previously complete deists. He now began to translate the scriptures into Bengalee, and actually finished Matthew, and circulated it in manuscript; for respecting it he says in his letter to Mr. Fuller, "There are several Brahmins who have the book of Matthew in their hands, who read it in their families and among their friends, whom, I have never seen." At the end of 1791, Mr. Thomas returned to Britain, with the hope of obtaining help in this good work, both as to men and money. This, coming to the ears of Carey and his friends, they requested Mr. Fuller to write to Mr. Thomas, and in reply to the request a letter was written (from which these particulars are extracted) fully acquiescing in their Missionary plans. The infant Missionary Society deemed this a call to Bengal: and the inquiry now was, who will go to India with Mr. Thomas? No one of Carey's friends offered; but on the question being put to him, (now in his thirty-second year, with a wife, and three children, and Mrs. Carey ready to be confined with a fourth,) he at once answered, "*Yes:*" and as his wife was so near the time of her confinement, he made up his mind to take only his eldest son with him, and to leave the rest of his family till Providence should open the way for their following. It was on the 1st of April 1793, that he parted from his beloved flock at Leicester, with this determination, intending to come out in an English vessel. But through the mysterious ways of Providence, however, he and Mr. Thomas were disappointed in this particular, after having been a fortnight on board: and they were ultimately obliged to take their passage in a Danish Ship, then about to sail from the Downs. These circumstances occasioned a delay of nearly two months, in which period

Mrs. Carey, who had been confined of her fourth son, Jabez, having fully recovered, agreed to go to India with her husband, on the condition that her sister should accompany her. This being at once acceded to, Mr. Thomas, together with Mr. Carey, his four sons, Mrs. Carey and her sister, embarked June 12th, 1793, on the Danish Ship "Cron Princessa Marie" and arrived in India Nov. the 12th, after a voyage of five months. On their arrival, (as no particular part of India had been assigned for their labours by their brethren at home,) they remained two or three months in Calcutta and its neighbourhood. The salary appointed for the two brethren, sufficiently shows how unable Fuller and his other friends at home were to judge relative to the support of a Missionary in India, and how necessary it was that they should do something for their own support. With the strongest affection for them, they resolved that "the salary of Messrs. Thomas and Carey shall for the first year be the sum of £150, divided between them on their arrival, and that they shall draw this sum annually for their support." Thus Carey had *seventy-five pounds annually;* or, as the Rupee was then two and six pence, 600 Rupees, that is, fifty Rupees *monthly*, to support himself, Mrs. Carey, her sister and four sons; and even the second year, when his brethren at home had in love, added to this sum £20 annually, because of his large family, the whole amounted to the monthly allowance of *sixty-five Rupees*. It is no wonder, that he found it impossible to live on this pittance in Calcutta, where even a wretched house could scarcely be obtained for a montly rent equal to the whole amount of his salary. In consequence, he, within four months, left Calcutta, and took a small portion of land at Deharta, a place about forty miles distant, towards Jessore, with the determination to subsist his family by cultivating land with his own hands, thinking it as easy to support them by agriculture in Bengal, as in Britain. Providence, however, graciously prevented the distress in which this agricultural enterprize must have terminated, by bringing before him, the very next month, an offer from Mr. Udny, then residing at Maldah, to superintend an Indigo Factory at Mudnabatty, on a monthly salary of 200 Rupees; with which offer, as Mr. Thomas had accepted a similar one, Mr. Carey closed, with deep gratitude to his Heavenly Father, for thus graciously supplying his wants in a strange land. To Maldah, he at once removed, and in June, he went to Mudnabatty, (about midway between Maldah and Dinagepore) where Mr. Carey resided until December 1799, and being soon able to converse in Bengalee, he made known the Gospel to all around him and within his reach. It is, however, our chief object to trace his progress in translating the Scriptures. In this work the ardour of his mind carried him forward in a degree scarcely credible. In his journal, sent home to his friends Fuller, Sutcliff, and Ryland, we find the following entry:—"January 27th, 1794. This day finished the correction of the first chapter of Genesis, which my Moonshee says is rendered into very good Bengalee; just as we finished it, a Pundit, and another man from Nuddea, came to see me. I shewed it to them, and the Pundit seemed much pleased with the account of the creation; only they have an imaginary place somewhere beneath the earth, (Patala,) which he thought should have been mentioned likewise; I observed that the earth was a planet, and that the heavens and the earth included all the material creation." Within a year after he settled at Mudnabatty, he began the study of the Sanscrit language. In his course of translating, he found it necessary to examine into the original meaning of the words he used, and these being, in many instances compound words, he felt it necessary to ascertain the meaning of their primitive elements, as, without this, he scarcely felt himself safe in the use of words in a language so little known to him. This course led him at once to the Sanscrit language, from which at least five-sixths of the pure Bengalee tongue is derived: and determined him, at the age of thirty-four, to attempt the study, encompassed as it was with difficulty. India had never seen typography applied to her own indigenous characters, till about twelve years before the arrival of Carey and Thomas, she was indebted for its existence to the ingenuity and unceasing efforts of Lieut. Wilkins, then a young man in the Bengal Army, and now, the justly celebrated Dr. Wilkins, the author of our best Sanscrit Grammar, and Librarian to the Hon'ble East India Company. The attachment of this young man to Indian literature is testified both by Sir Wm. Jones and by Nathaniel Brassey Halhed, Esq., the author of the first and the most elegant Grammar of the Bengalee language which has yet appeared. This was printed at Hoogly, in 1784, with the first complete fount of Bengalee types fabricated by Lt. Wilkins, and respecting which, Mr. Halhed, then in the Civil Service, testifies in his preface, that in preparing it, Lieut. Wilkins performed all the various operations of the type-founder, from cutting the punches with his own hand, to bringing them complete from the foundery. To mention how deeply Mr. Thomas interested himself in the work both of translating and printing the Scriptures, is only an act of justice to his memery. It has been already seen in what manner he began by translating Matthew, and circulating it in manuscript as early as 1788, and in a letter, dated Calcutta, January 4th, 1794, not two months after his landing, he says, "I am pursuing my Sanscrit studies, and keep a Pundit; brother Carey pays a Moonshee twenty Rupees per month, which takes almost half his income. I should be very happy to see a Bible in any degree of forwardness before I die, and have been talking with a printer to-day, in whose hands are the Bengalee types which are used here, on the expence of such a work." In one dated August the 4th, 1794, Carey says, "I now inform you brethren, that I can subsist without any further assistance from you. At the same time I sincerely thank you for the exertions you have made, and hope that what was intended to supply my wants may be appropriated to some other mission. It will be my glory and joy nevertheless, to stand in the same near relation to you, and to maintain the same correspondence with you, as if I needed your supplies."

Another plan which Carey then formed for doing good to India at his own charge, was the following: "Mr. Thomas and I, between whom the utmost harmony prevails, have formed a plan for erecting two Colleges, (Chowparries, Bengalee,) one here, and the other at the place of our residence; in each of which we intend to educate twelve lads, six Musoolmans and six Hindoos; a Pundit is to have the charge of them; and they are to be taught the Sanscrit, Bengalee, and Persian languages. The Bible is to be introduced there, and perhaps a little Philosophy and Geography. The time for education is to be seven years; and we are to provide them with meat, clothing, and lodging, as well as instruction. We are now inquiring for children proper for the purpose. It will be requisite for the Society to send us a printing

press from England; and if our lives are spared, we will repay them. We can engage native printers to perform the press and compositors' work." Thus the comprehensive mind of Carey, while intent on printing the Scriptures planned in the very first year on his entering on his Missionary work that institution for Native Instruction which after the lapse of thirty years he lived to see realized in *Serampore College*. It is satisfactory to find that Fuller, Sutcliff, and Ryland, with their associates at home, fully responded to their brethren in India in generosity of feeling; as will appear in the following extract from a public letter, written by Fuller, September the 16th, 1795:—"It affords us great satisfaction that you have conceived a design of laying out your money in such works as establishing schools and translating the Bible. The latter however will be a great undertaking, and when it is proper to print it, you must not, even if you can afford it, deny us the pleasure of participating with you in the expence. The public is generous, and what shall we do with our money, but appropriate it to the service of our God?" He at the same time informed them that "they had already resolved upon a Mission to Africa, and were that day met at Birmingham to take leave of the brethren, Grigg and Rodway, about to sail for Sierra Leone." It is evident however, that they soon became perplexed about printing; for while in a letter to Mr. Fuller, dated August the 8th, 1795, Mr. Thomas says, "We intend to print and send abroad Genesis, Matthew, and Mark, this year, at our joint expence," in one to Mr. Pearce, dated October 2d, Carey says:—"The translation of the Bible is going on, and it is to me a very pleasant work. Genesis, Exodus, Matthew, Mark, and part of John and James, may be reckoned ready for the press; printing is uncommonly expensive here; and if types could be got from England, there are natives who can do the business of compositors and pressmen; and this would be the cheapest way. Mr. Thomas has a set of letters fit for types to be formed by, written for that purpose by a native, who writes an excellent hand. I will persuade him to enclose them to the Society this season. We intended to have printed at our own expence, but at present are not able." In another letter to Fuller, dated November 16th, 1796, Carey says: "I expect the New Testament will be complete before you receive this, except a very few words which may want altering on a third and fourth revisal, and now I wish the printing to be thought of. It will be at least two years from this time, before communications respecting printing will arrive from England, by which time every correction may certainly be made. We were in hopes of printing it at our own expence; but in that we are disappointed. Were it printed here, 10,000 copies would cost at the nearest calculation, 43,750 rupees, an enormous sum. But it may be done much cheaper, by sending out a printing press, with types, &c. and if a serious printer could be found, who was willing to engage in the Mission, he would be a great blessing to us in superintending the work; for the natives would do the laborious part." On this plan Fuller and his associates appear to have proceeded without delay. They immediately began to correspond with Mr. William Ward, who had been brought up to printing under Benson in London, and recently called to the Ministry by the Baptist Church in George Street, Hull, of which he was a member. He was then twenty-eight, and was studying under Dr. Fawcett, at Ewood Hall, in Yorkshire. In October 1798, Mr. Fuller and his associates engaged him as a Missionary to Bengal; upon this Mr. Ward wrote immediately to Carey, informing him of his having engaged in the work; and what must have been the surprize and the gratitude of Carey to the God of all mercy, when this letter told him, that the young man he saw in London and to whom he then said, "I am going out to India to translate the Scriptures, and you must follow after to print them;" was now coming out with this express view, and with the determination to be his helper in the work of the Mission to his life's end. Mr. Ward arrived in India, October the 13th, 1799, with his colleagues, Emanuel Brunsdon, Wm. Grant, and Joshua Marshman, with their respective families. Mr. Grant, died of a fever eighteen days after they landed, and Mr. Brunsdon of a liver complaint about twenty months afterwards. In about the same space too, Mr. Fountain died at Dinagepore, and Mr. Thomas at Sadamahl, which left only Carey, Ward, and Marshman, of the seven Missionary brethren. When Mr. Ward had arrived from England with the printing apparatus, Bengalee types were still wanting, which Providence was pleased to supply in a way quite unexpected. About two months after Carey's arrival at Serampore, with Mrs. Carey and his four sons, a native* named Punchanan, who had been instructed in cutting punches by Lieut. Wilkins and had wrought at the same bench with him in cutting the Bengalee fount of types, applied for employment, offering to cut a fount at a rupee four annas each letter. Filled with gratitude to God for an occurrence so unexpected, the brethren instantly retained him, and a fount of Bengalee types was gradually created for about 700 rupees, instead of £540 sterling, (the price they would have cost in cutting at home.) The New Testament was then brought through the press within eleven months, Carey having taken an impression of the first page, March the 18th, 1800, and the last page being printed February the 10th, 1801. With the Old Testament he proceeded, at press, without delay; and finding, after he had occupied himself in translating so many years, that by far the greater part of the words in other dialects around him, were derived from the same source, (the Sanscrit language,) and were precisely the same in meaning and import, the translation of the New Testament into some of these, appeared quite within reach. His being appointed in May 1801, to Fort William College, gave him the command of the first Sanscrit Pundits in India, retained as they were for the College, and increased his knowledge of both the Sanscrit and Bengalee language, (in which he constantly gave lectures) to a degree he could scarcely have obtained in other way. Meanwhile pundits continually applied to him from various countries in India, who

* This man, though he lived only 3 or 4 years, instructed in his art a family at Serampore, and thus the knowledge of type cutting has remained at Serampore ever since. And as a new fount of types in any language could be obtained for so small a sum, Dr. Carey, before his death, had the satisfaction of seeing founts of typesprepared at Serampore in the Deva Nagree, the Kytee, or Bazar Nagree, the Punjabi, the Cashmeer, and the Multanee characters on the West of India; the Mahratta, the Orissa, the Telinga, the Tamul, and the Cingalese, on the South; the Thibet and Assamese on the North-East, and the Burmese and Chinese on the East; together with founts in the Persian, the Armenian, and other Oriental characters.

could converse with ease in Bengalee or Hindoostanee, as well as in Sanscrit; this gave him an opportunity of closely examining their vernacular dialects; which led to his almost immediately beginning the study of the Mahratta and the Orissa, and a few months after, to a translation of the New Testament in those languages. He afterwards did the same with the Sikh or Panjabee, the Bulochee and other dialects on the West; the Telinga, the Kurnata, and the Konkun on the South, and the Assamese, the Khassee, and the Munipooree on the North-East, so that, (with his brethren's help,) he had the satisfaction, before his death of seeing the whole of the sacred scriptures translated and printed in seven of the Eastern languages, including the Chinese; and the New Testament completed in twenty-one others of the languages and dialects of India, and the surrounding countries. In his labours as a Missionary, he greatly abounded, in the younger part of his life, before he was closely engaged in the work of translating the scriptures. But although it was impossible to continue these in the same degree in his old age, especially when his hands were so full of other work, no less important to the cause of Christianity, he never lost his Missionary spirit. On the contrary, he constantly mourned that he could do no more, personally, in a work which had filled his whole heart from his youth; and the Missionary cause was never forgotten in his prayers, either public or private. In addition to the evening monthly prayer meetings, for the revival and progress of true religion throughout the earth, constantly held at Serampore, he for thirty-three years held a weekly meeting for prayer with his brethren, in the Mission Chapel from 7 to 8 in the morning, with a view to the spread of the Gospel in India—and the blessing of God, granted on the Missionary labours of those helpers, united with him European, East Indian and Native (for with him there was no difference beside that created by the grace of God,) was such as to excite the deepest gratitude. In April 1800, Serampore was the only Missionary station, in this part of India, as Mudnabutty had been unavoidably given up: and this contained a small Church of eleven Members, of which he was then chosen pastor. This one Missionary station with a small Church, Dr. Carey lived to see increased to eighteen Missionary stations in his own immediate connection in Bengal, Hindoostan, Assam, and Arracan: and beheld twenty-six Gospel Churches raised in them, each on the average containing nearly double the number of members which that one in Serampore contained in 1800, and these stations and Churches occupied by nearly *thirty Missionary labourers*, all, with the exception of six Missionary brethren, from Europe raised up by Divine goodness in India itself. In addition, to this he beheld *eleven* Missionary stations more, containing as many Churches of the same faith and order, and no less than twenty-five Missionary stations formed by other denominations of Christians, on the prosperity of which he felt scarcely less interested than in the thirty in his own denomination. Surely when the venerable Carey looked back "on all the way the Lord his God had led him, these forty years" in Bengal, and recollected how India was brought before him as the scene of his future labour,—how the wants of himself and his family were supplied, when his brethren at home could not help him—how his mind was kept steady to his work amidst every discouragement—how the way was opened for printing the scriptures beyond his highest expectations,—and afterwards for his extending so widely the work of translation—and how the grace of God had been poured out in the increase of Missionary stations in this part of India alone.

Before we come to the close of this good and great man's memoir, we will here briefly advert to the deep interest he constantly felt in the welfare and happiness of the natives in a temporal point of view; to his labouring with the Government till he procured from the Marquess of Wellesley the abolition of the horrid cruelties practised at Saugur Island, by the natives devoting their offspring to death there; to his incessant labours in exposing the abominations of the Suttee, which he had the happiness at length to see abolished by Lord Wm. Bentinck, to his cultivation of science, particularly that of Botany, which he enriched with various discoveries of his own, he could not but feel that the grace of God had kept him alive in his work even to the end. What must have been the feelings on a death-bed of a man who had lived wholly to himself compared with the joyous tranquillity which filled Carey's soul in the prospect of entering into the joy of his Lord, and above all with what he felt when, a few days before his decease he said to his companion in labour for thirty-five years, "I have no fears; I have no doubts; I have not a wish left unsatisfied."

The following proceedings relative to Dr. Carey, which took place at a Meeting of the Asiatic Society, held June 2d, 1834, The Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta, Vice-President, being in the chair, His Lordship addressed the meeting as follows:—

"It had been suggested to him that the death of the Rev. Dr. Carey, one of the oldest and warmest supporters of the Asiatic Society, was an occasion which called for some testimonial of the sense entertained by all its members, of the value of his services to the literature and science of India, and of their sincere respect for his memory."

"He had himself enjoyed but two short interviews with that eminent and good man; but a note from Dr. Wallich, who was prevented himself from attending to propose the resolution, supplied his own want of information. Dr. Carey had been 28 years a member of the Society: and (with the exception of the last year or two of his life, when protracted illness forced him to relinquish his Calcutta duties) a regular attendant at its meetings, and an indefatigable and zealous member of the Committee of Papers since the year 1807."

"He had enriched the Society's publications with several contributions: an interesting report on the agriculture of Dinajpore, appeared in the tenth volume of the Researches. An account of the funeral ceremonies of a Burman priest in the twelfth: the Catalogue of Indian medicinal plants and drugs in the eleventh volume, bearing Dr. Fleming's name, was also known to have been principally derived from his information and research. As an ardent Botanist, indeed, he had done much for the science of India, and one of the last works upon which he had been engaged, was the publication as Editor, of his deceased friend, Dr. Roxburgh's Flora Indica."

"His Bengalee, Mahratta, Telinga, and Punjabi Dictionaries and Grammars, his translation of a portion of the Ramayana and other works, were on our shelves, to testify the extent of his learning as

an oriental scholar. It was well known that he had prepared some time ago an elaborate Dictionary of the Sanscrit language, the manuscript of which, and a considerable portion of the work already printed off, the result of many years intense labour and study, had been destroyed by the fire which burnt down the Serampore premises. He had also been of great assistance, as the author testified, in the editing of Baboo Ram Comal Sen's Anglo-Bengalee Dictionary."

"The memory of those members, who had been longer associated with him than himself, would easily fill up this very imperfect estimate of his various services."

"During forty years of a laborious and useful life in India, dedicated to the highest objects which can engage the mind—indefatigable in his sacred vocation, active in benevolence, yet finding time to master the languages and the learning of the East and to be the founder, as it were, of printing in these languages; he contributed by his researches and his publications, to exalt and promote the objects for which the Asiatic Society was instituted. The close of his venerable career should not therefore pass without a suitable record of the worth and esteem in which his memory was held; and his Lordship begged to move that the following minute be entered on the journals of the Society:—It was seconded by Colonel Sir Jer. Bryant, and carried unanimously:—

"The Asiatic Society cannot note upon their proceedings the death of the late William Carey, D. D. so long an active member and an ornament of this Institution, distinguished alike for his high attainments in the oriental languages, for his eminent services in opening the stores of Indian Literature to the knowledge of Europe, and for his extensive acquaintance with the sciences, the natural history, and botany of this country, and his useful contributions in every branch towards the promotion of the objects of the Society, without placing on record this expression of their high sense of his value and merits as a scholar, and a man of science, their esteem for the sterling and surpassing religious and moral excellencies of his character; and their sincere grief for his irreparable loss."

A Marble Bust of Dr. Carey is placed in the Metcalfe Hall; the following is inscribed on the base:—

**William Carey**, D. D. Founder of the Agricultural and Horticultural Society of India. 1820.

---

## THE REVEREND JOSHUA MARSHMAN, D. D.

Dr. **Marshman** was born of humble parentage in the village of Westbury Leigh, in Wiltshire on the 20th of April 1768. Of his family little is known, except that they traced their descent from an officer in the Army of Cromwell; one of that band who, at the Restoration, relinquished, for conscience sake, all views of worldly aggrandisement, and retired into the country to support themselves by their own industry.

His father, a man of strong mind, undaunted intrepidity and inflexible integrity, passed the early part of his life at sea; and was engaged in the "*Hind*" Sloop of War, commanded by Captain Bond, at the Capture of Quebec,—the action in which the gallant Wolf fell; but shortly after he returned to England, determining to settle among the humble and honest manufacturers of his native country, and taking up his residence in Westbury Leigh, he married and turned his attention to the Weaving trade. Hence he was subsequently unable to afford his son any education beyond what his native village supplied, except in his own Christian principles; but he lived to see the principles he had instilled, ripen into the most enlarged and active benevolence.

Dr. Marshman from a very early age, exhibited so extraordinary a thirst for knowledge, as to convince his family and friends that he was destined for something higher than the loom. At the age of eight, he first began a course of desultory reading, snatching every moment from labour, and play, to devote to his books; so that between the age of ten and eighteen, he had devoured the contents of more than five hundred volumes. Thus at an early period he was enabled to lay in a vast store of knowledge, which, improved by subsequent study, made his conversation both rich and instructive. After reading through all the volumes so humble a village could furnish, he extended his researches to a greater distance, and often travelled a dozen miles to borrow a book. Having no one to direct his pursuits, he read promiscuously whatever fell in his way, and with the utmost avidity. But it was to Biography, and more particularly to History, that the bent of his mind was directed; so much so, indeed, that when his parents, on the death of an elder brother, endeavoured to direct his thoughts to the joys of Heaven, he declared that he felt no disinclination to contemplate them, provided there was room to believe that the reading of History would not be incompatible with the pursuits of that blessed region. At the age of twelve, the Clergyman of his own parish meeting him one day with a book in his pocket, too large for concealment, asked him several questions, and among the rest, the names of the Kings of Israel from the beginning to the Babylonish captivity, and being struck with the accuracy of his replies desired him to call at his house, in future, for any book he might wish to read. On his reaching the house, the Clergyman begged he would tell him whom he thought the best preacher;—the Dissenting Minister of the Town or himself, with the certainty on the one hand that the first named excelled, and the fear on the other of losing the promised treat, he hesitated for a moment. But determining not to purchase even this treat at the expense of truth, he begged to be allowed to refer him to the answer of Melville, who, when asked by Queen Elizabeth whether she or her Royal Mistress of Scotland excelled in beauty, replied that each was handsomest in her own kingdom, and desired him to accept that as his answer. At the age of fifteen his father sent him up to London to Mr. Cator, the bookseller in the Strand, in the hope that some path would open for his obtaining a livelihood in a sphere more congenial with his tastes than a weaver's cottage. Here he was employed on errands; but at every interval of leisure, he availed himself of the new facilities he enjoyed for reading. His life in the shop was not of the most agreeable description; and it was considerably embittered by the prospect of being condemned to a life of such unintellectual drudgery. On one occasion, having been sent to the Duke of Grafton with three folio volumes of Clarendon's History and several other books,

he was quite overcome with fatigue and despondency, at the tasks to which he was subject, and walking into Westminster Hall laid down his load and began to weep. But the bitterness of his feelings soon passed off; the associations of the place with which his reading had made him familiar, crowded into his mind, and appeared to fill him with new energy; and he determined, as he had often told, in however humble a situation he might be placed, to continue storing his mind with knowledge, till the fitting opportunity should come round for his emancipation. He returned to the country between the age of sixteen and seventeen, and resumed his manual occupations, still continuing to indulge his irrepressible thirst for reading. He now turned his attention to divinity, and made himself familiar with the works of all the most celebrated Divines, without distinction of sect; and those who have enjoyed the advantage of conversing with him on religious topics, cannot have failed to appreciate the industry which had given him so vast a store of knowledge. To these pursuits he added the study of Latin. The strength of mind displayed in these intellectual pursuits by one who was obliged to look for his daily bread to the labour of his own hands, will appear, on reflection, to form perhaps the most remarkable trait in his character. At the age of twenty-three he married the grand-daughter of the Rev. Mr. Clark, the Baptist Minister at Frome, and this change in his circumstances rendered him doubly anxious for a different sphere of life.

At length the long-expected opportunity arrived. The post of Master in a School supported by the Church in Broadmead, in the city of Bristol, became vacant. His friends urged him to apply for it. He came up to Bristol, underwent an examination before the Committee of management, and was unanimously accepted. The salary was small, £40-a-year; but it brought him into a new circle, where his energies and talents might have wider play. He removed to that city at the age of twenty-five, and obtained permission to devote the time, not occupied in this School, to *one of his own*. This Seminary was soon crowded with pupils; it rose rapidly in public estimation, and placed him, at once, in circumstances of independence. Among his scholars was the late lamented and amiable Mr. Rich, the Resident at Bagdad, whose work on Babylon has given him so just a celebrity. But the chief advantage of his position at Bristol was the introduction it afforded him to Dr. Ryland, the President of the Baptist Academy. He entered as a student in that Seminary, and devoted every moment, which he could spare from his avocations, to his studies under so able a Master. He applied himself diligently to the Greek and Hebrew languages; and subsequently added to them a knowledge of Arabic and Syriac, in which his attainments, though not profound, were greatly above mediocrity. In this congenial course of improvement he passed six of the happiest years of his life. By the advice of Dr. Ryland he prepared himself for the Ministry, for which his great theological reading had well fitted him, and there was every prospect of his becoming an ornament to the denomination, in his native land, with which he was associated. But a nobler field of exertion was now opened before him; for which, in the economy of Providence, this previous training appears evidently to have been intended to prepare him.

Dr. Carey, who had been employed for six years in India, in the new and untried field of Missionary labours, while his future colleague was completing his studies at Bristol, had requested the Baptist Missionary Society, of which Dr. Ryland was one of the founders, to send more labourers into the vineyard. Dr. Ryland proposed the subject to his pupil, and found that it was not altogether new to his mind, as the perusal of the Periodical Accounts of the Mission had begun to kindle in his mind an anxiety for India. He was accepted by the Society, then in its infancy, as a Missionary, and embarked with Mr. Grant, one of his own pupils, Mr. Ward, and Mr. Brunsden, in the *Criterion*, an American vessel. They arrived at Bengal in October, and intending to proceed to Mudnabatty to join Dr. Carey, were advised to take up their abode temporarily at Serampore, where they landed on the 13th October, 1799. It was about this time that the fear of an invasion of India by the French predominated in the Government Councils, several French emissaries in the guise of priests having been detected about the country. In announcing the arrival of Dr. Marshman and his associates, the Printer of one of the Calcutta papers, who had never heard of the existence of a Baptist denomination, set forth that four Papist Missionaries had arrived in a foreign ship and proceeded up to a foreign settlement. The paragraph could not fail to catch Lord Wellesley's eye. The Captain was instantly summoned to the Police, and informed that his ship would be refused a port clearance unless he engaged to take back the Papist Missionaries. He explained the mistake, and in one respect removed the fears of Government; but there was so strong a disposition manifested to obstruct Missionary operations, upon the plea of their dangerous tendency, that the Missionaries found they could not reside with any confidence in the British territories—and that it was wise to accept of the countenance and protection which was so generously offered them by the Danish authorities. Dr. Carey felt the full force of their arguments, and soon after came down to join them, and thus commenced the Serampore Mission.

Three congenial minds were thus brought together by the appointment of Providence, and they lost no time in laying a broad basis for their future operations. They threw their whole souls into the noble enterprise which demanded all their courage and zeal; since from the British Government they had nothing but the sternest opposition to expect, the moment the extension and the success of their labours should bring them into public notice. The resources of the Society were totally inadequate to the support of all the Missionary families now in the field. Indeed, Dr. Marshman and his associates had come out with the distinct understanding that they were to receive support only till they could support themselves. They immediately began to open independent sources of income. Dr. Carey obtained the post of Professor in the College of Fort William, then recently established. Dr. and Mrs. Marshman opened a boarding-school, and Mr. Ward established a printing-office, and laboured with his own hands in setting the types of the first edition of the Bengalee New Testament, which Dr. Carey had brought with him. Dr. Carey's motto, "*Expect great things, attempt great things*," became the watchword of the three. They determined by a noble sacrifice of individual interests and comforts, to live as one family, and to throw their united income into one joint-stock, to be devoted to the common cause. Merging all minor differences of opinion in a sacred anxiety for the promotion of the great enterprise which absorbed their minds, they made a combined movement for the diffusion of

truth and knowledge in India. To the hostility of Government, and to every discouragement which arose from the nature of the undertaking, they opposed a spirit of Christian meekness and calm perseverance. They stood in the front of the battle of Indian missions; and during the arduous struggle, which terminated with the charter of 1813, in granting missionaries free access to India,—they never, for a moment, deserted their post, or dispaired of success. When, at a subsequent period, Lord Hastings, who honoured them with his kind support, had occasion to advert, in conversation, to the severe conflict they had passed through, he assured them that, in his opinion, the freedom of resort to India which missionaries then enjoyed, was owing, under God, to the prudence, the zeal and the wisdom which they had manifested, when the whole weight of government, in England and India, was directed to the extinction of the missionary enterprise.

It would be impossible within the limits to which we must confine ourselves, to enumerate the plans which they formed for the mission, for translations of the sacred scriptures, and for education; or the obstacles which tried the strength of their principles. Neither is it possible to individualize Dr. Marshman's efforts in every case; for, so complete was the unity of their designs, that it seemed as if three great souls had been united in one, so as to have but one object, and to be imbued with one impulse. But with this unity of design, there was necessarily a division of labour; and we may briefly state therefore the particular objects which engaged Dr. Marshman's time and attention. In 1806, he applied himself diligently to the study of the Chinese language, and was enabled to publish a translation of the entire scriptures, and a grammar in that tongue. The Loll Bazaar Chapel, erected at a time when the means of religious instruction in Calcutta were small, and when religious feeling was at so low an ebb that even Martyn could not command, on an evening, a congregation of more than twenty, was mainly indebted for its existence to Dr. Marshman's personal efforts. When the erection of it was suspended for lack of funds, he went about from house to house raising subscriptions for it; and for his pains was exhibited in masquerade, at an entertainment given to Lord Minto, as a "Pious Missionary, begging subscriptions." To him the Benevolent Institution in Calcutta was indebted for its birth and subsequent vigour. The idea of it was struck out when Dr. Leyden, Dr. Marshman, and Dr. Hare were dining together; and the prospectus, drawn up by Dr. Marshman, was carefully revised by Dr. Leyden. He continued to act as Secretary to the Institution to the last moment in which his health permitted him to act. He was also associated with Dr. Carey in the translation of the Ramayana into English, of which three volumes were published. To the plan of native schools, he gave up much time and labour; and the valuable "Hints" which he published, in the form of a pamphlet, just at the period when the first efforts were made for education in India, twenty-one years ago, was deemed worthy of being incorporated with one of the leading publications in England.

In 1826, he revisited England after an absence of twenty-seven years, and travelled through the United Kingdom, endeavouring by his public addresses, and in private conversation, to urge on the cause of missions; and there are many now in India, to whom this notice will recall, with a melancholy pleasure, the warmth and animation which he was the means of communicating to their minds on that subject. He visited Denmark, and was graciously received by his Majesty Frederick the Sixth, to whose steady and uninterrupted protection the mission may be said to have been indebted for its existence, when assailed by the British government. His Majesty was pleased to grant a charter of incorporation to the Serampore College, upon Dr. Marshman's petition. He returned to Serampore in May 1829, and joined Dr. Carey and his associates in superintending the mission under the new form of an independent association, which it had acquired. In June, 1834, he was deprived of this venerable friend and colleague with whom he had been permitted to act for thirty-five years. He bore the separation with more firmness than was expected; but the dissolution of such an union, cemented by the noblest of all undertakings and sanctified by time, made a deep and indeed indelible impression on his mind. All the veneration and affection of his younger associates, could not fill up the void created by the loss of Dr. Carey. He appeared among us as the solitary relic of a past age of great men. The activity of his mind, however, though with occasional interruptions, continued till the mind itself appeared to be worn out. About six weeks before his death, he was taken out on the river by the advice of Dr. Nicolson and Dr. Voigt, but his constitution was exhausted. Yet when the excitement of this short excursion, which was extended to Fort Gloster, had given him a small return of strength, both bodily and mental, the energy of former times seemed again to come over him, and he passed several days in arranging plans of usefulness, the accomplishment of which would have required years. At length, on Tuesday, the 5th of December, he gently sank to rest, without pain or sorrow, in the lively enjoyment of that hope which is full of immortality.

The form of Dr. Marshman was tall and athletic. His constitution appeared to be framed of iron. He exposed himself to all the severities of an Indian climate, with perfect impunity. He enjoyed, till within the last year of his life, such uninterrupted health as falls to the lot of few in India. During thirty-seven years he had not taken medicine to the value of 10 rupees. The strength of his body seemed to be admirably adapted, with the structure of his mind, to fit him for the long career of usefulness he was permitted to run. He was peculiarly remarkable for his ceaseless industry. He usually rose at four, and despatched half the business of the day before breakfast. When extraordinary exertions appeared necessary, he seemed to have a perfect command over sleep, and has been known, for days together, to take less than half his usual quantity of rest. His memory was great beyond that of most men. He recalled facts, with all their minute associations, with the utmost facility. This faculty he enjoyed to the latest day of his existence. During the last month of his life, when unable even to turn on his couch without assistance, he dictated to his daughter, Mrs. Voigt, his recollections of the early establishment of the Mission at Serampore, with a clearness and minuteness perfectly astonishing. The vast stores of knowledge which he had laid up in early life, and to which he was making constant addition, rendered his personal intercourse in society a great enjoyment. His manners and deportment, particularly towards his inferiors, were remarkable for amenity and humility. To his family he was devoted almost to a fault, so that his enemies found in this subject a fertile field for crimination—

with what generosity of feeling let every parent judge. During a union of more than forty-six years, he was the most devoted of husbands, and as the father of a family of twelve children, of whom only six lived to an age to appreciate his worth, and only five survive to deplore his loss, he was the most affectionate of parents.

The leading traits of his character, more especially in the earlier part of his career, were energy and firmness. These, combined with a spirit of strong perseverance, enabled him to assist in carrying into effect the enlarged views in which he and his colleagues delighted to indulge. His piety was deep and genuine. His religious sentiments were without bigotry. But the most distinguishing feature in his life, was his ardent zeal for the cause of missions. This zeal never for a moment suffered any abatement, but rather seemed to gather strength from every new difficulty. The precious cause, as he latterly denominated it, occupied his dying thoughts as it had occupied his living exertions; and the last question which he asked of those around him was "can you think of any thing I can yet do for it?" This zeal was united with a degree of pecuniary disinterestedness which has seldom been surpassed. He considered it his greatest privilege that God had enabled him to lay on the altar of his cause so large a contribution from his own labours. With the means of amassing an ample fortune, he did not leave behind him, of all his own earnings in India for thirty-eight years, more than the amount of a single year's income of his Seminary in its palmy days.

We owe some apology for the length to which this notice has been extended; but the subject scarcely admitted of our saying less. To some even this lengthened memorial of the last survivor of the three men who were, under God, the means of giving a spiritual and intellectual impulse to India, which felt, during the present century, seems likely to remain forever, will not be displeasing; while others may possibly find some excuse for the length to which filial veneration has extended a tribute of affection, for one to whom the writer is indebted for whatever can be deemed valuable in life.

---

## THE REVEREND WILLIAM WARD.

Mr. **Ward** arrived in India October the 13th, 1799. Of his earlier years we have no account, except that his career was such as marked the benevolent, disinterested, and diligent man, and that he was placed, after a suitable education, under the care of Benslay, known in London as one of the ablest in the typographic art. He improved the opportunities he there possessed of enlarging his mind; and about his nineteenth year, religion gave it that effectual turn which laid the foundation for his future usefulness and excellence of character. After having, with much ability, conducted a provincial paper for years, in Hull, he at length determined to devote himself wholly to the eternal salvation of his fellow-creatures, as the highest object for which he could live. Upon this, resigning his secular business, he, with a delicacy of mind, which he carried into all his future concerns, placed himself, at his own charge, under an eminent Divine with a view of fitting himself for the ministry, although he might have been welcomed into any of those institutions, supported by the British public, with the view of assisting young men in preparing for the ministry. The Divine under whom he studied, was Dr. Fawcett of Yorkshire, the author of an excellent Commentary on the scriptures.

It was while studying under this good man, and occasionally preaching in the villages around, that Mr. Ward learnt the state of the Mission in Bengal, recently begun by Messrs. Carey and Thomas,—the former of whom he knew previously to his embarking for India: and finding that while a translation of the scriptures was in great forwardness, the difficulty and expense of printing in the infant state of the art there, were such as to create much discouragement, his mind became enkindled by an unquenchable desire to engage in the work of printing and spreading the scriptures among the Hindoos; while his view of the miseries of that people, daily perishing in ignorance and vice, suffered him to make no further delay, than was necessary to arrange for his voyage with the Rev. Andrew Fuller, Secretary to the Baptist Missionary Society, a man of kindred mind and spirit. On the 25th of May, 1799, he left London in the American ship *Criterion*, accompanied by his brethren, Marshman, Grant and Brunsdon, (with their respective families), he being alone unmarried. On the voyage, perhaps one of the most pleasant ever made to India, though it lasted nearly 5 months, the kindness of Captain Wickes, an honor to his country and to religion, gave Mr. Ward, with his brethren, full opportunity of gratifying their benevolent wishes. Dividing the ship's company into two classes, he and his colleagues regularly attended them day by day, instructing some in reading, others in writing and Arithmetic, and others more advanced, in whatever they chose to learn of an abstruser character; and with the exception of about four, the whole of the ship's crew and the passengers were under a course of tuition during the voyage, Mr. Ward himself resuming his studies in Greek, which he had commenced under Dr. Fawcett. Thus the ship resembled a temple of learning; and days and weeks glided away almost without being perceived. Meanwhile, on the sabbath and in the week, preaching, prayer, and reading the scriptures, furnished a rich variety of exercises, in which Captain invariably participated, he himself in rotation leading their morning and evening exercises of devotion. On Mr. Ward's arrival in India, his mind at once entered into the situation of the natives, and although thirty, he applied with so much vigour and perseverance to the study of the language, that he delivered his first Bengalee sermon in the Mission Chapel at Serampore within 19 months after his arrival. He however soon discerned that the voice of the European Missionary could perform but a small part of the labour necessary to the planting of the Gospel there, and that far more, under the Divine blessing, was likely to be effected by the press towards shaking that vast fabric of superstition which had stood for so many ages. To this therefore he recurred with new delight.

While Mr. Ward devoted himself with all the energies of his soul to the salvation of the Hindoos, the same delicacy of mind which had made him decline all gratuitous help in preparing himself for the ministry determined him and his brethren to be no burden to the public at home, while seeking the good of the heathen abroad. In the first month of their united residence at Serampore, January 1800,

when scarcely able to support their families, they with this view entered into a solemn covenant with each other, in which they agreed to form a common stock and a common table, while, to meet all other expenses for their families, they prescribed an equal and rigid course of economy, each according to the size of his family, receiving a certain sum monthly from the common stock. The rest they devoted to form a fund applicable, under their own direction, to the support of their widows and orphans should they die in the prosecution of their work, and to the spread of the Gospel around them in whatever way they might deem most efficient. This family covenant, with such alterations made by themselves as circumstances dictated, has been sacredly observed ever since. Having thus formed their plan, Mr. Ward, who was exceeded by none of his brethren in zeal and disinterestedness, bent his mind to realize its objects by the most strenuous mental and even personal labour. One slight instance may not be unworthy of notice. The first edition of the New Testament in Bengalee was put to press in May 1800, as soon as a fount of types had been cast under his direction. Thinking it would save expense while it would advance his knowledge of the language, he, assisted by Mr. Brunsdon and Dr. Carey's eldest son, then about fourteen, (both of whom he had taught the art) composed the whole edition with his own hands, finishing it in about ten months. Thus, the first edition of the Bengalee New Testament was brought through the press by European manual labour.

To trace the whole of this excellent man's labours, in the succeeding 20 years, would take up too much space. We can only mention a few particulars. The Bengalee version of the New Testament being published Mr. Ward and his colleagues could not contemplate the state of the country around, without longing that the Scriptures might be given in the other languages of India. Of these the Sanscrit, the Hindee, and the Orissa, first claimed attention ; and it was determined to attempt a translation into them without hinting it to any one. Nor was it until (1805,) nearly four years after, that the step was disclosed. In this work, Mr. Ward rendered material assistance to his brethren. While his love to the Scriptures made him commence the study of the Persian and Hindee with the hope of rendering aid in the Hindee translations, he in addition to his daily labours as a Missionary, set about the formation of such new founts of types as the edition of the scriptures would require, and thus, before a version was ready, types were prepared to give it circulation. Such a blessing rested on this course, that at the time of his decease, he had completed no less than fifteen founts of Indian characters, besides those in Persian and Chinese, with which he had brought through the press 20 versions of the New Testament, the twentieth being printed to the Epistle of James, at the time of his decease. Although he was herein assisted with all the advice and help his brethren could afford him, still the industry and energy neeessary to enable any one in an Indian clime to go through such a labour, can be appreciated only by those who know the country.

The speedy decay of the paper made in India, was also found a most discouraging circumstance. The havoc made in it by insects threatened destruction to almost every copy of the scriptures in a few years. As it was impossible to employ Europe paper, on account of its cost, nothing remained but the hope of forming a paper of Indian materials as impervious to insects as English. This experiment, with the advce of his brethren, Mr. Ward commenced nearly fifteen years ago, and after a long series of disappointments which would have deterred many from further attempts, he had the satisfaction of producing, by means of the steam engine, paper produced as enduring, and as impervious to insects, as English paper and at a price not higher than that given for paper made in the country.

With his indefatigable industry in conducting business, Mr. Ward united the zeal and spiritual-mindedness of the most devoted Missionary. The manner in which he laboured, personally, among the Heathen, *in* season and *out* of season, his tender and assiduous care in forming the minds of the native converts ; his missionary correspondence in India, Europe, and America, his seizing every moment of leisure to send forth something from the Press which might be profitable to the mind, all testify how fully the Missionary cause reigned in his heart, and with what success he furthered its objects.

In thus striving, after the example of the apostle, to promote the planting of the Gospel in a Heathen country by the labour of his hands, as well as by his missionary ministrations, Mr. Ward enjoyed happiness of a peculiar nature, and such was the blessing granted on his own exertions, and those of his colleagues, that, before his death, he saw ten Missionary stations in Bengal and Hindustan beside his own, annually supported by their own efforts or those they had originated in India, without the annual expenditure of a penny raised in Europe for Missionary purposes. To this might be added, the buildings of the Serampore College, erected at the expense of himself and his colleagues, while he so ardently pleaded its cause, both in Europe and in America. At his death, it is probable, that in addition to his own professional efforts, he contributed, annually, a larger sum to Missionary objects than any single individual. Thus did this genuine friend to India, employ that skill and industry, which might have realized an ample fortune for his family, in seeking to plant the gospel therein, expending on this sacred object the product of his labour from year to year, under his own direction, and uniting in himself the three-fold character of benefactor, superintendent, and missionary.

Yet while thus acting, he thought nothing of his labours, or of himself, his attention was so fixed on the difficulties of the work, and the vastness of what remained to be done, that no idea was more prominent in his mind than *the insufficiency of all human effort without Divine aid*, and the necessity of earnest and persevering prayer, that this might be granted. His whole hope, as to his personal acceptance with God, was fixed on the death and mediation of the Saviour ; and the highest title he ever desired was that off, " a sinner saved by grace."

Nor did he cultivate these Missionary feelings at the expense of the social virtues ; gentle, wise, and kind ; so amiable indeed in the whole of his intercourse with his family and friends, that they almost forget him as a public man, in the loss they felt themselves to have sustained in their domestic circle, and the common intercourse of life, by the termination of their intercourse.

The same spirit of kindness and affection pervaded his writings. And if ever the pen of one who wrote on Indian affairs was guided by philanthropy and truth, it was that of Mr. Ward's. His after works breathe the same fervor. His " farewell letters" too well deserve the name : they were indeed

such to most of the friends to whom they addressed; while his "reflections on the word of God" may be regarded as his dying meditations, and disclose in the fullest manner those springs of faith, and hope and sacred joy, which continually nourished his own vigorous and happy mind.

That after 24 years thus spent in seeking the welfare of India, his surviving brethren should mourn his loss, will not appear strange. Still amidst their deepest grief, they bless the Giver of all good, that he was so long continued to them, and that a life of the most exemplary usefulness, was crowned by a death of more than ordinary calmness and resignation.

---

*The following Inscription, in scribed on a white marble tablet, is placed in the Mission Chapel at Serampore:—*

This Tablet is inscribed to the Memory of the Serampore Missionaries—
**William Carey, Joshua Marshman, William Ward,**
and of their faithful and beloved associate
**John Mack,**
in the chapel consecrated by their ministrations, 1845.

---

MRS. HANNAH MARSHMAN, *(Widow of Joshua Marshman, D. D.)*

Mrs. **Marshman,** was a daughter of Mr. J. Sheppard and grand-daughter of the Rev. Mr. Clarke, of Frome, pastor of a Church in Brotherton, Wiltshire, she was early brought to think of her sinful state and place her reliance upon Christ. Her mother was a truly pious person, and was in the habit of speaking often and feelingly to her little girl. When Mrs. Marshman was eight years old her mother died, which so affected the father that it preyed upon his health and within three years after he was carried to the tomb—thus at the early age of eleven was the subject of this memoir, left an orphan. The charge of the little girl devolved upon her grand-father, who nurtured in her all those pious feelings which had been first planted in her breast by the conversations of her mother. At the age of 15, she was led to think seriously of joining herself to Christ's people; and at this time her health was so delicate that more than once her life was despaired of; to this period she always referred, as the happiest of her life in which she was during her distress led to think more upon her state as a sinner and to put her whole dependence upon the Saviour. Soon after this she was baptized by the Rev. Mr. Marshman of Westbury Leigh, no relation to her subsequent husband. At 17, she became acquainted with Dr. Marshman, her future husband and soon after marriage, went to reside at Bristol where a wide sphere of usefulness opened for both of them. They lived most happy. Their cup of bliss seemed full, so full that for a long time she could not join in her husband's views to engage in Mission work.

Her removal had been expected for some time; more than once during the last twelve months it was thought her end was at hand. Her's was a gradual decay; at intervals she rallied but all could see she was slowly sinking into her rest. The delightful nature of religion was beautifully exemplified in her experience when at the near approach of death. Her's was a settled and well-grounded hope, and she realized in her last moments the enjoyment to be derived from religion.

One feature in her deportment when viewing the grim monster must not be omitted, and this was a spirit of prayer; this characterized her during life, her attendance upon the Thursday morning prayer-meetings was never neglected, and this was continued after entering on her eightieth year.

On the 2d of March a sudden change had taken place—death had evidently put his seal upon her. Mr. Denham was summoned to her bedside, and found her calm; all her mental powers unimpaired. She addressed him and said she would not long continue a tenant of this world, and then spoke of her trust in the Saviour. She referred with evident delight to the period when she had been brought to a sense of her lost condition, and looked back upon her thoughts and feelings then. Mr. Denham read with her the 43d Psalm, to each verse of which she responded. At 5 P. M. when Mr. Denham again saw her she was in deep thought; her mind seemed to be in repose. Upon noticing her visitor she addressed him, and uttered several stanzas which, as she informed her daughter, she had committed to memory before she was eighteen years of age. To this period her thoughts seem constantly to be turning; it was then, she said, that Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress was so useful to her. To a question from her daughter, as to whether she had any fears, she energetically answered—"no fears, child, no fears; has He not said that He will save to the uttermost those that come unto him, and will not cast away any?" And then turning to Mr. Denham, she added, "should you speak of me after my death speak to the people and tell them, He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters," she then begged him to read the part where Bunyan describes the pilgrims as having just escaped from drowning in the river Jordan. The time, the circumstances seemed all to be realized in her case. "I wish myself among them," she repeated with a great deal of feeling and energy. The words of *Steadfast* seemed to interest her much, and when the reader came to the part where a change was manifested in the appearance of *Steadfast*, a brightness seemed to spread itself over her countenance; the reader could not proceed and stopped; her spirit had fled, death had taken possession of her without any of her friends perceiving it; she died on the bosom of her daughter.

The deceased had nearly completed her eightieth year and nearly the forty-eighth year of her residence in the country, she was one of that small and devoted band that formed the Baptist Mission in India, and was a Member of the Church which was commenced at Serampore in the year 1804. In her removal the last link of that chain which connected the latter Missionaries with the former brethren has been broken.

*The following Inscription to her memory is placed in the Mission Chapel at Serampore:—*

In Memory of **Hannah Marshman,** widow of Joshua Marshman, D. D.
the last surviving Member of the Mission Family at Serampore, she arrived in this settlement in October 1799, and opened a seminary to aid in the support of the Mission in May 1800,
after having consecrated her life and property to the promotion of this sacred cause and exhibited an example of humble piety and energetic benevolence for forty-seven years.
She was removed to her eternal rest at the age of eighty, March 5th, 1847.

## THE DANISH CHURCH OF SERAMPORE.

*(The following Inscriptions are taken from Tablets erected in the Church.)*

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Ann Wallich**,
she was born September 19th, 1797,
and married May 30th, 1812, to N. Wallich. She died August 1st, 1812.
Farewell, but not for ever!
How unavailing her blooming youth, the spotless innocence of her character, the universal esteem she enjoyed, the fondness of her affectionate husband, to arrest the arm of death.
"All, all is changeable beneath the unchangeable God."
"Behold He taketh away, who can hinder him? who shall say unto Him, what doest Thou."—*Job*, ix. 12
"I was dumb, I opened not my mouth, because Thou didst it."—*Ps.* xxxix. 9.

---

This tablet is erected to the Memory of the Honorable **J. S. Hohlenbergh,** Esquire late Chief of his Danish Majesty's settlement of Fredericksnagore by a number of its European and Native inhabitants, in commemoration of his singular worth, both public and private. He was distinguished for loyalty to his Sovereign, and for every virtue which belongs to a good Magistrate. He maintained public order with mild but vigorous firmness. He administered justice with purity and impartiality beyond suspicion. He relieved distress with wise and unostentatious generosity. He gave his support to all that was virtuous and philanthropic and frowned only upon vice. In private life, as a husband, a father and a friend, he was conscientious, devoted, and enlightened. His loss is therefore bewailed as a personal bereavement, as well as a public calamity by those who have thus sought to record his excellence.
He was born at Copenhagen 1793, he died on the River Hoogly on the 11th May 1833, and was buried in the public Burying Ground of this settlement amidst universal lamentation.

---

In Memory of **J. Voigt**, Esq. Surgeon in the Service of his Danish Majesty, and in Medical charge of this town from 1827 to 1842. Born at Nordborg in Sleswick, March 22nd, 1798; he was an ardent and successful student of Botanical Science. In his profession he was eminently skilful, and gave his aid freely to the poor and to the Hospital from its establishment in 1836. The sterling worth of his character, the generosity and humanity of his disposition, and the strength and devotedness of his affection, caused him in private life to be highly esteemed and fondly loved.
Reconciled to God through faith in Christ Jesus, he died in London, June 22d, 1843, and was buried in the West of London Cemetry.

---

In Memory of **William Carey**, D. D.
born at Paulerspury, Northamptonshire 17th August 1761, died 9th June 1834.
**Joshua Marshman**, D. D.
born at Westbury, Wilts, 20th April 1768, died 5th December 1837.
And the Rev. **William Ward**,
born at Derby 20th October 1769, died 7th March 1823.
The Serampore Missionaries, who, in addition to their many other labours in the cause of Religion and humanity, from the opening of this Church in 1805, to the end of their lives, gave their faithful and gratuitous ministrations to the congregation here assembling.

## DANISH BURIAL GROUND, SERAMPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
the Honorable **Jacob Krefting,**
Knight of the Royal Order of the Dannebrog,
Colonel of His Majesty's Forces, Chief and Director of the Danish possessions in Bengal from May 1805 until October 1828.
Born at Moss in Norway, October 9th, 1757,
died at Serampore October 7th, 1828,
after a service of 44 years in India.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Baldwin**, Esq. of Hyrampore,
who departed this life on the 16th Feb. 1825,
aged 54 years.
This small tribute to departed worth is erected by his affectionate son, W. J. B.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Hannah Buckland**,
who departed this life May 15th, 1822,
aged 7 years, 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Amelia Dent**,
who departed this life on the 1st April 1841,
after a few hours illness of Cholera,
aged 62 years, 7 months and 12 days.
This Monument is erected as a memorial of her virtues, by her affectionate and devoted children.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Draper,**
who departed this life 2d Feb. 1833,
aged 53 years.
Erected by her affectionate children in testimony of their reverence for her virtues and their sorrow for her loss.
Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Major Anne Eagle,**
who died Dec. 19th, 1824, aged 45 years.

---

Monumentum **Christiani Bie,**
Natus in Fredericsnagore, die Novembris 18, 1788.
Defuncius 15 Februarii 1802.

Mrs Bie, widow of the nephew of Governor Bie died 1844 aged 70

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Samuel Gray**, of Calcutta,
born at Dundee, Dec. 23d, 1794,
died at Serampore Dec. 14th, 1820.

---

**I. S. Hohlenberg,**
1793, 1833.
Hædret af Medborgere ; elsket af undergirone :
Dybt savnet af Hustru og venner.

---

To the Memory of
**Charles Stewart Wollen**, Esq.
died 4th Sept. 1835, aged 18 years and 10 days.
He lived beloved and died lamented.

To the Memory of Mrs. **Margaret Heather**,
who died on the 16th of July 1834,
aged 53 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Henderson**,
Deputy Secretary to the Bank of Bengal,
who departed this life on Saturday the
19th October 1839.

---

**Charlotte Caroline Baker,**
born 1st March 1834, died 4th June 1835.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**W. M. Toulmin,**
who died 9th of May 1829, aged 35 years,
sincerely regretted by his afflicted widow.

## MISSION BURIAL GROUND, SERAMPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Margaret Norah Marshman,**
the affectionate and beloved wife of John Clark
Marshman ; she was born Oct. the 18th, 1802,
and died December the 15th, 1843,
exulting in the Christian hope of immortality.
Her mortal remains are interred at the
foot of this stone, in the vault with her
three infant children.

---

At the foot of this stone are deposited the mortal
remains of **Susannah Lydia,**
the beloved daughter of John Clark and
Margaret Norah Marshman,
born June 13th, 1829, died August 10th, 1830.
And of **Rosamond Norah,**
the beloved daughter of John and Margaret
Marshman, born July 16th, 1833,
died September 18th, 1834.
Also of **Arthur**, the infant son of
John and Margaret Marshman,
born Nov. 3d, 1838, died June 13th, 1839,
aged seven months and nine days.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

In Memory of
**Susannah Lydia Williams,**
daughter of Joshua and Hannah Marshman,
and wife of Henry Allen Williams of the
Bengal Civil Service,
born at Bristol, Dec. 7th, 1797,
and married September 1st, 1818 ;
she died at Serampore March 13th, 1822,
five days after the birth of her third child, and
second son, **John Lionel Williams,** who
surviving her only seven days lies interred in the
same grave.

Reader, pause a moment, she is not dead but sleepeth. By rich grace brought to see her sin and danger before she was eight years old, she fled for refuge to the Redeemer, and walking humbly before him, she so discharged the duties of life, as ever to live in the affections of her parents, her brothers and sisters, and her bereaved husband ; but while enjoying the choicest earthly blessings ; and beloved beyond the power of words to describe, she, ripe for glory, longed to depart and be with Christ, as far better ; beholding her desire, her Redeemer at length said, "enter into the joy of thy Lord," on which her renewed soul, rising above mortal joys, left its clay tenement and entered into its rest.

Also in Memory of her six brothers and sisters, who dying in infancy, went before her to glory.
**Mary**, born at Westbury Leigh, August 20th, 1792,
dy'd at Bristol, January 27th, 1794.

**Robert**, born September 8th,
dy'd November 1st, 1796 ;
both lying in the Baptist Burying Ground
at Bristol.

**Hannah**, born and dy'd at Serampore,
December 20th, 1801 ;
**Hannah**, born Jan. 29th, dy'd July 25th, 1803 ;
both lying in the Danish Burying Ground.
**Joshua**, born June 15th, dy'd Sept. 8th, 1806 ;
and **William Ward**, born November 21st, 1811,
dy'd March 5th 1812, both lying here.

---

In Memory of the infant daughter of
**I. O.** and **R. S. Voigt,**
born August 16, 1831, died the same day.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

**Joshua Marshman**, D. D.
the last of the Serampore Missionaries,
by whom Christian truth and general knowledge
were introduced into these provinces,
was born at Westbury Wilts, April 20th, 1768,
died at Serampore, December 5th, 1837,
and lies buried at the foot of this stone, in the
same Cemetery with his beloved Colleagues,
Carey and Ward.

"They that turn many to righteousness, shall shine as the stars for ever and ever."

---

In Memory of **Henry Allen Williams,**
Commercial Resident at Jungypore, the son of
H. T. Williams, Esq. of London ; born in London,
15th Feb. 1788, arrived in Calcutta in Sept. 1804,
he was baptized at Serampore in Aug. 1818.
In September 1818, he married Susannah Lydia
Marshman, and having adorned his profession by
an exemplary life and conversation for the space of
five years, he followed her to the realms of bliss
on the 5th of October 1823, leaving an infant son
and daughter ; and by his own express desire
he lies interred by her side.

Here also lie interred the remains of
**Honoria Torriano Williams,**
only daughter of Henry Allen Williams, Esq.
born at Serampore, September 27th, 1819; she
died on board the Enterprize, off Calcutta, April
13th, 1840, after a long and painful illness,
which she bore with true Christian patience.

"In the morning it flourisheth and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down and withereth."—Ps. xc. 6.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Ward,**
one of the Serampore Missionaries;
he was born at Derby, October 20th, 1769,
having devoted himself to the work of Missions,
he arrived at Serampore October 13th, 1799,
where he assisted in the formation of the
Missionary establishment and laboured with
ardent zeal, in promoting the translations of the
Sacred Scriptures and in preaching the Gospel
to the Heathen. Having impaired his constitution,
he returned to his native land in Dec. 1818,
and was absent nearly three years; during
which period he travelled through Great Britain,
Holland, and the united states of America;
to encourage Missionary zeal and to raise funds
for Serampore College. He returned to India
in 1821, and after labouring with his usual
energy for seventeen months, he was removed
to his heavenly rest, March 7th, 1823,
aged 53 years, 4 months and 15 days.
Also to the Memory of Mrs. **Mary Ward,**
his relict, born Jan. the 29th, 1775,
died June the 18th, 1832.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Fountain,**
who departed this life on the 25th day of Oct. 1836,
aged 36 years.
This is a small token of conjugal affection.
Erected by his affectionate wife and children.
"Prepare to meet thy God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Susannah Gordon,**
who departed this life May 19th, 1826,
aged 62 years.
"Because I live, ye shall live also."

---

In Memory of **Adam Gordon,**
who departed this life on the 17th July 1834,
aged 74.
Several years Deacon of the Baptist Church
meeting at the Bow Bazar Chapel in Calcutta,
and of the Baptist Chapel at Serampore.
"The Memory of the just is blessed."

---

To the Memory of **Joseph Measures,**
Obiit 14 October 1827, aged 57 years.
This Monument is erected by his beloved wife,
H. Measures.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Wm. Wheeley Baker,** Esq.
born 2d June 1805, died 8th Jan. 1842,
dedicated by his affectionate mother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Ann Wray,**
who died 7th March 1841, aged 58.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Alfred Lloyd,**
who departed this life 16th July 1841,
aged 7 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Hon'ble **William Hamilton,**
who died on the 3d of July 1838,
aged 44 years, 2 months and 27 days.

Gentle reader, if departed worth deserves a tear,
Stop, and the pious tribute render here.

---

Requiescat in pace **Henry Tipper Smith,**
late a Lieut.-Col. H. C. Service, aged 57.

---

Tha remains of
Mr. and Mrs. **E. M. Sandford,** Junior
December 1841.

---

In Memory of **Rebecca,**
the beloved child of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. A. Wilson,
who departed this life 30th April 1845,
aged 8 months.

---

In Memory of **Robert Neale,**
of the Serampore Seminary, Ob. 9th Oct. 1846,
Ætat 13 years, 10 months and 11 days.

---

In Memory of **Charles Swain,**
who died in Serampore School 24th March 1836,
aged 15 years.

---

In Memory of **Elliot Brown,**
who died in Serampore School
24th March 1836, aged 15 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Wm. Thompson,** Esq. R. N.
who departed this life 7th July 1830,
aged 31 years.
His record is on high.

---

In Memory of **Mary Anne Trevor,**
of Serampore School,
who died, trusting in the Saviour, 22d July 1834,
aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles William Cashman,**
who died on the 31st of Aug. 1824,
aged 8 years, 11 months and 21 days.
Farewell, but not for ever!
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

To the Memory of **John Prussia,**
who died 16th September 1844, aged 40 years.

---

In Memory of **W. H. Westerhout,**
second son of J. B. Westerhout, Esq. Malacca;
born 12th March 1827, died 17th March 1842.
Much loved and deeply lamented as a son,
brother and a pupil.

---

**Henry Judson,** son of the Rev. A. Judson,
died 30th July 1841, aged 1 year and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Stopford,**
born at Beck's Court, Balliborough
Cavan, Ireland, 15th May 1774,
died at Serampore 25th March 1836,
aged 61 years, 10 months and 10 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **P. Mearing**,
formerly of the E. I. C. Maritime Service,
and subsequently Commander of the
Ship "Euphrates," trading to the Persian Gulf;
many years a resident of Serampore,
born 26th April 1772, at———— in the county
of Middlesex; died 4th November 1847,
aged 75 years and 8 days.
A man of the strictest integrity and retiring
piety, who, whilst living, did good by stealth and
blushed to hear its fame; and at his death,
left his fortune to numerous charities and friends.

---

*The following is a list of legacies to public charities bequeathed by the late Captain Mearing of Serampore.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Calcutta Native or Chandney Hospital,.. | 5,000 |
| Calcutta Public Library, ..... | 2,000 |
| Serampore Hospital, ..... | 2,000 |
| Howrah Seaman's Hospital, ..... | 5,000 |
| Sailor's Home,..... | 5,000 |
| Proposed fever Hospital, at Calcutta, .. | 2,000 |
| Calcutta Benevolent Institution,..... | 2,000 |
| District Charitable Society of Calcutta,.. | 5,000 |
| European Female Orphan Asylum, .... | 5,000 |
| Calcutta Free School, ..... | 5,000 |

---

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. **John Mack**,
the beloved Associate in the College,
and the Mission of Carey, Marshman and Ward.
He was born in Edinburgh, March the 12th, 1797,
and died at Serampore, April the 30th, 1845.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate and
disconsolate widow, Mary Mack.

---

Miss **Helen Mack**,
born 3d Sept. 1800, died 6th Sept. 1830.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Gibson**,
who departed this life on the 12th of March 1827,
aged 56 years and 6 months.
"Thy will be done."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Sophia Gibson**,
who departed this life on the 10th Dec. 1834,
aged 49 years, 1 month and 5 days.

Meek shades, farewell! go seek that quiet shore,
Where sin shall vex and sorrow 's wound no more.
Enough for her, that here her ashes rest,
Till God's own plaudit shall her worth attest.

"Write blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry**,
the beloved child of George Stuart and
Mary Dick, born 18th Jan. 1835,
died 17th July 1835.
"Thy will be done."

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Thompson**,
an aged consistent Member of the Baptist Church
at Serampore, who fell asleep in Jesus,
21st January 1843.
"Them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **M. King**,
widow of the late John King,
died 19th Nov. 1834, aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Samuel Hampton**,
born 16th Feb. 1767, died 26th May 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John O'Brien Tandy**, Esq.
died 20th February 1827, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary**,
the wife of John Gordon, Esq.
who departed this life 26th Sept. 1827,
aged 23 years and 8 months.

---

To the Memory of **Ann Charlotte**,
the beloved wife of N. J. Gantzer,
Ætat 42 years, 1 month, 18 days,
leaving a husband and 11 children to bemoan
their irreparable loss.
Requiescat in pace.
[*The above Inscription to the Memory of the late Mrs. Gantzer, is in the Catholic Burial Ground of Serampore.*]

---

In Memory of **Felix Carey**,
born 21st Oct. 1823, died 26th June 1834.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **D. Carey**,
wife of the Rev. W. Carey, D. D.
who departed this life on the 8th day of Dec. 1807,
aged 51 years.
Is this small token of conjugal affection and filial
regard, erected by her affectionate husband
and bereaved children.
"Prepare to meet thy God."—Amos.

---

**Charlotte Emelia**,
the second wife of Wm. Carey, D. D.
is interred on the East side of this tomb; she
was born at Rundhoff near Sleswic,
March 11th, 1761, and departed this life
May the 30th, 1821, aged 60 years.
"The memory of the just is blessed."

**Grace Carey**,
third wife of the Rev. Dr. William Carey,
died July 22d, 1835, aged 58 years.
"I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee, wherefore I abhor myself and repent in dust and ashes."—Job, XLII. and 5th verse.

---

**William Carey**,
born 17th Aug. 1761, died 9th June 1834.
"A wretched, poor, and helpless worm on thy kind arms I fall."

---

## THE LATE MR. FELIX CAREY.

Mr. **Felix Carey** was the eldest son of the Rev. Dr. Carey and the author of the following works:—A Burman Grammar, a Burman Dictionary in manuscript, part of the Burman New Testament. A Palee Grammar, with a Sanskrit translation; Vidyaharavulee, or Bengalee Encyclopedia, in Octavo, with plates. A large English and Bengalee Dictionary, edited by Mr. Carey, and Sree Ram Coomul Sen. A work on Land in Bengalee; translation in Bengalee of an Abridgement of Goldsmith's History of England, printed at the Serampore Press for the School Book Society. The Pilgrim's Progress translated into

the Bengalee, and printed at Serampore. Translation into the Bengalee of a Chemical Work, by Rev. John Mack, for the students of Serampore College. Translation into Bengalee of an Abridgement of Mill's History of British India, for the School Book Society. He had also for some years been assisting his venerable parent in various Biblical translations, for which he was peculiarly qualified; as he came out with his father to India when quite a boy, and was undoubtedly the best Bengalee scholar among his countrymen; especially in his knowledge of the idioms and construction of that language. In the midst of all these engagements for the good of India, and in the prime of life, he was cut off, and carried from the bosom of an affectionate family into eternity.

*The following Inscription to his Memory marks his grave :—*

Sacred to the Memory of **Felix Carey,** eldest son of the Rev. W. Carey, D. D.
who departed this life on the 10th of November, 1822, Ætat 36 years and 20 days.
A prisoner of hope released.

---

THE LATE MR. BOECK.—*(Late Governor of the settlement of Serampore.)*

Mr. **Boeck** had exercised the office of Judge and Magistrate of Serampore for eight years, and for more than two years was Governor of the settlement. After the death of Mr. Hohlenbergh, his health had latterly suffered so severely, from his unwearied application to the duties of his station, that a voyage to sea appeared to afford the only chance of recovery. In July 1836, he embarked for China on the "Victory," but it was soon discovered that his constitution was irrecoverably broken, and he died two days after landing at Macao, at the house of the Reverend Mr. Gutzlaff. Of Mr. Boeck it may truly be said, that he has fallen a martyr to the service of His Danish Majesty. His high sense of duty led to exertions beyond the measure of his bodily strength, and he has sunk into the grave under the pressure of his official labours and anxieties. To the harrassing duties of Judge and Magistrate and Administrator of Estates, he devoted generally ten hours of the day, from seven in the morning to sunset; and as copies of many proceedings are required to be sent to Copenhagen, he was obliged from want of adequate assistance, too frequently to encroach upon the hours of rest. The last act of important duty in which he was engaged, was in breaking up an extensive combination of robbers, who had for a long time carried on a system of depredation in Calcutta and its neighbourhood, and made Serampore their head-quarters. With untiring perseverance he pursued them to all their haunts; and being ably seconded by the British functionaries, succeeded in capturing more than forty of the chief robbers, and in dispersing the gang. The anxieties of this pursuit, and the fatigue of the criminal enquiries, completed the ruin of his health, and obliged him to seek its restoration in a voyage to sea, from which unhappily for his friends, and society, he has not been permitted to return. During his administration, the police was placed in a state of efficiency which it had never reached before. His conduct in the Civil Court was marked by the most scrupulous impartiality and justice; and at the same time mixed up with the greatest kindness. We have known him to spend hours in endeavouring to reconcile parties who were bent on plunging into the expenses of a law suit; so that while he inspired confidence as a Judge, he won affection as a paternal mediator. Among minor claims to public gratitude, we may mention the singular neatness in which he kept the town by a vigilant attention to the roads and drains. In all the domestic relations of life as a friend, a husband, a father, his conduct was most exemplary, and both his own more intimate acquaintance, and the inhabitants of the place generally, feel that his death has created a void which cannot be easily filled.

## PULTAH BURIAL GROUND.

Sacred to the Memory of Sir **Charles William Blunt,** Bart.
who departed this life on the 29th of August 1802.

---

*The following Inscriptions are taken from Monuments at the village of Ghurhutty, on the banks of the Hoogly, opposite Pultah. Monuments in good state of repair.*

To the Memory of Major **James Moore,**
who so gallantly distinguished himself during the late war in the Carnatic,
he died the 26th of January 1785, aged 34 years.

---

To the Memory of **Robert Wilson,** Esq.
many years in the Service of the Hon'ble Company,
who departed this life here on 9th June, A. D. 1813, aged 73 years.

## CHANDERNAGORE.

*In the French Churches at Chandernagore are the following Tablets :—*

Ci Git **Jean Henri Piron,**
Officer françois General commandant le corps françois au service du Saubau du Decan. Ne A'Huninque le 25 Mars 1763, Mort Au jardin de L'amitié le 21 Octobre 1807, agé de 44 Ans. 6 Mois, 26 Jours.

Ici repose le Corps de
**Pierre Elizabeth Latour,**
ne a Miremont en lanquedoc le 16 Juillet 1758, décédé a Chandernagore 11 Mai 1815.
Consumatus in brev explevit temporamult.

# THE CHANDERNAGORE BURIAL GROUND.

Ici repose **Joseph Francois Doyot,**
Chevalier de la Legion d'Honneur Intendant
Genéral des Establishments François au Bengale
agê de 59 Ans. décédé le 29 Mars 1821.

---

**Marie De Montplanqua,**
Neé le 22 Decembre 1842, décédé le 12 Août 1844.

---

Ci Git **Claude Brunet,**
né a Pont de vaux én Brésse décédé le
25 Septembre 1821, agê de 43 Ans. ! ! !

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**W. M. Poole,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 5th Feb. 1823,
in the 35th year of his age.

---

Ici repose **Dame Veuve Bourrilhon,**
Neé Daumain St. Pourçain Morte le
2 Octobre 1846, Agée de 48 Ans.
4 Mois et 25 Jours.

---

Cy Git **Joseph Paul Daumain St. Pourcain,**
Né à Pondichery le 14 Avril 1800,
et décédé à Chandernagore le 6, 7bre 1847,
Son epouse, ses Parents, Ses amis, le Clergé
Les Pauvres les Veuves, et les orphelins,
Le pleurent et le regretteront lon-temps
Un de profundis.

---

Ici repose
**Louise Pauline Leopoldine Dagoreau,**
décédé le 7 Juillet 1841, agee de 2 Ans.

---

Ici repose **Leonie Dagoreau,**
decede le 17 Decembre 1834, agée 6 mois.

---

Ici repose **Dame Catherine Dubois,**
veuve Durup de Dombal, décédé le
23 Fevrier 1826, ageé de 53 Ans.
Bonne mère bonne epouse cherie de ses Enfans
et regretteé de ses Amis.

---

Ici repose **Marie Mathilde Josephine Durup de Dombal,**
nee le 21 Mars 1833, décédé le 7 Mars 1835.

---

Ci Git **Theresa Jeanne Durup de Dombal,**
née le 22 Août et décédé le 29 Septembre 1842.

---

Ici repose **Dame Louise Rose Dubois,**
veuve Ste. Croix, décédé le 22 Mai 1845,
agee de 74 Ans.

---

Ici repose **Jean Durup de Dombal,**
decede le 21 Juillet 1842, age de 54 Ans.

---

Ci Git Avec son Epouse
**Josephe Walckiers, Theresa Walckiers,**
decede a Calcutta le 30 Decembre 1844.

---

Ci Git **Francois Desgranges,**
né le 9 Juillet 1795, Mort le 7 Octobre 1827.

---

Ici repose **Jean Baptiste Desgranges,**
né le 7 Décembre 1767,
décédé le 29 Janvier 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Joseph Dacosta,**
Senior, of the city of Patna,
who departed this life on Saturday
the 27th Nov. 1830, A. D.
aged 81 years, 8 months and 10 days.

He served the Honorable Company with fidelity and assiduity in different public offices for a series of years, and eventually received a pension for life. He was an upright man, an indulgent father and a warm friend.

"O death where is thy sting? O Grave where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin and the strength of sin is the law."—1st Cor. chap. xv. v. 55 and 56.

---

Ici repose **Felix Perrott,**
agé de 22 Mois, 1841.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **E. Delpeiron,**
who departed this life on the 20th Jan. 1845,
aged 65 years.

---

**Jos. Vetter,** Esq.
died 13th May 1846, aged 47 years.

---

Ci Git **Felix Neil,**
décédé le 22 Novembre 1838,
Administrateur P. J. à Chandernagore,
agé de 54 Ans.

---

**A. Jeanne Razet Dame Verploegh,**
décédé le 4 Septembre 1835, Par ses enfans
Pleurent une Bonne mere.

---

Ici repose **Francois Razet,**
la meilleure des mères la plus dous et la plus
tendre des apouses amie sincère regretté de sou
epoux de ses enfans et de ses amis née a
Chandernagore en 1774, et décédé le
9 Fevrier 1834. Un de profundis.

---

Ci Git une tendre et Bonnemere enlevee a son
epoux et a 10 Enfants a lage de 31 Ans.
**Anne Henrietta Razet,**
epouse de Pre Roquet, décédé le 11 Fevrier 1827.

---

Par la piétté filiale à la memoire d'un bon pere
Ici repose **Mathieu Razet,**
ne a Betons département du Gers le cinq mars
mille sept cent soixante six décédé a
Chandernagore le 27 Janvier 1838.
Qui le connut l'estima.

---

To the Memory of Mrs. **J. B. Razet,**
who died at Calcutta on the 10th Sept. 1842,
sincerely regretted by her relations
and friends, aged 26.

---

Ici repose **Marie Modeste Aurore P. de Frenc,**
dame de Beaufort morte en mer le
25th Aout 1839, agee de 29 Ans.
sou Mari et ses enfans la pleureront tonjours.

---

Ici repose **Jean Baptiste Audebert Chaubon,**
décédé a Chandernagore le 10th Janvier 1842,
âgé de 82 ans, 3 moirs, 15 jours. De profundis.

Ci Git **E. Bourgoin,** Capne. de Frigate " Chier de St. Louis," and de la Legion D'Honneur, chef de loge de Cassimbazar, age de 54 ans. décédé le 28 mars 1820, à Chandernagore
De profundis.

---

A La Memoire sacree de
**Louise Perine Josephine Dubois de Sarun,**
morte le 16th Nov. 1842, âgeé de 27 ans, 1 mois et 10 jours.
modéle de vertus et de piété armie sincère epouse cherie qui sera tonjours, regretée par son inconsolable mari.

---

Ci Git **Bernard Bourrilhon,**
greffier notaire né a Pondichery le 11 Avril 1791, décédé a Chandernagore, le 15 mars 1846, un de profundis.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Eliza Hartley,**
relict of the late B. Hartley, Esq. of the H. Co.'s. Medical Service,
who departed this life on the 30th August 1836, aged 70 years.
This Tablet is inscribed as a tribute of respect, by her son, Bartholomew Hartley.

---

In Memory of Capt. **John Mein,**
late of the Hon'ble Co.'s Navy,
who died on the 14th October 1832.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Archibald Lacroix,** Esq.,
died on the 11th April 1841, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Catherine Ellen Aubrey,**
the beloved child of Richard and Charlotte Aubrey, died on the 16th July 1842, aged 6 weeks.

---

Ici repose **Antoine Lee Franc,**
Ancien Magistrat mort le 20 Juillet 1846, agé de 71 ans et 8 mois.

---

To the Memory of
**Francis Oliver Desbruslais,**
a Native of Britain in France, who departed this life on the 17th March 1828, aged 57 years and 6 months, after a residence of 38 years in India, much lamented by his wife and 4 children, to mourn his irreparable loss.

---

Ici repose le corps de
**Jacques Michel Le Blond,**
Fils de Michel Le Blond,
age 2 Ans, 4 Mois, 23 Jours.
ne a Chandernagore le 25th Novembre 1806,
Mort le 18 Avril 1809.

---

Ici repose le corps de
**Michel Exuper Le Blond,**
né a Crammeville diocese de Bayeux en Basse, Normandie le 7 Aout 1773, et mort a Chandernagore le 23d Octobre 1815, age de 42 Ans, 2 mois, et 17 jours.

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Victor,**
the beloved son of Mr. and Mrs. G. Willis,
who died 20th March 1836,
aged 5 years, 1 month, 28 days.

When we behold an op'ning rose
In spring its early bloom disclose,
Do we not pluck it e'er 'tis blown
That all its sweets may be our own ?
So angels saw the blooming boy,
His infant smiles so swell'd their joy,
And thus, from an excess of love
They snatch'd him to themselves above.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Thomas Savi,**
who departed this life 16th of March 1824,
aged 17 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Timothy James Williams,**
born in Wales in the county of Brecknockshire,
who departed this life the 12th day of August 1824, aged 63.
This Monument is erected as a small testimony of gratitude and unalterable filial affection.
" And I heard a voice from heaven, saying unto me, write blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth ; yea saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours and their works do follow them."—Rev. 14, 13.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Louisa Clarke,**
wife of Thos. Clarke, of the H. C. Bengal Marine,
who departed this life on the 5th June 1825,
aged 17 years and 4 months.
" Prepare to meet thy God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John King,**
who departed this life the 28th of August 1832,
aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria Craigie Stacy,**
daughter of F. G. and M. Stacy of Calcutta,
who departed this life on the 5th of June 1829,
aged 3 years.

---

Ici repose **Louisa Cecilia Hartley,**
épouse de Mr. Bartholemy Hartley,
decédee a Chandernagore le 29 May 1839,
agee de 35 ans, 10 mois et 4 jours.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Clementina Bolst,**
wife of Edward Coolbrooke Bolst,
who departed this life 14th April 1846,
aged 37 years, 4 months and 11 days.
" She died in Jesus and is bless'd."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Constant Olivez Guezenec,**
who died 31st October 1846,
by the accidental discharge of his gun,
aged 34 years and 9 months.
Requiescat in pace. This Monument is erected by some of his friends as a tribute of their esteem.
Also of his wife
Mrs. **Caroline Lydia Guezenec,**
daughter of the late Mr. James Rostan,
who departed this life at Calcutta,
deservedly regretted, on the 19th January 1846,
and whose remains are interred in the Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Dhurrumtollah,
aged 28 years and 12 days.

# CHINSURAH.

## MRS. MUNDY, OF THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.—*(Late of Chinsurah.)*

The subject of these brief remarks became the wife of a Missionary, and arrived in India with her husband, in November 1832. She applied with great diligence to the acquisition of the native language, and established a small native female school, in the vicinity of her residence at Chinsurah. This however afforded her but little hope of usefulness, and her attention was soon directed to the Portuguese population around, who were perishing for lack of knowledge; she began her school amongst them with only four children, and in three years she looked on seventy faces surrounding her in her own and her infant school. Her whole soul was in her work; she loved the children, and was beloved by them; for their welfare she was willing to live and ready to die. Not more than three weeks before her death she was regretting that her labours had been so inefficient, fearing that she had done little good; she also observed that if it was the will of God, she should like to die in Chinsurah, as it might be the means of producing results, which (she thought) by her labour she did not accomplish. Thus far did she exemplify the spirit of Him who said, "greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends." As she lived, so she died, full of the confidence of Christian faith and hope. Her funeral was affecting, followed as it was by her sorrowful pupils, together with their parents; near the hearse were her pensioners, the old and poor, for Christian, Musalman or Heathen all shared her bounty.

*The following is the Inscription copied from her Monument in the Chinsurah Burial Ground:*

**Martha,** wife of the Rev. G. Mundy,
died July 7th, 1842, aged 57 years.
Her life was devoted to the service of Christ, and on him alone in death she rested her hopes.
She was the friend of the poor and the instructress of the young; and largely
secured their esteem and affection.
"The blessing of them that were ready to perish, came upon her; and she
caused the widow's heart to sing for joy."

## MRS. HERKLOTS, OF CHINSURAH.

Mrs. **Herklots** was the wife of Gregory Herklots, Esq., Fiscal of Chinsurah; she was born and educated in this country and rose above all the real or imaginary disadvantages of a whole life spent in India. By the grace of God, her naturally buoyant and lively temper was constrained for the service of Christ, which rendered her at once a cheerful and instructive companion. She was the mother of sixteen living children, the whole of whom were in a great measure reared under her roof; these, together with the parties connected with her family by alliance, and their descendants, amounted to not less than 105 souls. For the spiritual and temporal welfare of all these she was ever on the alert. She was most industrious even up to her last illness; and though nearly blind she was still active, ministering to the temporal necessities of the poor, and endeavouring to benefit their souls. These were her employments. She received and loved all real truth, and all the true disciples of God, and her determination and practice was to live fully to God. In this, his grace helping, she succeeded, holding fast the beginning of her confidence to the end, and that end was peace.

In Memory of Mrs. **C. C. Herklots,**
born 12th March 1774, Obit 9th June 1846, aged 72 years, 3 months.
Previously buried in the same grave her children and grand children:—

| | |
|---|---|
| **Margt. Adelheid,** | died in 1795, aged 9 days. |
| **Gregorius Peter,** | died in 1800, aged 5 years, 9 months, 23 days. |
| **Catharine,** | died in 1806, aged 2 years, 2 months. |
| **Carel,** | died in 1812, aged 6 days. |
| **Henry Robert,** | died in 1815, aged 1 year, 8 months. |

*Grand-children.*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Luckyn Henry William Betts,** | died in 1817, aged 10 months. |
| **Louisa Helen Betts,** | died in 1822, aged 1 month, 11 days. |
| **Alphonso Herklots Lacroix,** | died in 1828, aged 6 months, 22 days. |
| **Henry Allen Herklots,** | died in 1830, aged 5 days. |

Sacred to the Memory of **Lydia Fulton,**
wife of Lieut.-Col. Fulton,
who departed this life on the 5th Sept. 1843,
aged 65 years.
She was the grand-daughter of the late
Charles Weston, Esq. of blessed memory.
"Thanks be to God which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

In Memory of two brothers, **Lewis Betts,**
born 26th Oct. 1786, died 28th August 1838.
And **Charles** (alias) **Luckyn Betts,**
born 15th Dec. 1800, died 10th Sept. 1838.

In Memory of
**Walter Lewis Henry Baillie,**
infant son of Henry Gerrard and Caroline Betts,
who died on the 1st April 1845, ½ past 6 P. M.
aged 1 year, 2 months and 24 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **William Wood,** H. M. 39th Foot,
who died 26th Jan. 1846, aged 39 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother-
officers as a mark of their esteem and regard.

Sacred to the Memory of **Ellen,**
daughter of P. and M. Cocker,
died 27th July 1845, aged 1 year and 10 months.

'Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The opening bud to heaven convey'd,
And bade it blossom there.'

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Milner,** Conductor H. C. S.
who departed this life 15th April 1844,
aged 47 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Caroline Maria Blanchard,**
daughter of Mr. C. W. Blanchard,
died 14th April 1839, aged 1 year, 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Morrell,**
who departed this life Aug. 15th, 1839,
aged 52 years and 5 months,
widow of the late J. H. Morrell, Esq.
Indigo Planter.
"Affection weeps and heaven rejoices."

---

In Memory of
Lieut. **Alexander Cooke,** H. M. 9th Foot,
who died 20th March 1838, aged 23 years.

---

In Memory of
Captain **James Burnett,**
of the Barque "Lady Hayes,"
who died Aug. 5th, 1837, aged 32 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Elizabeth,** wife of Mr. J. C. Robertson,
Obiit 1st May 1833, Æt. 18 years,
6 months and 9 days.

---

Here repose the remains of
**William Vant Hart,** Esq. Senior,
who departed this life on Sept. 7th, 1837,
aged 67 years, 5 months and 3 days.
Here also rest the ashes of his children,
**Elizabeth** and **Henry,**
who died respectively on May 28th, 1816,
and on Sept. 3d, 1821.

Not lost but gone before;
Yes, and we trust at last,
When the long Sabbaths of the tomb are past,
We all shall meet in Christ to part no more!

This Tablet is erected by Mrs. C. Vant Hart,
the bereaved widow, as a tribute of her
affection and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Pauline Lennon,**
who departed this life the 6th day of
September, A. D. 1824, aged 55 years.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **H. A. Borwater,**
relict of the Hon'ble George Louis Vernet,
Ci-divant Director of the Dutch East India
Company in Bengal, Obit. 12th July 1793.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **Robert Roche,**
15th Regiment Bengal N. I.
who departed this life 13th Dec. 1821,
aged 33 years,
leaving a widow and large family
to deplore his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Eliza Isabella,**
the wife of Captain William Bell, Artillery,
who departed this life on the 17th July 1829,
deeply and deservedly regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Elizabeth Conroy,**
who departed this life the 16th of July,
A. D. 1834, aged 31 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Cordelia Sophia Vernieux,**
daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. Vernieux,
who departed this life on the 4th July 1845,
aged 1 year, 4 months, 9 days.
In Memory of **Adelaide Vernieux,**
died 16th Nov. 1844, aged 4 years, 4 months.

---

In Memory of **M. Vernieux,**
died 5th Oct. 1843, aged 35.

---

In Memory of Mr. **John Harle,**
Missionary to the Heathen,
who died 12th Aug. 1822, aged 33 years.
Intrepidity, zeal, and love to souls, distinguished
his life, and his end was peace.

---

In Memory of
**Henry Donnithorne,**
son of the late Henry Donnithorne,
Lieut. H. M. 44th Regt. and Jessy his wife,
he died at Chandernagore, Feb. 11th, 1843,
aged 14 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Catherine Gertrude Bryne,**
relict of the late Mr. George Bryne, who died
on the 23d March 1845, aged 63.
She made religion the business of her life.

"This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners!"—1 Tim. i. 15.

---

To the Memory of **Sarah,** wife of Thomas Betts,
who after undergoing a dangerous operation,
and for upwards of 15 months enduring severe
bodily pain with Christian fortitude and
resignation in the firm belief of a joyful resurrection,
departed this life on the 16th Sept. 1821,
in her 36th year.

"O death where is thy sting? O grave where is thy victory?"

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Charles Johnstone,** H. M. 46th Regt.
who died on Sunday the 17th Sept. 1826,
aged 24 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Higgs,** Esq. of Chandernagore.

---

To the Memory of **R. W. Hessing,**
the son of Col. G. W. Hessing, in the service of
D. R. Scindiah, who died 27th July 1806,
aged 3 years, 8 months and 21 days.

---

A father's tribute to the Memory of his beloved son
**Peter Theodore Gerrard Overbeck,**
Obiit 12th Sept. 1831, aged 33 years.
He died as Christians die, and his father envies
him his grave.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Daniel Anthony Overbeck,**
last Dutch Governor of Chinsurah.
Obiit 25th September 1840, aged 76 years.

"The Memory of the just is blessed, and he shall be as the light of the morning when the sun ariseth."

---

A husband's tribute to the Memory of
**Helen Wilhelmina Overbeck,** the best of wives
who slept in Jesus 18th January 1825,
aged 18 years.

"Weep not, she is not dead but sleepeth. And Jesus died and rose again, even so, them also which sleep in Jesus, will God bring with Him."

---

To the Memory of **Eliza W. Herrold,**
wife of J. G. Herrold, Pensioner Sergt. H. C. S.
who departed this life 7th December 1835,
aged 30 years,
leaving a husband and 3 children
to lament their loss.

---

Aula Lucis
**Johann Friedrick Geissler,** Surgeon,
died 27th May, 1828, aged 76 years.

---

**Johann Friedrick Geissler,** Junior,
died 6th April 1801, aged 9 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte Adelaide,** the wife of
Lieut. J. W. Audaine, H. M. 16th Infantry,
who departed this life on the 29th day of Aug. 1833,
aged 17 years and 10 months.

"We mourn not as those who have no hope."

---

**Martha,** wife of the Rev. G. Mundy,
died July 30th, 1824, aged 23 years.
Her Christian friends by whom she was much and deservedly beloved, sympathising with her deeply afflicted husband, have, as an expression of their sorrow, and testimony of her worth, united in erecting this tablet to perpetuate her memory.
"Be ye also ready."

---

Here repose the mortal remains of
**Caroline** and **Isabella,** the wife
and the daughter of the Rev. W. Morton,
Minister of Chinsurah, 1826.
Not lost but gone before.

"For they were washed, they were sanctified, they were justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the spirit of our God."
Reader, are you?

---

In Memory of **J. W. Ultimas,**
son of the Rev. W. Morton,
who too early lost, exchanged earth for heaven,
November 25th, 1834, Ætat 3¼ years.

To join him there, here with his dust repose,
Is all the hope his sorrowing father knows.

---

**Catherine,** second wife of the Rev. W. Morton,
Obt. 1839, Ætat 29,
beloved and lamented.

---

The remains of **Maria Beatrice,**
and of still born male twins, the children of
W. and C. Morton.

Sacred to the Memory of
Brevet Captain **Brown,** H. M. 31st Foot,
Obiit 14th day of July 1846, aged 49 years.
This tomb is erected by his brother-officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Emily,**
the beloved wife of T. A. Wise, M. D.
and of their son, **Emilius Somerset,**
the mother died at Calcutta on the 12th May 1839,
aged 27 years,
and the son at Hoogly on the 6th October 1835,
aged 2 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Alice Mary Sutherland,**
wife of Major Sutherland H. M. 10th Regt.
died 28th August 1846, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Parker,**
daughter of the Rev. J. H. Parker of Calcutta,
born Dec. 13th, 1846, died Feby. 5th, 1847.

"It is not the will of your father in Heaven, that one of these little ones should perish."—Matt. xviii. 14.

---

Erected to the Memory of
**N. W. Giffney,** Asst. Surg. H. M. 16th Regt.
by his sincere friends, Captns. Dalzell and Mylins,
died at Chinsurah 12th Nov. 1812, aged 27.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Robert John Adrian Walton,**
H. M. 16th Regiment of Foot,
in which corps he had served for upwards of
25 years, and who departed this life on
Tuesday the 10th day of December 1831,
deeply and universally lamented by his
brother-officers, aged 41 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **John Richard Ross,** of Hoogly,
who departed this life on the 3d June 1831,
aged 45 years.
Them who sleep in Jesus will God bring with him.

---

In Memory of Mr. **John Richard Ross,** Jr.
Post Master at Patna.
Born 6th October 1813, died 27th July 1847.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

---

Beneath this stone
is deposited the mortal remains of
Mrs. **Ann Bolst,**
who departed this life on the 18th of April 1821,
aged 36 years, 3 months and 15 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Bowerbank,** the beloved child of
Weeden Thomas and Sophia Olympia Dawes,
died 10th Aug. 1841, aged 11 months and 24 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **Charles Cameron,**
Major in His Majesty's 3d Regt. of Foot (or Buffs)
a brave and distinguished officer;
died on the 15th May 1827, aged 48 years.
This Tablet is erected by his brother-officers as a mark of their esteem.

---

To the Memory of **Edward Henry Hardwicke,**
the beloved son of Col. G. D'Aguilar,
who departed this life July 16th, 1839,
aged 2 years and 7 months.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

To the Memory of **S. S. Sherman**, Esq.
aged 24 years and 7 months.

---

To the Memory of **B. G. Sherman**, Esq.
died 9th December 1833,
aged 21 years, 7 months and 9 days.
Reader, art thou young and full of hope,
See, side by side entombed in the spring of life,
Two brothers; and together we were three,
All buoyant, nor dreaming aught of death's strife,
In one short year each heard the solemn call!
Think on thy God, as tho' thou would'st thus early fall.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Bennett Alder,**
wife of Major T. G. Alder, H. C. S.
aged 29 years, Obit. 20th March 1826.

---

In Memory of
Qr. Mr. **William Rowen,** 16th Foot,
who died 7th October 1832, aged 49 years,
leaving a disconsolate widow and nine children to deplore his irreparable loss.
He was an affectionate husband, an indulgent father, a sincere friend,
he died deeply regretted by all who knew him.

---

To the Memory of
the Rev. **Nathaniel Forsyth,**
of Smalholmbank, Lochmaben in Scotland,
Missionary, who arrived at Calcutta Dec. 1798,
and after a laborious, holy and exemplary life,
died at Chandernagore in February 1816, aged 47 years. This stone is erected by Captain Hugh Reid of London.
The deceased is affectionately remembered by his friends, as the first faithful and zealous Protestant Minister in Chinsurah.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Christiana McHenry,**
wife of Capt. N. McHenry,
died the 27th of August 1812, aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Class Foy,**
died 29th June 1819, aged 52 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Rev. **Andrew Belcher,** A. B.
of Trinity College, Cambridge;
one of the Chaplains in the Service of the
Hon. East India Company,
he died at Chinsurah after a few days illness,
Nov. 29th, 1829, aged 25 years,
at the moment when he was about to enter on the duties of that sacred office in which his character and attainments
seemed to promise a more than ordinary measure of success and blessing.
"The righteous is taken away from the evil to come."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Arnold Nesbit Mathews,**
of the Honorable Company's Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life on the 5th of October 1830,
aged about 54 years.

---

Hier Rust
Mevrouw **C. G. Kloppenburg Weduioee,**
van Wylen den Heere Gregorius Herklots,
in leeven opperhoofd te Kassimbazaar,
Obit. 9th Oct. 1820, oud 73 Jaaren.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Color-Sergt. **John Mahon,** of H. M. 32d Regt.
who departed this life 26th Oct. 1846,
aged 33 years.
"As in Adam all die even so in Christ shall all be made alive."—1 Cor. 15 c. 22.
Hark! a voice divides the sky,
Happy are the faithful dead!
In the Lord who sweetly die,
They from all their toils are freed,
Them the spirit hath declared,
Blest, unutterably blest;
Jesus is their great reward,
Jesus is their endless rest.

## SUBATHOO.

### MAJOR GENERAL SIR JOHN WITHINGTON ADAMS, G. C. B.

Major General Sir **John Withington Adams** was greatly beloved by all who were under his command or associated with him during his long and glorious Military career in India. Who has been under Sir John Adams' command, and not felt the kind and affectionate attention, the sympathies of a friend? All who knew him, will recollect the gentle, though persuasive, tone of his admonitions; the kind manner in which he always expressed himself, and acted as if he felt an interest in the welfare and happiness of the individual with whom he was conversing. His consideration for others, and the real active benevolence of his heart; such were the qualities which made him beloved by all. It is well known that the natives were sincerely and devotedly attached to him, and that they fondly styled him Baba Adams. He never turned a deaf ear to a complaint or tale of sorrow, and was not only liberal in actual donations, but on every occasion soothed the sorrows he could not altogether alleviate, by a tender sympathy, and showed that he felt another's woes.

The following is a brief sketch of the gallant veteran's military career:—

Major General Sir J. W. Adams entered the service in 1780; he was present at the battle fought with the Rohillas, under Sir R. Abercrombie in 1794; in 1799 he was present at the battle of Mallievellie; under General Harries at the storm and capture of Seringapatam; and at the taking of several Forts. In 1809 he commanded his Regiment, attached to the force under Major General St. Leger, on the banks of the Sutledge, shortly after which he successfully commanded a detachment in the Bhutte country; in 1813, he commanded the field force in Rowah, and captured by storm the Fort of Entaree, for which he received the thanks of Government. In 1815, was made a Companion of the Bath and obtained the command of the Kumaon province. In 1816 he was selected to command the Nagpore Subsidiary Force. In 1817, he commanded the 5th Division of the army of the Dekhin. In the following year he totally defeated the army of the Peshwah at Sonee, and afterwards took by storm the strongly fortified city of Chandah. In 1826, Brigadier General Adams, C. B. commanded the reserve at the siege of Bhurtpore, which concluded his active services in the field. He was appointed

to the command of the Sirhind Division on the 3d May 1828, promoted to the rank of Major General, by Brevet in 1830, and subsequently made a Knight Commander of the Bath, and resigned the command, having completed his tour on the Staff on the 17th April 1837.

Major General Sir J. W. Adams died on the 9th March 1837, and his remains were interred at Subathoo. The following Inscription, copied from his Monument, marks the grave :—

Sacred to the Memory of Major General Sir **John Withington Adams,** G. C. B.
who after a distinguished career of 57 years in India in the service of the
Honorable East India Company, departed this life on the 9th March 1837, in the 74th year of his age.
This tomb is erected over his remains, in commemoration of his private virtues.
Agra contains the Monument of his public services.

---

In Memory of
Captain **J. C. Campbell,** H. M.'s 9th Foot,
who died at Subathoo 18th August, 1843,
aged 34 years, 4 months and 6 days.
This Monument is erected by his brother-officers.

---

Sacred here rest the remains of
**Edward William Mairis,**
Ensign in the 1st Bengal European Lt. Infantry,
who died of fever at Subathoo Sept. 14th, 1843,
in his 20th year, 9 months and 2 days
after his arrival in India.
Reader—respect this grave, it is that of one whose disposition was eminently noble, and whose character was based on the righteous desire of guiding his feet in the way of peace ; no proud desire is here to mar the simple tale ; thy life imparts enough for thee, and dearer far, the Monument of aching hearts.
This Tablet has been placed on this Monument by his bereaved father, Captain Mairis.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **Dunlop,** 1st European Light Infantry,
who died at Subathoo July 31st, 1843.
This Monument is erected by his brother-officers,
as a mark of their esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Surgeon **James Gilbert Gerrard,**
Nusseeree Battalion,
who departed this life on the 31st March 1835,
aged 42 years.

---

In Memory of **Constance,**
the beloved wife of R. D. C. Hamilton, Esq.
Secretary to the Government, North Western
Provinces, and daughter of
General Sir George Anson, G. C. B.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alexr. Horne,**
Lieut. 62d Regt. N. I.
who departed this life May 24th, 1834,
aged 25 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **John Dade,** of the 56th Regt. of N. I.
who departed this life on the 30th day of Oct. 1830.
This Monument is erected by the officers of his
Regiment as a token of esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Annabella Marian,**
the beloved daughter of Captain S. D. D. Bean,
23d Regiment, and Maria, his wife,
who departed this life 6th Oct. A. D. 1838,
aged 4 months and 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frances Isabella,**
wife of Major A. Roberts, who died
May 14th, 1827, aged 24 years and 7 months.
A fond parent, an exemplary wife,
a faithful friend, a humble Christian.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Cavell,** Esq.
Surgeon to the Governor General of India,
who departed this life the 21st June 1827.

---

Here rests the dust of **Letitia Catharine,**
daughter of Henry Montgomery,
and Honoria Lawrence ; she was born on the
16th Nov. 1840, and fell asleep on the
1st August 1841.
"It is not the will of our father in heaven,
that one of those little ones should perish."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria,**
daughter of Captain J. K. McCausland,
and Emma his wife, who died on the
20th July 1836, aged 1 year and 7 days.

---

To the Memory of Lieutenant **John Rogers,**
of the Bengal Artillery,
who died on the 23d May, A. D. 1839.
Erected by his friend, Kirkman.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Martha,**
the beloved daughter of Corporal John
and Harriett Virtue, 1st Eur. Ben. Fusiliers,
who departed this life on the 4th September 1845,
aged 6 years, 9 months and 20 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Wm. Murray,**
2nd Native Infantry, Political Agent at Umballa ;
he was 3d son of Sir Wm. Murray,
Baronet, of Ochtertyre in Scotland, highly
distinguished in the Ghoorka war by his talents
and conduct ; he gained, and to the last retained,
the confidence of Government. A brave soldier,
a warm friend, a good man. He died universally
regretted at the age of 40, 28th June 1831.

---

In Memory of
Lieut. **Josias DuPre Ferguson,**
36th Regiment Native Infantry,
who departed this life on the 27th Dec. 1844,
aged 29 years.
This tomb is erected by his brother-officers,
as a tribute of esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Bugle Major **John Pollock,**
1st Eur. Lt. Infantry,
who departed this life on the 8th Oct. 1844,
aged 34 years and 5 months.
This tomb is erected by his brother N. C. officers
as a mark of their esteem and regard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
the beloved wife of Captain E. A. Munro,
of the Invalid Establishment,
who departed this life on the 7th Jan. 1843.

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Lewis,**
son of Major and Mrs. Moule,
born 25th Sept. 1838, died 19th Aug. 1840.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Julia Frances Victoria,**
the beloved wife of Captain Box,
1st Eurn. Light Infantry,
who departed this life on the 28th July 1844,
aged 28 years,
most sincerely and deeply regretted.
Also of **Julia Charlotte Elizabeth,**
infant daughter, who only survived her
mother 7 days.
"God gave and God hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

## GYAH.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte Louisa,** eldest daughter of
the Honorable Edmond Drummond, C. S.
born 16th January 1840, died 26th July 1844.
"Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ralph Edward,**
son of John and Ann Crawford,
died 15th March 1844, aged 1 year and 17 days.
"I was dumb, I opened not my mouth because thou didst it."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John William Ricketts,**
who departed this life the 28th July 1835,
aged 43 years.

---

Also to that of his infant son,
**Charles C. Ricketts,**
Obit. 6th May 1835, aged 11 months, 24 days,
deeply and deservedly lamented.
This Monument is erected by their afflicted
and affectionate wife and mother,
Sarah Catherine Ricketts.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George,**
infant son of W. H. Urquhart,
died at Gyah 11th August 1837,
aged 4 months, 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth,**
the beloved wife of Charles Garstin, Esq.
of the Civil Service,
who departed this life on the
22d August 1843, in the 24th year of her age.
"Her end was peace."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Lewis Daniel,** Assistant Surgeon,
who departed this life on the
29th day of January A. D. 1819, aged 28 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Honoria Letitia,** the infant daughter of
Francis and Charlotte Amelia Gouldsbury, who
was born at Gyah on the 4th Oct. 1835,
and died at the same place on the 14th July 1836.
"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frederic William,**
the infant son of Edgar Frederic Lautour, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service,
who departed this life at Cape Town, on
the 7th of March 1846, aged 5 months & 10 days.
Weep not for those whom the veil of the tomb,
In life's happy morning hath hid from our eyes,
Ere sin then a blight on the spirit's young bloom,
On earth had profaned what was borne for the skies.

To the Memory of
**Duncan Crawford McLeod,** Esq. C.S.
whose career of public service commenced and
terminated in this district, where for
eighteen months preceding his dissolution,
he held the office of acting Magistrate.
Deeply impressed with the responsible nature of
his duties, he fulfilled them with zeal,
energy and impartiality, anxiously
solicitous for the improvement of the natives,
he studied and acquired an intimate
knowledge of their language, habits and feelings;
and his intercourse with them was marked
by kindness and consideration,
which they returned with confidence and affection.
His firm and uncompromising integrity,
his singleness of heart, his active benevolence,
his tenderness and consideration for the
feelings and necessities of others,
while they deservedly endear his memory to
a large circle of friends, both European
and native, add greatly to the bitterness of sorrow
which follows the certainty that in this world,
they can never more be manifested.
In testimony of grief for his loss, and of respect
for the character of his son,
this Tablet has been erected by his afflicted father.
Born in Fort William, 31st May 1808,
died at Gya, 16th June, 1833.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Alice,**
the beloved child of William and Matilda Blyth,
who departed this life on the 8th June 1843,
aged 1 year, 1 month and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Julia Pemberton,**
who died on the 27th of Nov. 1843.

---

Underneath repose in the hope of a blessed
resurrection, the mortal remains of **Caroline,**
daughter of the late Captain P. Crawford,
of the Cape Regiment.
She became the wife of G. J. Morris,
once Judge of this district,
to whose happiness she was permitted by God
to contribute for nearly thirteen years.
He resigned her to the Lord who gave her,
on the 26th Dec. 1831, in her thirty-first year.
The sweetest and fairest flower on earth,
do fade the quickest.
Farewell sweet saint!
Thou art not lost but gone before.—
I will "set thee as a seal upon my heart for love
is strong as death."
"The Spirit and the Bride say come;—surely,"
"I come quickly. Even so, come Lord Jesus."
"Them that sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."
Oh, happy saint! may I like thee be blest,
In life prove faithful, and in death find rest.
G. J. M.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis Gillanders,** Esq.
many years Collector of Taxes on Pilgrims at Gyah,
where he departed this life on the 27th Aug. 1821,
aged 60 years.
A faithful and zealous discharge of public duty
secured him the unqualified approbation
of Government; an intimate knowledge of Indian
character and customs, added to the gentlest
manner and kindest heart;
with the greatest attention to the wants and
comforts of the pilgrims visiting
the sacred Temples at Gyah,
gained him their interest, veneration and regard:
whilst many amiable qualities, a blameless life,
and the practice of every virtue within his
reach, placed him high in the esteem
and affection of his friends, by
whom this Monument is erected to
record his worth.

## FEROZEPORE.

### THE LATE MAJOR GENERAL SIR J. R. LUMLEY.—*(Late Adjutant General of the Army.)*

Major General Sir **J. R. Lumley,** was Colonel of the 9th Regiment of Native Infantry and Adjutant General of the Army at the time of his death, which took place at Ferozepore on the 2d of March, 1846. His intelligence and integrity gained for him the confidence of the Government; his independence, and strictly honorable conduct, won the respect and esteem of the service to which he belonged, while his warmth of heart, and moral worth,—his faithfulness, and honesty of purpose, endeared him to all those who had the good fortune to be acquainted with him.—His memory will long be cherished, as a truly good man.

Major General Sir J. R. Lumley was the Senior Officer in the Bengal Army, in actual employ—and had been so for many years. He commanded his Regiment at the *first* siege of Bhurtpore, upwards of 40 years ago, and had just completed his 50 years in India at the time of his death. Justly may he be called the last of the old school. During the whole period of his service, his absence from his duty was under two years, as will appear from the annexed statement.

Major General Lumley was also present at the capture of the Isle of France, in the 1st, 2d and 3d campaigns in Nepal, in the years 1814-15 and 16—and in 1817-18, he served in the Grand Army with Lord Hastings. He was also at Maharajpore and Gwalior.

*Admitted into the Service* 25*th February* 1796.

| | *Present.* | | | *Absent.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | yrs. | mos. | dys. | yrs. | mos. | dys. |
| Present to the 7th July 1802, | 6 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leave from the 8th July to the 31st August 1802, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23 |
| Present from the 1st Sept. 1802, to 31st Aug. to the Isle of France, | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Commanding 2d Bengal Volunteers, from 1st September 1810, to 31st July 1812, | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leave from 1st August 1812, to 21st March 1813, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 21 |
| Present from 22d March 1813, to 30th April 1816, | 3 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leave on private affairs to Benares from 1st May to 19th June 1816, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 |
| Present from 20th June 1816, to 21st February 1818, | 1 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leave on private affairs to Pertaubghur from 22d February to 27th March 1818 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 |
| Present from 28th March to 31st October 1818, | 0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leave on private affairs, from the 1st November 1818, to 18th June 1819, to the Presidency, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 |
| Acting Town Major, Fort William, from 19th June to 27th August 1819, Commandant of Asserghur, from 28th August 1819, to 19th November 1820, | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leave on Medical certificate from 20th November 1820, to 19th March 1821, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Rejoined as Commandant of Asseerghur from 20th March to 12th October 1821, Commanding Meywar Field force, from 13th October to 9th January 1833, Commissary General from 10th January to 27th November 1833, Adjutant General of the army, from 28th November 1833 to 25th February 1846, | 24 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Years, | 48 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 27 |
| Present on Regimental duty, Station Command, and Staff employment, | 48 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Absent on leave in the country, | 1 | 11 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| In India years. | 50 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# CHUNAR.

Sacred to the Memory of **George,**
infant son of Lt. George Murray, 8th Lt. Cavy.
died 24th Aug. 1839, aged 1 year 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Shinks,**
Apothecary Genl. Hospital, Chunar,
born 25th July 1809, died 10th July 1839.

Thy wife dear Henry o'er thy mouldering earth,
Erects this tribute to departed worth.
Thy faith and virtue, gifts of grace Divine,
Mark'd thee for bliss, then why should I repine?
But yet, thy love, to my remembrance dear,
Exacts the rising sigh, the gushing tear,
O may thy wife and babes, life's wandering o'er,
Meet thy lov'd shade! in heaven to part no more.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Violet Henrietta Cecilia,** daughter of
Robert Henry and Mary Ann Leach,
who departed this life 21st April 1844,
aged 9 months, 21 days.

Sleep on dear babe, beloved Violet rest,
Thy spirit's flown, and is for ever blest,
Sleep on dear child, unconscious of our grief,
In death like thee, we all shall find relief.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. **Wm. Bensley Walker,**
Comdg. the European Invalids,
who died 19th September 1839,
aged 58 years, 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Matilda Margaret,** the beloved wife of
W. R. White, Esq. Surgeon 16th Lancers, and
daughter of the late W. Strutt, Esq.
of Sudbury, county of Suffolk,
who died 28th Aug. 1835, aged 43 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Roza Williams,**
who departed this life 21st May 1841,
aged about 90 years.
She was a consistent Christian and died in the
happy prospect of being with the Lord.
"A short time before her death, when in good
health, she made over to the Mission for the
purpore of propagating the Gospel, the sum of
Cos'. Rs. 2,100. Thus in life and death, she shew-
ed her choice of the one thing needful.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Daniel Wm. Taylor,**
late Asst. Apothecary, H. C. Service,
who departed this life 30th August 1834,
aged 29 years, 22 days.

That blameless virtue which adorn'd thy bloom,
Lamented Sarah, now weeps o'er thy tomb,
What neither wealth could buy, or power decree,
Regard and pity waits sincere on thee,
While soft remembrance drops a willing tear,
And thy dear Sarah sits chief mourner here.
This Tomb was erected by his truly affectionate
and disconsolate widow, Sarah Taylor.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **B. Maltby,** Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life 2d Nov. 1829,
aged 37 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Col. **Charles Poole,**
of the Invalid Establishment, Commanding
this Garrison, who departed this life
24th November 1843.
This Monument is erected as a tribute of
affection and regret for the best and
kindest of relatives, by his two surviving sisters,
M. J. and L. Poole.

---

Beneath lie the remains of
**Norman McAndrew,**
who was called to his rest on 6th Dec. 1838,
aged 18 years, 9 months and 9 days.
During his chastisement, repentance for sin
and a lively faith in the atonement, were granted
him: he therefore departed, rejoicing in the
prospect of being with Christ.
"Remember now thy Creator in the days of
thy youth, while evil days come not, nor the
year draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no
pleasure in them."
This testimony of affection was erected by his
grandmother, Roza Williams.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. **Wm. Bowley,**
who departed this life October 10th, 1843,
aged 58 years.
He was for thirty years, an active, zealous,
and successful missionary of the Church Society,
by whom his loss is deeply lamented.
"And they that be wise shall shine as the
brightness of the firmament, and they that turn
many to righteousness as the stars for ever and
ever."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Francis Paschoud,**
late Lieut.-Col. in the Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life on the 18th January 1814,
aged 47 years.
This Monument is erected by his sons, F. and C.
Paschoud, as a lasting testimony to the
ashes of an affectionate parent.

---

This tomb has been erected
by the officers of the 50th Regt N. I.
to the Memory of Ensign **George Udny Law,**
of the same corps, as a mark of their regard
and esteem for the deceased brother officer,
who departed this life on the 10th Aug. 1838,
aged 23 years and 23 days.

---

To the Memory of
Mrs. **Mary Ann Bateman,**
wife of Lieut. William Bateman, H. M. 87th Regt.,
she departed this life on the 7th January 1824,
aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Susan,**
wife of Sergt. M. Costello, of the
Chunar Magazine, who departed this life
on the 23d August 1833,
aged 16 years, 9 months and 17 days.
"May her soul rest in peace."

Let the vain world engage no more,
Behold the gaping tomb,
It bids us seize the present hour,
To-morrow death may come.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **John Lawrence,**
Asst. Commissary of Ordnance,
who departed this life on the
10th Feby. A. D. 1825, aged 52 years.
This tomb is erected by his afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria,**
wife of Thomas Lawrence,
who departed this life at Allahabad on the
11th December 1841, aged 30 years and 10 days.

Grief, love and gratitude, devote this stone
To her whose virtues blessed a husband's home;
To her, who, 'mid his trying ills of life,
Faithful and constant, proved the willing wife.
Forgive dear shade, the tributary tear,
That mourns thy exit from a world like this;
Forgive the wish that would have kept thee here,
And stayed thy progress to the seats of bliss.
Bereaved and chastened by the Heavenly rod,
In meek submission to the will of God,
We view beyond this gloomy scene, the tomb,
A life of endless happiness to come.

Side by side with the mother sleeps **Charles,**
born 27th Nov. died 3d Dec. 1841.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Thomas,**
infant son of Thomas and Maria Lawrence,
born 6th October 1839,
died 20th August 1840, at Allahabad,
aged 10 months, 14 days.

Beneath a sleeping infant lies,
To earth his body 's lent,
More glorious he 'll hereafter rise,
Though not more innocent.
When the Archangel's trump shall blow,
And souls the bodies join,
Millions will wish their lives below
Had been as short as thine.

---

Here lie the remains of
**Sarah Martha,** wife of
Ralph Eteson, Minister of this place.
She died 16th Oct. 1833, in the 30th year
of her age.
Hic labor illic quies.

---

In Memory of **Mary Georgiana,**
daughter of Capt. Robert Wroughten, 69th N. I.
and Sophia his wife, died 26th Sept 1842,
aged 17 months and 21 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Leigh,**
the beloved infant of Captain F. R. Moore,
of the European Invalids,
who departed this life on the 1st of Dec. 1841,
aged 3 years, 6 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **W. R. L. Faithful,**
of the Bengal Artillery,
who died on the 18th November 1836.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Ellen, Catharine Mary** and **Patrick,**
they died under 5 years of age,
from 1828 to 1839.

Oh! that like you I might bid sorrow cease,
And 'neath the green sod sleep the sleep of peace.

Erected by the affectionate father, Geo. McNully,
late Sergt. Infy. Invalids.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Major **Hamilton George Maxwell,**
who departed this life 17th day of
June, A. D. 1829, aged 42 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Penelope,**
wife of Captain C. Dallas, Artillery,
died 17th August 1834, aged 26 years.

---

In Memory of Rev. **Charles Friend,**
who died June 12th, 1829.
He was both an indefatigable minister and
a genuine missionary of the Church of England.

---

To the Memory of Mr. **P. Hampton,**
late Apothecary Genl. Hospl. Chunar, who died
13th Aug. 1833, aged 30 years, 4 months.

In prime of life and bloom of years,
My wife and friends I left in tears,
My infants too, but now I'm gone:
Frail is the life of every man.

Erected by his disconsolate widow, who is left
with 3 children to lament his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **R. Menzies,**
of the Invalid Establishment,
died 22d April 1826.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. M. Swinton,**
Lt. 53d Regt. N. I. Adjt. and Qr. Mr. E. Invds.
late W. M. of Lodge S. F. No. 381, Chunar.
Erected as a mark of paternal regard by
the brethren of the above Lodge.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella Lavinia,**
the beloved and only surviving child of
J. M. Swinton, Lt. 53d N. I. Adjt. E. Invds.
and Lavinia his wife,
died 3d July, 1847, aged 2 years, 11 months, 2 days

Bow to heaven's fait, cease thy sorrowing strain,
Thy God who gave, hath claimed his gift again.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jessie Clarissa,**
the beloved infant daughter of J. M. Swinton,
Lt. 53d N. I. Regt. E. Invds. and Lavinia
his wife, died 17th August 1846,
aged 9 months and 17 days.

Sweet is the consolation to us given,
That she we loved on earth is now a saint in heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. Col. **James Auriol,**
Comdg. European Invds. and Garrison of Chunar,
died 13th September 1833.

## CAWNPORE.

THE LATE LIEUTENANT-COLONEL HARRY STARK—*(Of the Bengal Horse Artillery.)*

Mr. **Stark** arrived in India in September 1794, and joined the Bengal Artillery as Lieutenant Fire-worker. In September 1795, he volunteered to accompany the 5th Company 1st Battalion, then under orders to embark for foreign service, and was present with the army under General Stuart, at the conquest of the Dutch settlements on the Island of Ceylon.

In 1799, Lieutenant Stark went in command of four Guns to the frontiers of Kandi, from whence he returned sick to Bengal. Volunteered to accompany Captain Fleming's detachment of Artillery ordered to Egypt; on arriving at Cosseir, Captains Fleming and Drummond left the expedition for India sick; and the command of the Detachment of Foot Artillery devolved on Lieutenant Stark during the period the Indian Army remained in Egypt, and he returned with it to Bengal in 1802.

Lieutenant Stark was appointed to Captain Clements Brown's Troop of Experimental Horse Artillery, and joined Lord Lake's Army in December 1803, with which he served during the remainder of the Campaigns of the Maharatta War, and was present at the sieges of Deig and Bhurtpore.

Accompanied Major General Smith's detachment into Rohilcund, and was present at the battle of Afzulghur, and afterwards at that of Futteghur, under Lord Lake.

Present at the sieges of Commonah and Gunnouree, at the former of which Lieutenant Stark was wounded.

Served under Colonels Martindell and Adams in Bundelcund and Rewah in 1813 and 1814: under the latter Officer Major Stark commanded the Artillery at the attack of the Fort of Entaree in Rewah, a practicable breach was effected on the day the Force sat down before it, and the place was carried by storm at sunset.

Major Stark served with the first division of the Grand Army under the Marquis of Hastings, in 1817 and 1818.

Lieutenant Colonel Stark was present with Lord Combermere's Army at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore on the 18th January 1826, and it fell to his lot to be the Field officer on duty in the batteries on the day of the storm.

Such were the services of this officer, marked throughout by a degree of zeal and energy which could not be surpassed, and during which, with one exception, from ill-health above cited, never solicited leave of absence for a day.

Lieut.-Col. Stark died at Cawnpore on the 26th September 1830.

*The following Inscription marks his grave:—*

Sacred to the Memory of Lieutenant-Colonel **Harry Stark**, of the Bengal Horse Artillery,
who departed this life the 26th September 1830, aged 55 years.
He lived universally respected as an honest man, and gallant Soldier.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elizabeth Anderson Greenway,**
born 3d Feb. 1809, died 21st June 1831,
aged 22 years, 4 months and 18 days.

"For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ, shall all be made alive."—1 Cor. XV. 22.

---

**Mary Buchanan Sturt,**
wife of Richard R. Sturt, Esq.
died after a very severe illness on
the 13th October 1831.
Conscious of her lost estate she placed in her
Saviour all her trust, and through grace in
the trials of life, prepared for death.
She departed in sweet peace, meekly but
steadfastly looking unto Jesus.
Reader, Prepare for death, for what is your life?
It is even a vapour, James, iv. 14.
This Monument and Tablet are dedicated by her
afflicted parents and sorrowing husband
to her beloved memory.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Foley,**
who departed this life on the 3d Aug. 1827,
aged 45 years and 11 months.
He was gifted with an excellent heart, an urbanity
of manners and a benevolence of disposition
which seldom come to the lot of one man,
and his virtues had so truly endeared
him to his friends,
that it is only when memory shall fail to record
them, that they can cease to regret his loss.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate wife,
in testimony of respect and esteem for the
many eminent and excellent qualities
he possessed as a husband, a father and a friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Lieut.-Col. **William Worsly Davis,**
Bengal Army, who departed this life on the
15th Sept. 1833, aged 49 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Matilda Gwyne,**
wife of William Dickson,
and second daughter of the late
St. George Gwyne Benjamine,
who departed this life 2d July 1827, aged 23 years.

If worth were to be esteemed by the unspeakable grief of a disconsolate husband, and the deep and unfeigned grief of all who had the happiness of her acquaintance, her's would rank high indeed; but Alas! she has fled from erring human judgment, to that tribunal, which alone can duly appreciate the mild and gentle virtues which adorned her amiable mind.

This Monument is erected by her afflicted husband
in commemoration of her virtues as an
affectionate wife, a tender mother,
and a faithful friend,
during an union of nearly ten years.

---

M. S.
**William Stacey Bowles,** and
**Charles Leslie Penruddocke,**
sons of Captain and Mrs. Burlton,
departed this life, the former
on the 17th of Aug. aged 1 year and 10 months.
the latter on the 11th September,
aged 8 months and 15 days, A. D. 1833.

"Of such is the kingdom of heaven."

---

Underneath rest the remains of
Major **Henry Edmund Peach,**
of the 16th Regt. N. I. and
Deputy Commissary General of the Bengal Army
Obit. May 3d, 1833.
His brother-officers and friends have erected
this Monument as a last tribute of respect to his
memory and in testimony of their esteem,
affection and regret.

This Monument is erected by Lt.-Col. Powell Thomas Comyn, of the Bengal Native Infantry, and is Sacred to the Memory of his beloved wife, **Jane Harris,**
who departed this life on Sunday 30th Jan. 1834, aged 40 years,
after an union of nearly 26 years. She was an affectionate, true and faithful wife,
and a most tender mother, and her death will ever be lamented by her very disconsolate husband.

---

The sorrow, esteem and love of his brother-officers are feebly displayed by this Monument raised to the Memory of
**Edward Aston McMurdo,**
Lieutenant, 33d Regt. N. I.
in whose amiable character the rarest and most endearing qualities were combined; manly, intelligent and generous; the integrity of his conduct, the gentleness of his manners, his noble spirit and feeling heart caused him to be valued and beloved in life, in death most deeply lamented.
He was born in Edinburgh and died at Cawnpore, on the 25th January 1829, aged 25 years.

---

This Monument is erected by the officers of H. M. 16th Lancers as a token of respect and regard to the Memory of
Brigadier **George Home Murray,** C. B.
Lieut.-Col. of H. M. 16th Lancers,
in which corps he served with the utmost gallantry and distinction for a period of nearly —years. Died in command of the Cawnpore station, the 15th of Dec. 1833, aged 59 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **George Crofton,** Esq.
Lieut. H. M. 16th Lancers, youngest son of the late A. B. Crofton, Esq.
of Roebuck Castle, County of Dublin.
Obit. 24th August, 1833, Ætat. 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **P. T. R. White,** Esq.
Lieut. H. M. 31st Regt. of Infantry, second son of W. R. White, Esq.
Surgeon H. M. 16th Lancers,
Obiit. 1st September 1833, Æt. 26 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella,**
the beloved wife of Major Alexander Carnegy, 15th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry,
born 18th September 1806,
and departed this life 20th June 1835.
This Monument is erected as a last tribute of affection by her much afflicted husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant-Colonel Comdt. **Nation,** C. B.
This monument is erected as a tribute of respect, affection and regret by the European, Nat. Comdts. and non-commsd. officers of the 9th Regt. N. I. in which he rose from the rank of an Ensign to that of a
Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and to which, during a period of 31 years service, he had actually been attached 28 years.
When proceeding to the charge of a Brigadier's command at Delhi,
he died at Cawnpore on the 2d Aug. 1828,
Ætat 49 years.

---

## SIR JOHN HORSFORD, K. C. B.

Major General Sir **John Horsford,** K. C. B. died at Cawnpore in the 65th year of his age, on the 20th of April 1817. He was promoted to the rank of Major General on the 4th of June 1811, Commanding first Division field Army and Colonel of the 3d Battalion of Artillery.

He served nearly thirty-nine years with his Regiment, and was much employed on field duty; his attention was chiefly exemplified in improving the situation of the soldier.

After a service of forty-five years in various parts of India, spent in constant and unwearied devotion to his duty, never even in sickness having enjoyed the indulgence of one day's furlough, or leave of absence from his professional labours.

This eminent officer, whose sound constitution, hardened by temperance, had long contended with an extraordinary complication of disease, ended a long life of useful services shortly after his return from field service at Hattrass. A man of stern principle, sound judgment, extensive knowledge, and independent spirit. The state, in him, lost a most able and upright servant, the army one of its most distinguished officers and the Honorable Order of the Bath, a member worthy of its distinction.

## KUSSOWLEE.

Sacred to the Memory of **Grace,**
the dear wife of Lieut.-Col. J. G. W. Curtis, E. I. C. S. died at Kussowlee on the
9th Sept. 1846, aged 31 years and 8 months.

"There remaineth therefore a rest for the people of God."—Heb. iv. 9th.

"There is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day, and not to me only, but unto all those also that love his appearing."—2d Tim. iv. 8.

When sorrow weeps o'er virtuous sacred dust,
Our tears become us and our grief is just,
Such were the tears he shed who grateful pays
This last said tribute of his love and praise.

**Marian Charlotte,**
born 5th Feb. 1834, died at Neemuch, 23d October 1835.
**Grace Mary,** born 10th Sept. 1843, died at Simlah 7th Oct. 1843.
**Robert Ruddock,** born 24th Aug. 1846, died at Loodianah 9th March 1847.
The above were the children of Lieut.-Col. J. G. W. Curtis, and of his dear wife, Grace, who is here buried.

And we must wander witheringly,
In other lands to die,
And where our father's ashes be,
Our own may never lie.

## BHAUGULPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Stewart,** Esq.
late an Asst.-Surgeon in the H. C. Service
on the Bengal Establishment,
born at Larne in the county of Antrim, on the
20th Oct. 1793, and died on the 9th Oct. 1826.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Rev. **Thomas Christian,**
Minister of this place and Missionary attached
to the Incorporated Society for the Propagation of
the Gospel in foreign parts,
born 31st Aug. 1796, died 16th Dec. 1827.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
relict of the late Rev. Thomas Christian,
and daughter of M. Morton, Esq.
Surgeon Royal Artillery,
the zealous and faithful partner of her husband's
Missionary labours in the Raj Mehal Hills;
she alike with him fell a sacrifice to the climate
of an unhealthy country, dying esteemed and
lamented by a large circle of friends, whom her
amiable disposition had acquired, and who as a
tribute to departed worth erected this and
the adjacent Monument.
Born 18th Nov. 1803, died 11th Jan. 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward F. Barlow,** Esq.
Bengal Civil Service, youngest son of
Sir G. H. Barlow, Bart.
Ob. 19th Nov. 1831, Ætat 24.

Here lies the infant daughter of
the Rev. John MacCullum,
born and died 20th July 1846.

Happy lamb, thy shepherd's arms,
Shield thee now from all alarms.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Arthur Johnson,** Esq.
formerly of the Royal Navy, and lately of
Bhagulpore, Indigo Planter,
born at Ringwood in Hampshire, 17th April 1782,
died at Bhagulpore 26th Sept. 1847,
aged 65 years, 5 months and 9 days.
During a residence of 40 years in India he won
the respect and good will of all around him,
and secured the lasting friendship of many by his
genuine worth and benevolence of heart.
In the successes of this life, he humbly acknow-
ledged the mercy of Providence, and under
reverses of fortune he held fast his integrity and
his trust in God, relying with a steadfast
faith in his Redeemer in the promise
of the life to come.

---

To the Memory of a beloved infant son of
W. C. Watson, Esq. C. S. and Barre his wife,
born on the 8th, died on the 13th October 1847,
at Bhaugulpore.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken
away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

### THE REVEREND J. T. REICHARDT.

The Rev. **John Theophilus Reichardt** was born at Heidelberg, in Baden. His father held a respectable station in the service, first of the Grand Duke of Baden, afterwards of the King of Wirtemberg. He was one of several sons, and at one time was inclined to take up the profession of arms, to which he was moved by a mingled feeling of patriotism and love of action. Happily for himself, and it is to be hoped, for many others, the Military ardour gave place to a holier and far more powerful enthusiasm, and he devoted himself with a zeal which never subsided, to the service of God and the spiritual welfare of his fellow-men. After the usual classical preparation at a school in Stuttgarat, he passed through the prescribed course of literary and theological study in the well known and admirably conducted Missionary Seminary at Basle, and came out to India in 1822, as a Lutheran Minister, under the auspices of the Church Missionary Society. Friends yet surviving bear full and satisfactory testimony to the more than even ordinary zeal, spirituality of mind, and temper, with which Mr. Reichardt entered on his Missionary labours in Calcutta. Naturally of an active and elastic temperament, animated with a most fervent devotion to God, filled with regard for the honor of the Saviour, and penetrated with pity for the blind and debased idolaters among whom his work was assigned him, he beset himself at once and in earnest to the task of an evangelist. He had made a very respectable proficiency in general literature, as well as in classical, biblical and theological learning. He had published several valuable works in the Bengalee language.

The Rev. Mr. Reichardt had acquired considerable facility in colloquial and pulpit discourse, and left no opportunity of exercising his talents unimproved.

In the year 1829, it is believed some unhappy differences of opinion between the Calcutta Missionaries and Church Missionary Committee, occasioned our deceased friend to withdraw from the Society. Yet he felt throughout the comfort of a good conscience; he was actuated neither by pride nor covetousness—had neither grown luckwarm nor ambitious—he left the Mission with the deepest regret, and most reluctantly turned himself to tuition as the only mode either of support or usefulness then open to him. Yet did he not forego the character nor remit all the feasible exertions of a Missionary; but continued still in many ways, by his contributions, his pen, and his voice, to make known "among the heathen the unsearchable riches of Christ." His earthly tenement reposes in the cemetery of Bhagulpore, awaiting the resurrection.

## GORUCKPORE.

To the Memory of **James Armstrong,**
Magistrate and Collector of Gorruckpore,
who departed this life on the 10th Sept. 1835,
aged 37 years.
This Tablet is erected by the residents of the station in token of their esteem for the many virtues which adorned his character.

---

This Tablet is placed here in sorrowful and affectionate remembrance of **Eliza,**
wife of Frederick Stainforth, Esq. C. S.
and daughter of John Thornton, Esq. who after a residence of 3 years at this place,
died at Allahabad on the 30th Dec. 1835,
in the 27th year of her age.
The following words are inscribed in willing compliance with her dying request:

"Them which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Chas. Barker Crommelin,**
born 13th Dec. 1790, died 27th Feb. 1827.
He was a dutiful son, an affectionate husband and brother, a tender parent and sincere friend; his conduct was marked by integrity, disinterestedness and liberality in all his transactions.
He was the benefactor of the poor and the cheerful contributer to every charitable purpose, during a residence of fourteen years at Goruckpore, where his numerous acts of kindness and benevolence ensured to him while living the affection of his friends, and to his memory the regret of his survivors.

---

This Tablet is erected to the Memory of
**George Sym**, Esq.
sixth son of James Sym, Esq. of Glasgow,
whose uprightness, gentleness and meekness gained him the respect and affection of his friends and associates, while his even and kind temper and high principles conciliated the regard of the natives, his early and sudden death was deeply regretted by all who knew him. He died at Goruckpore on the 10th Decmeber 1833,
in the 21st year of his age.

"All flesh is as grass and the goodliness thereof is as the flower of the field; but the mercy of the Lord is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him."—Ps. ciii. 17.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Geo. Clermont,**
infant son of James Armstrong, C. S. and Susan his wife, who departed this life on the 15th day of November 1827, aged 9 months and 8 days.

"Jesus said, Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Jos. Blair Revell,**
the beloved and only son of
Jos. Leverton Revell, Esq. 7th Regt. N. I.
who departed this life at Goruckpore,
on Sunday morning the 29th of April 1832,
aged 2 years and 8 months.

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret,**
wife of F. J. Queiros, Esq.
and their infant son Joseph Malachi,
the mother died the 7th June 1844, at the Kuttalee Grant, aged 31 years, 9 months and 16 days; the infant born 7th June 1844, died 23d April 1845.

"Ye have need of patience that after ye have done the will of God ye might receive the promise."

'Tis God that lifts our comforts high or sinks them in the grave,
He gives, and blessed be his name, he takes but what he gave.

---

To the Memory of **Harvey Christian,**
fourth son of Frederick Currie of the Civil Service and Susannah his wife, aged 10 mos. and 14 days, born June 1st, 1828,
died April 14th, 1829.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

---

This Tablet is inscribed in Memory of **Susannah,**
eldest daughter of J. P. Larkins, C. S.
wife of Fred. Currie, Judge of Goruckpore,
born 10th Nov. 1802, married 7th Aug. 1820,
who departed this life on the 14th Jan. 1832,
In sure faith in the atonement of Jesus and humble dependance for pardon and acceptance on his merits, resigned her spirit into the hands of God her father.

"Them which sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."

---

To the Memory of **Alfred Spencer,**
sixth son of Fred. Currie of the Civil Service,
and Susannah his wife, aged 6 months and 11 days; born at Goruckpore Nov. 23d, 1831,
died at Allahabad June 3d, 1832.

"Whether we live or die we are the Lord's."

---

In Memory of **Lucy Elizabeth,**
daughter of R. M. Bird, Esq. C. S.
and Jane Grant his wife, and wife of
F. Currie, Esq. C. S. born 19th Sept. 1811,
died 25th July 1835.

"She walked with God and God took her."

---

This Tablet is erected in Memory of
**Agabel Clark,**
sister to the Civil Surgeon of Goruckpore,
who closed her short and exemplary life in humble dependance on the blood and righteousness of the Redeemer for acceptance before God,
July 25th, 1826, aged 19 years, 5 months.
"In the Lord put I my trust, for we which have believed do enter into rest."

Happy the soul who loves the Lord,
And makes his grace their only trust.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the Rev. **Fredk. Wybrow,** of the C. M. S.
who died after 10 days of severe suffering on the 19th of December 1840, aged 36 years.
This Tablet is erected by his sorrowing widow in remembrance of the most affectionate of husbands and most faithful of ministers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **J. Nunn,** 7th N. Inf.
died 8th Oct. 1832, aged 29 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Hugh Gibbon**, of Birdpore Grant,
who was born at Aberdeen 19th Oct. 1812,
and departed this life at Goruckpore
19th November 1844.

---

Erected in Memory of
**Fredk. Regent Ellis,**
Lieut. and Adjt. 41st Regt. N. I.
who died 12th June 1843, aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**J. W. Grant**, Esq. late Collector of Goruckpore,
who departed this life on the 1st Nov. 1815,
aged 34 years.

---

Here reposeth all that is perishable of
**Jane Grant,**
daughter of the Rev. D. Brown, and wife of
Robert M. Bird, Esq. C. Service,
who fell asleep in Christ on the 6th Sept. 1821,
Nata 22d Aug. 1792, Nupta 21st Sept. 1810.

---

In Memory of **Eliza,**
2d daughter of Jas. and Mary Hopkins,
who departed this life on the 14th March 1832,
aged 5 years, 8 months and 14 days.

---

To the Memory of
Capt. **A. M. Rowland,** 17th N. I.
died 9th August 1817, aged 34 years.

---

In Memory of **Eliza Mary,**
infant daughter of Captain John
and Harriet Gerrald, died 12th of May 1820,
aged 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Philip Monckton,**
Judge and Magistrate of Goruckpore,
died on the 6th Jan. A. D. 1820,
aged 33 years.

---

In Memory of **Caroline Passanah,**
wife of A. M. Morris of Goruckpore,
who departed this life on the 26th Nov. 1841.

---

(*In the Goruckpore Church is the following inscription:*—)
Sacred to the Memory of **William Ernest,**
only son of William and Eliza Cooke,
of Bustie, Goruckpore, born 9th March 1844,
and who died at sea on his passage to England
9th March 1848, severely afflicted.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

## MONGHYR.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Martha Billon,**
(who fell asleep on the 10th of April 1833,)
aged 21 years, 8 months and 26 days.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

"Gone to thy rest! fond friendship pays,
One tribute in these pensive lays,
We saw thee on death's Jordon stand,
And calmly view the promis'd land,
The stormy stream disturbed thee not,
Thy 'Peace in God' all else forgot,
And now the wreath for victor's twin'd
By angel hands—thy temples bind,
Yet o'er thy grave by evening's star,
Mem'ry still dwells on thee afar,
While bending o'er thy hallow'd sod,
We prostrate own a right'ous God."

---

In Memory of **Walter Fletcher,**
of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, an Ensign in
H. E. I. C. Service,
who departed this life 22d August 1820,
aged 16 years.
A young man whose excellent disposition secured
him the love of his friends, and his talent
and correctness of conduct, the respect
and esteem of all who knew him.

---

Here are deposited the mortal remains of
**Cordelia Corfield,** wife of
Charles Corfield, Esq. Surgeon of His Majesty's
17th Regiment of Foot,
who departed this life September 18th, 1814,
aged 32 years and 7 months.
This Monument is erected in grateful
remembrance of the many virtues that endeared
her to private affection and public esteem.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Elizabeth Webberly,**
late of Monghyr, died 13th May 1833,
aged 64 years.

"The Memory of the just is blessed."—Prov.
10 c. and 7 v.

In Memory of the infant daughter of
Lieut. **G. E. Ellis,** Artillery,
who departed this life on Sunday 29th July 1838,
aged 14 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me for of
such is the kingdom of God."

---

In Memory of Mr. **J. Thompson,**
(late a Conductor in the H. E. I. Co.'s Service.)
who departed this life on the 4th May 1843,
aged 63 years.
Be still, he sleeps.

---

In Memory of
**James Andrew** and **Thomas Elliott,**
the beloved sons of Mr. J. Thompson,
Condr. Invd. Establishment, the former died
5th May 1838, aged 10 years, and the latter died
31st August 1838, aged 7 months.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Mary Chamberlain,**
relict of the late Rev. J. Chamberlain,
died Aug. 27th, 1833, aged 59 years.

---

In Memory of **Jane,** late beloved wife of
John Parsons, Missionary,
who died August 26th, 1842, aged 27 years.
"When Christ who is our life shall appear,
then shall ye also appear with Him in glory."

---

Here lies interred the body of
Lieut. **George Hyde**, of Invalids,
who departed this life at Monghyr, Thursday,
18th Oct. 1837, aged 58 years.

---

In Memory of **Thomas Brickell,**
many years a valued and consistent Deacon of
the Baptist Church at this station,
who died May 28th, 1845, aged 69 years.
"We are more than conquerors through him
that loved us."

In Memory of **Ebenezer Lawrence,**
son of John and Mary Lawrence, Missionary,
who died Aug. 7th, 1843, aged 3 yrs. and 9 months.
"Of such is the kingdom of God."

---

In Memory of **Ann,**
late beloved wife of William Moore, Missionary,
who died 23d Sept. 1843,
aged 43 years, 1 month and 10 days.
"Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord."

---

In Memory of **William Henry,**
infant son of William and Matilda Moore,
who died March 7th, 1847,
aged 13 months and 21 days.
"He shall gather the lambs with his arm."

---

In Memory of Mrs **C. C. Fussell,**
second daughter of the Rev. W. Moore,
born on the 1st November 1816, died on the
27th November 1835, aged 19 years and 26 days,
leaving a beloved husband and an
infant 9 days old.
"Them who sleep in Jesus will God bring with Him."—1st Thess. iv. 14.

---

In Memory of **Christiana Priscilla,**
fourth daughter of the Rev. William Moore,
died on the 15th December 1833,
aged 12 years, 11 months and 19 days.
"In youthful bloom she sought her God,
Patient beneath th' afflicting rod,
Swift was her flight, her days were few,
She closed her eyes with Heav'n in view."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Anne Goldsmith Moore,**
who departed this life on the 13th of Sept. 1831,
aged 7 years and 2 days.
"Nor pain, nor grief, nor anxious fear,
Invade these bounds; no mortal woes,
Can reach the lovely sleeper here,
And angels watch her soft repose."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Isaac Sargent,**
who died on the 5th of Nov. 1844,
aged 67 years and 6 months.
"My children's mother do not weep,
The Lord your help will be,
In Jesus' arms I soar to sleep,
From harm he'll keep you free."
He was faithful and affectionate and loved by all
whom he has left behind.
To the left, also sleepeth here,
Three infant children lovely dear.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriot,**
the beloved wife of Alexander Grant, H. C. S.
who departed this life the 12th Aug. 1837,
aged 23 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Lydia Margaret Isabella,**
the beloved wife of Archibald Adam Swinton, Esq.
who departed this life 8th April 1845,
aged 19 years.

Here reposeth the ashes of **Sophia,**
the late beloved and much esteemed wife of
Capt. Charles Griffin, 15th Regiment B. N. I.
she departed this life fervently trusting
in the merits of her blessed Redeemer on the
12th March 1838, aged 30 years.
"Blessed are they who die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas John Caston,** second beloved son of
John Wm. Caston, Esq. Merchant,
who departed this life on the 6th June 1838,
aged 7 years, 7 months and 17 days. Monghyr.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **David Caston,**
who departed this life on the 24th March 1835,
aged 1 year, 4 months and 25 days,

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Caston,**
who departed this life on the 19th June 1830,
aged 80 years.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Maria Caston,**
beloved wife of J. W. Caston,
died on Sunday 17th April 1842,
aged 36 years, 6 months and 2 days,
leaving behind her an affectionate
husband and six children.
"Them who sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."
Be still, she sleeps.

---

In Memory of **John William Caston,**
Merchant of this place,
who died 17th Oct. 1843, aged 44 years.
This Monument is erected by his
affectionate children.

---

In Memory of **Jane Frances,**
beloved wife of John F. Caston, born at
Dinapore, 12th Nov. 1826, died at Monghyr,
13th Nov. 1843, aged 17 years.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Ellen Tresham,**
who died 3d Dec. 1847, 3 coss below Suckregally,
aged 33 years.
"Such were her worth, our loss is such,
We cannot love too well, or love too much."

---

To the Memory of Captain **Richard French,**
late of the Hon'ble Company's Service,
who departed this life the 15th Nov. in the
year 1814, aged 74 years.
This Monument is erected by his two sons,
W. S. French and R. A. French.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the infant son of
Mr. **H. Dear,**
who departed this life on the 29th Aug. 1842,
aged 3 months and 20 days.
He shall rise again.

---

To the Memory of Lieut. **C. W. Carleton,**
aged 41 years.

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Hickman,**
who died on the 11th Oct. 1842, full of years.
Erected by her son, James Duhan.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant **Eneas Mackintosh,**
of the Invalid Establishment,
who died on the 19th May 1832, aged 41 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Tickell,**
infant son of A. Lang, Esq. C. S.
Obit. Dec. 22d, 1835, aged 15 days.
"Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God, and he took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them and blessed them."

---

In Memory of **Edward M. Sandford,** Esq.
who died on the 15th of Aug. 1846,
aged 71 years and 1 month.

"Lord I commit my soul to thee,
Accept the sacred trust,
Receive this nobler part of me,
And watch my sleeping dust."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Tucker,**
infant daughter of R. F. Hodgson, Esq. C. S.
who departed this life on the 21st May 1845,
aged 7 months and 11 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Greenwood,**
son of the Rev. William Greenwood,
died 15th November 1818, aged 3 months.

---

Lieut. **G. Dwyer,** died March 17th, 1836.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **James Moore,** H.M.'s 29th Regt. of Foot,
departed this life 30th December 1843,
aged 38 years,
leaving a widow and three orphan children to
deplore his irreparable loss.
This Monument is erected by his
disconsolate widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **R. Maxwell,** Esq.
Moonsiff of Shaikpoorah,
died 22d April 1841.
This Monument is erected as a token of regard
by his friends at this station.

---

In Memory of **Henry Edwin Page,**
Captain in the Honorable E. I. Co.'s Service,
a Christian in deed and in truth.
Beloved living, lamented dead;
died August 31st 1829, aged 45 years.
Thus he spoke,—

"Welcome death! thou art the dawning
Of another, brighter day;
Soon thou'lt usher in a morning,
That shall never fade away;
Come my Saviour, come and bear me,
From this tenement of clay,
Let my ransom'd soul live near thee,
In the realms of endless day.
Oh how sweet and how refreshing,
Jesus! is thy love to me;
Not a doubt or fear distressing,
Separates my soul from thee;
For this bosom hides a token,
Death can never rend from me,
'Tis thy love, that bond unbroken,
That unites my soul to thee."

Here resteth the body of Mrs. **Rebecca Parnell,**
the youngest daughter of the
late John Slaughter, Esq. Indigo Planter.
She met her death by the upsetting of
her boat at Soorujgurrah, in the evening of the
23d February 1833,
aged 16 years, 1 month and 20 days.

My sister dear, in death's cold arms,
Thou here art silent laid,
Vanish'd for ever are thy charms,
And all thy beauty's fled,
May peace, her pinions o'er thee spread,
Till the last trump shall sound,
When the great Judge shall raise the dead,
And thou with God be found.
H. S. R.

This Tomb is erected by her affectionate
sister, Diana Purkis.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Benjamin Richards,** Esq.
of Tivertoon, and Proprietor of Mhow Factory,
Tirhoot, who departed this life
on the 29th July 1846, at 2 P. M.
aged 44 years and 6 days.
He was an affectionate husband, an indulgent
father, a kind friend and good Christian.
How blest the righteous when he dies!
When sinks a weary soul to rest,
How mildly beam the closing eyes,
How gently heaves the expiring breast.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted
widow, Jane Richards, 1846.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Benjamin,**
died 5th of March 1840,
aged 10 years and 6 months.
Also **Sarah Harold,** died 4th of April 1840,
aged 8 years and 15 days,
children of Benjamin and Jane Richards,
deeply and sincerely regretted
by their afflicted parents.

---

Beneath this stone are deposited the
earthly remains of
Major General **James Murray Macgregor,**
of the Honorable East India Co.'s Service,
who departed this life
on the 7th of Dec. A. D. 1818,
in the 59th year of his age,
oppressed and broken by a series of unmerited
misfortunes, his spirit, it is hoped, has found
repose on the bosom of a merciful
Redeemer. The remembrance of what he was
and of those qualities which rendered him dear,
while living, to all who really knew him,
will remain written in indelible character, on the
mournful hearts of his disconsolate survivors.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **James Ford,** died 3d May 1835,
aged 43 years.

"Lord I commit my soul to thee,
Accept the sacred trust:
Receive this nobler part of me,
And watch my sleeping dust."

---

In Memory of Mrs. **Eliza Leslie,**
who died April 9th, 1826,
aged 20 years and 9 months

"Them who sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."

## BANDEL.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Madelina Petroos,** who departed this life
on the 12th November 1831,
aged 67 years, 3 months and 20 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **Anna Maria Leon,**
who departed this life on the 25th May 1833,
aged 67 years and 9 months.

---

Here reposeth the mortal part of one of the most
amiable and best of women,
**Catherine Barber,**
the mother of a loving progeny ;
and for 31 years the wife of a happy husband ;
she died at Chinsurah the 12th May 1821,
aged 55 years.
" Her ways were ways of pleasantness and all her paths were peace."—Prov. 3. 17.
This tribute of regard to her memory is paid by
her disconsolate husband, B. Barber.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **S. Nickels,**
who died 14th August 1819,
aged 69 years, 6 months.

---

## CHIRRA POONJEE.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Stainforth Pitts,**
H. C. Bengal European Regiment,
who died on the 2d July 1833, aged 33 years.
This Monument is erected by the officers of
the European Regiment in testimony of their
respect for departed worth.

---

In Memory of **David Scott,**
Agent to the Governor General on the N. E.
Frontier of Bengal, and Commissioner of Revenue
and Circuit in the Districts of Assam,
North Eastern part of Rungpore, Sheerpore and
Sylhet, died 20th August 1831,
aged 45 years and 3 months.
This Monument is erected by order of the
Supreme Government, as a public and
lasting record of its consideration
for the personal character of the deceased, and of
its estimation of the eminent services rendered
by him in the administration of the
extensive territory committed to his charge. By
his demise the Government has been deprived of
a most zealous, able and intelligent servant,
whose loss it deeply laments, while his name will
long be held in grateful remembrance and
veneration by the native population, to whom he
was justly endeared by his impartial
dispensation of justice, his kind and conciliatory
manners and his constant and unwearied
endeavours to promote their
happiness and welfare.

---

Mr. **T. H. Wentworth,**
died 3d June 1841, aged 26 years.

---

In Memory of **Rachel,**
the beloved wife of Surgeon J. Duncan, M. D.
Bengal Medical Establishment,
who died at Chirra on the 21st Sept. 1846.
" The love of Christ constrained her to live not unto herself but unto him who died for her and rose again."—2 Cor. v. 13 and 14.

---

To the Memory of **W. C. J. Lewin,**
of the Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life 4th Dec. 1846,
aged 41 years and 6 months.
" Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labours."

---

To the Memory of **Alfred Lawrence,**
infant son of Lt. W. Lewin,
who departed this life 11th April 1846,
aged 9 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Christopher North Blackwood,**
born at Cherra Poonjee 23d October 1845,
died 22d November 1846.

---

## LANDOUR.

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **William Blundell,** Eleventh Dragoons,
who was killed by falling with his Ghoout on the
south-side of this Landour Hill, on the
12th Nov. 1834, aged 54 years.
" It is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptation that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners."—In Him alone is our hope of salvation for this our dear brother, whose kind and affectionate heart endeared him as a son and a brother, and whose departure hence is severely felt, and deeply mourned by his family and by many friends.

---

Beneath are deposited the remains of my fond,
my beloved wife **Elizabeth,**
who at the early age of 24 years, left me and
two darling children for another and
better world.
Landour, Sept. 21, 1846.
M. Fitzh. Monk.

---

## BUNDLEKUND.

To the Memory of **Thomas Moodee,** Esq.
Offg. Political Agent in Bundlekund,
who departed this life
April 27th, 1824, aged 33 years.

---

## GAZEEPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of **James Ferrier,** Esq.
who died on the 19th June, 1827,
aged 40 years,
deeply lamented by his surviving brothers, who
have erected this tomb.
" What I say unto you, I say unto all, Watch."
—Mark xiii. 37.

---

Beneath this column are deposited
the mortal remains of **Madelina Elizabeth**
**Maria Frances Wharton,**
eldest daughter of the late J. J. LeMarchand, Esq.
of Muddiford House, Christ's Church,
in the county of Hants,
wife of Thos. Ramsay Wharton, Esq.
late of the 8th or K. R. J. Hussars, who
departed this life on the
2nd Dec. A. D. 1827, aged 36 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Cornwallis LaTouche,** Esq.
Bengal Civil Service, who died 17th April 1837,
aged 29 years.
The tribute of attached friends.

To the Memory of **William Frith**, Esq.
Companion of the Most Honorable
Military Order of the Bath,
Lieutenant-Colonel H. M. 38th Regiment,
born July 1780, died 27th May 1831.
This column has been raised as a tribute of their
sincere esteem and respect by the
officers, non-commissioned officers and
privates of the corps.

---

*(The following Inscription is taken from a Tablet placed in the Gazeepore Church:—)*

M. S.
Chevalier **Antoine De L'Etang,**
Knight of St. Louis,
born 20th July 1757, died 1st Dec. 1840.

---

Lieut. **Eugene De L'Etang,**
1st European Regiment,
born 5th May 1803, died 15th Nov. 1829.
Requiescant in pace.

---

## RAJPOOTANAH.

This Tablet is erected by his brother officers,
to the Memory of **W. H. Rogers**, Esq.
Assistant Surgeon 4th Light Cavalry,
who from over-exertion in the cause of humanity,
sacrificed his own valuable life; he died at
Joudhpore in Rajpootanah, on the 23d Nov. 1835,
aged 31 years.

---

## HYDERABAD.

To the Memory of Major **John Campbell,**
52d M. N. I. who died 15th June 1838,
while officiating as Resident
at the Court of H. H. the Nizam, aged 50 years.
This Monument was erected by his friends
in testimony of their esteem and regard for his
public and private character.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Evan Davies,**
Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding the
Cavalry Division of his Highness
the Nizam's Army, and Major of the 14th Regt.
N. I. on the Establishment of Bombay,
who died 8th May 1827, aged 44 years.
In testimony of respect for Lieut.-Colonel
Davies' memory and in order to
perpetuate the recollection of his services,
the Resident at Hyderabad,
on the part of his Highness the Nizam's
Government, caused this monument to be erected
at the public expense.
Selected at a crisis of great Political importance
to reform the Nizam's Horse, Lieut.-Colonel
Davies distinguished himself no less by
the conciliatory qualities which won
the affectionate attachment of his men, than by the
zeal, activity, vigour, address and resolution
of his Military character, enterprizing and intrepid
in action, his example infused into the hearts of
those whom he conducted, the same bold and
ardent spirit by which he was himself animated;
while in the exercise of the ordinary duties
of his Command the courtesy and affability of his
manners, the frankness and generosity of
his temper and his just, considerate and humane
attention to the interests and feelings of
his men, corroborated the bonds of their obedience
with those of personal attachment and
endeared him to them equally in his private
as in his public capacity as a soldier and a man.

---

In Memory of **Jane Margaret,**
only daughter of Ivie and Eliza Jane Campbell,
born Oct. 16th, 1828, aged 2 years and 20 days,
died November 6th, 1830.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Jane,**
the affectionate and lamented wife of Captain
Ivie Campbell, Bengal Army,
who departed this life on Tuesday,
the 5th of May 1829, aged 29 years.
"Blessed are the pure in spirit for they shall
see God."
This Tablet is inscribed by her husband, who
with two little children will ever mourn
an inestimable loss.

---

## HAMEERPORE.

To the Memory of **Helen Eliza,**
the beloved child of Edward and Georgiana Currie,
died 24th August 1833,
aged 13 months and 17 days.

---

## HAZAREEBAUG.

To the Memory of Captain **John Otter,**
H. M. 49th Regiment,
who died 17th Nov. 1836, aged 38 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother-officers
in testimony of their esteem and sincere regret.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Bird**, Esq.
Deputy Post Master of Hazareebaug,
who departed this life
(carried off by that grievous scourge Cholera
Morbus after a few hours illness,)
on the 17th May 1835, Æ. S. 19.
He was a young man of considerable promise,
and had providence been pleased to spare
him to his friends, he would no doubt have
realized their fondest expectations.
This Monument is erected to his Memory by his
bereaved father, Captain Louis Bird, Assistant
Agent, Governor General.

---

**Henry McCreery**, Esq. M. D.
Surgeon in H. M. 9th Regiment of Infantry,
died 28th Sept. 1838, aged 53 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charlotte L'Herondell,**
who departed this life 4th June 1835, after a few
hours illness, aged 47 years.
This Monument is erected by her sorrowing
and bereaved parent.

---

## KISHNAGHUR.

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Hume**, Esq.,
late of Muttyally Factory, Bagorah,
who died on the 23d Nov. 1838.
He lived beloved and respected, and died most
deeply regretted.
The last end of the good is peace; how calm
their exit, night dews fall not more gently to the
ground, nor worn out winds expire so soft.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Miss **A. A. McLeod,**
died 3d of June 1837, aged 25 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William John DeVerinne,**
the infant son of Joseph and Fanny DeVerinne,
who departed this life 19th July 1828,
aged 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Patrick Drummond**, Esq.,
of Kallypole Factory,
died 9th July 1828, aged — years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward Charles Trotter,**
who departed this life on the 14th March 1831,
aged 30 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Mackenzie**, Esq.
who died at Sauntipore
March 17th, 1847, aged 28 years.

---

*The following Inscriptions are on two Marble Tablets placed at the Kishnaghur Church :—*

**Thomas MacLagan,** Esq.,
born April 1815, died 13th April 1845.
This Tablet is erected as a mark of respect to his Memory, by a few friends, by whom, during a long residence in this district, he was much esteemed and respected.

"Be ye therefore ready also, for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think not."—Luke xii c. 40 v.

---

**George Mackintosh,** Esq.
born 15th March 1819, died 7th June 1845.
This Tablet is erected as a mark of respect to his memory by the Proprietors of Mulnauth, in whose employment he evinced a great zeal and fidelity in discharging the duties entrusted to him.

"Blessed are those servants whom the Lord when he cometh shall find watching."—St. Luke, 12 C. 37. v.

---

## MULLNAUTH FACTORY, BONGONG.

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte,**
the dearly beloved wife of James Forlong,
born the 11th Nov. 1820,
and died on the 13th March 1844.
To all the higher qualities of a wife and mother, she added a degree of gentleness and sweetness of disposition seldom equalled, and perhaps never exceeded.
To such our Saviour said "Come ye blessed of my father inherit the kingdom prepared for you."—Matt. 25 and 34.

"Be still, and know that I am God."—Ps. 46th and 10th verse.

---

## GOALPARAH.

To the Memory of
Lieut. **Henry Abbott,** 44th N. I.
This Tomb is erected by his friends and brother-officers as a just tribute to his many excellent qualities.

## SIMLAH HILLS.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Bampton Donnithorne,**
infant son of W. S. Donnithorne, Esq.
Bengal Civil Service,
who died 23d May 1843.

---

Also to the Memory of
**James Loveday Donnithorne,**
infant son of W. S. Donnithorne, Esq.
Bengal Civil Service, who died 28th July 1844.

---

## LUCKNOW.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Barker Crommelin,**
born 13th December 1790,
died 27th February 1827.
He was a dutiful son, an affectionate husband and brother, a tender parent and sincere friend; his conduct was marked by integrity, disinterestedness and liberality in all his transactions; he was the benefactor of the poor and the cheerful contributor to every charitable purpose during a residence of 14 years at Goruckpore, where his numerous acts of kindness and benevolence insured to him while living the affection of his friends and to his memory, the regret of his survivors.

---

**Frederick Fitzgerald,**
son of Mordaunt and Charlotte Ricketts,
born 10th October 1827, died 8th March 1828.
"I shall go to him bu the shall not return tome."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sophia Patton,**
who departed this life on the
3d of November 1831, deeply regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lucinda Florence,**
the lady of Lieut.-Col. Monteith, 35th Regt.
who died at Lucknow on the 2d of Sept. 1837.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Vincent Wylde,**
Lieut. and Adjt. 14th Regiment B. N. I.
born 14th February 1798, died 19th Oct. 1828.
This tomb was erected by the officers of his Regiment to commemorate their esteem for him whilst alive, and their regret at his early death.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sarah,**
the beloved wife of Lieut.-Colonel George Moore,
59th Regt. N. I. who departed this life
23d December 1835, aged 31 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Janet,**
the infant daughter of Lieut. William Blackwood,
59th Regt. N. I.
born 21st December 1834, died 26th Nov. 1835.

---

To the Memory of **Maria Caroline,**
the beloved wife of
T. W. Mercer, Esq. 46th Regt. B. N. I.
she was born on the 7th Nov. 1826,
Married 7th Nov. 1844,
and departed this life 7th Nov. 1845,
aged 19 years.
To thee dear Lord my flesh and soul I joyfully resign,
Blessed Jesus take me for thine own for I am doubly thine;
"For our light affliction which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory."

## MYMENSING.

Reader! If in losing some dear friend you have had to deplore one combining in himself unassuming worth, unostentatious kindness and steady integrity, the bold and true heart, with a liberal hand, you will sympathize with those who raise this simple memorial in affectionate remembrance of
**Mathew Williams Carruthers,**
of the Bengal Civil Service,
died at Mymensing, the 11th of March 1838,
aged 26 years.

[*The foregoing is taken from a stone Monument erected in the Mymensing Burial Ground. The deceased was universally beloved by the inhabitants of the district, and his intimate friends will never cease to regret the loss of one of the truest sportsmen, staunchest friends and liberal hearts that ever lived.*]

## MALDA.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elizabeth Elphinstone,** the infant daughter of
Francis and Charlotte Amelia Gouldsbury,
who was born at Patna, Nov. 2d, 1826,
died at Malda, June 3d, 1828.
"Of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

Then ye the parents of so sweet a child,
Her false imagin'd loss cease to lament,
And wisely learn to curb your sorrows wild,
Think what a present ye to God have sent,
And render him with patience what he lent.—*Milt.*

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis James William,**
the infant son of Francis and Charlotte Amelia Gouldsbury, who was born at Malda,
October 26th, 1827, and died at the same place
June 29th, 1829, aged 20 months and 3 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

Sacred to the Memory of **Juliana Lamb,**
the beloved wife of John Lamb,
Civil Surgeon, Malda,
born 14th Jan. 1793, died 22d Feb. 1837.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Alexander,** Esq.
who died 18th February 1835,
aged 51 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **David Brown,** Esq.
who died 5th March 1819, aged .. years.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Dunnet.**
who departed this life on the 4th October 1843,
in the 21st year of his age.

## SULTANGUNGE FACTORY,

*(half way between Monghyr and Bhaugulpore.)*
To the Memory of **John Hutchinson,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 12th Sept. 1829,
aged 58 years,
40 of which were spent at this Factory.

Sacred to the Memory of **James Buntine,** Esq.
a native of Kilmarnock, Scotland,
died at Sultangunge on the 6th June 1833,
aged 35 years.

## TUMLOOK.

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Newton,** Esq.
Assistant Surgeon H. C. Service,
who died on the 10th July 1836, aged 40 years.

## SHAJEHANPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Montague Barwell,**
Lieut. in the 59th Regt. B. N. I.
second son of E. R. Barwell, Esq. H. C. C. Service,
who died 8th of August 1837,
in the 26th year of his age.
In every relation of life, whether as a christian, soldier, son, brother or friend, he commanded the love and esteem of all who knew him.
This Tablet is erected by his afflicted parents, as a frail memorial of his worth and their affection.

## SINGAPORE.

To the Memory of
**M. J. T. McMahon,** Esq.
of the B. C. S.
who departed this life
on the 8th October 1831,
aged 23 years,
sincerely lamented by his relatives and friends.

To the Memory of **Edward Presgrave,** Esq.
Hon. E. I. C. Civil Service,
who died at Singapore on the 12th March 1830,
aged 35 years.

"He was washed, he was sanctified, he was justified in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the spirit of our God, and now he is glorified."—1 Cor. vi. 11.

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Anne,**
the beloved wife of George Chichelly Plowden, Esq.
H. E. I. C. Bengal Civil Service,
who departed this life on the
31st July 1838, aged 22 years.
"I know that my Redeemer liveth."
This Monument is erected by her husband.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Elizabeth,**
the beloved wife of
John Fleming Martin Reid, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service,
she departed this life at Singapore on the
25th day of July 1838, aged 37 years and 11 days.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

**John Edward Breen,**
born 4th April 1807, died 12th July 1837,
I will raise him up at the last day.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Frederick George Cornish,**
Bengal Civil Service, youngest son of
George Cornish, Esq. and Sarah his wife, of
Salcombe Regis, in the county of Devon,
who departed this life on the 27th of June 1828,
aged 19 years.

"Veniet felicies Ovum Quando iterum tecum Sim modo dignus ero."

Sacred to the Memory of
**Eliza Wallace Saunders,**
the wife of Robert Saunders, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service,
who departed this life on the 27th Sept. 1829,
aged 28 years.
"Her ways were ways of pleasantness, and all her paths were peace."

## GOOMSUR.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. Col. **S. J. Hodgson**, of the 6th Regt.
who died in Goomsur on the 27th December 1836.
This Monument is erected by the officers
of the 49th Regt. as a token of regard for one who
during a period of more than fourteen years
Service in the Corps, has secured the respect and
esteem of all ranks.

## SONAMOOKY.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Colin Shakespear**, Esq.
of the Civil Service,
who died on the 6th April 1835, aged 64 years.
This Tablet is erected by his afflicted widow
in testimony of her affection and her grief for the
loss of a tender and beloved husband, and
of respect for his character through life,
as a devoted and dutiful son, a fond and
affectionate father, and a sincere and steady friend.

## SYLHET.

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria Jarvis,**
wife of Charles Smith, Esq.
of the H. C. Civil Service, who departed this life
on the 20th July 1833, aged 33 years.
Universally lamented, a deeply afflicted husband
has caused this Monument to be erected as a
tribute due to a beloved and inestimable wife, a
truly pious Christian, and a tender mother.

Spirit Divine, thro' Jesus giv'n
Dwell fairly in our hearts,
Subdue our sins, fit us for Heav'n,
And all thy fruits impart.
There is no law those to condemn
Who live and walk in love,
United to the Heavenly Lamb
Their fruits doth God approve.

Sacred to the Memory of
**James George Allardyce,**
2d Lieut. Engineers,
who died on the 11th July 1838, aged 23 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Amelia Frances Erskine,**
the beloved child of W. C. Erskine, Esq.
Adjutant 73d Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on the 27th Oct. 1838,
aged 2 years, 4 months and 5 days.

Sacred to the Memory of **Edwin Lister,**
the beloved infant of Henry and Sophia Inglis,
born on the 10th July, died on the 31st Oct. 1847.
For of such is the kingdom of God.

## RUNGPORE.

Sacred to friendship and to the Memory of
**William Kervil Amherst**, Esq.
who departed this life 20th April 1792,
aged 31 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Hugh Sommerville**, Esq.
of the Civil Service, brother of
John Lord Sommerville, Baronet,
who departed this life January 13th, 1803
aged 28 years, 8 months.

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Puller**, Esq.
who departed this life 15th Nov. 1813,
aged 30 years.
This Monument is erected by the Native
Inhabitants of Rungpore,
in testimony of their respect for the virtues of
his private character, and of their grateful
remembrance of his conduct in the discharge of
his public duty as Judge and Magistrate
of this district.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Harvey Morris,** Esq. of the Civil Service,
youngest son of Edward Morris, Esq.
of Charley wood, county Herts, England;
who departed this life on the 28th day of
December 1823,
much and deservedly lamented by all
who knew him.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Arthur Wyatt,** Esq. Assistant Surgeon,
and Capt. **James Vyse,** late 27th N. I.
who departed this life the former
on the 20th July 1824,
the latter on the 23d August 1824.
This Monument is erected by the officers of the
Regt. as a mark of their esteem for their
deceased brother-officers.

Sacred to the Memory of **Arthur,**
the youngest son of Benjamin and Sarah Wyatt,
of Lime Grove in the county of Carnarvon,
born November 12th, 1796,
Surgeon in the H. E. I. Co.'s Service, died of a
fever June 22d, 1824, aged 27 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **F. J. Becher,** Esq.
of the H. C. C. Service,
who departed this life on the 25th of June 1829,
aged 24 years.

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **J. Quinton,**
who departed this life on the 9th August 1843,
aged 33 years.

To the Memory of **John Edge,**
Civil Assistant of Rungpore,
who died from fever on the 2d Sept. 1843,
aged 26 years.

*Record of a recent death over whose remains no monumental tablet has been erected as yet:—*

Died after 10 days illness from congestive fever, 24th December 1847, **Alexander Thomas Dick Cunyngham,** Collector of Rungpore, son of Sir Robert Keith Dick Cunyngham, Bt. of Prestonfield, near Edinburgh. He was a most kind and amiable man, as universally esteemed as he was deeply regretted.

## PATNA.

To the Memory of **Henry Brooke,**
aged 3 years and 4 months.
and **Frederick Charles Hugh,**
aged 2 years and 5 months,
two beloved children of David Cunliffe Esq. C. S.
who both departed this life
on the 23d Nov. A. D. 1843.

" Suffer little children and forbid them not to come unto me, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."—Matt. chap. xix. ver. xiv.

---

**Harvey Price,**
son of Thomas Price Wynne
Assistant Surgeon at this station and of
Anne Maria his wife, born 2d April 1827,
died 27th April 1829.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Peter Jeremie,**
Assistant Opium Agent Behar,
born 28th Dec. 1786, died 2d July 1831,
aged 44 years 7 months.

---

To the Memory of **John Shum,** Esq.
of the Civil Service, who departed this life
on the 13th March 1828.
This Monument is erected as a mark of esteem and affection by a few of his surviving friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Philip Yorke,**
youngest child of Philip Yorke Lindsay
and Helena Elizabeth his wife,
born Nov. 17th 1821.
This beloved and most precious child was
taken from his deeply afflicted parents
on Saturday the 1st October 1825,
aged 3 years 10 months and 13 days.

" Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of Heaven."

Yet mourn not we as of hope bereft,
Bless'd hope that consecrates the christian dust;
Sad but not comfortless, our souls are left—
Father of love, we know in whom we trust,
Our angel child rejoices with the just.
He who on little children deign'd to lay
His blessed hands and call'd them heirs of heaven,
Forbids a doubt to cloud our way,
His infant prayers were heard! oh! be our tears forgiv'n.

---

This last tribute of affection
paid to the remains of **Maria,**
wife of Julien Boilard, Esq. Senr.
who departed this life on Saturday
the 22d Sept. 1838, aged about 48 years,
by her afflicted husband and children.

" I am the resurrection and the life saith the Lord, he that believeth in me though he were dead, yet shall he live, and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."—St. John xi. 25, 26.

Weep not for me my children dear
I am not dead but sleeping here.

---

To the Memory of **Marian D'Oyly**
wife of R. N. Farquharson,
C. S.
died 9th Dec. 1836, aged 23 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **Samuel Denton,** Ætat 85,
who departed this life 6th Jany. 1831, at Patna,
where he had resided for 56 years,
and where by a mild unassuming demeanour,
and unceasing acts of kindness to all around him
he has left a name, which will long be cherished.

---

Sir **James Harington,** Bart, 1835.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Colonel **Donat Vaughan Kerin,**
who died 3d December 1823, aged 64 years.
Sincerely lamented by all who knew his worth
and experienced his bounty.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Selina Mary Charlotte Kinnear,**
the beloved daughter of John Bean,
and his wife Eveline,
born 1st July 1845, died 16th April 1846,

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles William Grant,**
the beloved son of John and Eveline Bean,
born 3d August 1846, died 3d May 1847.

---

## PURNEA.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Henry Lay,**
who lived 30 years in this district and was
esteemed and respected by every one,
he died on the 7th September in the year of
our Lord 1845,
aged 46 years, 8 months and 2 days.

" Remember man that thou art dust and unto dust thou shalt return."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Evelina Cruise,**
who died on the 18th of October
in the year of our Lord 1838,
aged 1 month and 10 days.

---

Affection's last tribute to the Memory of
Captain **John White,**
who departed this life on the 20th Dec. 1844,
aged 73 years and 6 months.

---

Affection's last tribute to the Memory of
Mr. **William Waters Sinclair,**
who departed this life on the 26th July 1843,
aged 34 years and 21 days.

---

To the Memory of **James Devain,**
who died 12th Oct. A. D. 1842,
aged 20 years, 8 months, 16 days.

---

## NUSSEERABAD.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Anne Elizabeth,**
the beloved and only child of Lieut. William
Burvill Holmes, 12th Regt. N. I.
and Elizabeth Allen his wife,
who departed this life 5th November 1828,
aged 1 year, 6 months and 6 days.

Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care,
The opening Bud to Heav'n convey'd,
And bade it blossom there.

Here lies interred the body of
**William Archibald Edmonstone,**
of the Civil Service,
of the Hon'ble East India Company,
on the Establishment of Bengal,
who died at Nusseerabad
on the 19th of July 1827, distinguished by
simplicity and purity of heart, by the
virtues of filial, paternal, and social affection,
by benevolence of mind and gentleness
of disposition, he conciliated the esteem and
attachment of all with whom he associated, and
terminated a promising career of public
service and a life of private worth and goodness
at the early age of 29 years and 9 months.
To the Memory of this their first born
his afflicted parents, lamenting in him the loss
of a son endeared to them not more by the
ties of nature, than by the excellencies
of character, have caused this Tablet to be erected
over his remains.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Major **N. S. Webb,**
Bengal Artillery, who died 21st Oct. 1833,
aged 45 years.

Here lie the mortal remains of
Brigadier **Edward Pitches Wilson,**
Commanding the Rajpootanah Field Force,
who died at Nusseerabad on the
14th day of June 1833, aged 62 years.
This Monument is erected by his relatives and
friends as a token of their affectionate respect and
esteem for his professional abilities, public
zeal, and private worth, during life he possessed
the confidence and respect of the Bengal Army,
of which he was a distinguished member
during an uninterrupted and active service of
nearly forty years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry William,**
son of Captain George Richard Pemberton,
56th Regiment N. I.
and Maria Constantia his wife,
who departed this life on Saturday,
the 2d of December 1826,
aged 9 months and 15 days.

---

## NUNKLOW, (ASSAM.)

Sacred to the Memory of Lieuts. **Bedingfield** and **Burlton**, Bengal Artillery,
who were barbarously murdered by the Cossyas of Nunklow, on the 2d and 4th of April 1829.
And of **H. Beadon**, Esq. Assistant Surgeon,
who was killed 25th of May 1829, whilst nobly avenging their death.

---

### LIEUT. PHILIP BOWLES BURLTON, *(Late of the Bengal Artillery.)*

The brief career of a Subaltern of Artillery, who perished before he had completed his twenty-sixth year, could seem to afford small scope for an obituary notice; but there were circumstances connected with the public and private life of the subject of this memoir, as well as with the sad and tragical termination of his existence, that justify us in giving a place to his memory in this our mournful record.

Lieut. **Burlton** was the fifth and youngest son of the late William Burlton, Esq. of Wykin Hall, Leicestershire, and Donhead Lodge, Wiltshire, and his mother, who still survives (1839) is a sister of the Rev. William Lisle Bowles, Canon Residentiary of Salisbury, and father of the living "Poets of Great Britain."

The subject of this notice arrived in India toward the close of the year 1821, and joined his Regiment at Dum Dum, where the amenity and playfulness of his disposition, coupled with his frank and manly spirit, soon rendered him a general favorite with his brother-officers. He remained here however, but a short time, and the cause of his removal may not be considered unworthy of mention. At the time Lieut. Burlton arrived in India society was much divided, and party spirit rose high consequent on the bold and decided terms in which Mr. Buckingham was in the habit of animadverting on the measures of Government in his Calcutta Journal, as well as on the then "Vexata Questio" now happily set at rest, of the safety or otherwise of allowing freedom to the Indian press. It chanced, whilst matters were in this state, that an officer of the Artillery, without the slightest reference to politics, invited Mr. Buckingham to the Regiment mess, on some public occasion, as his personal friend and guest, and Mr. Buckingham very naturally attended accordingly. The Commandant (the late Major General Hardwicke) who was one of the most strenuous opponents of Mr. Buckingham's principles and press, seemed to think that the mess-room could never be sufficiently purified from the pollution brought on it, by the attendance at its festivities, of this dreaded incarnation of Radicalism, and he accordingly convened Sundry meetings and proposed sundry resolutions for the adoption of his officers, all tending to the one great object, the exclusion, thereafter, of the dreaded Editor, from the Regimental Mess. The young, the liberal, and the independent spirits (and chief amongst them was the subject of this notice) fought manfully in opposition to the propositions tendered to their acceptance, and asserted, with an honest frankness, their perfect right to invite to their Mess, any gentlemen of their acquaintance of irreproachable private character, let his politics be what they might. They fought the good fight, but it was the fight of the weak against the strong, of the Subaltern against the General and the result need not be doubted. Lieut. Burlton and another young officer (Lieut. Wiggins) who had been the principal leaders of the independant party, were selected as examples, "pour encourager les antres," and the latter was immediately ordered off to Agra, whilst the former was banished to the then comparatively little known, but generally considered most unhealthy province of Assam. Here the active energies of this lamented young officer found more scope for their development; during the Burmese war which soon afterwards broke out, he was actively employed in the field, and honorably mentioned in the public despatches, and on the termination of hostilities he devoted himself with unwearying zeal, and at the cost of much toil and privation, to the important object of discovering the sources of the Burrampooter and Irrawaddy and of solving several Geographical questions, on which Klaproth and other men of science of Europe as well as in India, were at issue, or in doubt. It would

be out of place to enter further into this subject here, and it may suffice therefore, to say that his health having suffered from the toilsome journeys, the exposure and privations to which he subjected himself, in the course of his researches, he proceeded in company with his friend Lieut. Bedingfield, to seek its restoration at the then newly established sanatarium at Nunklow, in the Cossya Hills.

The tragical event that ensued is too well known to render any detached statement of it here, necessary. We content ourselves therefore with adding the subjoined account of the transaction, taken from a letter written at the time.

*Extract from a private letter :—*

" You have heard no doubt by this time, of the melancholy fates of poor Bedingfield and Burlton, who were both barbarously murdered at Nunklow near Gowhatty, the former on the 4th and the latter on the 5th instant ; both had gone there for the benefit of their health, four or five hundred Kooseahs and Garrows surrounded the house and poor Bedingfield went out amongst them unarmed to see what they wanted ; they immediately seized him and after tying his hands behind his back and cutting the tendons of his legs, commenced shooting at him with their arrows. It is said that he told them, if it was his life they wanted, to kill him outright at once, which they accordingly did, and cutting off his head planted it on the rock where a house formerly stood ; poor Burlton, upon his seeing his friend's fate defended the house, assisted by a few Sepoys of the Assam L. I. and his servants, and held out in gallant style for a day and a night, until the house was set on fire when they sallied out and made good a retreat of about ten miles towards Gowhattie, and by keeping up a constant fire kept the savages off, until a dreadful shower of rain coming on, wetted their ammunition and rendered their fire arms of no use. The small party then dispersed, a few of those who took shelter in the jungle escaped, but Burlton and an European writer (Bowman) having both kept the pathway, were immediately massacred. The former was in the act of extracting an arrow from his wrist, when he was cut down, being in an exhausted state from the immense exertions he had made and his previous ill health." Thus fell near Nunklow (Assam) on the 4th of April 1829, Lieut. Philip Bowles Burlton of the Bengal Artillery, at the premature age of twenty-five years and four months. This intelligent, active and interprising young officer, short as was his allotted career, had already distinguished himself by his persevering and laborious researches to discover the sources of the Burrampooter and Irrawaddee, and had added considerably to the scanty knowledge before possessed of the Geography of the country to the North of Assam. By his untimely death, the Government has lost a zealous and an active public servant, the Artillery Regiment has lost a member, who, had his life been spared, would have been one of its brightest ornaments, and society has lost a truly upright and honorable man. Possessed as he was of the highest principles of rectitude, of liberality of sentiment, and conduct seldom met with and of an amenity of disposition and temper, that few provocations could disturb, he was known only to be beloved and respected. The melancholy termination of his career, will be honored with the tears and regrets of all who knew his worth, they will truly prove the estimation in which he was held and shed a bright lustre over his early grave. Multis ille bonis flebilis occidit, Nulli flebilior mihi.

Not far from Nunklow is a beautiful spot known by the name of " Ostrich Hill," and on its summit stands a humble Monument (bearing the Inscription above recorded) under which are deposited the remains of the two attached friends, Lieuts. Bedingfield and Burlton which were recovered soon after their massacre. A few months afterwards Mr. Beadon who was sincerely attached to them both, was killed in action with Seirut Sing and his miscreants, and his name has been united on the Monument, with those of his friends, in avenging whose deaths he met his own.

We cannot more appropriately conclude this notice, than with the following lines, extracted from a piece written by the Rev. Mr. Lisle Bowles, on a view of a range of Ghauts in the East Indies, and published in one of the English Annuals soon after the sad event to which it refers :—

" And can I look upon this sunny scene of Asia, can I look upon those hills, the distant Ghauts and not remember him, the poor youth, bound to me by dearest ties, whom there, with yells, the murderous savages, hunted to death ? Ah, faint upon the sands he sinks—he bleeds—his hand is on his breast, he thinks upon his mother ! He is dead !"*

" Mother and brothers, all he loved on earth, mourn his untimely doom, yet mourning, say, ' There is another and a better world.' "

## DIBROOGHUR.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Arnott**, M. D. Hon. Co.'s Service,
Surgeon to Political Agency Upper Assam,
who died at Dibrooghur 30th June 1845,
aged 33 years.
This Monument was erected by the brother-officers and other friends of deceased in Assam, as a tribute to the memory of a kind and attentive physician and a worthy and upright man.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Athanas Mitchoo**, Esq.
a Native of Philippopoli in Greece.
Ætat 55 years.

---

Also in Memory of
**Ducas Athanas Mitchoo**, Esq.
died at Dibrooghur, in Upper Assam, on the
21st Sept. 1840, aged 23 years and 3 months.
Requiescat in pace.

---

* " Lieut. Burlton, a most intellectual, brave young man, the nephew of the writer, was barbarously murdered in his twenty-sixth year, when he had just prepared most enteresting memorials of the Assamese. He perished universally beloved and with the highest character in the corps to which he belonged the Artillery."

## UPPER ASSAM.

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Peter Hebbert,**
late a Lieutenant in the Bengal Engineers,
he died in Upper Assam,
on the 19th November 1847,
aged 25 years, 7 months and 3 days.
This is erected by his poor bereaved and
disconsolate widow, H. H.

---

## ASSAM.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Leslie**, Esq.
Assistant Surgeon Bengal Establishment,
attached to the Civil Station of
Gowhatty, Assam, deceased at his post, of
Jungle Fever, on the 29th March 1831,
aged 31 years.
His professional skill, kindness and scientific attainments, which in fact caused his death, were such as to render his loss to be sincerely deplored in this limited society.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **J. B. Nieufville,** 42d Regiment,
Political Agent and Commanding in Upper Assam,
deceased 26th July 1830, aged 34 years.
Erected in remembrance of past kindness.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Goldsmith,**
relict of Mr. J. Goldsmith,
late Clerk to the Commissioner of Assam,
who died the 23d August 1847, aged 59 years.

---

## ALLYGHUR.

To the Memory of
the undermentioned gallant Officers
of the H. M. 76th Regiment of Foot:
Captain **Ronald Cameron,**
Lieut. **Michael Bailing Fleming,**
Lieut. **John Brown,**
Lieut. and Adjt. **Fk. Wm. St. Aubin,**
Lieut. **Arthur Cuthbert Campbell,**
who were killed during the assault in which the strong Fortress of Allyghur, defended by a numerous and well appointed Garrison, fell to the superior energy of British valour and British spirit, on the 4th Sept. A. D. 1803.
Also of Lieut. and Adjt. **William Meulh,**
Lieut. **John Henry Hurd,**
of H. M. 76th Regiment of Foot,
who lost their lives, nobly fighting in their country's cause, during the memorable victory afterwards gained over the Army of Dowlut Rao Scindia, near Laswarry, in Hindostan,
by the British Forces under the command of General Lake, on the 1st November A. D. 1803.
This Monument was erected by their brother-officers.

---

Lieut. **J. H. Young,**
who fell before Comonah,
14th November, A. D. 1807, aged 25 years.

---

To the Memory of Lieutenant **John Thurton,**
1st Bn. 4th Native Infantry,
who was killed at the Assault of Allyghur on the 4th Sept. 1803, *Ætatis* Suæ 25.
This Monument, the tribute of affection,
was erected by a friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis Edward Burlton Bennett,**
Lieutenant Bengal Engineers,
died at Allyghur 17th August 1830, aged 21 years.

---

In Memory of Sergt. **Samuel Low,**
of the Engineer Department,
who died on the 12th June 1830,
from the immediate effects of exposure to the sun, in the zealous performance of his duty.
This tomb has been erected by his
Commanding Officer.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Francis William Clement,**
of the Bengal Engineers,
who departed this life on the 4th June 1830,
aged 21 years.
As a mark of esteem and regret,
this tomb has been erected by his sincere friends, Henry and Jane De Bude.

---

Here below are interred
the remains of **William Henry,**
the infant son of Henry and Jane De Bude,
born 22d Nov. 1829, died 12th July 1830.
"Of such are the kingdom of Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anne Gray,**
the beloved wife of Asst. Surgeon J. S. Toke,
15th Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on the 5th June 1828,
at the early age of 19 years and 5 months,
deeply lamented by her disconsolate husband.

---

To the Memory of **Herbert Apperley,** Esq.
Lieutenant 6th Regt. Bengal N. I.
who died at Cuttack on the 7th November 1838,
deeply and sincerely regretted,
aged 32 years, 5 months.
This tomb was erected by the officers
of his Regiment as a testimony of
their regard and esteem.

---

## ARRACAN.

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **Richard Long,**
25th Regt. N. I. on the Bengal Establishment,
and acting Adjutant of the Aracan Local Battalion,
who departed this life on the 25th day of
February A. D. 1837,
*Ætat* 27 years, 10 months and 17 days.

---

In Memory of Major **William Grant,**
67th Regt. N. I.
who while Commanding in Aracan fell a victim
to the insalubrity of the climate,
the 3d August 1837, aged 50 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Duff,** Esq.
Adjt. Aracan Local Battalion,
who died March 25th, 1834, aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Rebecca,**
daughter of Major Dickinson, 55th Regt. N. I.
Commissioner of Aracan,
who departed this life on the 10th Sept. 1836,
in the 4th year of her age.

---

The elder of twin sons of
Captain **T. Dickinson,** 55th Regt. N. I.
born Nov. 1830, and died the same day.

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa,**
wife of Major T. Dickinson, 55th Regt. N. I.
Commissioner of Aracan,
who departed this life on the 24th Oct. 1836,
aged 38 years.

## AKYAB.

Here lieth the body of **Eliza,**
the beloved wife of W. S. Barnard, Esq.
who died September 13th, A. D. 1830,
aged 20 years and 7 months.

"My days are gone like a shadow, and I am withered like grass, but thou O Lord shall endure for ever, and thy remembrance throughout all generations."

*Hard by on the North lieth the body of*
**Harriet Louisa Barnard,**
who died an infant, August 28th, A. D. 1830.

Sacred to the Memory of **George Carr,** M. D.
Civil Surgeon, Akyab,
who died on the 15th March 1829, in the
28th year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of **William Andrews,**
for many years Commander
of the H. C. B. "Brougham," who died
on the 15th March 1829, in the 34th yr. of his age.

To the Memory of
**Samuel Thomas Harpur,** Esq.
late of the Bengal Civil Service,
and Assistant to the Commissioner of the
Province of Aracan,
who departed this life on the 19th June, 1831,
aged 23 years.
This Monument is erected by three of his friends
and fellow-servants, who esteemed him for
his many amiable qualities and deeply
regret his early death.

## AGRA.

### LIEUT.-COLONEL JOSEPH TAYLOR—*(Of the Engineers.)*

Lieut.-Col. **Joseph Taylor** arrived in India in 1808, his first Commission as Lieutenant being dated in October of that year; he was almost immediately posted to Agra as Assistant to Captain Steele, the Garrison Engineer, to whose appointment he eventually succeeded, retaining it till 1826, between which period and 1830, when he returned to Agra, as Superintending Engineer of the North Western Provinces, he successively filled the situations of Executive Engineer at Dinapore, Garrison Engineer and Civil Architect of Fort William, and for a short period, that of acting Chief Engineer.

In the early part of his service at Agra Lieutenant Taylor was frequently employed in the reduction of the numerous small forts in the vicinity of this station, at that time occupied by refractory zimeendars, whom the recollection of successful resistance to the attempted collections of former native Governors, and ignorance of our power, occasionally led to vain opposition to the British Revenue Authorities, or an endeavour to protect the hordes of freebooters by which the Agra district was then infested. The cool and determined courage of Lieut. Taylor was manifest in all these affairs, and opportunity was not wanting for its conspicuous display on more than one occasion.

In the year 1810 Lieutenant Taylor was selected by the Government to repair the Taj, and when the limited sum granted for that repair, as compared with the extent of work executed is considered, the praise bestowed by his superiors, on his completion of the duty, must meet with general assent. The repairs of the tomb of the Emperor Akbar at Secundra, was another of his duties, and although during the many years that have elapsed since the task was completed, nothing has been done to maintain the state of repairs in which he placed it, the structure bears full evidence of his zealous exertions. Many other public works of beauty and utility, might be instanced as well at the Presidency as at Agra, in proof of his taste and ability in this branch of his profession.

But it was not in the execution of his Civil duties alone that this gallant officer merits our notice. He was found a volunteer at Hattrass in 1817, and was present during the siege and reduction of that fortress, the last and infinitely the strongest of the Forts of this class, that had occasionally defied our power, since the provinces of Agra and Dooba had become subject to the British rule. He was promoted to the rank of Captain on the 1st of September 1818, and in this rank was among the most distinguished of the officers of his corps. At the siege and capture of Bhurtpoor in 1825 and 26, having been severely wounded in an attempt to blow up a gallery made by the enemy into the ditch, which greatly impeded the operation of the attacking force. For the gallantry displayed by Captain Taylor on this occasion, he received the personal and written thanks of the Commander-in-Chief. His services at Bhurtpoor were further acknowledged by his promotion from the date of the fall of that fortress to a Brevet Majority.

His promotion to the rank of Lieutenant-Colonel took place on the 18th June 1831, and as the senior officer of this grade, in his corps, he died at the early age of 45 at Agra, on the morning of the 20th April 1835, from an apoplectic attack, leaving behind him a general feeling of respect for his memory and of sympathy with those by whom his loss must be most severely felt.

Sacred to the Memory of the Rev. **Father Francis,** of St. Etienne,
Apostolic Missionary of the Capuchin Order, who during the performance of his sacred duties,
towards the Catholic Soldiers of the British Army, fell a victim, by the sword of the enemy,
in the field of *Moodkie*, on the 18th December 1845, aged 34 years.

A martyr of charity whom no danger could deter from attending to his flock, a vigilant, faithful shepherd. He attended the Cabool troops at Ferozepore, was present with them at Maharajpore, administering to their spiritual wants when cholera was afflicting Agra in 1843, and raging in Meerut in 1845. He was seen day and night in the Hospitals, venerated and beloved by Catholics, esteemed and admired by those of a different creed. Friend to all, an enemy to none, zealous for the honor and glory of God, unaffected in his piety and devotion, compassionate to the widow, orphan and poor. He sealed his glorious course with his blood, for the sake of those whom Christ had redeemed.

## ARRAH.

Sacred to the Memory of **Annie,**
the beloved daughter of
John Paul Marcus, Esq. born 14th March 1816,
died 19th September 1834.

Oh early lost, how lov'd, how mourn'd full long,
We mark'd with dread thy bright unclouded eye,
Type of undying hope, thine own as strong,
And deem'd too true, the fell destroyer nigh.
Consumption pale, thus low thy beauties laid,
Wrung was thy father's heart while weeping love,
And arts of healing vainly kind essay'd
To smooth the passage, to thy home above.
While memory lasts dear maid thy virtues live,
Thy truth, thy love, thy piety divine;
Behold He will'd to take away who gave,
We kiss the rod, and patiently resign.

---

## AZIMGHUR.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Adoniah Smith,** late 50th Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on the 10th Jan. 1829,
aged 38 years.
This Tomb is erected by the brother-officers of
the deceased, as a small token of their high
esteem and regard, which, during his life, he so
deservedly merited.

---

In Remembrance of **Alexander Gordon,**
who died at Azimghur, on the 5th Dec. 1841,
aged 22 years.
Erected by a small circle of friends, amongst
whom he was most sincerely esteemed and
his early death deeply regretted.
Better is the memory engraved on warm hearts,
Than what the steel can plough on cold earth.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Harris Stonehouse,**
who departed this life on the 2d November 1841,
aged 36 years, 5 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Gerras Leigh,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 24th March 1830,
aged 40 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane,**
eldest daughter of J. H. Clarke, Esq.
who departed this life 13th May 1831,
in her 31st year.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **H. E. Hunter,** Esq.
who departed this life the 13th Feb. 1845,
aged 44 years.

---

*In a tope near the Cantonments:—*
Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Sarah Ammaun,**
and her still-born son,
who departed this life on the 29th June, 1802.

Just fifteen years she was a maid,
And scarce eleven months a wife,
Four days and nights in labour laid,
Brought forth, and then gave up her life.

Ah! loveliest of beauties!
Whither art thou flown?
Thy soul which knew no guile,
Is sure to Heaven gone,
Leaving thy friends and kindred,
Thy sad exit to mourn.

*In the Botanical Gardens at Azimghur:—*
Sacred to the Memory of **Edmund Bury,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Establishment,
born at Nazing, in Essex,
and died at Azimghur on the 11th of Nov. 1824,
aged 27 years.

---

## ALLAHABAD.

Sacred to the Memory of **Walter Scott,** Esq.
Assistant Surgeon, E. I. C. S.
second son of Walter Scott, Esq. of Wauchope,
Roxburgshire, N. B. who died at Allahabad,
17th August 1844, aged 27 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Macan,** Esq.
who died 18th October 1830,
aged 25 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Helen Bedford,**
wife of Captain James Bedford,
Deputy Surveyor General,
born 1st Nov. 1810, died 18th Sept. 1836.

Not to the grave, not to the grave my soul,
Descend to contemplate,
The form that once was dear,
The spirit is not there.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rosamond,**
the beloved wife of A. U. C. Plowden, C. S.
who departed this life 6th July 1837,
having on that day completed her 25th year,
leaving a disconsolate husband and two
infant children to mourn her loss.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away,
blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet Penelope,**
daughter of William Wilberforce Bird, and
of Hannah Elizabeth his wife,
she died July the 27th, 1828, aged
3 years, 9 months and 17 days.

"Nevertheless not my will, but thine be done."
—Luke 22, v. 42.

---

To the Revered Memory of **Sophia,**
wife of William Watson,
who departed this life on the 5th April 1837.

Calm on the bosom of thy God,
Fair spirit rest thee now,
Even while with us thy footsteps trod,
His seal was on thy brow.
Dust to its narrow house beneath,
Soul to its place on high,
They that have seen thy look in death,
No more may fear to die.

---

## ALMORAH.

Sacred to the Memory of **Marianne,**
the beloved wife of George Lushington, B. C. S.
who departed this life on the 16th day of
February 1839, after giving birth to a son
still born, aged 30 years.

"He that loveth not, knoweth not God, for
God is love."
"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."

## BURDWAN.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Wogan Patton,**
who departed this life on the 18th Sept. 1833,
aged 38 years.

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, for they rest from their labours."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Nathaniel William,**
the infant son of Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Terraneau,
who departed this life on the 18th Nov. 1834,
aged 1 month and 17 days.

---

In Memory of **Maria** and **George,**
infant children of the Rev. J. J. Weitbrecht,
Missionary at Burdwan. Maria died Nov. 3d, 1836,
aged 1 year and 8 months.
George, died June 13th, 1837, aged 7 months.
"They were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in death not long divided."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Francis Alexander,**
son of the Hon'ble Robt. Forbe, C. S.
died 18th June 1833, aged 11 months.

Angel, thou art gone before us,
And thy spotless soul is flown,
Where tears are wiped from every eye,
And sorrow is unknown.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Augustus Heynes,** Esq.
for many years a resident of Burdwan,
who departed this life January 6th, 1847;
aged 48 years.

---

This Monument sacred to the Memory of
**Alexander McNeil,**
who died on the 13th April 1847,
aged 21 years and 3 months,
has been erected by his brother.

---

## BEERBHOOM.

Here sleep the remains of
Mrs. **Mary Ward,** of blest memory,
who died 29th Dec. 1820,
aged near 23 years.

"Grace was in all her steps, heaven in her eyes,
In all her gestures, innocence and love."
"The eye of him that hath seen her, shall
see her no more."

"The dust hath returned to the earth as it was, and the spirit to God who gave it." This last sad tribute of affection and gratitude for seven years' conjugal happiness, which the deceased promoted, by the practice of every gentle virtue; is inscribed by her much afflicted husband and two surviving children who mourn her loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Dexter,**
who departed this life on the 14th of June 1821,
aged 19 years and 1 month.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."
This tribute was erected by his affectionate mother and 4 sisters, who deplore his loss.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Maria,**
wife of John Vincent Biscoe, H. C. Civil Service,
who departed this life,
the 30th day of July 1823.

---

In Memory of **Henry Parry,**
who died the 26th May 1827, aged 32 years.
His virtues were of no ordinary character, those of meekness and patience, were well tried and exemplified, during a protracted illness of nine years; and his exemplary, filial, and fraternal love, have left an indelible impression on the hearts of his surviving relatives.

---

In Memory of **C. W. Taylor,** C. S.
died 22d June 1821, aged 21 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Maria,**
daughter of C. Cardew, Esq.
who departed this life on the 26th July 1831,
aged 3 years, 4 months and 27 days.

---

In Memory of **Mary Jane Williamson,**
who died the 21st of July 1833,
aged 4 years, 8 months and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ellen Rawson,**
the beloved child of George Rae,
died 3d October 1837, aged 26 years.

---

**Louisa Rutledge,**
the infant daughter of
Russel Moreland Skinner, Esq. C. S.
and Louisa his wife, died November 26, 1837,
aged 1 year 8 months.

---

In memory of **George Williamson,**
who died 14th of February 1844, aged 18 years.
"Them that sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."
"Be ye also ready."

---

*The following is copied from a Tomb at Sarool.*
Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Thomas Clark,** Esq.
born 15th February A. D. 1779, and
departed this life the 25th May 1803.

---

*Inscription on a Tomb at Gonotia in Beerbhoom.*
Sacred to the Memory of **John Cheap,** Esq.
who entered the Bengal Civil Service A. D. 1782,
and was forty-one years Commercial
Resident in Beerbhoom.
He departed this life April 16th, A. D. 1828,
in the 62nd year of his age.

---

## BOGWANGOLAH.

Sacred to the Memory of **Edward Rice,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 5th June 1821,
in the 59th year of his age.

---

**Leslie King,**
6th son of T. and C. Clark,
died 24th May 1847, aged 16 years.

---

## BURREESAUL.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Henry L. Begge,** 66th N. I.
son of J. W. Begge, Esq. Lindon house,
Northumberland, who died at Burreesaul,
9th December, 1844, aged 34 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Laurence Hill,** Bengal Engineers,
who died near Burreesaul, 24th September 1844,
aged about 32 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Constantine Panioty**, Esq.
who departed this life 16th October 1844,
aged 62 years.

---

To **Richard Wilfred**,
infant son of R. J. Loughnan and Fanny,
born 28th Oct. 1842, died 31st idem.

"Praise the Lord ye children, praise ye the name of the Lord; blessed be the name of the Lord, from henceforth now and for ever."—Ps. cxi.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Abbot Murray**, Esq.
ho departed this life 19th September 1846,
aged 35 years, 7 months and 21 days,
while travelling from Calcutta to Dacca.
This Monument is erected by his
disconsolate widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Henry**,
son of Mr. and Mrs. R. Ince,
born 14th Sept. 1833, died 26th Jan. 1840,
aged 6 years, 4 months and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Caroline Rosa Monckton**, the beloved
wife of Edward H. C. Monckton, Esq.
Civil Service, who died
20th September 1837, aged 24 years.

"Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see God."—Matt. 5.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Agnes Grace**,
the infant daughter of
Thomas Hastings, Esq. and Ellen his wife,
who died July 3d, 1845,
aged 8 months and 3 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not."

"Even so Lord Jesus, for so it seemeth good in thy sight."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Macrae**, Esq.
born 3d Nov. 1760, died 8th Oct. 1823.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Elizabeth Sage**,
who departed this life 6th Feb. 1815,
aged 32 years, 3 months and 25 days.

---

Mr. **John Carrapiet Arathoon**,
born at Surat 30th December 1813,
died at Burrisaul, 12th Feb. 1836, aged 23 years,
1 month and 13 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Robinson**,
who died 12th Nov. 1833, aged 31 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Rose Jessie**,
second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Smelt,
born on the 1st of Oct. 1819, and departed this
life on the 12th June 1838,
aged 18 years and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Henry Murray**,
the beloved child of the late Charles
and Christy Maling, who died on the
12th March 1845, aged 1 year and 5 months.

Sacred to the Memory of a beloved infant,
**William Miller Shaw**,
who died 10th Sept. 1826, aged 2 months, 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lucy**,
wife of Mr. T. Pottinger of Dacca,
born 26th Oct. 1780, died 28th Feb. 1830,
aged 49 years, 4 months and 2 days.

---

## DACCA.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Harriet Susannah Stuart**,
daughter of the Rev. H. R. Shepherd,
Senior Chaplain, who departed this life
Nov. 15th, 1846, aged 20 years.
This Monument is erected by her deeply
afflicted father.

---

## BERHAMPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Low**, Esq.
Surgeon H. C. Service,
who departed this life 23d Sept. 1828,
aged 57 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Matilda**,
wife of Capt. Scott Reynolds, of H. M. 49th Regt.
who departed this life on the 19th Dec. 1831,
aged 20 years.
And of their infant son,
who died on the 16th September, 1831.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Canham**,
who died 30th September 1831,
aged 29 years.

---

To the Memory of Lieut. **W. Briggs**,
28th Regiment N. I.
died 8th April 1828, deeply regretted
by his brother-officers,
who have erected this Tomb.

---

**Charles Mainwaring**, Esq.
Captain in H. M. 47th Regiment,
died April 7th, 1827, aged 38 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Elizabeth Eleanor Stuart**,
infant daughter of the Rev. H. R. Shepherd,
District Chaplain, and Jane Leighton his wife,
born 2d January 1825,
and departed this life 24th July 1825.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Fry Magniac**, Esq.
of the E. I. C. Civil Service,
who departed this life at Moorshedabad,
on the .. July 1830.

---

**Rhoda Emma**,
the infant daughter of Lt.-Col. A. Richards,
died 12th June 1825, aged 1 year and 8 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **Charles Webb**,
who was many years Superintendant
of Embankment at Midnapore, and departed
this life at Berhampore,
on the 5th of September 1826, aged 41 years.

To the Memory of **James Brock**, Esq.
late Pay-Master H. M. 49th Regt.
died 27th March 1830, aged 52 years.
This Monument is erected by his
deeply afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Maria,**
the beloved wife of
George Gordon Macpherson, Esq.
of the Bengal Medical Establishment,
who departed this life in child-bed,
5th June 1833.

"For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."—Thess. iv. 14.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Hyde,** Esq.
of Manchester, whom a genuine love of
knowledge and information induced
to leave his native land and the enjoyment of
affluence, to prosecute his researches in the Holy
Land, Syria and Arabia; after numerous
difficulties in the attainment of his purpose, which
was attended with the success his zeal deserved,
he reached India overland, and was on his
way to Calcutta to embark for England,
after an absence of several years,
when it pleased the Almighty to take him from
this world at Berhampore on the
24th day of April, A. D. 1825, aged 45 years.
This Monument is erected over his remains
by a friend, who appreciated his worth
while living, and most sincerely
mourn his loss.

"By strangers honored and by strangers mourned."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant-Colonel Commandant
**James Templer Parlby,**
of the Corps of Engineers, who died on the
1st December 1826,
during a very long residence at Berhampore.
He displayed the virtues which characterize and
adorn the English gentleman,
and his Monument is erected by his friends
at the station, as a memorial of their
attachment, aged 64 years.

---

To the Memory of
**Roddam Buller,** Esq. B. C. S.
who died 25th October 1831,
aged 24 years, 6 months.
This stone is erected by his brother and a friend.
"Woe unto us, not him."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Palmer Morrell,** Esq.
son of Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs. Morrell,
who departed this life at Calcutta
on the 2d, and whose mortal remains were
conveyed hither and laid in his father's
grave on the 10th March 1844,
aged 37 years, 5 months and 7 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Miss **Catchcatoon,**
the daughter of S. M. Vardon, Esq.
who departed this life on the 30th August 1845,
aged 6 years, 5 months and 2 days.

Sacred to the Memory of Master **Johannes,**
the son of S. M. Vardon, Esq.
who departed this life on the 22d April 1844,
aged 3 years, 10 months and 16 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Master **Monantsaken,**
the son of Sumpat Monantsaken Vardon, Esq.
died 10th August 1832,
aged 2 years and 3 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Bagoom S. Vardon,**
the beloved wife of Stephen M. Vardon, Esq.
who departed this transitory life,
on the 10th of March, A. D. 1846,
aged 41 years, 7 months and 10 days.

Cold sleepest thou in this soft terrene bed,
Thy spirit pure to realms above is fled,
Thy earth bedew'd with pearly drops of grief,
Of a sad spouse whose tear 's his sole relief,
Who hopes to meet thee wrapt with hallow'd joy,
In mansions where man's bliss know no alloy.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Anne,**
the beloved daughter of
William and Jane Jaffray, died 27th Aug. 1846,
aged 8 months and 11 days.

---

## BERHAMPORE.—*(Ganjam.)*

Sacred to the Memory of
**Jemima Anne Middleship,**
wife of Edward Archibald Middleship, Esq.
of Richmond, Surrey, died 25th January 1848,
aged 22 years and 4 months.

---

## BANDAH.

This stone sacred to the Memory of
the Hon'ble **Patrick Campbell Sinclair,**
Brevet Captain in the 70th Regt. N. I.
who died at this place on the 13th March 1834,
in the 34th year of his age.
Erected in grateful affection by his
afflicted widow.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the infant daughter of
Harriet and Henry Irwin,
who died at Banda on the 29th of June 1847,
aged 1 month and 23 days.
"All flesh is grass, the grass withereth, the flower fadeth, but the word of our God shall stand for ever."—Isaiah xl. 6 and 8.

---

## BAREILLY.

To the Memory of **James Charles Dick,**
Judge and Magistrate of Zillah Bareilly,
4th son of Dr. Dick of Tullymet, Perthshire, N. B.
born 23d August 1792, died 17th Nov. 1831,
deeply regretted by friends and relations.

---

## BENARES.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Lowther,** Esq.
Judge of the Court of Appeal at Benares,
who died on the 2d March 1833,
in the 50th year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Anna,**
wife of the Rev. A. Hammond, Chaplain of Benares,
who died on the 25th Oct. 1832,
in the 27th year of her age.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Augustus Brooke,**
Senior Judge of the Court of Appeal, and Agent
to the Governor General at Benares,
who died on the 10th July 1833,
in the eighty-first year of his age.
His amiable character endeared him alike to the
Hindoo, the Mussulman and the Christian
inhabitants of this city.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Clements Brown,**
Companion of the most Honorable Military order
of the Bath, Colonel in the Regiment of
Bengal Artillery, and Major General
on the Staff of the Army;
a Soldier from his youth, he delighted in his
profession, and after an uninterrupted career of
more than half a century of gallant and
honorable service, and while still in the active
and zealous discharge of his duties,
departed this life 25th April 1838, aged 72.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **George Snodgrass,** 23d Regt. N. I.
Dy. Pay Master, Benares,
who departed this life on the 11th January 1825,
sincerely regretted by his friends, aged 43 years.

---

## BUXAR.

Sacred to the Memory of
Capt. **Alex. Cock,** 6th Regt. Light Cavalry,
who departed this life 21st September 1823,
in the 37th year of his age.
This Monument is erected by his beloved wife,
as the last honor she could show towards a
kind and affectionate husband, whose loss
she will as long as breath remains lament.

Oh thou removed from this world's strife,
Whose relics here below are laid,
May peace, who watched thy harmless life,
In death protect thy gentle shade;
Yet not alone around thy bier
Thy Charlotte's sigh unfeigned ascend,
The mourners pity drops a tear
And virtue weeps a vanished friend.

---

To the Memory of **Adeline,**
daughter of P. P Carter and Sarah Adeline his wife,
departed this life 18th Nov. 1843,
aged 1 year, 6 months and 21 days.

---

## COSSIMBAZAR.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Sweedland,** Esq.
of the Civil Service,
who died on the 9th Oct. 1828, aged 64 years.
And **Sophia** his wife,
who died on the 29th Oct. 1828, aged 59 years.
This Monument was erected by his nephew,
in testimony of admiration and esteem for his
departed relatives, and as a token of sincere regret
for the loss of such kind and generous friends.
"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Isabella Rosalind,**
the beloved wife of Captain Samuel Blyth,
of H. M. 49th Regt. who departed this life
November 21st, 1833, aged 23 years,
leaving an afflicted husband, a son and two
daughters who lament their irreparable loss.

## CHUPRAH.

Sacred to the Memory of the beloved daughter of
Mr. and Mrs. Boyle, **Grant Stevens,** Boyle
who died at Chuprah 13th June 1846,
aged 6 months and 17 days.

---

## CHITTAGONG.

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Lieut. **William Dickson,**
Executive Engineer of this Station, eldest son of
Colonel Sir Alexander Dickson, K. C. B.
of H. M. Royal Artillery, Aide-de-Camp to the
King and Governor of Woolwich,
who died August 31st, 1827, aged 23 years.
This Monument is erected by his sincere friend,
Mathew George White, who, in common with
the numerous admiring friends and disconsolate
relatives of the deceased, deeply deplores his
untimely loss by which society has been deprived
of an honorable member and the service
of one of its brightest ornaments.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Richard Braddon,** of the Bengal Army,
who died on the 22d July 1837,
in the 54th year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Hannah Nickleson Watson,**
wife of Lt.-Col. Samuel Watson,
Commanding 55th Regiment N. I.
who departed this life on the 9th day of July 1837.
This Monument is erected to her Memory by her
affectionate and afflicted husband.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Lynch Cotton,**
eldest son of the Rev. H. S. Cotton,
Ordinary of Newgate, London,
and late Chief Officer of the Ship "Mackbar,"
who died at Chittagong on the 19th Sept. 1833,
aged 30 years.

---

Underneath rests the body of
**C. G. Blagrave,** Esq. C. S.
who departed this life on the 16th June 1836,
aged 52 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the late
Captain **Marshall Freere Smith,**
eldest son of the late Capt. M. F. Smith of
Chittagong, who departed this life
on the 22d June 1847, aged 43 years.

---

## CUTTACK.

Sacred to the Memory of **Georgiana Catherine,**
infant daughter of H. M. Pigou, Esq.
who departed this life on the 10th Nov. 1829,
aged 14 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **C. Eyre,** 30th Regt. N. I.
died 23d Nov. 1826, aged 21 years.
Erected by his brother officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **J. G. Gordon,** 30th Regt. N. I.
died 27th Dec. 1825, aged 21 years.
Erected by his brother officers.

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Becher**, Esq.
who departed this life on the
16th October 1826, aged 37 years.
" He being made perfect in a short time, fulfilled a long time, for his soul pleased the Lord, therefore hasted he to take him away."

Sacred to the Memory of **Laura**,
the beloved sister of W. S. Dicken, Esq.
Civil Surgeon of Balasore,
who departed this life 13th June 1836,
aged 26 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Henrietta**,
the affectionate and beloved wife of
E. Repton, C. S. who departed this life
on the 30th October 1836, aged 25 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **John Brown**, Esq.
Member of the Medical Board,
who departed this life on the 23d July 1833,
aged 68 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Baber Hewitt**,
second son of Edward Repton, Esq. C. S.
who departed this life on the 26th January 1836,
aged 13 months.

## DINAPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Norman McLeod**, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Establishment,
who died on the 6th September 1825,
aged 39 years.
Eminently possessing the graces which adorn,
and the virtues which ennoble mankind,
and above all those of an humble
and consistent Christian,
his numerous friends have erected this
Monument as a testimony of their attachment.

Most sacred to the Memory of
**Hannah Inshaw**,
the wife of Capt. H. W. Farrington,
2d Regiment N. I. born at Halifax, Yorkshire,
30th January 1797,
died at Dinapore, 23d August 1831,
by a paralytic attack after six days illness,
most deeply lamented.
Reader! pity her survivors.

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **Ann Sloane**,
relict of Major D. Sloane, H. C. N. I.
died November 7th, 1826, aged 56 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Emma Louisa Brittridge**,
aged 6 months, 2 days, 7th July 1828.
And **Richard DeCourcy Brittridge**,
aged 1 year 10 months, 27th July 1828.

Beneath lies all that was mortal of
**Marie Genevieve Aimee**,
wife of Major Dennie, C. B.
H. M. 13th Light Infantry,
a lady endowed with every feminine virtue,
modest, gentle, sincere, benevolent, and
amiable, the faithful and affectionate wife, the fond
and devoted mother, admired of all who saw
her, beloved of all who knew her; she died
in child-bed 6th September 1828,
aged 33 years, leaving a helpless family of infants
to mourn the loss of her tender care and a
desolate husband bereft of God's dearest
gift in this world.
Si la vertu garrantissait du Trepas O ma
ferme Tu vivrois Encore!
**William Henry.**
eldest son of the above parents, was soon restored
to the bosom of his mother; death released
him from severe sickness and sorrow
on his voyage to England, 11th December 1828,
aged 7 years and 3 months,

Why mourn, since freed from human ill,
The throbbing bosom 's cold and still?
Why mourn, since death presents us peace,
And in the grave our sorrows cease?
Then stranger! let no ill-timed tear,
Be shed for those who slumber here,
But rather envy them the sleep
From which they never can wake to weep!
Yet Oh! if thou hast learned to scan,
With feeling eye the fate of man,
Go weep for those still doom'd to sorrow,
Who mourn the past, nor hope the morrow.

To the Memory of
**John Frederick Ellerton**,
Session Judge of Dinapore,
who died in the prime of life on the
18th Oct. 1833, aged 37 years,
leaving a wife and family deeply to lament a loss,
which could only be proportioned by the
inestimable blessing he was to them all.
He gave to his God, his first years and his best,
And now with his God is eternally blest.

RESURGAM.

To the Memory of **James Havell**,
the son of John and Maria Havell, many years
Resident of Deegah Farm,
who departed this life on the 24th day of
February 1834, in the 36th year of his age.
Though cut off thus early in his earthly career this worthy young man, through life discharged in a most exemplary manner, the various duties of a grateful son, a fond husband, an affectionate father, and a faithful friend. To suavity of disposition he united gentleness in manners, and was unostentatious in every act of charity and benevolence.
This Tablet to his memory is erected by his disconsolate family and a few esteemed friends.

This modest stone what few vain marbles can,
May truly say, here lies an honest man,
For to each fine feeling, you were ever true,
And with virtues many, you had faults but few.
Go then where only bliss sincere is known,
Go where to love and to enjoy are one,
Yet take these tears, mortality's relief,
And till we share your joys, forgive our grief,
These little rites a stone, a verse receive,
'Tis all a father, all that friends can give.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Richard Halpin**, H. M. 49th Regt.
who departed this life March 21st, 1839,
aged 38 years.
This Tomb is erected by his brother officers as a token of their high esteem.

Erected by Suptg. Surgeon J. Marshal,
to the Memory of his beloved wife,
**Elizabeth Mary,**
who died at Digah, 25th February 1835,
aged 54 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Cecilia Elizabeth,**
wife of J. Maxton, Esq. Police Surgeon, Calcutta,
who departed this life
on the 28th Sept. 1842,
Ætat 27 years, 11 months and 6 days.

---

To the Memory of **Mary Ann Vos,**
youngest daughter of the late
J. R. Vos, Esq. M. D. and J. C. R. Vos,
born at Calcutta, 25th January 1843,
died at Dinapore, 20th May 1843.

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Jane Louisa Smith,**
the beloved wife of Lt.-Col. Henry Tipper Smith,
Commanding 67th Regiment,
who departed this life 7th March 1835,
sincerely and deeply regretted by all who had the
pleasure of her acquaintance;
aged 50 years.

---

Resurgam.
Sacred to the Memory of **John Havell,**
who died 28th January 1836,
aged 66 years and 1 month.
If a good heart, warm friendship, active
benevolence, and their kindred virtues ever found
record, this stone, inscribed by his affectionate
widow, bears a true testimony of departed worth.
May his soul rest in peace.

---

## THE REV. W. MOORE OF BHAUGULPORE.

The Rev. W. **Moore** was one of the oldest Baptist Missionaries in India, he having resided in the country without being absent from it one day, for the long period of nearly forty years. He fell asleep peacefully in Christ at Digah, near Dinapore, on the 5th November 1844, after an attack of cholera. He was residing at Bhaugulpore, and had fully determined on coming to Calcutta to take back with him his youngest daughter, then only fifteen days arrived from England, whither she had been for education. He however suddenly determined on going up to Digah, where he arrived on the 31st October. Thither he was no doubt guided to die, and to be entombed alongside of some whom he had ardently loved in life. His age was about sixty-eight.

He was a meek and truly humble follower of his great Master, and deeply lamented by a large circle of relatives and friends.

---

## DEYRAH DHOON.

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Evans,**
the affectionate wife of Major F. R. Evans,
Commanding Sirmoor Battalion,
aged 36 years, 1 month and 16 days.
Beloved and respected by all who knew her.
Deyrah Dhoon, February 22d, 1847.

While sorrow weeps o'er virtue's sacred dust,
Our tears become us, and our grief is just,
Such were the tears he shed, who grateful pays,
This last sad tribute of his love and praise,
Who mourns the best of wives and friends combined,
Where female sweetness met the accomplished mind,
Mourns, but not murmurs, sighs but not despairs,
Feels as a man but as a Christian bears.

---

## ETAWAH.

John Panton Gubbins, Esq. to his beloved wife
**Emma Rhoda,**
who died 12th May, 1836, aged 23 years
and 7 months, and to his only son,
**John Cunliffe** who died 5th Feb. 1836,
aged 3 years and 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Annette,**
the beloved child of A. P. Currie, C. S.
who departed this life 14th January 1839,
aged 8 months and 14 days.

## FUTTYGHUR.

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut. **James Fisher,**
Interpreter and Quarter Master 1st Regt. N. I.
who departed this life at Futtyghur
on the 3d January 1835.
Erected by his brother-officers and friends
in testimony of their esteem and regard.

---

To the Memory of
Ensign **John William Tomkyns,** 1st Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on the 31st of May 1834.
Erected by his brother-officers and friends
at the Station in testimony of their esteem and
regard for his many amiable qualities.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Major **Robert Bell Fulton,**
of the Regiment of Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life 11th May 1836,
aged 48 years.
He was an upright honorable man, and a sincere
Christian, possessing high professional
abilities and distinguished for those private
virtues which endear men to society.
This Monument is erected by his brother-officers
and friends in testimony of
their regard and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **William Tigg Garrett,**
Lieut. in the H. C. Bengal Artillery,
who departed this life 25th July 1833,
aged 29 years
Deeply and sincerely regretted.

---

MAJOR CHARLES HAY CAMPBELL—(*Late of the Bengal Artillery, and Agent for the supply of Gun Carriages at the Bengal Presidency.*)

Major **Campbell** was the third son of the late William Campbell, Esquire, of Fairfield, North Britain. He entered the service in 1805, and early rose to distinction for his zeal as an officer. He

served with the Army under Lord Lake, and on subsequent occasions, on actual service; was early brought on the Staff, first as Adjutant and Quarter Master of his corps, in 1810, and since that time he has filled many situations, on the General Staff of the Army, until 1819, when he was appointed Deputy Secretary to Government in the Military Department; and in 1821, he was nominated to the charge, first at Cossipore, and afterwards at Futtyghur, which he held until his death.

As an Officer, Major Campbell's professional attainments, placed him in the highest rank of a corps, pre-eminent for science and ability; and the kindness and generosity of his disposition, endeared him to all who had the happiness to partake of his friendship. Devoted to the public service, and to the interests of his profession, he was ever actively employed, in what could benefit the first, or promote the last. His papers in the British Indian Military Repository, particularly those containing the History of Sieges in Bengal, are models of good writing on professional subjects, and display a genius and talent which shone conspicuously in whatever he attempted.

Major Campbell died at Futtyghur on the 19th May 1832.

---

Died at Futteeghur, on the 26th of April 1848.
**Louisa,**
the beloved wife of Wm. Bannatyne Macleod,
who served for 14 years as Surgeon of the
3d Bengal Light Cavalry.
Her gentle and generous heart, her unaffected and amiable disposition so endeared her to the officers of the Regiment, that they have erected this Tablet to her Memory as a token of their affection.

---

## FUTTEHPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Edward Smyth**, Esq. of the Civil Service,
eldest son of Edward Smyth, Esq. of the Fence,
near Macclesfield, Cheshire.
Born 22d July 1808, and died 14th Sept. 1833.
This tomb is erected by his affectionate brother,
W. M. S.

---

## FURREEDPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Thomas Burt,**
died May 11th, 1831, aged 1 year and 17 days.

---

To the Memory of **Josephine,**
wife of Mathew Williams Carruthers,
who died at this station, November 26th, 1833,
aged 23 years.
"The Lord hath appeared of old unto me saying, yea, I have loved thee, with an everlasting love, therefore with loving kindness have I drawn thee."

---

## JULLUNDER.

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Augs. Vallings,**
Lieut. of the Regt. of Artillery,
who departed this life at Jullunder on the
22d Dec. 1846, aged 20 years.
This tomb has been erected by a few of his brother-officers as a mark of their regard and esteem.

---

## JUANPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Katherine Olivia Lowther,**
who departed this life 6th Aug. 1811,
aged 9 months and 29 days,
youngest child of Wm. Lowther, Esq.

The parent's heart that nestled fond in thee,
That heart now sunk a prey to grief and care,
So deckt the woodbine sweet yon aged tree,
So from it ravish'd leaves it bleak and bare.

To the Memory of **Lewis Cupola,**
who departed this life the 28th April 1825,
aged 28 years and 4 months.

This Monument a hapless widow rears,
To prove her love, and to record her tears,
'Tis her's on lasting marble to attest,
How good her husband was, herself how blest,
Yet for these virtues, mercy will be shown,
What caused her happiness, will cause his own.
Erected by his disconsolate widow,
Catherine Cupola.

---

This sacred spot contains
the earthly remains of **Robert Owen,**
only son of William Lowther, Esq. of Juanpore,
removed from this to a better place,
in the tender age of infancy, being only
10 months and seventeen days old, May 24, 1813.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Jas. Hamilton,** 2d Ba. 12th N. I.
native of Galway in Ireland,
who died near this place 9th Nov. 1814, Æt. 33.
The officers of his Battalion, deeply lamenting the untimely fall of their friend, have erected this Monument in testimony of their respect for his professional character, and love for his private virtues.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry Ingle,** late Lieut. 31st Regt. N. I.
who departed this life 15th Sept. 1824,
aged 32 years.

Grant, Lord, when he from death shall wake,
He may of endless joys partake.
This Monument is erected by his disconsolate widow, Helen Ingle.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet Showers,**
wife of Major H. D. Showers,
of the Hon'ble Company's Service,
who departed this life on the 17th Oct. in the year of our Lord one thousand, eight hundred and twenty six, aged 37 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Samuel Northam,**
who departed this life on the 2d June 1828,
aged 33 years and 7 months,
leaving a wife and three helpless children
to bemoan his loss.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Henry,**
infant son of Captain L. Cumberlege,
41st Regiment N. I.
who died 1st August 1839, aged 11½ months.

JAMES SOUTH BARWISE, ESQ.—*(Late of Furreedabad.)*

The subject of this memoir was born in the Isle of Thanet, county of Kent in England. He was descended from an ancient family of the same name, formerly settled in Cumberland, and owning lands of considerable extent in that country; he was bred to a maritime life and made many voyages in the earlier part of his career to various parts of the world, and in the year 1827, settled in India as an Indigo Planter, and became possessed of considerable property in Indigo Factories, and landed estates. Owing to the enmity incurred by a long course of successful litigation with Maheshnarain Singh, a Zemindar of the Juanpore district, for the possession of a large estate the property of the ancestors of Maheshnarain, he was attacked in his house at Furreedabad near the Oudh frontier on the night of the 15th December (Sunday at midnight) and cruelly murdered by, it is generally supposed, a band of Dacoits employed by that person, who was arrested and tried for the crime, but in the absence of any direct evidence acquitted. The late Mr. Barwise at the various stages of his Indian career filled the offices of Sub-Deputy Opium Agent of Juanpore, Government Sarawal, Secretary of the Juanpore Free School, &c., with much credit; as the founder of a School at Furreedabad in connection with the Church Missionary Society and many other acts of beneficence and kindness towards the natives among whom he was most deservedly popular, the late Mr. Barwise is justly entitled to be ranked among the benefactors of India.

The remains of Mr. Barwise were interred in the Juanpore cemetery; the Monument over his remains bears the following Inscription:—

Sacred to the Memory of **James South Barwise,** Esq.
late of Furreedabad, Zillah of Juanpore, Obit. December 15th, 1844, Æt. 54 years.
"In the midst of life we are in death."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George John Doveton,**
beloved son of Capt. Geo. Burney,
born at Barrackpore, 13th April 1833, died at
Juanpore, 11th May 1835.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Isabella Jane,** the beloved wife of
Gavin Turnbull, Esq. Civil Surgeon,
died 11th September 1834, aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Anne,**
beloved wife of Thomas Threipland, Esq.
Deputy Collector of Juanpore,
who departed this life on the 4th August 1840,
aged 29 years, 9 months.
Also of **Maria** their only daughter,
who died on the 7th idem, 6 days old.

*A similar Inscription to her memory has been put up in the Juanpore Church.*

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George,**
son of Assistant Surgeon J. T. Pearson,
born 17th July, 1834, died 1st May 1838.

---

This Monument was erected by the officers
of the 6th Regt. N. I.
to the Memory of their late
brother-officer, Capt. **George Cracklow,**
who departed this life October 5th, 1832.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Arabella Elizabeth,**
infant daughter of Captain and Mrs. Swayne,
born at Saugor, August 6th, 1835,
died at Juanpore April 24th, 1837.

---

*In the Juanpore Free School Compound:—*
Sacred to the Memory of **Lucy Howe,**
who departed this transitory life on Friday the
13th of Nov. in the year of our Lord MDCCCVII.
in the 28th year of her age.

---

*At Bhattowiah Factory, 7 miles North of Juanpore, are the two following Inscriptions:—*
Sacred to the Memory of the infant daughter of
**William Matthews,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 20th January 1825,
aged 6 months and five days.

The infant son of
Mr. and Mrs. **Murray,**
who departed this life on the 18th June, 1809,
aged 9 months and 22 days.

---

*At Colinguah Factory, 18 miles from Juanpore:—*
Sacred to the Memory of **James Ferrier,** Esq.
who died on the 19th June 1827, aged 40 years,
deeply lamented by his surviving brothers,
who have erected this tomb.
"What I say unto you I say unto all, watch."
Mark xiii. 37.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Terence Maguire,**
who departed this life on the 5th day of June
in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and eleven, aged 39 years.

---

## JESSORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Bransby Francis,**
late Assistant Surgeon at this Station,
who departed this life 6th October, 1833,
aged 35 years.
This Tomb is erected by the friends of the
deceased in testimony of their regard
and as a tribute of respect
to the memory of one whose mildness of
character and warmness of heart justly endeared
him to all who knew him.

---

Sacred to the memory of
**John Robert Carruthers,**
of the Bengal Civil Service, who departed this life
on the 10th July 1831, at this station,
aged 21 years and 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **James Doyle,** Esq.
of County Roscommon, Ireland,
who departed this life at 4 P. M. on the
3d Feb. 1846, aged 49 years.
Requiescat in pace.

---

In Memory of Master **James Doyle,**
who died at ¼ to 6 P. M. on the 23d of April 1846,
aged 18 years, 7 months and 4 days.

---

**Thomas Heap,** Esq. died 3d Sept. 1833.

Sacred to the Memory of
Colonel **Bernardo Solano,**
who died the 19th August 1846,
aged 37 years.
This Monument is erected by his afflicted
cousin, R. Solano.

---

To perpetuate the Memory of
Mr. **Thomas Francis William Doyle,**
who was accidentally drowned in this lake by the
upsetting of a boat at about 11 A. M.
on the 19th March, 1848,
aged 18 years and 28 days. This is inscribed.
"In the midst of life we are in death."

---

## JUMAULPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Miller Ewing,** Esq.
of Glasgow, Scotland,
who died at Russudpore Factory, Mymensing,
on the 7th December 1838, aged 27 years.

---

Mr. **L. C. Strong,**
born on the 22d October 1805,
departed this life on the 3d January 1838,
after a severe illness of thirty days fever, which
he bore with Christian fortitude.
This tomb is erected by his affectionate brothers,
who deeply lament his death.
He was a good friend, and affectionate brother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **P. Mathews,** Esq.
Deputy Revenue Surveyor, Assam,
who departed this life
in the 25th year of his age on the 16th July 1832.
This Tomb has been erected by his friends
in Assam.

---

*The following Inscriptions are taken from a Monument in the Jumaulpore Burial Ground, erected to the Memory of deceased Indigo Planters by their friends in the district:—*

Sacred to the Memory of
Mr. **William Galt Gilkison,**
who died on the 25th August 1831,
aged 23 years and 5 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Hope Logan,** Esq.
who died on the 25th August 1831.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **James Crawford,**
who died on the 7th September 1831,
aged 20 years and 8 months.

---

*The three gentlemen whose remains are here interred, fell victims to a fever contracted during an excursion to the Garrow Hills:—*

Messrs. **Gilkison** and **Logan,** expired on the same day, in about ten days after being attacked, and within the space of half an hour of each other; their remains were carried to the Burial Ground in the same conveyance, and interred in the same grave. It may prove consolatory to their surviving friends to know that the writer of these lines, was present with them during their illness, and at the last ritual; and has pleasure in bearing testimony to the kindness and attention which the officers of the 25th Regiment N. I. paid to them, all of whom followed their remains to their last resting place, where the funeral service was performed by Lieutenant Rainey.

Mr. Gilkison was a native of Glasgow, and nephew to Galt the Novelist, and Mr. Logan, a native of Ayr, Scotland.

The third party, Mr. **Crawford,** native of Kilmarnock, Scotland, also went in company with two other gentlemen to the same part up the Hills, and on his return, found them in a dying state; after paying the last sad mark of attention to his departed friends, Mr. Crawford left the station for his factory, and in a few days returned, bearing with him the same horrible complaint which he *too well knew,* had a short time previously carried off his friends and brother planters. He lingered a few days, and his friends, the officers, had the same melancholy task to perform in which Mr. Crawford had but so recently joined. One Monument covers the remains of three as fine young men as ever lived.

W. R. L.

---

## KYOUK PHYOO.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Louisa Maria Maclean,** the beloved wife of
Captain A. M. L. Maclean,
67th Regt. N. I. who departed this life
on the 15th December 1837, aged 23 years.
Also to the Memory of **Louisa,**
daughter of the above, who departed this life
the 12th September 1837,
aged 1 year and 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Frances,**
the beloved daughter of Lt. and Mrs. Lumsden,
born 24th December 1836, died
18th July 1838.

---

To the Memory of
**Robert Samuel Master,**
late Lieutenant in the Bengal Engineers,
who died on the 7th July, 1836,
aged 27 years.
Colonel **William Henville Wood,**
Commanding in Aracan,
died the 29th Aug. 1833, aged 51 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Swinton Browne,**
deeply regretted, who departed this life, aged 29
on the 5th May 1834.

---

## LOODIANNAH.

This Monument is erected to the Memory of
Lieut. **John Lewis Hill,**
late of the 2d Bn. 6th Regt. N. I.
who departed this life April 5th, 1813,
aged 32 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Balfour,**
of Tarbetness in Scotland;
late Surgeon 2d Battn. 16th Regiment N. I.
who departed this life 20th May 1819,
in the 45th year of his age.

Sacred to the Memory of
**George Rodney Blane,**
Captain in the Bengal Engineers,
who died 12th May 1821, aged 30 years.
He was beloved by many sincere friends, esteemed
by all who knew him and his death
excited universal regret.

---

To the Memory of **Eleanor,**
widow of the late P. A. Torckler, Esq. of Calcutta,
who departed this life 11th Dec. 1826,
aged 56 years and 6 months,
deeply lamented by all her relatives and friends.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **John Macrae,**
late Ensign 17th N. I.
who departed this life 15th June 1822,
in his 21st year.
Erected by the officers of the Regiment as a
tribute of their esteem and regret.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry Noble Knox,**
the infant son of Col. Alexander Knox,
born 13th Dec. 1811, died 3d February. 1815.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
the infant daughter of Major **Pringle,**
and Louisa O'Hanlon; died 20th Feby. 1845.

---

On 2d April, 1847,
**Alex. Reginald,** son of J. G. A. Price,
6th Regt. N. I. aged 2 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret Donelly,**
the infant daughter of
Captain J. S. Watson, 59th N. I.
who died 25th April, 1841,
aged 9 months and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Jane Campbell,**
the beloved wife of
Capt. J. Watson, 59th Regt. N. I.
who departed this life 14th Dec. 1840,
aged 25 years, 10 months, 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Anna,**
only daughter of Capt. Von Homright,
48th Regt. N. I. died 16th Nov. 1844,
aged 2 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Francis Henry Thomas,**
Lieut. and Adjt. 48th Regt. N. I.
died 21st April, 1844, aged 25 years.
This Monument was erected by his brother officers
as a tribute of friendship and regard.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Lambert Lewis,**
Ensign 48th Regt. N. I.
who died 2d Sept. 1845, in his 18th year,
sincerely regretted by his brother officers, to
whom he had endeared himself during the
few weeks he was among them.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **John Bunce,** 48th Regt. N. I.
Asst. Executive Engineer, who died 12th
Nov. 1845, in the 36th year of his age.
Erected by his brother officers
in token of their affection and esteem.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Frances Lena Chicheley,**
only child of Capt. B. F. and Mrs. Plowden,
17th Regt. N. I. who died 9th April 1837,
aged 10 months and 13 days.

Early, bright, transcient, chaste as morning dew,
She sparkled, was exhaled, and went to heaven.

---

Sacred to the Memory of the
undermentioned Non-Commissioned officers, men,
women, and children, of H. M. 50th Regt.
who were killed by the falling of the Barracks
on the 20th May 1846.
This Tablet is erected by the comrades of the
deceased Non-Commissioned officers and men
who shared with them the dangers and glories of
the four victories of the campaign of the
Sutledge, as a slight token of deep sorrow and
commisseration they feel for the sufferers
by this melancholy accident:—

---

*Names of men, women and children, who were killed by the fall of the Barracks at Loodianah, 20th May*, 1846:—

Sergeant John Ferris,
Corporal William Ross,
,, Thos. Cantwell,
,, Wm. Kelly,
Drumr. Wm. Ross,
,, Wm. Armstrong,
Private Frs. Cuff,
,, Jno. Kendrick,
,, Wm. Carr,
,, Jno. Farmer,
,, Jno. Rankins,
,, Henry Bailey,
,, Geo. Beddus,
,, Wm. Sleigh,
,, Saml. Taylor,
,, Geo. Craiger,
,, Oliver Davis,
,, Rich'dson Green,
,, Thos. Jacob,
,, Saml. Stanlick,
,, Jas. Vellavois,
,, Henry Biggs,
,, Henry Havers,
,, Jno. Brookman,
,, Jno. Clayton,
,, Archd. Mitchell,
,, Jno. Samples,
,, George Wall,
,, John Cook,
,, Alex. Thompson,
,, Jno. Williamson,
,, Wm. Walker,
,, Edwin Sudd,
,, Edmund Rixon,
,, Jas. M'Clone,
,, Peter Feeny,
,, Michl. Flynne,
,, Jas. Tokey,
,, Jno. Cody,
,, Lawrence Kelly,
,, Michl. Doyle,
,, Thos. Coutwell,
,, Hugh McGlynn,
,, Richd. Watkins,
,, Wm. Kelleen,
,, John Morris,
,, Michl. O'Brien,
,, John Smith,
,, John Dunnagher,
,, John Sullivan,

WOMEN.

Mary Ann Owens,
Mary Ann Haitman,
Grace Caddan,
Elizabeth Haffner,
Matilda Woods,
Ann Burns,
Emily Marshall,
Maria Thompson,
Mary Ann Mackin,
Elizabeth Hafner,
Eliza Ferris,
Ellen Duncan,
Bridget Fleming,
Mary Meehan,
Mary Kelly,
Margt. Walsh,

CHILDREN.

Thomas Owens,
Robert Caddan,
Cleleno Geerin,
Bridget Heitman,
Mary Ann Smithweitt,
John Edmonstone,
William Ross,
William Woods,
William Burns,
Jane Curry,
Rosarie Curry,
Jane Owens,
Ann Maria Meeny,
Ann Meehan,
Ellen Meehan,
James Kelly,
James Slain.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ashley Maria,**
the beloved daughter of Lieut. R. W. Elton,
59th Regt. N. I. who died 14th April 1840,
aged 7 years, 7 months and 14 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Mary Emily Constance,**
the beloved daughter of Lieut.-Col. C. F. Wilde,
she was born 23d September, 1835,
died 6th August 1836.
"Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not, for of such is the kingdom of God."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas Andrew Halliday,**
Lieut. 45th Regt. Bengal N. I.
who, while serving with the force of
Shah Soojah Ool Moolk,
died at this place 30th October 1838,
aged 30 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charles Black,**
Lieut. 17th Regt. N. I.
who died 1st November 1838,
aged 29 years.
This Tomb was erected by his brother-officers.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Selina Catherine,**
daughter of Capt. G. N. C. Campbell, B. H. A.
and of Selina Elizabeth his wife,
Obit 27th March 1830,
aged 13 months and 27 days.
Their infant son, who was born 5th April 1830,
and died the same day, lies interred
beside his sister.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **George Claudius,**
infant son of Captain Prole, 3d Regt. N. I.
who died 17th March 1830,
aged 15 months and 5 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Roper,**
the infant son of Lieut. and Mrs. Rogers,
73d Regt. N. I. who died 9th June 1845,
aged 6 months, 22 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
the beloved wife of Major John Holbrow,
who departed this life, with the resignation
befitting a christian, and in charity with
all mankind, 13th July 1838,
aged 31 years and 7 months;
to the unspeakable grief of her fond relatives.
In the several relations of wife, mother, daughter,
and sister, she was adored; and by society
at large, she was respected and esteemed.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **W. C. Carter,**
late Captain in the 24th Regt. N. I.
who died at Loodianah 10th January, 1845,
aged 39 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Harriet Emma,**
infant child of Capt. and Mrs. Henry Palmer,
48th Regt. N. I. died at Loodianah 24th Dec. 1844.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **G. W. Frederick,**
infant son of Captain and Mrs. Moule,
born 6th Feby. died 15th July 1831.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Amelia,**
the beloved wife of Capt. and Adjt. E. L. Dennys,
11th Regt. Bengal N. I.
who died at Loodianah 17th April 1846;
most sincerely and deservedly regretted by her
disconsolate husband, aged 31 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Rebecca Julia,**
the infant daughter of Capt. and Rebecca Poett,
who died 3d Jany. 1846, aged 15 months, 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Major **C. Andrews,**
of the 2d European Regiment,
who departed this life 15th August 1842,
aged 56 years.
This tomb is erected by his brother officers,
to whom he was endeared by the kindness of his
heart and benevolence of his disposition, as a
testimony of their esteem and regard.

---

To the Memory of Cornet **Robert Anderson,**
late of the 6th Regiment Bengal Lt. Cavalry,
who departed this life at Loodianah
7th August, 1845, aged 20 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Mary Emma Wood,**
wife of Lieut. A. Mactiere, 6th Light Cavalry,
who departed this life at Loodianah 23d Oct. 1845,
aged 23 years and 11 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Catherine,**
wife of Lieut. Troycross, 73d Regiment N. I.
who died 7th Oct. 1843, aged 24 years, 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **J. F. Stewart,** Esq. M. D.
M. D. Surgeon 11th Lt. Cavalry,
who departed this life 2d August 1846,
aged 47 years, deeply and sincerely regretted.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Helen Ann,**
the beloved child of
Lieut and Mrs. Drummond, 8th Lt. Cavalry,
who departed this life 3d February 1847,
aged 1 year, 6 months and 9 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Lucy Eleanor,**
the beloved wife of Captain Knatchbull,
who died 20th Sept. 1847, aged 18 years.
Also **Reginald,** their infant son,
who died 19th Sept. 1847.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza,**
the beloved wife of Lieut. S. Rogers, 73d Regt. N. I.
who died at Loodianah, 16th Oct. 1846,
aged 32 years.

---

## MEERUT.

Sacred to the Memory of **Grace Scott,**
the lamented wife of R. H. Scott, Esq.
Judge and Magistrate of Meerut,
and daughter of
the Reverend H. Fisher, Chaplain.

With aching, trembling hearts and tenderest care
We bore thee to the pure cold mountain air,
Fondly we cherished our delusive dream,
Health shall once more renew the joyous stream,
Throughout thy languid frame, and we shall come
Again with gladden'd souls to our lov'd home,
But God, mysterious God, with chastening blow,
Dash'd the bright hope, and laid the victim low,
Quench'd in the dust the visionary ray,
And darken'd all that glittered once so gay.
Beloved Grace, thy sunny smile is gone,
And deeply now we feel we are alone,
Yet must thy loss be borne; Almighty God,
Commands us murmur not beneath my rod,
He, th' eternal one who cannot lie,
Hath hush'd to peace the agonizing sigh,

The Saviour summons thee to purer bliss,
Than can be tasted in a world like this,
For now thy bright inheritance is giv'n,
Where Jesus bids us follow thee "in Heaven."

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. **M. M. Blackney**,
wife of Lieut.-Col. Blackney,
who departed this life 11th January 1825,
aged 24 years.
This Monument is erected in testimony of
her worth and of his unfeigned grief
by her affectionate husband.
Here also resteth **John**,
son of Colonel Blackney, deceased in July 1825,
aged 7 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **W. F. Neville**,
Pay Master H. M. 11th Regiment
of Light Dragoons,
who departed this life 3d February 1836.
This Tablet is erected by his brother officers as
a tribute of esteem for his sterling worth and
uniform kindness of heart, and a memento
of grief for his departure.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Ann**,
the beloved wife of Major Cox, 58th Regt. N. I.
who departed this life 8th December 1837,
aged 49 years.
And her grandson,
**William Henry Fraser Parker**,
the infant son of Lieut. Neville Anburey Parker,
58th Regiment N. I.
who died 1st December 1837,
aged 1 year, 1 month and 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Thomas Warlow**,
Bengal Engineers, who departed this life
on the 2d Feb. 1839, aged 41 years.
He lived beloved and died lamented.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Sophia Mary Raikes**, the fondly beloved wife of
Charles Raikes, of the Civil Service;
she departed this life 16th April 1835,
in the 19th year of her age.
Those who in agony, but humility deplore her
loss deem not her death premature, for
through the mercies of that Saviour
in whom she trusted, she was already meet for
immortality; her rare personal and mental
endowments were but the blossoms of the Tree
whose fruits were Christian purity and holiness.
May those who mourn for her on earth,
be made partakers with her in the resurrection
of the blessed.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Robert Maxwell**, Esq.
Lieutenant, H. M. 11th Light Dragoons,
who died on 27th August 1825,
aged 27 years and 10 months.
This Tablet is erected as a tribute of the esteem
in which he was held while living, and sorrow
for his premature fate, by some of his
brother-officers, who intimately
knew and deeply appreciated the many excellencies
of his head and heart.
Alas!! poor Maxwell!!!

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Voyle**, Esq. Merchant,
son of the late Lieut.-Col. Elliot Voyle,
of the Bengal Army,
who departed this life 10th July 1841,
aged 45 years, 5 months, 21 days.
Earth on earth remember well,
When earth to earth shall go to dwell,
Then earth in earth shall close remain,
Till earth from earth shall come again.

---

*The following Inscription is taken from a Tablet placed in the Church at Meerut:—*

In Memory of **Mary**,
the lamented wife of R. G. Grant, Esq.
H. M. 40th Regiment,
she died at Meerut, 27th September 1845,
in her 40th year.

---

## MIDNAPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of **Margaret**,
the beloved daughter of
Arthur and Louisa Hopper,
died 18th June 1837.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte Ann**,
the beloved and much lamented wife of
W. F. Pennington, Excise Officer, M. D.
who departed this life June 15th, 1838,
aged 28 years and 3 months.
"Sure the last end of the good man is peace; how calm his exit; night dews fall not more gently to the ground, nor weary worn out winds expire so soft."—BLAIR.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Susan Eliza**,
the daughter of Lt.-Col. H. W. Wilkinson,
H. E. I. C. S. and Susan his wife,
born at Dacca 3d September 1826, and
departed this life 31st July 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Sophia Emily**,
the beloved child of Lieut. Vincent Shortland,
of the 36th Regiment N. I.
Suptd. Nn. Dn. Cuttack Road, and of
**Maria Charlotte Estelle**, his wife,
who departed this life aged 7 months,
on the 27th February, A. D. 1829.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**William Henry Whinfield**, Esq.
second son of the Rev. William Whinfield,
Vicar of Dovercourtcum, Harwick
and Ramsey, in the County of Essex,
late Captain in the 30th Regiment B. I.
who departed this life in the 32d year of his age,
on the 28th September 1825.

---

This Tomb is erected by Lieut.-Col. Doveton,
and the officers of the 38th Regt. N. I.
as a melancholy proof of esteem,
and is Sacred to the Memory of
Surgeon **James Macra**, died 27th May, 1832.
Lieutenant **T. G. Mesham**,
died 1st June 1832.
Lieutenant **G. S. Fullarton**,
died 1st June 1832.
Ensign **F. S. Maningford**,
died 28th May 1832.
Cadet **J. D. Pinder**,
died 3d June 1832, all of the 38th Regiment,
who were victims to the climate of
Baumunghattee.

## LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES JACKSON DOVETON.

In the 38th Regiment there has been several victims to the Baumunghattee fever. A second relapse deprived the Corps of their Commandant, Lieut.-Colonel **Doveton,** on the 1st October 1832, a man beloved by officers and men. The character of Colonel Doveton as an officer has long been known and deservedly esteemed at Head Quarters. It was not possible for any one to show more devoted zeal in the performance of his professional duties. In private life, Colonel Doveton's manners endeared him to all who had the pleasure of his acquaintance, and, every officer of his corps will say that, in losing him they have lost a true friend. During the encampment of the corps at Bhamungatty Lieut.-Colonel Doveton, from an anxious wish to do his duty as a Soldier, and from a desire of setting a good example to all under his command, accompanied every party, however small, which was detached on duty. Subsequently when, after he had been suffering severely from a very violent attack of the deadly fever, it was suggested to him by the medical men to leave the corps and go into cantonments, he replied, "I will not leave all those young men under my command behind me. I consider myself not only their Commanding officer but in the light of a parent. I will be the last European in the Regiment to leave the camp." A speech so creditable to his character as an officer; and so honourable to his feelings as a man, ought to be recorded on his Tomb. The following Inscription is copied from his Monument:—

Sacred to the Memory of Lieut.-Colonel **Charles Jackson Doveton,**
who died on the 1st October 1832, aged 48 years.
This Tomb is erected in commemoration of his inestimable worth as a Christian and Soldier,
and as a mark of the paternal regard of General Sir John Arnold, K. C. B.
and the filial affection of the officers of the 38th Regt. N. I.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. **Margaret Macdougall,**
formerly of Calcutta,
who departed this life 4th April 1837,
aged 75 years.
Mark the perfect man and behold the upright,
for the end of that man is peace."

---

## MULLYE.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Dugald Balderston,** 72d Regiment N. I.
who departed this life at Mullye
on the 14th August 1831, aged 27 years.
This Monnment was erected by his brother and
the officers of the 72d Regt. N. I.
as a token of their regard, esteem and regret
for their departed friend.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieutenant-Colonel **Edward Kelly,**
of His Majesty's Service,
who died on the 6th August, Anno Domini
one thousand eight hundred and twenty-eight,
in the fifty-fourth year of his age.
This gallant officer served His Majesty with
distinction in Flanders, Spain, and at Waterloo,
where he was severely wounded; he was present
at the capture of the fortress of
Bhurtpore, and subsequently served in Ava,
where he contracted the disease which
proved fatal to him.
As a last mark of regard and esteem the Right
Honorable the Viscount Combermere, G. C. B.
Commander-in-Chief, in whose Staff
Lieut.-Col. E. Kelly came to India, and his
brother-officers of the Staff, have
erected this Monument.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Stewart Grant,** M. D.
Assistant Surgeon, 63d Regiment N. I.
who departed this life on the 14th October 1833,
aged 37 years.
This Monument is erected as a mark of respect
by his brother-officers.

## MOORADABAD.

Sacred to the Memory of **Robert Grote,** Esq.
of the Civil Service, 7th son of George Grote, Esq.
of Badgemore, in the county of Oxfordshire,
who departed this life on the 23d Feby. 1829,
at Jesspore near Mooradabad,
aged 20 years and 6 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Arthur Nicholas Forde,**
late Collector of Moradabad,
who died22d Sept. 1828, in the 37th year of his age,
sincerely regretted by all who knew him.

---

## MIRZAPORE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Thomas John Dashwood,** Esq.
Civil and Session Judge of Zillah Tirhoot,
who died suddenly near Mirzapore,
on the 17th of June 1836, aged 44 years.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Emma Eliza Neville Skene,**
wife of Major W. Skene, 5th Extra Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on the morning of the
8th September 1828, aged 37 years and 10 months.
This Monument is erected by her disconsolate
husband as a tribute of affection and regard for
one who had for nearly 22 years,
fulfilled her duties as an affectionate wife with
true Christian piety and virtue.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken
away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Ensign **J. R. Piercy,** 5th Extra Regt. N. I.
who departed this life on the 17th Nov. 1827,
aged 17 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother-officers,
as a mark of their esteem.

---

Mr. **R. Brittridge.**

---

To the Memory of Lieut. **Cosby Burrowes,**
45th Regt. N. I. who died Dec. 9, 1829.

To the Memory of **Hugh Rose,**
of Kilravock in Scotland, a Civil Servant of
the H. E. I. Company,
who died at this place on the 29th Jan. 1847,
and is here interred.

## MOULMEIN.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Olpherts Moore,**
son of Captain William and Cordelia Moore,
of H. M. 45th Regiment,
who departed this life on the 2d February 1831,
aged 3 years, 3 months and 7 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **Conan Hopton,** of H. M. 63d Regt.
who departed this life on the 8th September 1838,
aged 23 years,
sincerely lamented by all his brother-officers
and friends, by whom he was universally beloved.
This Tomb is erected by his brother-officers,
as a memorial of the esteem and regard which
they ever entertained for him whilst living, and
their sincere sorrow for his early departure.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **Alexander Edgar,** H. M. 63d Regt.
aged 28 years,
who departed this life on the 7th April 1839,
deeply and sincerely regretted by all his
brother-officers and friends.

Sacred to the Memory of **William Foley,** Esq.
late of the 10th Regt. B. N. I.
who died 13th April 1837, aged 33 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Richard Anthony,**
the beloved child of
Surgeon Samuel and Mary Ann Higginson,
who died 6th January 1837, aged 25 days.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Breen Marquard,**
who departed this life on the 10th Sept. 1832,
aged 35 years and 4 months.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate
brother, Edward Marquard,
Commander of the Ship "Samuel Smith."

## MHOW.

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut. **William Edward Hodgson,**
Bengal Horse Artillery,
who departed this life on the 12th June 1838,
aged 32 years.
This Tablet is erected by his wife, Mary Rosa.
"Let me die the death of the righteous, and let
my last end be like his."

Sacred to the Memory of
**Bryan Hamilton Hodgson,**
son of Lieut. W. Hodgson,
Bengal Horse Artillery, and of Mary Rosa,
his wife, born at Meerut 19th October 1836,
died at Mhow 24th February 1838.

To the Memory of **Henry Garstin,**
Captain of the 10th Regiment Light Cavalry,
who departed this life the 29th of August 1832,
aged 36 years.
This Monument is erected as a tribute of sincere
affection by his deeply afflicted wife.

## KEDGEREE.

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Curtis Stapleton,**
Branch Pilot, H. C. M. died 14th August 1826,
aged 46 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
Captain **James Read,** of the 1st Regt. B. N. I.
who departed this life on the 23d Sept. 1826,
aged 36 years.
Forget me not.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Catherine Maria Donnithorne,**
who departed this life at Hidgelly Contai,
on the 11th day of June 1832,
in the sixteenth year of her age.
Also to the Memory of her sister,
**Penelope Donnithorne,**
who died at Kedgeree on the 13th day of
the same month, in the eighteenth year of her age.
And lastly, to the Memory of their fond mother,
**Sarah Eliza Donnithorne,**
the beloved and exemplary wife of
James Donnithorne, Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, who died of a
broken heart at the Presidency,
on the 4th day of September 1832,
in the forty-fifth year of her age.

**W. A. Chalmer,**
late Judge and Magistrate of Bhaugulpore,
died 16th January 1826, aged—years.

## TIRHOOT.

Sacred to the Memory of
**Eyles Valentine Irwin,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service,
died 5th December 1845, aged 36 years.
This Monument is raised by his bereaved and
affectionate mother. Beloved and lamented
by his family he has been taken away.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken
away, blessed be the name of the Lord."
"Lord Jesus receive my spirit."

Sacred to the Memory of **Edith,**
the beloved infant of W. H. Urquhart,
born 14th June, died 29th November 1843.

Sacred to the Memory of **George Taylor,** Esq.
who departed this life on the 1st Nov. 1842,
aged 43 years.

A sound head, a warm heart, a generous feeling, with many talents and Christian virtues, which endeared him to his family and kindred, who truly appreciated his sterling worth and honorable character. Beloved by them when living, respected and esteemed by numerous friends, he is deeply and sincerely lamented by all who knew him.

"And this is the promise that He hath promised us, even eternal life."

Sacred to the Memory of **Charlotte Mary,**
the beloved wife of John French, Esq.
of the Civil Service,
who departed this life 5th November 1844,
aged 57 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**John Emanuel Delpeiron,**
who departed this life on the 15th Feb. 1841,
in the 33d year of his age.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Allan Campbell Dunlop,** the beloved son of
James Mathew Hill, Esq.
who departed this life on the 25th August 1846,
aged 11 months.

---

**Arthur Evelyn,** son of
Hugh and Anna Colquhoun,
died 23d October 1845, aged 2 months.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Henry George James,** the beloved son of
Joseph Hill, Esq.
who departed this life on the 18th August 1845,
aged 3 years, 6 months and 1 day.
"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

M. S.
**Mary Lucretia Jane,**
child of George Dashwood Wilkins,
and Mary his wife, aged 1 year and 2 months,
Obit. 5th August 1842.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Henry,**
fourth son of the late Capt. Alexander Brown,
of Tarnham, Surrey;
he died at Contai Factory, Tirhoot,
the 23d April 1841, aged 19 years.

---

The infant son of **N. Wallich,** Esq. M. D.
born 14th November 1820, died 12th April 1821

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**George William Rowstone,**
who departed this life 28th December 1844,
aged 28 years, 10 months and 25 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Thomas Gentil,** Esq.
who departed this life 25th October 1817.
He was most sincerely esteemed and beloved;
as a testimony of which,
this stone is erected by his affectionate friends,

H. J. Gentil,
J. Gibb,
W. W. Wood,
A. Jones,
H. Parry,
W. H. Tippet,
R. W. Morgan,
W. M. Fleming,
R. S. Cahill,
W. M. Steuart,
D. Shaw,
J. Morrison,
A. Glegg.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa Letitia,**
the beloved wife of Mr. W. H. Jones, Junior,
who departed this life on the
25th January, A. D. 1846, in her 24th year.
Likewise **William Henry,** her infant son,
Obit. 11th November 1845, aged 10 months.
"They that seek me early shall find me."

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Richard Burke,** Overseer in the
Honorable Company's Stud at Poosah,
who departed this life on the 22d Feb. 1844,
aged 43 years, 7 months.
This Monument is erected by his
disconsolate widow.

---

Here lies the body of
Mr. **John Slaughter,** Indigo Planter,
who died on the 22d June 1835,
in the 53d year of his age.

Weep not for me my parents dear,
For I am not dead but sleeping here;
But wait awhile and you shall be,
In Paradise along with me.
Now sinners, dry your tears,
Let hopeless sorrows cease;
But to the sceptre of his love,
And take His offered peace.

This Monument is erected as a last tribute
of respect, affection and regard to the deceased.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**James Robert Udny Yule,**
the beloved child of John William Yule,
and Mary Henrietta Anstruther, his wife,
who departed this life 20th Sept. A. D. 1836,
aged 3 months and 12 days.

"Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of God."

And of **Robert Anstruther Charles,**
their second boy, who departed this life on
Sunday, the 3d day of December A. D. 1837,
aged 5 months and 17 days.

---

Underneath rest the body of **Elizabeth,**
daughter of William and Maria Kennedy,
born 27th August 1827, died 28th July 1828.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Maynard Anne Eliza,** the beloved infant of
Henry Swann and Letitia Oldfield,
born 26th July and died 1st August 1837,
deeply mourned by her afflicted parents.

"The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, blessed be the name of the Lord."

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Susan,**
wife of Thomas John Dashwood, Civil Service,
born 28th Nov. 1792, died 2d Nov. 1834.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Mr. **W. H. Jones,**
who departed this life at Mozufferpore,
on the 11th day of Nov. 1842,
aged 50 years, 8 months and 17 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of Rev. **T. Schorisch,**
German Missionary of Mozufferpore,
born 30th April 1809, died 22d June 1846.
Revelation xii. 11.

---

## SAUGOR.

To the Memory of **William Morison,**
the infant son of Captain and Mrs. Buttanshaw,
who departed this life 16th April 1832,
aged 12 months, 14 days.

---

Sacred to the Memory of **Eliza Mary,**
the infant daughter of
Major Webber and Emily his wife,
who was born the 11th November 1827,
and died the 5th of June 1828,
aged 6 months and 25 days.

To the Memory of **George Cotes,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service,
who by his own exertions and the judicious
liberality of a justly fond parent, had been early
enabled to enrich a mind of extraordinary
powers, with all that is elegant and
useful in the languages, sciences, and literature
of Europe, and while his high attainments
obtained for him the appointment especially
assigned to the most distinguished of his day,
at the University of Oxford, and excited the
admiration of all who knew him,
his manly and honorable feelings and amiable
disposition secured their love and esteem.
He died on the 5th of November 1831,
in the 25th year of his age,
soon after he had entered upon that extensive
field of usefulness in which his career
promised to be so honorable to
himself and his family.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
Lieut.-Col. Commdt. **Logie,** 34th Regt. N. I.
who died the 13th January 1828, aged 47 years.
This Monument is erected by the officers of
the 34th Regiment N. I.
as a token of their affectionate respect and
esteem for his abilities as a Commanding officer,
and his amiable virtues as a man;
he died revered and beloved by the Bengal Army,
of which he had been a member for near
30 years, and with which he served in Egypt,
the Ghoorka War and Central India.

To the Memory of **John Lowther Irving,**
Surgeon on the Bengal Establishment,
died 5th September 1822.

---

Underneath rest the remains of
**Charles Theodore Woodhouse,** Esq.
Asst. Surgeon Saugor Division Artillery,
Obit. 12th November 1831.
His Saugor friends have erectd this Monument
as a last tribute of respect to his memory.

---

To the Memory of
**Hugh James Grant Buchanan Cathcart,**
Captain of the 5th Regiment Nat: Inf:
and Assistant to the Governor General's Agent
on the N. E. Frontier.
This Monument is erected by his affectionate
brother-officers, in token of their veneration of the
excellencies of his character, in which were
blended the stern virtues of uprightness and
unblending integrity with all the
charities of the kindliest and most generous
nature. Obiit. December 21st, 1834.

---

Sacred to the Memory of
**Charles Arthur Molony,** Esq.
of the Bengal Civil Service, and Agent to
the Governor General in the Saugor
and Nerbuddah Territories.
Obit. XIII. September 1824,
Anno Ætat XXXV.

---

## SHIRAZ.

CAPTAIN DAVID RUDDELL,—*(Late of the Bengal Army.)*

Captain **Ruddell,** died at Shiraz on the 16th December 1835, while on his return from Persia, bearing despatches from the British Ambassador for the Government of India. From his long connexion with the College of Fort William, few persons were better known, and few were more generally esteemed in India than Captain Ruddell. It was understood that he had a promise of a confidential employment on the Governor General's Staff both from Lord Heytesbury, and Lord Auckland.

*The following Inscription to his memory is erected at Shiraz:—*

Sacred to the Memory of Captain **David Ruddell,** of the Bengal Army,
who while proceeding from Tehran to Calcutta,
with despatches from his Britannic Majesty's Ambassador at the Court of Persia,
was cut of by fever, in this city, on the 16th December 1835,
in the 45th year of his age,
deeply lamented by all who knew his eminent and varied acquirements,
and his many public and private worth.

---

## OTACAMUND.

CAPTAIN GEORGE HENRY MITFORD DALBY,—*(Late of the 68th Regiment Bengal Native Infantry, and Assistant Secretary to Government in the Military Department.)*

Captain **Dalby** left Calcutta in the suite of his Excellency the Right Honorable the Governor General, early in February 1834, he was taken ill on board the Ship "*Orient,*" the vessel in which he sailed for Madras, and on his arrival there, his illness assumed a serious aspect. He recovered however so much as to be able to join his Lordship at Bangalore, and thence to go on to the Hills, when it was discovered that his liver was the seat of incurable disease, and his medical attendants gave up all hope of his recovery. He was supported during the closing scene of his existence on earth by a calm reliance on the blessed truths of revelation, and he died looking solely to Jesus Christ for acceptance before God.

Though he consistently discharged the duties of life and delighted in the exercise of benevolence and charity, he felt, as the hour of his dissolution drew nigh, that he had nothing in himself to offer as the ground of his admission to the presence of a holy God. He considered all he had done too deeply defiled with nature's sinfulness and imperfection to constitute a righteousness of any value in the eye of Him, who searcheth the heart, and he rested exclusively on this gracious assurance—"The blood of Jesus Christ cleanseth from all sin." His latter end was emphatically peace. For him "the valley of the shadow of death" seemed to have no terrors, his prospects being bright and cloudless, penetrating the darkness and gloom of the grave.

Through the grace of his divine Redeemer his soul was kept in perfect tranquillity and in the blessed hope of that joy and felicity prepared for all believers in the merits and mediation of Christ Jesus.

His last words were "Christ is my all in all, my hopes are all there. And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, write blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth. Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours, and their works do follow them."

Captain Dalby died at Otacamund in the Neelgheery Hills, on the night of the 13th May 1834.

*The following Inscription is on his Tomb:—*

Here rest the remains of
Captain **George Henry Mitford Dalby,** of the Bengal Native Infantry,
died on the 13th May 1834, aged 32 years.

Hopeless should we be, blest revelations, were it not for thee; hail, glorious Gospel, heavenly light, whereby we live with comfort and with comfort die, and view beyond this gloomy scene, the Tomb, a life of endless happiness to come.

## NEEMUCH.

### COLONEL THOMAS DAVID STEUART,—*(Late of the 1st Regiment of Light Cavalry.)*

Colonel **T. D. Steuart,** Commanding the 1st Regiment of Light Cavalry, was a man of superior talents, and of extensive acquirements. He was an excellent officer, and selected to command the 10th Regiment Light Cavalry, when it was raised in 1825. He soon brought it to a very high state of discipline, and was universally beloved and respected by the officers and men. He was again selected for the command of the 1st Regiment of Light Cavalry (to which he had formerly belonged) by the late Commander-in Chief. Colonel Steuart never held any political appointment, excepting some brief employment in Malwa, under Sir John Malcolm, who had a high opinion of his merit. Many of those who knew him well, regretted that he had not been thrown into that line of employment, in which they thought he would have been highly distinguished. He was present throughout all Lord Lake's Campaigns; he had a perfect command of temper, and a thorough knowledge of the Native character, and of the Hindoostanee language; great firmness in command, mixed with great mildness of manner.

He went to Europe with Sir John Malcolm, by the way of Egypt, and before his return to India, he travelled much in the South of Europe. He had seen and read so much that he was a most agreeable companion, and his honourable and amiable friend, while there was something frank and open in his manners, that was particularly engaging, and which conciliated strangers almost at first sight.

The Bengal Army, and particularly the branch of the service to which he belonged, has sustained a great loss by his death. It was quite unexpected, and may be considered as premature, for his constitution was excellent; his spare muscular frame was capable of enduring great fatigue; and he bore exposure to the weather and to the burning heats of the climate better than most men. Colonel Steuart died at Neemuch, on the 10th October 1836.

## COCOS ISLAND.

### COMMODORE SIR JOHN HAYES, KNIGHT.

Commodore Sir **John Hayes,** Senior officer of the Indian Navy, and Master Attendant of Calcutta, died on the 3d of July 1831, at Cocos Island, in lat. 41 N. long. 111.43 E.

Integrity and generosity of disposition were united in his character, with gallantry and skill in his profession, which led to rewards from the Government he served, as well as from the King; in 1782-3, while Midshipman of the 'Bombay' and 'Intrepid,' he cut out two vessels in Mangalore roads, and was present assisting at the capture of Cundapore, Onore, Mangalore, and Merjee Forts. From 1784 to 1788, he was employed as Midshipman and Lieutenant on board of various cruizers at Bussorah, Calcutta, Canton, Penang, &c. and was even employed occasionally in active land service; when the war broke out with Tippoo Sultan, in 1790-1, he was attached to the Army of General Abercrombie, and was present assisting at the capture of Carlie, Canannore, Beliapatam, &c. After the close of the war in 1793-4, he commanded two vessels, viz. the "Duke of Clarence" and the "Duchess," on a voyage of discovery, when he explored Van Dieman's land, on the Derwent river, the South-West sides of New Caledonia, South-East and North coasts of New Guinea, the Molucca Islands, Timor, the whole North and South-East face of Java, from Cape Sandano westward, having passed through the Straits of Madura, and presented the first instance of the progress of a British Ship through that intricate channel. During this expedition he adopted such humane and judicious measures in reference to the intercourse of the expedition with the savage inhabitants of several of the places he explored, that not a single life on either side was ever compromised or lost in a quarrel. On his return to India, he was employed as first Lieutenant on board the Ship "Jehanguire," armed in concert with the H. C. Ships "Exeter," and "Brunswick," for the express purpose of intercepting the French national squadron under Commodore Renau, consisting of the Frigates "Sybille," "Prudente," and "Moineau," who appeared off Diu, and threatened the destruction of that settlement. In 1797, he was selected to proceed on a mission to the Hakim of Somneana, to demand restitution of a British Ship carried into the river Arbis, or Arabis of Nearchus, a port in that Prince's dominions. He was furnished with an armed vessel (the "Vigilant") carrying six two pounders and manned with a crew of 18 Natives, in addition to his personal escort, consisting of seven Artillerymen, two European Seamen and twenty-two Seapoys. On the 13th of January, close in with the Island of Buti, at the entrance of the Gulph of Cutch, he was attacked by Pirates, and the action which ensued was, perhaps, one of the most desperate ever recorded. Lieutenant Hayes had the lobe of his right ear shot away, his right cheek cut in two and his upper jawbone shattered to pieces. This wound was inflicted by a gingall piece, fired close to his head, and was of a frightful character. His life was for a considerable period endangered by it, and his countenance to the last sufficiently indicated the seriousness of the original injury.

He was next employed with Colone Little's Detachment until the reduction of Seringapatam. Afterwards, in command of the "Alert," he landed on the Island of Keara, mounting 200 pieces of Cannon, recovered a British vessel taken in there, and caused the Pirate, Rajah Augria, to pay 500 per cent. upon the cargo deficient through plunder. In 1800, commanding the "Fly" Gun-Brig, while cruizing against the Vengorla pirates, he captured and dismantled their principal Battery, on the height of Vengorla. In 1801-2, he was Captain of the "Swift," of 20 Guns, and chief of the Marine at the Moluccas; during which period he commanded the Squadron which mainly contributed to the capture of Ternate, the chief seat of the Dutch Government in that quarter, and with the "Swift," defeated and partly destroyed a fleet of forty sail of Magindanao pirate vessels, and thereby saved the Company's settlements in the Celebes. In 1803-4-5, he was Captain of the "Bombay" Frigate and Commander of the Bengal Marine. During this Command, he asserted the just rights of his honorable Masters, upon the coast of Sumatra, by recapturing the Fort of Muckie, and recovering the remaining part of their ordnance, stores, &c. taken through the treachery of the Malay inhabitants. During the time he commanded the Royal Squadron, no British Merchant's Ship or property suffered by capture, within the limits of his cruize or authority. In 1807, while in England, he was appointed by the Court of Directors, Deputy Master Attendant at Calcutta, and to succeed to the station of Master Attendant, on the death or resignation of the incumbent, without prejudice to his rank, and standing in the Bombay Marine; and in 1809, he succeeded to the situation of Master attendant. In 1811, he received a Commodore's Commission of the first class, from the Governor General in Council, for the expedition to Java. On this occasion he commanded a Squadron of nine Vessels of War, and all the other ships and vessels employed by the Company on the above service.

His last actual service was during the Burmese War, when he commanded the armed Flotilla as a flag-officer on the Aracan coast. His performance of the duties of Master Attendant at Calcutta, gave the highest satisfaction, as appears from the testimonials of respect from the mercantile community. Successive ruling authorities paid him high marks of honourable consideration, and the honour of Knighthood was conferred upon him by his late Majesty.

*The following Inscription marks his Grave at Cocos Islands, where he had proceeded for the benefit of his health:*

Beneath this stone repose the remains of
Commodore Sir **John Hayes,** Knight, Senior officer of the Indian Navy,
who expired on this Island, 3d July 1831, aged 64 years.
In every station of life this brave, distinguished, conscientious man, acquitted himself with credit
and honour, in his private no less than his public capacity.
He was kind and sterling, generous and estimable;
while with the zeal, undauntedness, and manly simplicity of the British Sailor,
he combined in a rare degree the high mindedness, philanthropy and independence of
the English gentleman.

## DARJEELING.

Sacred to the Memory of **R. L. Bird,** Esq.
late Assistant Surgeon 20th Regiment, N. I. who departed this life 19th April 1847,
aged 31 years.

Sacred to the Memory of **Louisa,**
the wife of H. H. Bowling, Esq. Bengal Medical Service,
who departed this life on the 8th of June 1848, aged 38 years.

## UMBALLA.

Sacred to the Memory of Surgeon **R. Andrews,** H. M. 14th Light Dragoons,
who died on the 3d June 1847, aged 34 years,
deeply regretted by his comrades. This Tomb is erected by his beloved sister.

Sacred to the Memory of **James Smith,** Esq. M. D. Surgeon H. M. 61st Regiment of Foot,
who departed this life on the 27th November 1846, aged 60 years.
This Monument is erected by his brother-officers.

Sacred to the Memory of the late Apothecary **Morris Hackerdon,** of the 2d Battalion Artillery,
who departed this life on the 12th February 1845, aged 34 years.

Sacred to the Memory of
**George St. Julien Henderson,** Lieutenant H. M.'s 29th Regiment,
died on the 24th November 1846, aged 23 years, deeply regretted by his brother-officers.

FINIS

# INDEX.


| | Page |
|---|---|
| Abbott, Charles, | 166 |
| Abbott, Edward, | *ib.* |
| Abbott, Hy. Lt. 44th N. I. | 371 |
| Abbott, J. K. | 246 |
| Abbott, Lucy Maria, | 166 |
| Abraham, Thos. (C. S.) | 160 |
| Adam, John Dr. | 99 |
| Adam, J. Hon'ble. | 25 |
| Adam, John Rev. | 237 |
| Adams, Berrie Gordon, | 96 |
| Adams, C. | 298 |
| Adams, Elizabeth, | 113 |
| Adams, Harriet, | 182 |
| Adams, Henry, | 127 |
| Adams, Hugh, | 186 |
| Adams, Henrietta Lavinia. | 127 |
| Adams, Jane, | 163 |
| Adams, Jane, | 192 |
| Adams, Joseph, | 113 |
| Adams, J. W. Sir Major General, | 356 |
| Adams, Margaritæ, | 3 |
| Adams, M. H. | 127 |
| Adams, M. J. | 179 |
| Adams, R. | 325 |
| Adams, T. W. | 183 |
| Adams, Walter, Captain. | 192 |
| Adams, W. | 298 |
| Adams, W. W. O. | 192 |
| Agabeg, Lazar, | 311 |
| Agg, M. Kezia. | 204 |
| Aggs, Susanna, | 91 |
| Ahern, J. | 325 |
| Ahmuty, M. A. | 206 |
| Ailey, Francis, | 3 |
| Ailey, Thomas, | 3 |
| Ainslie, Thomas, | 193 |
| Ainslie, William, | 193 |
| Airy, W. Serjt. Major, | 298 |
| Aitkin, G. Captain, | 244 |
| Alcock, Sophia, | 131 |
| Alder, Bennett, | 356 |
| Alderson, R. G. Ensign, | 248 |
| Aldwell, Helen, | 163 |
| Alexander, B. A. Janet. | 294 |
| Alexander, Eliza Emma. | 180 |
| Alexander, John, | 372 |
| Alexander, J. W. | 112 |
| Alexander, Richard, | 183 |
| Alexander, R. | 159 |
| Alexander, R. H. | 63 |
| Alfred, Eliza, | 157 |
| Algeo, John, Lt.-Col. | 289 |
| Alger, A. | 325 |
| Allan, Andrew, | 138 |
| Allan, Eliza, | 165 |
| Allan, John, | 89 |
| Allan, John, M. D. | 233 |
| Allan, R. | 98 |
| Allan, S. C. | 165 |
| Allardice, Alexander. | 91 |
| Allardice, A. Master. | 91 |
| Allardyce, J. G. Lieut. | 373 |
| Allen, E. | 325 |
| Allen, John, Captain. | 181 |
| Allen, Mary J. | 318 |
| Allen, R. W. | 321 |
| Allen, William, | 173 |
| Allen, William, Captain. | 318 |
| Alleyn, R. | 325 |
| Alsager, John, | 138 |
| Alsop, Thomas, (H. M. Justice of the Peace,) | 117 |
| Alston, Henry, | 144 |
| Alston, James M. Lieut. | 244 |
| Ambrose, Elizabeth. | 131 |
| Amherst, J. the Hon'ble. | 330 |
| Amherst, W. K. | 373 |
| Ammaun, Sarah, | 379 |
| Amory, Charles K. | 287 |
| Anderson, A. (C. S.) | 137 |
| Anderson, Jno. Lt., R. N. | 155 |
| Anderson, James, | 235 |
| Anderson, J. W. | 283 |
| Anderson, Margaret, | 235 |
| Anderson, M. M. Eliza. | 206 |
| Anderson, Robert, | 181 |
| Anderson, R. Cornet. | 390 |
| Andrew, David, | 139 |
| Andrew, David, | 140 |
| Andrew, Francis Harris. | *ib.* |
| Andrew, Jane, | 139 |
| Andrew, Jane, | 140 |
| Andrew, Peter, | *ib.* |
| Andrew, Peter, Jr. | 149 |
| Andrew, William, | 140 |
| Andrews, Catherine, | 94 |
| Andrews, C. Major | 390 |
| Andrews, E. Mrs. | 159 |
| Andrews, E. R. | *ib.* |
| Andrews, Henry, | 94 |
| Andrews, P. Adriana. | 81 |
| Andrews, Thomas, | 94 |
| Andrews, T. | 159 |
| Andrews, R. (Surgeon,) | 397 |
| Andrews, William, | 94 |
| Andrews, William, | 378 |
| Angelo, Adelaide C. | 163 |
| Angus, Ann, | 252 |
| Angus, Amelia Angelia. | 252 |
| Angus, James, | *ib.* |
| Angus, John, | 173 |
| Anquetil, T. J. Lt.-Col. | 30—62 |
| Anquetil, Thomas J. | 289 |
| Anstruther, Robert. | 160 |
| Apperley, H. Lieut. | 377 |
| Arakiel, Catchick. | 310—311 |
| Arathoon, C. | 311 |
| Arathoon, John Carrapiet. | 381 |
| Archibald, R. | 163 |
| Argyree, H. A. | 313 |
| Armstrong, George C. | 365 |
| Armstrong, James, (C. S.) | 365 |
| Armstrong, W. H. Capt. | 62—251 |
| Armstrong, William, (C.S.) | 332 |
| Armstrong, William, | 389 |
| Arnold, John Sir, K.C.B. | 330 |
| Arnold, Samuel John. | 186 |
| Arnott, John, M. D. | 376 |
| Arrakiel, Carrapiet. | 311 |
| Arrathoon, Marcar. | 95 |
| Arrowsmith, Charles Jacob | 164 |
| Arrowsmith, R. T. Mrs. | 168 |
| Arthur, James, (Surgeon). | 74 |
| Arthur, Mary, | 86 |
| Arthur, Mary, | 87 |
| Ashton, J. | 325 |
| Assey, Charles Chastor, | 144 |
| Astley, C. | 298 |
| Astley, Frederick, | 126 |
| Astley, William Coke, | 76 |
| Athanass, George, | 148 |
| Athanass, Hannah, | 194 |
| Athanass, John, | 148 |
| Athanass, Sophia, | *ib.* |
| Atkins, Robert, | 98 |
| Atkinson, Samuel Robert. | 114 |
| Atkinson, Mr. | 45 |
| Aubert, George C. | 30—275 |
| Aubin, St. F. W. Lieut. | 377 |
| Aubrey, Catherine Ellen. | 352 |
| Auckterlony, M. | 74 |
| Audaine, Charlotte Adelaide. | 355 |
| Augier, Cecilia Catherine. | 283 |
| Auldjo, Elizabeth. | 141 |
| Auldjo, Henry | *ib.* |
| Auldjo, John | *ib.* |
| Aungier, Sarah. | 179 |
| Auriol, J. Lieut.-Col. | 361 |
| Avetoom, A. T. C. | 312 |
| Aviet, Elizabeth | 311 |
| Aviet, Gentloom, Jr. | 149 |
| Aviet, Gentloom | 312 |
| Aviet, Sarkies R. | *ib.* |
| A virtuous mother | 121 |
| Aylmer, Rose W. | 84 |
| Ayre, T. E. (M. D.) | 251 |
| Babonau, Henry | 246 |
| Bachman, Jasper. | 258 |
| Bacon, Nathaniel, Captain. | 177 |
| Baddiley, James Edward. | 327 |
| Baddiley, Robert. | *ib.* |
| Bagnall, Ann | 143 |
| Bagnall, John | *ib.* |
| Bagnall, Richard | *ib.* |
| Bagot, H. Lieut. | 29 |
| Bagram, G. P. | 311 |
| Bagshaw, Catherine. | 145 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Bagshaw, Rebecca. | 145 |
| Bailey, Abraham | 157 |
| Bailey, Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Bailey, Henry | 389 |
| Baillie, A. M. Mrs. | 169 |
| Baillie, Ann Mary | 293 |
| Baillie, E. Amelia. | 281 |
| Baillie, F. Gladwin. | 173 |
| Baillie, Henrietta | 293 |
| Baillie, Laura Harriet W. | 281 |
| Baillie, W. Major | 169 |
| Baille, William | 45 |
| Baillie, W. L. H. | 353 |
| Bainbridge, Clarissa | 186 |
| Bainbridge, C. G. F. | *ib.* |
| Bain, Elizabeth | 247 |
| Bain, R. H. (M. D.) | 174 |
| Baines, W. | 298 |
| Baird, Robert | 162 |
| Baker, C. Caroline. | 347 |
| Baker, David | 106 |
| Baker, Henry | 164 |
| Baker, Wm. W. | 348 |
| Bakker, C. D. | 153 |
| Balantine, E. T. | 286 |
| Balderston, D. Lieut. | 392 |
| Baldwin, Agnes | 328 |
| Baldwin, Ellen | *ib.* |
| Baldwin, T. H. | 96 |
| Baldwin, W. | 346 |
| Balfour, Janet | 74 |
| Balfour, John, Dr. | 388 |
| Balfour, Louisa | 208 |
| Balfour, W. | 297 |
| Ballard, Mr. | 45 |
| Ball, G. Lieut.-Col. | 184 |
| Ball, Harriott | 290 |
| Balmanno, R. A. | 182 |
| Bancroft, Robert | 124 |
| Bang, H. C. | 202 |
| Bang, M. C. | *ib.* |
| Banimadub Mojumdar. | 316 |
| Bankhead, Wm. | 66 |
| Barber, Catherine. | 369 |
| Barber, R. | 114 |
| Barclay, Helen | 172 |
| Barclay, Mary | 72 |
| Barfoot, Elizabeth. | 133 |
| Barfoot, Frederick Thomas. | *ib.* |
| Barham, Caroline | 287 |
| Barlow, Augusta Louisa | 194 |
| Barlow, Eliza | 136 |
| Barlow, Edward F. | 364 |
| Barlow, John Henry. | 30 |
| Barnard, Eliza | 378 |
| Barnard, Harriett Louisa | *ib.* |
| Barnard, John Charles. | 161 |
| Barnes, Henry Herbert. | 149 |
| Barnes, John | 142 |
| Barnett, Edward | 118 |
| Barnett, James, Lieut. | 137 |
| Barnfield, Ann | 179 |
| Barons, Benjamin | 142 |
| Barons, Harriet | *ib.* |
| Barons, Margaret | *ib.* |
| Barraud, H. Mrs. | 180 |
| Barrett, James | 115 |
| Barretto, Deodata. | 304 |
| Barretto, Joaó | *ib.* |
| Barretto, John | *ib.* |
| Barretto, Joseph | *ib.* |
| Barretto, Luis | *ib.* |
| Barretto, Luis | 304 |
| Baretto, Maria | *ib.* |
| Barrington, William | 284 |
| Barrwel, Elizabethæ. | 4 |
| Bartholomæ, John Charles. | 177 |
| Bartholomew, William. | 121 |
| Bartleman, Mary. | 131 |
| Bartlett, Edmund | 195 |
| Bartlett, Elizabeth | 191 |
| Bartlett, Frances Ann. | 195 |
| Bartlett, John | *ib.* |
| Bartlett, Mary | *ib.* |
| Bartlett, Mary Ann Higgins | *ib.* |
| Bartlett, R. C. H. | 191 |
| Bartlett, William. | 195 |
| Barton, George T. | 151 |
| Barton, James, (C. S.) | 97 |
| Barwell, A. Charlotte | 195 |
| Barwell, Anna Maria | 201 |
| Barwell, C. R. (C. S.) | 195 |
| Barwell, F. Page | 195 |
| Barwell, E. Mrs. | 153 |
| Barwell, E. D'Oyly. | 169 |
| Barwell, E. H. C. | *ib.* |
| Barwell, H. M. Lieut. | 372 |
| Barwell, J. R. (C. S.) 29— | 131 |
| Barwise, James South. | 387 |
| Bason, Helen | 124 |
| Bason, Mary | *ib.* |
| Bason, William | *ib.* |
| Bastard, Caroline. | 318 |
| Bastard, C. W. | *ib.* |
| Bastard, R. | 318 |
| Bastard, Mary. | 320 |
| Bastard, O. C. Mrs. | 293 |
| Bastard, William | 320 |
| Bateman, Elizabeth | 181 |
| Bateman, Mary Ann. | 360 |
| Bathgate, Eliza. | 137 |
| Bathie, Edmund George. | 225 |
| Bathie, Francis | 175 |
| Bathie, G. K. Captain. | 114 |
| Bathurst, Maria. | 179 |
| Bathurst, Robert (C. S.). | 115 |
| Bathurst, William Bolton. | 247 |
| Batt, James | 251 |
| Batt, Julia | 259 |
| Bayley, Henry Butterworth. | 119 |
| Bayley Harriet S. | 166 |
| Bayley, William B. | 119 |
| Baynham, Caroline. | 88 |
| Bazett, H. Y. Lieut. | 62 |
| Beadon, Harriet | 274 |
| Beadon, H. Dr. | 375 |
| Bean, A. Marian. | 357 |
| Bean, Charlotte Frances | 320 |
| Bean, Charles Hutton. | *ib.* |
| Bean, Charles Wm. G. | 374 |
| Bean, Louisa | 320 |
| Bean, S. M. C. K. | 374 |
| Bean, William, Dr. | 186 |
| Beanland, Jonathan. | 134 |
| Beard, Charles. | 4 |
| Beardsmore, Anne. | 245 |
| Beare, Elizabeth | 84 |
| Beatson, Emma | 123 |
| Beaumont, Anne Judith. | 195 |
| Beaumont, John M. | 197 |
| Beaumont, P. Lucy. | 195 |
| Beaumont, Samuel | *ib.* |
| Becher, Charlotte | 5 |
| Becher, Charlotte. | 126 |
| Becher, F. J. (C. S.) | 373 |
| Becher, Mary | 89 |
| Becher, Richard | 384 |
| Becher, Richard (C. S.) | 72 |
| Becher, Wm. St. John. | 126 |
| Beckett, Jane Emma. | 251 |
| Beckett, Thomas Windall. | *ib.* |
| Beddus, George | 389 |
| Bedell, Frances | 135 |
| Bedell, F. Ann. | *ib.* |
| Bedell, William | *ib.* |
| Bedford, Jane Helen. | 379 |
| Bedingfield, Lieut. | 375 |
| Beeby, Isaiah Biss | 231 |
| Beeby, William Thomas. | 228 |
| Beek, Robert Captain | 158 |
| Beek, Robert Jr. | *ib.* |
| Begbie, Emma | 123 |
| Belandreau, J. Louis. | 314 |
| Belcher, A. Rev., A. B. | 356 |
| Belcher, Tabitha | 97 |
| Bell, Alison Elizabeth | 195 |
| Bell, Charles | 200 |
| Bell, Charles Clarke. | 107 |
| Bell, Elizabeth Ann. | 332 |
| Bell, Eliza Isabella | 354 |
| Bell, Emily M. | 245 |
| Bell, John | 96 |
| Bell, John. | 207 |
| Bell, Mary Ann. | 96 |
| Bell, Mary E. | 245 |
| Bell, Thomas John. | 207 |
| Bell, William, Captain | 194 |
| Bell, William Chas. Rene. | 207 |
| Bellairs, Eliza Georgiana. | 283 |
| Bellairs, Frederick Peel. | *ib.* |
| Bellamy, Eliza | 256 |
| Bellamy, J. Lieut. | 45 |
| Bellamy, Jervas, Rev. | *ib.* |
| Belli, Elizabeth Anne. | 120 |
| Belli, Mary Susannah | *ib.* |
| Belli, William Morley. | *ib.* |
| Benbow, Jane | 177 |
| Bendal, Mr. | 45 |
| Bengough, Edmund, M. D. | 74 |
| Benjamine, J. Mrs. | 115 |
| Bennett, Charles | 110 |
| Bennett, Charles Frederick. | 118 |
| Bennett, D. B. Mrs. | 202 |
| Bennett, F. E. B. Lieut. | 377 |
| Bennett, Margaret. | 134 |
| Bennett, W. R., (B. C. S.) | 144 |
| Benson, George, Major | 95 |
| Benson, John, Master. | 179 |
| Benson, John | 199 |
| Bentinck, W. C. Rt. Hon. Lord | 266 |
| Bentley, John | 116 |
| Bentley, Robert Alexander | *ib.* |
| Benton, W. H. Mr. | 281 |
| Beresford, Isabella Mary, | 195 |
| Berges, Emanuel. | 315 |
| Berrie, Adelaide | 163 |
| Berrie, Mary | *ib.* |
| Berring, Thomas | 246 |
| Berry, Peter | 78 |
| Bestel, Maria Olivia. | 315 |
| Bestel, A. F. C. | *ib.* |
| Best, Georgiana Maria. | 123 |
| Best, J. R., (H. C. C. S.) | *ib.* |
| Bertterton, M. Mrs. | 227 |
| Betts, Charles *alias* Luckyn | 353 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Betts, Eliza | 192 |
| Betts, F. H. | 177 |
| Betts, Gabriella | 314 |
| Betts, H. C. | 192 |
| Betts, Lewis | 353 |
| Betts, L. H. | *ib.* |
| Betts, L. H. W. | *ib.* |
| Betts, Sarah | 354 |
| Betts, S. J. | 192 |
| Bewun, M. | 91 |
| Beyton, R. | 298 |
| Bickley, M. A. C. | 283 |
| Bidwell, C. Emma | 296 |
| Bie, Christiani | 346 |
| Bigge, H. L. Captain | 380 |
| Biggs, J. A. Major Genl. | 324 |
| Biggs, H. | 389 |
| Biginden, T. L. | 183 |
| Bignell, M. A. | 279 |
| Bignell, S. W. | *ib.* |
| Biles, T. | 325 |
| Billon, Martha | 366 |
| Binney, Mary M. | 84 |
| Binns, C. M. | 129 |
| Binns, F. L. | *ib.* |
| Birch, James | 292 |
| Birch, J. | 325 |
| Birch, M. C. | 79 |
| Birch, R. C. D. | 195 |
| Birch, W. B. | 96 |
| Bird, Francis | 370 |
| Bird, Harriet P. | 379 |
| Bird, Jane Grant | 366 |
| Bird, John N. | 115 |
| Bird, Lucy Elizabeth | 365 |
| Bird, Mary | 63—106 |
| Bird, Mary | 140 |
| Bird, Mary Ann | 71 |
| Bird, Thomas | 205 |
| Bird, Sarah E. | 148 |
| Bird, R. L. Ast. Surgeon | 397 |
| Birkett, T. Capt. 6 N. I. | 330 |
| Biscoe, Margaret M. | 380 |
| Biss, C. T. | 234 |
| Biss, M. Louisa | *ib.* |
| Bishop, D. F. J. | 169 |
| Bishop, Lieut. | 45 |
| Blackburn, M. | 138 |
| Blackburn, R. E. | *ib.* |
| Blackburn, Samuel | 137 |
| Black, Andrew | 95 |
| Black, Anna E. | 117 |
| Black, Anne F. | 130 |
| Black, A. M. | *ib.* |
| Black, C. Lieut. | 390 |
| Black, C. A. | 258 |
| Black, Elizabeth | 130 |
| Black, E. Joseph. | *ib.* |
| Black, James | 117 |
| Black, J. | 325 |
| Black, Louisa M. | 130 |
| Black, M. | 258 |
| Black, Sarah J. | 117 |
| Black, S. | 258 |
| Black, W. | *ib.* |
| Blacker, V. Lieut.-Colonel | 128 |
| Blackney, John | 391 |
| Blackney, M. M. | *ib.* |
| Blackwood, C. N. | 369 |
| Blackwood, Janet. | 371 |
| Blagg, Lieutenant | 45 |
| Blagrave, H. E. | 96 |
| Blagrave, C. G. (C. S.) | 383 |
| Blair, E. M. | 62 |
| Blake, H. A. | 186 |
| Blake, Matilda | 162 |
| Blake, O. M. | 173 |
| Blamire, R. B. Ensign | 293 |
| Blanchard, C. M. | 354 |
| Blane, Geo. R. Captain | 389 |
| Bland, W. B. | 318 |
| Blaney, Charles | 128 |
| Blaney, G. C. | 322 |
| Blaney, J. W. | 211 |
| Blaney, Sarah | *ib.* |
| Blease, W. | 325 |
| Blechynden, Sarah | 204 |
| Blenkin, Anne | 195 |
| Blossett, R. H. Sir, Knight | 6 |
| Bluett, Jane Anne | 211 |
| Bluett, S. Helen | 295 |
| Bluett, S. M. Agnes | *ib.* |
| Blundell, A. J. M. | 121 |
| Blundell, H. | *ib.* |
| Blundell, W. Major. | 369 |
| Blunt, Adaline | 121 |
| Blunt, Sir C. W., Baronet | 25—350 |
| Blyth, Alice | 358 |
| Blyth, I. Rosalind. | 383 |
| Blythe, John | 185 |
| Bockmann, H. A. | 321 |
| Boddam, R. H. Ensign | 246 |
| Bodkin, D. | 92 |
| Boeck, Mr. Governor of Serampore | 350 |
| Boezalt, E. A. | 248 |
| Boezalt, Joseph | 172 |
| Boezalt, William | *ib.* |
| Boezalt, W. G. | 251 |
| Bogle, George | 71 |
| Bogle, M. E. | 322 |
| Boilard, Maria. | 374 |
| Boileau, Alicia. | 135 |
| Boileau, Josepha | 116 |
| Boileau, Solomon | 135 |
| Boileau, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Boileau, Thomas | 90 |
| Bolst, Ann | 355 |
| Bolst, Clementina | 352 |
| Bolst, C. C. | 115 |
| Bolst, Georgiana | 118 |
| Bolst, J. Y. C. | *ib.* |
| Bolst, R. M. | 307 |
| Bolst, T. W. | 127 |
| Bolst, W. M. | 118 |
| Bonfield, William | 75 |
| Bonnar, A. | 322 |
| Bonnaud, M. M. | 207 |
| Bonnette, J. G. J. | 295 |
| Bontein, James, Captain | 119 |
| Bontein, Mary | 130 |
| Boothby, A. F. | 226 |
| Booth, George | 227 |
| Borradaile, George, Lieut. | 113 |
| Borwater, H. A. Mrs. | 354 |
| Bosanquet, J. I. | 143 |
| Boscawen, Sophia | 168 |
| Boswell, Louisa | 169 |
| Botelho, Caroline | 167 |
| Botelho, Harriet | *ib.* |
| Botelho, Robert | *ib.* |
| Botelho, Robert | *ib.* |
| Bott, J. Captain | 62 |
| Boudet, L. M. | 173 |
| Boulton, C. A. | 110 |
| Boulton, F. D. | 274 |
| Boulton, John | 71 |
| Boulton, S. E. C. | 110 |
| Boulton, Thomas. | 279 |
| Boulton, W. A. S. | 246 |
| Bourbon, James | 92 |
| Bourchier, J., M. D. | 281 |
| Bourchier, Sarah | 4 |
| Bourgoin, E. | 352 |
| Bourke, T. | 297 |
| Bourke, Thomas Henry | 75 |
| Bourkey, L. F. | 169 |
| Bourkey, Sophia Nora | 169 |
| Bourrilhon, B. | 352 |
| Bourrilhon, D. V. | 351 |
| Bowbear, Charles | 153 |
| Bowen, A. P. W. | 191 |
| Bowen, Thomas | 172 |
| Bowers, A. M. | 170 |
| Bowers, Catherine | 79 |
| Bowers, Mary | 70 |
| Bowie, Andrew | 133 |
| Bowie, Anne | *ib.* |
| Bowley, M. Reverend | 360 |
| Bowling, Louisa | 397 |
| Bowser, Edward | 244 |
| Bowser, Geo. Wm. | 258 |
| Bowser, H. J. O. | *ib.* |
| Bowser, L. J. | *ib.* |
| Bowser, Sarah | 244 |
| Bowyer, J. T. | 319 |
| Bowyer, J. W. T. | *ib.* |
| Bowyer, M. E. | *ib.* |
| Box, J. F. V. | 358 |
| Box, J. C. E. | *ib.* |
| Boyce, C. Maria | 121 |
| Boyce, M. F. | *ib.* |
| Boyd, E. Eliza. | 293 |
| Boyd, George | 90 |
| Boyd, James, Captain | 230 |
| Boyd, Margaret | 227 |
| Boyd, Robert | 274 |
| Boyd, William | 230 |
| Boyes, R. B. Rev. A. B. | 42—210 |
| Boyle, G. S. | 383 |
| Boyle, John | 273 |
| Boyle, Mary | 76 |
| Boyeran, R. P. | 281 |
| Bracken, Louisa | 193 |
| Braddon, H. M. | 131 |
| Braddon, S. M. J. | 279 |
| Braddon, R. Major | 383 |
| Bradley, G. P. | 290 |
| Bradshaw, Mary Rose | 284 |
| Bradshaw, P. | 180 |
| Bradshaw, W. P. C. | 179 |
| Brady, Philip | 330 |
| Brae, Margaret | 139 |
| Brae, Thomas | 123 |
| Bramley, M. Joseph (H. C. Medical Service) | 194—262 |
| Brand, Mary. | 181 |
| Brandt, J. H. | 207 |
| Brann, Louisa | 280 |
| Bray, T. D. Ensign. | 328 |
| Brayton, Sarah. | 227 |
| Breen, Anne Frances | 131 |
| Breen, Charlotte Frances. | 154 |
| Breen, Eliza Margaret. | 176 |
| Breen, John Edward | 372 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Breton, Eliza | 191 |
| Breton, John | *ib.* |
| Breton, T. Lieut.-Col | 334 |
| Brice, James | 93 |
| Brickell, Alexander | 257 |
| Brickell, Thomas | 366 |
| Bridden, J. F. | 210 |
| Brien, M. | 325 |
| Briggs, W. Lieutenant | 381 |
| Brightman, Edward | 146 |
| Brightman, Edward | *ib.* |
| Brightman, Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Brightman, J. J. | *ib.* |
| Brightman, Mary | *ib.* |
| Brisbane, W. H. | 159 |
| Briscoe, H. Major-General | 86 |
| Briscoe, J. J. Lieutenant | 78 |
| Briscoe, Maria | 82 |
| Bristow, J. D. | 130 |
| Bristow, John | 86 |
| Bristow, M. E. | 75 |
| Brittridge, E. L. | 384 |
| Brittridge, R. | 392 |
| Brittridge, R. D'C. | 384 |
| Broadbrook, H. | 75 |
| Brock, A. E. L. | 285 |
| Brock, G. B. | *ib.* |
| Brock, G. H. | *ib.* |
| Brock, J. | 382 |
| Broders, Ann | 125 |
| Broders, Lydia | *ib.* |
| Brodie, F. W. | 200 |
| Brooke, J. T. | 307 |
| Brooke, John | 193 |
| Brooke, W. A., (H. C. Civil Service) | 383 |
| Brookes, Christiana | 287 |
| Brooks, Richard | 156 |
| Brookman, John | 389 |
| Broom, Saville, Major | 62—248 |
| Brough, Hannah | 166 |
| Broughton, E. W. | 29 |
| Browen, A. P. W. | 189 |
| Browen, C. | 152 |
| Brown, Clements, Major-General | 383 |
| Brown, Captain | 355 |
| Brown, Charles | 231 |
| Brown, David | 372 |
| Brown, David, Rev. | 39—146 |
| Brown, Elliot | 348 |
| Brown, E. Mrs. | 287 |
| Brown, Frances Cowley | 146 |
| Brown, George | 124 |
| Brown, Harry | 161 |
| Brown, Henry | 394 |
| Brown, H. E. | 197 |
| Brown, James, Rev. D. D. | 69 |
| Brown, James | 161 |
| Brown, James | 327 |
| Brown, Jane | 186 |
| Brown, John, Lieut. | 377 |
| Brown, John | 108 |
| Brown, John | 163 |
| Brown, John | 134 |
| Brown, John | 327 |
| Brown, John, Medical Board | 384 |
| Brown, Joseph M. | 256 |
| Brown, Joseph | 75 |
| Brown, Mary | 45 |
| Brown, Mary | 91 |
| Brown, Mary | 134 |
| Brown, Mary | 248 |
| Brown, Matilda | 112 |
| Brown, Matilda | 162 |
| Brown, Robert | 70 |
| Brown, Robert | 110 |
| Brown, S. George | 162 |
| Brown, T. Alexander | *ib.* |
| Brown, T. Henry | *ib.* |
| Brown, William | 91 |
| Brown, William | 161 |
| Browne, A Catherine | 182 |
| Browne, C. Jeykell | 93 |
| Browne, Henry | 182 |
| Browne, H. C. A. | 163 |
| Browne, H. R. (Lieut-Col. H. M. 87 Regt.) | 121 |
| Browne, Jane C. | 98 |
| Browne, J. F. | 115 |
| Browne, J. Pyle | 295 |
| Browne, J. S. Captain | 388 |
| Browne, Maria | 182 |
| Browne, T. M. | 110 |
| Browne, W. | 325 |
| Brownfield, E. G. | 313 |
| Brownlow, Louisa, M. | 175 |
| Bruce, A. | 325 |
| Bruce, Ann | 136 |
| Bruce, Alexander | 158 |
| Bruce, A. M. | 83 |
| Bruce, Charlotte | 163 |
| Bruce, C. A. B. | 294 |
| Bruce, C. M. | 96 |
| Bruce, Elizabeth | 78 |
| Bruce, Louis, Lieut.-Col. 12 Regt. N. I. | 59 |
| Bruce, William | 274 |
| Brunet, Claude | 351 |
| Brunoe, A. F. | 321 |
| Brunoe, Frances | *ib.* |
| Bryant, Edward | 122 |
| Bryant, Louisa C. | *ib.* |
| Bryaut, Mary Anna | *ib.* |
| Bryce, David | 191 |
| Bryce, Janet | 133 |
| Bryne, C. G. | 354 |
| Bryne, George | 228 |
| Buchanan, Captain | 45 |
| Buchanan, Mary | 180 |
| Bucke, N. Lt.-Colonel | 123 |
| Buckland, Charles | 154 |
| Buckland, Hannah | 346 |
| Buckley, C. | 325 |
| Buller, Charles, | 95—166 |
| Buller, Roddam, (C. S.) | 382 |
| Bunce, J. Captain 48 N. I. | 389 |
| Bunk, F. | 325 |
| Bunn, Robert | 150 |
| Buntine, J. | 372 |
| Burges, E. Eyre | 85 |
| Burgess, W. S. | 207 |
| Burgh, W. D'Oyly, Major-General | 333 |
| Burke, Richard | 394 |
| Burke, W. A., M. D. Inspector Genl. of Hosptl. | 196 |
| Burkinyoung, F. W. | 63 |
| Burlini, Charles | 211 |
| Burlton, C. L. P. | 362 |
| Burlton, P. B. Lt. Artillery | 375 |
| Burlton, W. S. B. | 362 |
| Burney, A. M. | 129 |
| Burney, G. J. D. | 387 |
| Burney, H. Lieut.-Col. | 209 |
| Burney, Jane | 208 |
| Burney, M. M. | 129 |
| Burney, Richard | 209 |
| Burney, R. T. | 208 |
| Burney, Thomas | 209 |
| Burns, A. | 389 |
| Burns, W. | *ib.* |
| Burnside, M. | 312 |
| Burrell, John | 191 |
| Burrowes, C. Lieut. | 392 |
| Burrows, William | 193 |
| Burridge, C. | 165 |
| Burridge, J. | *ib.* |
| Burridge, J. P. | *ib.* |
| Burridge, S. A. | *ib.* |
| Burt, George | 192 |
| Burt, James | *ib.* |
| Burt, Jane | 320 |
| Burt, Jane | *ib.* |
| Burt, Thomas | 127 |
| Burtt, W. T. | 386 |
| Burton, Hannah | 125 |
| Burton, Henry | 2 |
| Bury, Edmund, (C. S.) | 379 |
| Bush, Charles | 107 |
| Bush, T. E. Captain | 322 |
| Butcher, Emelia D. | 293 |
| Butcher, Emelia S. | *ib.* |
| Butcher, Sophia S. | *ib.* |
| Butler, John | 85 |
| Buttanshaw, A. M. | 279 |
| Buttanshaw, Wm. | 394 |
| Butticaz, Philip | 87 |
| Byard, J. | 325 |
| Bynes, R. | 298 |
| Byrchell, R. | 325 |
| Byrne, Janet | 174 |
| Byrne, J. S. | *ib.* |
| Byrne, Mary H. | *ib.* |
| Byrn, C. F. | 284 |
| Byrn, Mary | 256 |
| Cabell, R. D. | 150 |
| Cables, D. | 227 |
| Caddam, G. | 389 |
| Caddam, R. | *ib.* |
| Cadell, S. | 111 |
| Cadett, H. Lieutenant | 297 |
| Carid, John | 167 |
| Calman, John | 112 |
| Camell, Anna | 312 |
| Cameron, A. Lieut. | 248 |
| Cameron, C. Lieut.-Col. | 355 |
| Cameron, E. H. | 286 |
| Cameron, Marthæ | 288 |
| Cameron, M. D. | *ib.* |
| Cameron, R. Captain | 377 |
| Campbell, Agnes | 235 |
| Campbell, A. Lieut.-Col. | 134 |
| Campbell, A. Jane | 290 |
| Campbell, Annie C. | 249 |
| Campbell, Archibald | 183 |
| Campbell, Archibald C. Lt. | 377 |
| Campbell, Archibald | 259 |
| Campbell, C. H. Major | 385 |
| Campbell, D. Captain | 211 |
| Campbell, Ellen, | 202 |
| Campbell, Ellen B. | 290 |
| Campbell, Eliza J. | 370 |
| Campbell, Evan | 233 |
| Campbell, Hannah Maria | 112 |
| Campbell, Ivie, Major | 195 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Campbell, Jane | 247 |
| Campbell, Jane M. | 370 |
| Campbell, John | 87 |
| Campbell, J. Major | 370 |
| Campbell, John | 194 |
| Campbell, J. C. | 357 |
| Campbell, J. K. | 289 |
| Campbell, Netterville James | 289 |
| Campbell, Jas. Mordaunt | 247 |
| Campbell, Lieut.-Col. | 328 |
| Campbell, Margaret | 144 |
| Campbell, Mary | 206 |
| Campbell, Mary | 211 |
| Campbell, Robert | 144 |
| Campbell, R. M. Lieut. | 136 |
| Campbell, S. B. | 206 |
| Campbell, S. C. | 390 |
| Campbell, Sophia Jane | 206 |
| Campbell, T. R. | 161 |
| Campbell, Wm. | 289 |
| Campe, L. A. | 153 |
| Campe, M. J. | *ib.* |
| Campe, M. N. | *ib.* |
| Canham, James | 381 |
| Cantelo, John L. | 89 |
| Cantopher, E. | 149 |
| Cantor, W. L. | 124 |
| Cantwell, T. | 389 |
| Cardew, Ambrose | 289 |
| Cardew, M. M. | 380 |
| Cardozo, D. | 155 |
| Carey, A. Mrs. | 234 |
| Carey, C. E. | 349 |
| Carey, D. Mrs. | *ib.* |
| Carey, Felix. | *ib.* |
| Carey, Felix. | *ib.* |
| Carey, Grace | *ib.* |
| Carey, G. K. | 225 |
| Carey, H. Captain | 85 |
| Carey, Mr. | 45 |
| Carey, Sarah | 234 |
| Carey, Wm. Rev. D. D. | 225-334-346—349 |
| Carleton, C. W. Lieut. | 367 |
| Carl, W. | 298 |
| Carmichael, E. F. | 194 |
| Carnegy, Alexander | 90 |
| Carrau, C. E. | 286 |
| Carr, George M. D. | 378 |
| Carr, Thomas | 92 |
| Carr, William | 389 |
| Carruthers, J. | 386 |
| Carruthers, J. R. | 387 |
| Carruthers, M. W. (C. S.) | 372 |
| Carse, Mr. | 45 |
| Carter, A. | 383 |
| Carter, J. G. | 252 |
| Carter, M. M. | 226 |
| Carter, R. N. | 152 |
| Carter, Sarah K. | 251 |
| Carter, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Carter, W. | 325 |
| Carter, W. C. Captain | 390 |
| Carthy, T. | 325 |
| Cartland, Caroline | 248 |
| Cartwright, John Major | 323 |
| Casement, Wm. Sir Major General | 273 |
| Casey, John | 251 |
| Cashman, C. W. | 348 |
| Cashmore, C. | 136 |
| Castleman, Mary | 72 |
| Caston, Ann | 367 |
| Caston, David | *ib.* |
| Caston, Maria | *ib.* |
| Caston, Jane Frances | *ib.* |
| Caston, John William | *ib.* |
| Caston, Thomas John | *ib.* |
| Catania, C. | 173 |
| Catania, M. | *ib.* |
| Cathcart, H. J. G. B. Capt. | 395 |
| Caulfield, A. G. | 160 |
| Caulfield, J. | 88 |
| Caulker, Mr. | 45 |
| Cavanagh, G. W. Captain 87th Foot | 161 |
| Cave, J. H. Brevet-Colonel | 245 |
| Cavell, Henry | 357 |
| Cearns, John, Branch Pilot | 170 |
| Cearns, Margaret | 149 |
| Cearns, William Sydney | 291 |
| Ceronio, Jas. Geo. W. | 167 |
| Chaffin, Ann | 244 |
| Chalcraft, Caroline | 192 |
| Chalcraft, Edward | 113 |
| Chalcraft, Eliza | *ib.* |
| Chalcraft, Harriet | 119 |
| Chalcraft, Henry, Jr. | 135 |
| Chalcraft, Henry | 139 |
| Chalke, Alfred | 320 |
| Chalke, Emelia | 288 |
| Chalke, Eliza Sarah | 125 |
| Chalke, Harriet | 124 |
| Chalke, H. J. Mrs. | 125 |
| Chalke, John | 124 |
| Chalke, S. Caroline | 125 |
| Chalmer, W. A. (C. S) | 393 |
| Chamberlain, G. D. | 333 |
| Chamberlain, John Rev. | 213 |
| Chamberlain, Mary | 366 |
| Chambers, Anne | 71 |
| Chambers, Edward C. | *ib.* |
| Chambers, Henrietta | *ib.* |
| Chambers, Jane M. | *ib.* |
| Chambers, R. E. Lt.-Col. | 62 |
| Chambers, T. F. | 71 |
| Chambers, Wm. | *ib.* |
| Champenois, C. | 173 |
| Champion, Anne | 78 |
| Chapman, Mary | 146 |
| Charger, Lieut.-Colonel | 328 |
| Charles, Thomas, M. D. | 200 |
| Charnock, Job, Governor | 2 |
| Charter, Anne T. | 96 |
| Charters, James | 184 |
| Charters, Louisa Scott. | 131 |
| Charters, Thomas | 184 |
| Chase, Richard, (H. C. Civil Service.) | 142 |
| Chastenay, Henry, (H. C. Civil Service.) | 125 |
| Chatfield, Charles, Major. | 334 |
| Chatfield, Henrici | 181 |
| Chaubon, J. B. A. | 351 |
| Cheap, John, (H. C. Civil Service.) | 380 |
| Chear, John, Doctor | 158 |
| Cheese, M. Garrison Surgeon, Fort William | 22—202 |
| Cheever, William. | 91 |
| Chester, George, Jr. C. S. | 131 |
| Chester, Louisa | 128 |
| Chew, A. G. Miss. | 207 |
| Chew, A. N. J. Master. | *ib.* |
| Chew, G. G. D. S. | 207 |
| Chew, John, Mr. and Mrs. Senior, Miss. | *ib.* |
| Chew, M. C. | *ib.* |
| Chew, Roger, Mr. & Mrs. | *ib.* |
| Chiene, George | 320 |
| Chiene, George | 318 |
| Chiene, Harriet | *ib.* |
| Chiene, Helen | *ib.* |
| Child, Charles | 161 |
| Child Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Chilves, Anne | 178 |
| Chippindall, H. J., C.S. | 176 |
| Chill, Mary | 209 |
| Chill, Samuel | *ib.* |
| Chill, Sarah | *ib.* |
| Chinal, M. M. Delphine. | 315 |
| Chisholm, A. F. | 283 |
| Chisholm, Elizabeth | 275 |
| Chisholm, George | 234 |
| Chisholm, George W. | 283 |
| Chisholm, G. W. | 275 |
| Chisholm, Sarah Knight. | 233 |
| Chodron, Charles. | 230 |
| Chollet, Mary | 86 |
| Chopin, A. M. | 279 |
| Chopin, John Francis | 209 |
| Christiana, A. M. | 305 |
| Christian, T. Rev. | 364 |
| Christian, Sarah | *ib.* |
| Christie, Alexander, Lieut. | 325 |
| Christie, Emily | 111 |
| Christie, Sarah. | 148 |
| Christie, T. Howard | *ib.* |
| Christopher, Henry. | 144 |
| Churcher, David | 157 |
| Churcher, H. F. | *ib.* |
| Churchill, Major-General | 328 |
| Clancey, Francis | 197 |
| Claney, W. | 298 |
| Clapperton, A. B. Captain | 243 |
| Clark, Agabel | 365 |
| Clark, C. C. Captain | 203 |
| Clark, Chas. Thos. | 380 |
| Clark, Eliza | 111 |
| Clark, Grace Aiken | 226 |
| Clark, Henry Hugh. | 108 |
| Clark, John David | 113 |
| Clark, Leslie King | 380 |
| Clark, Matilda Cheese | 256 |
| Clark, Theodore | 108 |
| Clark, William Fairlie | 101 |
| Clark, William, Captain. | 226 |
| Clark, William. | 108 |
| Clark, William | 84 |
| Clarke, Thomas R. | 107 |
| Clarke, Anne Emily Jane | 117 |
| Clarke, Chas. Hunter | 118 |
| Clarke, Ed. Lieut.-Colonel | 200 |
| Clarke, Henry | 123 |
| Clarke, H. Adelaide | 141 |
| Clarke, Jane. | 379 |
| Clarke, Louisa. | 352 |
| Clarke, M, Anne. | 176 |
| Clarke, R. N. Lieutenant | 298 |
| Clarke, T. Geo. | 148 |
| Clarke, Tredway, Bengal Civil Service. | 172 |
| Clarke, Thomas | 176 |
| Clavering, J. Sir, K. C. B. Lieutenant-General | 70 |
| Clayton, Elizabeth | 116 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Clayton, F. W. | 183 |
| Clayton, W. Lieutenant-Colonel | 334 |
| Clayton,—Captain | 15 |
| Cleghorn, Caroline | 253 |
| Cleghorn, George | 326 |
| Cleghorn, George Chas. | 253 |
| Cleghorn, Helen Blair | 326 |
| Cleghorn, Mary A. M. | 253 |
| Cleland, John | 184 |
| Cleland, William Lennox (Barrister) | 229 |
| Clement, F. W. Lieutenant | 377 |
| Clement, J. Captain | 147 |
| Clermont, J. R. | 173 |
| Cleveland, Augustus (H. C. Civil Service) | 72 |
| Clifton, Thos. George | 282 |
| Cline, M. A. | 190 |
| Clinger, Elizabeth | 206 |
| Coats, Charles, | 177 |
| Coats,—Mr. | 45 |
| Cobban,—Captain | 328 |
| Cochar, Jessie | 235 |
| Cock, Alex. Captain | 383 |
| Cock, James | 227 |
| Cock, John Hastie | *ib.* |
| Cock, William Gibbon | *ib.* |
| Cockburn, Eliza | 235 |
| Cockburn, Louisa | *ib.* |
| Cockburn, Jane | 116 |
| Cockburn, Michael | 116 |
| Cocker, Ellen | 354 |
| Cocker, James Hinder | 247 |
| Cockerell, Maria T. C. | 76 |
| Cockerell, Richard Howe R. N. | 174 |
| Cody, John | 389 |
| Coen, M. | 325 |
| Coffey, Robert Andrew | 293 |
| Colebrooke, Eliza | 88 |
| Colebrook, Elizabeth | 134 |
| Colebrook, Henry Herbert | 99 |
| Cole, E. | 325 |
| Coleman, Ebenezar | 86 |
| Coles, Anna | 113 |
| Coles, Alex, George | 274 |
| Coles, H. G. | 175 |
| Coles, Mary | 306 |
| Collett, Mary | 126 |
| Collett, Mary | 285 |
| Colley, T. | 325 |
| Colliard, Elizabeth Frances | 319 |
| Colliard, J. T. S. | 320 |
| Collie, John, Captain | 195 |
| Collins, John Wood | 289 |
| Collins, Ella Macleod | 289 |
| Collins, F. C. Captain | 297 |
| Collins, John Blennerhasset | 249 |
| Collins, J. W. | 273 |
| Collins, Mary | 155 |
| Collyer, F. Brevet Captain | 62 |
| Colman, John | 112 |
| Colquhoun, Agnes C. | 275 |
| Colquhoun, Helen M. | 275 |
| Colquhoun, James | 275 |
| Colquhoun, Arthur E. | 394 |
| Colson, C. | 325 |
| Colvill, William Hugh Geo. | 248 |
| Colvin, Alexander | 25—137 |
| Colvin, James Edward | 148 |
| Colvin, John, M. D. | 231 |
| Colvin, Thomas | 112 |
| Colyear, M. T. Lieutenant, Artillery | 327 |
| Comberbach, B. Attorney at Law | 111 |
| Comberbach, Sarah | *ib.* |
| Comyn, Caroline Louisa | 193 |
| Comyn, Jane Harris | 363 |
| Conder, John | 95 |
| Congreve, William K. | 294 |
| Conlan, Emily A. | 293 |
| Conlan, M. | 325 |
| Connell, Edward | 255 |
| Connel, Margaret | 95 |
| Connel, Patrick | *ib.* |
| Connell, Daniel | 255 |
| Connell, Patrick | *ib.* |
| Connew, Hy. Jas. Kerr. | 288 |
| Conolly, J. | 325 |
| Conran, Henry, Major | 152 |
| Conran, James, Lieut. | 246 |
| Conran, J. G. | 152 |
| Conran, J. M. Miss | 152 |
| Conran, M. Mrs. | 150 |
| Conran, Thomas | 170 |
| Conyers, J. L. | 74 |
| Conroy, Elizabeth | 354 |
| Cook, Anna Margaret Helen | 157 |
| Cook, Cherry Mrs. | 92 |
| Cook, F. A. Pay Master 62—248 | |
| Cook, George | 280 |
| Cook, J. | 325 |
| Cook, J. | *ib.* |
| Cook, John, Firm of Cook and Co. | 131 |
| Cook, John | 389 |
| Cook, Julia | 159 |
| Cook, Samuel, Engineer | 168 |
| Cooke, Alexander, Lieut. | 354 |
| Cooke, Alice | 140 |
| Cooke, C. | 298 |
| Cooke, Edward | 84 |
| Cooke, Eliza | 111 |
| Cooke, Elizabeth | 141 |
| Cooke, E. Marie | *ib.* |
| Cooke, George Foster | 254 |
| Cooke, Henry | 111 |
| Cooke, Henry | 141 |
| Cooke, John | *ib.* |
| Cooke, John, Captain | *ib.* |
| Cooke, Joseph | *ib.* |
| Cooke, W. E. | 366 |
| Coombes, James | 178 |
| Cooney, Catherine | 172 |
| Cooper, Amelia | 127 |
| Cooper, Anne | 97 |
| Cooper, C.C., (H.C.Marine) | 245 |
| Cooper, C. Maria | 290 |
| Cooper, Cornelius | 178 |
| Cooper, Daniel | 334 |
| Cooper, Jane | 112 |
| Cooper, Jessy Besterea, Mrs. | 330 |
| Cooper, J. D. Branch Pilot | 292 |
| Gooper, John | 97 |
| Cooper, L. C. | 306 |
| Cooper, M. D. | 178 |
| Cooper, Theodora | 306 |
| Cooper, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Coote, Chidley, Surgeon | 92 |
| Coote, Eyre, Sir, K. B. Lt.-General | 52 |
| Copelande, Robt. T. | 291 |
| Cops, Alfred W. | 290 |
| Cops, F. Jane | *ib.* |
| Cops, Frances C. Mary | 320 |
| Cops, Maria Judah | 290 |
| Corbet, David | 286 |
| Corfield, Cordelia | 366 |
| Corfield, Mary | 291 |
| Cornabe, C. Selina | 259 |
| Cornabe, Frederick A. | *ib* |
| Cornelius, Charles | 306 |
| Cornelius, Edward | *ib.* |
| Cornelius, Edwin | *ib.* |
| Cornelius, E. Mrs. | *ib.* |
| Cornelius, Dorinda | *ib.* |
| Cornelius, Henry | *ib.* |
| Cornelius, Lewis | *ib.* |
| Cornelius, R. M. Mrs. | *ib.* |
| Cornish, F. George, (Civil Service) | 372 |
| Cornish, Gregory | 183 |
| Cornwallis, Marquis K. G. Governor General | 265 |
| Corrie, Daniel, L. L. D. the Right Rev. | 20— 43 |
| Corrie, Emily | 151 |
| Coss, Anthony | 144 |
| Costello, Susan | 360 |
| Costley, Susan W. | 257 |
| Cotes, George, Civil Service | 395 |
| Cotton, Eliza | 328 |
| Cotton, George Lynch | 383 |
| Cotton, Lynch, Major | 181 |
| Cotton, Margaret | 328 |
| Cotton, Susannah Bush | 129 |
| Cottrel, Thomas, Senior | 171 |
| Coull, Thomas Dunard | 231 |
| Counsell, William | 82 |
| Courage, Charles Henry | 229 |
| Court, Charles, Captain | 98 |
| Court, Mary Anne | *ib.* |
| Courtez, Amelia | 121 |
| Cousins, Mary Adams | 99 |
| Coverdale, John | 160 |
| Cowie, Charles | 236 |
| Cowing, John | 279 |
| Cowles, Caroline Isabella | 127 |
| Cowles, Caroline Sophia | *ib.* |
| Cowley, Jane | 296 |
| Cownley, T. | 325 |
| Cox, Ann | 207 |
| Cox, Ann | 257 |
| Cox, Ann | 391 |
| Cox, Anna Milbrough | 234 |
| Cox, A. R. H. Master | 257 |
| Cox, Charlotte Ann Maria | *ib.* |
| Cox, Edward Bartlett | 234 |
| Cox, George James | 66 |
| Cox, Henry | 126 |
| Cox, John | 234 |
| Cox, Matilda | 131 |
| Cox, Sarah Eliza | 257 |
| Cracklow, George, Captain 6th N. I. | 387 |
| Cracroft, Charles Henry (Merchant) | 275 |
| Cradock, Christopher, Capt. | 3 |
| Crahley, Sophia | 159 |
| Craiger, George | 389 |
| Craigie, Margaret | 119 |
| Craig, Jas. Wright | 227 |
| Craufurd, Peter, Lieut. | 62 |
| Craven, Reginald | 315 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Crawford, Archibald .... | 71 |
| Crawford, Alex. Geo. B... | 252 |
| Crawford, Caroline ..... | 358 |
| Crawford, Chas. Js. Rt.. | 247 |
| Crawford, Helen Kezia .. | 195 |
| Crawford, James ..... | 388 |
| Crawford, Maria ..... | 150 |
| Crawford, M. A. Mrs..... | 247 |
| Crawford, Ralph Edward.. | 358 |
| Crawford, Robert Scott .. | 195 |
| Crawford, Thomas ..... | 257 |
| Crawford, Wm. Lieut. .. | 132 |
| Crawley, J. P. Conductor | 245 |
| Crawley, William ..... | 166 |
| Creighton, Ann ..... | 98 |
| Creighton, Thomas Edwd. Captain..... | 87 |
| Cresswell, Anne Elizabeth | 66 |
| Crichton, Mary ..... | 127 |
| Cripps, Ann..... | 131 |
| Cripps, Edward, H. C. M. | *ib.* |
| Cripps, Elizabeth C. .... | 192 |
| Cripps, John, H. C. M. .. | 143 |
| Cripps, Thomas, Captain.. | 192 |
| Crisp, Burrish (H. C. C. S.) | 73 |
| Crisp, Elizabeth ..... | *ib.* |
| Cristall, John ..... | 177 |
| Crooke, J. C. Capt. 49 Rt. | 246 |
| Croker, C. ..... | 325 |
| Crommelin, Charles .... | 75 |
| Crommelin, Chas. Barker | 365 |
| Crommelin, G. R. Major C. B. 1st Lt. Cavalry.. | 328 |
| Crommelin, Hy. Hamilton | 326 |
| Crommelin Juliana ..... | 82 |
| Cornin, Eliza ..... | 259 |
| Cropley, C. C. Miss .... | 162 |
| Cropley, H. M. Miss .... | *ib.* |
| Cropley, Mary..... | *ib.* |
| Crosby, Martha ..... | 192 |
| Cross, J. ..... | 298 |
| Cross, Mary..... | 193 |
| Crossley, John F. ..... | 160 |
| Crosswell, Isabella ..... | 152 |
| Crouch, E. Captain..... | 193 |
| Crowe, George ..... | 126 |
| Crowe, Letitia Butler .... | *ib.* |
| Crow, Mary..... ... | 310 |
| Crow, Michael..... | *ib.* |
| Cruise, Evelina ..... | 374 |
| Crump, George ..... | 156 |
| Crump, Joseph..... | 284 |
| Crump, Mary Ann ..... | *ib.* |
| Crump, M. S. Miss..... | 156 |
| Crump, William ..... | 143 |
| Cruttenden, George..... | 29 |
| Cubitt, William, Major Dy. Mily. Secy. to Govt. | 206 |
| Cubitt, Thomas Stoddart | *ib.* |
| Cuff, Frs..... . | 389 |
| Cullen, Jas. (Merchant).. | 169 |
| Cullen, William ..... | 253 |
| Cumberlege, Anne E..... | 259 |
| Cumberlege, Catherine F. | *ib.* |
| Cumberlege, Fanny..... | *ib.* |
| Cumberlege, F. Emma.... | *ib.* |
| Cumberlege, H. A. Ensign 74th N. I. ..... | 246 |
| Cumberlege, John Henry | 386 |
| Cummings, A. Geo..... | 189 |
| Cumming, William ..... | 89 |
| Cumming, William ..... | 81 |
| Cunliffe, F. C. Hugh .... | 374 |
| Cunliffe, Henry Brooke .. | *ib.* |
| Cunyngham, Alex. Thomas Dick (C. S.)..... | 373 |
| Cupola, Lewis ..... | 386 |
| Curfy, Charles Indigo Planter | 197 |
| Curnin, Catharine ..... | 307 |
| Curren, Rose ..... | 126 |
| Currie, Alfred Spencer .. | 365 |
| Currie, Edward ..... | 170 |
| Currie, H. Christian .... | 365 |
| Currie, Helen E..... | 370 |
| Currie, Jane A. ..... | 385 |
| Currie, John..... | 170 |
| Currie, Mary ..... | 230 |
| Currie, Susannah..... | 365 |
| Curry, Jane ..... | 389 |
| Curry, Rosarie..... | 389 |
| Curtis, Elizabeth ..... | 171 |
| Curtis, Grace Mary..... | 363 |
| Curtis Grace..... | *ib.* |
| Curtis, James, Jr. ..... | 274 |
| Curtis Marian Charlotte .. | 363 |
| Curtis, R. Ruddock..... | *ib.* |
| Dacosta, C. Sarah ..... | 297 |
| Dacosta, E. S. Mrs. .... | 114 |
| Dacosta, George ..... | 110 |
| Dacosta, Jane ..... | *ib.* |
| Dacosta, George Lewis H. | 207 |
| Dacosta, Harriet ..... | 203 |
| Dacosta, Joseph ..... | 351 |
| Dacosta, John Simon .... | 305 |
| Dacosta, Willoughby .... | 284 |
| Dade, John ..... | 357 |
| D'Aguiar, Laurence .... | 306 |
| Dagoreau, Leonie..... | 351 |
| Dagoreau, Louise P. L. .. | *ib.* |
| D'Aguilar, Edward H. H. | 355 |
| Dalby, G. H. M. Captain.. | 395 |
| Dallas, Penelope ..... | 361 |
| Dalrymple, Mr. ..... | 45 |
| Daly, Andrew,..... | 252 |
| Daly, John,..... | 91 |
| Daly, J. ..... | 325 |
| Daly, John ..... | 248 |
| Danclas, Eugenia ..... | 168 |
| Dane, Annie Louisa..... | 291 |
| Daniel, Isabella ..... | 165 |
| Daniel, Lewis ..... | 358 |
| Daniels, John, Captain .. | 116 |
| D'Anselme, J. Isaac .... | 292 |
| Darby, George Elde..... | 144 |
| D'Arcy, Margaret ..... | 326 |
| Darell, Henry John..... | 87 |
| Darkin, C. ..... | 325 |
| Darling, Andrew ..... | 181 |
| Darling, Jane ..... | *ib.* |
| Darling, Fredk. Kendall .. | 331 |
| Darling, William ..... | 175 |
| Daroza, A. Mrs..... | 308 |
| Daroza, P. Mr. ..... | *ib.* |
| Dashwood, Edward..... | 86 |
| Dashwood, Susan ..... | 394 |
| Dashwood, T. J. (Civil Service)..... | 392 |
| Dasilva, Alex. Clauds .. | 308 |
| Dasilva, Charles ..... | *ib.* |
| Dasilva, H. Felix..... | *ib.* |
| D'Auguilar, G. T. Lt.-Col. | 175 |
| Daunt, B. H. Mr. ..... | 155 |
| D'Avergne, Philip, Brigadier General..... | 161 |
| Davidson, Alexr. Mariner | 182 |
| Davidson, Anna Fanny M. | 124 |
| Davidson, Anna Sophia .. | 95 |
| Davidson, F. Mary ..... | 124 |
| Davidson, Leith A. ..... | 280 |
| Davidson, Mary ..... | 184 |
| Davidson, Peter ..... | 158 |
| Davidson, Robert..... | 281 |
| Davidson, Walter, (Merchant and Agent) .... | 145 |
| Davidson, W. B. Capt. .. | 150 |
| Davidson, William, Mariner | 181 |
| Davies, Eliza ..... | 99 |
| Davies, Evan, Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Nizam's Cavy. | 370 |
| Davies, Eleanora H. .... | 74 |
| Davies, H. ..... | 74 |
| Davies Henry ..... | 109 |
| Davies, N. Mr. ..... | 155 |
| Davies, William Edwin .. | 133 |
| Davis, Cornelius, Major.. | 75 |
| Davis, Catherine ..... | 234 |
| Davis, C. E. Major, 58th Regiment N. I. ..... | 274 |
| Davis, Charles Palmer .. | 161 |
| Davis, Isaac..... | 120 |
| Davis, John ..... | 244 |
| Davis, Lydia Esther .... | 254 |
| Davis, Oliver ..... | 389 |
| Davis, R. ..... | 298 |
| Davis, Sarah..... | 120 |
| Davis, W. ..... | 298 |
| Davis, William ..... | 184 |
| Davis, W. W. Lieut.-Col. | 362 |
| Dawes, Edwin ..... | 285 |
| Dawes, Thomas B. ..... | 355 |
| Dawson, William..... | 190 |
| Deane, William ..... | 210 |
| Dean, Mrs. ..... | 76 |
| Dean, Richard..... | *ib.* |
| Dean, W. C. Capt..... | 233 |
| Deans, Margaret Ann .... | 198 |
| Deans, William ..... | *ib.* |
| Deare, Charlotte ..... | 75 |
| Deare, Catherine ..... | 77 |
| Deare, C. R. Lieut.-Col.. | *ib.* |
| Deare, Mary ..... | 78 |
| Dear, H. ..... | 367 |
| Deas, A. F. C. Lieut.... | 63 |
| DeBeauregard, J. R. Capt. 2d. N. I. ..... | 144 |
| Debrett, Maria Amy .... | 128 |
| Debrett, Maria Ellen .... | 118 |
| DeBude, Henry, Major, Engineer ..... | 274 |
| DeBude, Jane A..... | 280 |
| DeBude, Wm. Henry .... | 377 |
| DeCounere, Louis Frin .. | 286 |
| DeCourcy, Charlotte .... | 259 |
| DeCourcy, J. Lieut.-Col. | 121 |
| DeCourcy, R. ..... | 166 |
| Delamain, Isabella ..... | 330 |
| DeLanougerede, Sarah .. | 153 |
| Delany, Kearn..... | 112 |
| Delany, M. ..... | 325 |
| Delash, P. ..... | 150 |
| Delisle, Philip ..... | 75 |
| Delmar, Charles ..... | 314 |
| Delmar, Chas. John..... | 315 |
| Delmar, Letitia E. P. .. | *ib.* |
| Delpeiron, E. ... ..... | 351 |
| Delpeiron, J. E. ..... | 394 |




At Kidderpore 1 July 1841. Mary Anne Davis, at an advanced age, Reading 95 years
The Indian News 1/10/7 for Sept, 1841.

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Demayne Benjamin | 163 |
| DeMoor, Lieut. H. M. 17th Regt. | 162 |
| Denham, J. F. Master | 203 |
| Denham, J. J. Captain | 203 |
| Denham, Francis Robert | *ib.* |
| Denman, Ellen | 118 |
| Denman, John | *ib.* |
| Denman, William (Attorney at Law) | *ib.* |
| Dennie, Marie G. A. | 384 |
| Dennie, W. H., C. B. Col. H. M. 13th Lt. Infy. 62—298 | |
| Dennie, William Henry | 384 |
| Dennis, Joseph | 205 |
| Dennison, E. S. Captain | 90 |
| Dennison, M. Mrs. | *ib.* |
| Dennys, Mary Amelia | 390 |
| Dent, Amelia | 346 |
| Dent, E. Catherine | 148 |
| Dent, Elizabeth Hannah | *ib.* |
| Dent, John | 293 |
| Dent, Thomas Ross | 148 |
| Denton, Samuel | 374 |
| Denty, Mary | 94 |
| DePenning Amelia | 282 |
| Depstell, Grace | 88 |
| Depotell, James, (Branch Pilot) | 123 |
| DeRocha, Anna | 309 |
| DeRodt, Rodolph Rev. 68—231 | |
| DeRozario, Eleanor Ann | 192 |
| DeRozario, Anna Maria | 309 |
| DeRozario, Esther Anne | 309 |
| DeRozario, Wm. Mendes | *ib.* |
| DeRozario, Feliciano | 190 |
| DeRozario, F. Mrs. | 308 |
| DeRozario, Jane | 322 |
| DeRozario, Jane | *ib.* |
| DeRozario, Michael | 208 |
| DeRozario, Maria | 310 |
| DeRozario, Henry L. V. | 103 |
| Desborough, Charles | 202 |
| Desbruslais, A. L. V. | 314 |
| Desbruslais, Francis O. | 352 |
| Desgranges, Francois | 351 |
| Desgranges, Jean B. | *ib.* |
| DeSilva, Amelia Catherine | 308 |
| Desmond, H. | 325 |
| DeSouza, Arthur | 310 |
| DeSouza, Adeline | *ib.* |
| DeSouza, Eugine | *ib.* |
| DeSouza, Isabella | *ib.* |
| DeSouza, Joseph | 308 |
| D'Souza, Louisa P. | 305 |
| DeSouza, Luis | 310 |
| DeSouza, Theodore Albert | *ib.* |
| DeSouza, Thomas F. | 305 |
| Deurs, Jacob C. V. | 86 |
| Devaine, James | 374 |
| Devenish, Geo. Romayne | 296 |
| Deverell, Benjamin | 121 |
| Deverell, Benjamin John | 282 |
| Deverell, Eliza | 165 |
| DeVerger, Elizabeth | 227 |
| DeVerine, Edeline E. | 112 |
| DeVerinne, William John | 371 |
| Devine, Onslow | 246 |
| Dew, Charles | 151 |
| Dexter, John | 380 |
| Dicey, James | 235 |
| Dicey, James Minns, Capt. | 65 |
| Dick, Alexander F. | 66 |
| Dick, Anna Paris | 133 |
| Dick, Charlotte Eliza | 109 |
| Dick, Frances Ann | 133 |
| Dick, George Ward | 122 |
| Dick, James Charles, Civil Service | 382 |
| Dick, John, Civil Service | 122 |
| Dick, John C. Civil Service | 294 |
| Dick, Josh. | 122 |
| Dick, Louisa | *ib.* |
| Dick, Mary | 135 |
| Dick, T. O. Mr. | 122 |
| Dick, Frances | *ib.* |
| Dicken, Laura | 384 |
| Dickens, Allen Bentham | 281 |
| Dickens, Edward Francis | 119 |
| Dickens, John | 183 |
| Dickens, Maria | 119 |
| Dickens, Theodore Henry | 166 |
| Dickens, Theodora Maria | 281 |
| Dickie, Emily Elizabeth | 136 |
| Dickinson Louisa Rebecca | 377 |
| Dickinson, Louisa | 378 |
| Dickson, Eliza | 85 |
| Dickson, Francis, Captain 26th Regt. N. I. | 133 |
| Dickson, John | 245 |
| Dickson, Margaret | 69 |
| Dickson, Matilda Gwyne | 362 |
| Dickson, Tho. Junior | 245 |
| Dickson, T. Senior | *ib.* |
| Dickson, Wm. Lt. Engnrs. | 383 |
| Diemer, Rev. John Christman, L.L.D. | 78 |
| Dilthey, Jacob L. O. | 132 |
| Diver, William | 321 |
| Dixon, Anthony | 96 |
| Dixon, R. G. Master | 155 |
| Dixon, Sarah | 181 |
| Dixon, W. | 325 |
| Dobbs, Archibald Edward (Barrister at Law) | 194 |
| Dobson, J. Mr. and Mrs. | 287 |
| Dodd, Richard Chas. R. | 249 |
| Dodd, W. N. Mr. | 173 |
| Dodgin, W. H. Lieutenant H. M. 44 Foot | 297 |
| Doig, Thos. H. C. Marine | 180 |
| Dolby, Adelaide E. | 236 |
| Dombal, de Jean Durup | 351 |
| Dombal, de Maria Durup | 308 |
| Dombal, de Maria Matilda J. Durup | 351 |
| Dombal, T. J. D. | *ib.* |
| Donaldson, H., M.D. | 231 |
| Donaghue, W. | 325 |
| Donnelly, E. Serjt. | 248 |
| Donnithorne, Catherine M. | 393 |
| Donnithorne, Henry | 354 |
| Donnithorne, H. Lieut. H. M. 44th Regt. | 131 |
| Donnithorne, J. Ensign | 139 |
| Donnithorne, J. Loveday | 371 |
| Donnithorne, Penelope | 393 |
| Donnithorne, Sarah Eliza | *ib.* |
| Donnithorne, William Bampton | 371 |
| Dorin, William Civil Service | 130 |
| Dormer, Thomas | 135 |
| Dormieux, R. B. Mrs. | 106 |
| Dorrett, S. A. Eliza | 123 |
| Dougal, G. Forbes | 205 |
| Dougal, Thomas | 136 |
| Doughty, Wm. | 92 |
| Douglas, Helen | 4 |
| Douglas, Hugh | 248 |
| Douglas, Jane | 4 |
| Douglas, Maria Anne | 155 |
| Douglas, Maria Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Doveton, Charles | 197 |
| Doveton, C. J. Lieut.-Col. 38th Regiment | 392 |
| Doveton, Edward Capt. | 107 |
| Doveton, George | 333 |
| Dow, Elizabeth | 146 |
| Dow, James Brightman | *ib.* |
| Dowling, John | 116 |
| Dowling, S. | *ib.* |
| Downie, Geo. Major | 93 |
| Downs, Harriet | 274 |
| Dowson, Wm. Frank | 280 |
| Doyle, James | 387 |
| Doyle, James, Master | *ib.* |
| Doyle, Thos. Francis Wm. | 388 |
| Doyle, Michl. | 389 |
| Doyot, Joseph Francis | 351 |
| D'Oyly, Diana R. | 174 |
| D'Oyly, J. H. Sir, Baronet | 159 |
| D'Oyly, John | 153 |
| D'Oyly, Marian | 99 |
| Dozey, A. Senior | 167 |
| Dozey, Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Dozey, Daniel | 200 |
| Draper, J. | 118 |
| Drew, B. | 298 |
| Drew, C. W. Mr. | 291 |
| Drewe, Harry Glover | 272 |
| Driberg, Fredk. W. B. | 315 |
| Driberg, Martha J. B. | *ib.* |
| Dring, Caroline | 198 |
| Dring, William | *ib.* |
| Driver, John, Indigo Plntr. | 164 |
| Driver, Thos. Ernest | 128 |
| Driver, Thomas S. | 83 |
| Draper, Catherine | 346 |
| Drummond, Chrlte. Louisa | 358 |
| Drummond, David | 275 |
| Drummond, Frs. Lt. Col. | 109 |
| Drummond, Helen Ann | 390 |
| Drummond, Patrick | 371 |
| Drury, John Sheppy, Lieut. | 92 |
| Dryden, Mary Ann | 113 |
| Dryden, William | *ib.* |
| DuBisson, Thomas | 107 |
| Dubois, D. Catherine | 351 |
| Dubois, D. L. Rose | *ib.* |
| Dubordieux, Charles | 284 |
| Dubordieux, John | 283 |
| Drickett, George | 125 |
| Dudgeon, Patrick, Captain | 123 |
| Duel, Alicia | 254 |
| Duff, James, Adjutant | 377 |
| Dugat, Harriet | 136 |
| Dugat, Pierre Louis | *ib.* |
| Dumaine Charles Francois (Consul de France) | 315 |
| Dumergue, Louisa H. | 294 |
| Dunbar, Janthe A. B. L. | 175 |
| Dunbar, James | 211 |
| Duncan, Ellen | 389 |
| Duncan, Gordon Wardell | 209 |
| Duncan, Robert | 93 |
| Duncan, S. Celia | 94 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Duncan, William | 117 |
| Duncan, Wm. Jas. Alex... | 143 |
| Duncan, Rachel | 369 |
| Dundas, Margaret | 91 |
| Dundon, Mary | 206 |
| Dunkin, Thos. Marley | 250 |
| Dunlop, A. McQueen | 272 |
| Dunlop, David | 181 |
| Dunlop, Ensign 1st Lt. I. | 357 |
| Dunlop, W. Col. Qr. Mr. General | 69 |
| Dunmore, Agnes | 132 |
| Dunnagher, John | 389 |
| Dunnet, John | 372 |
| Dunning, William, Adjt. H. M. 53d Regiment | 298 |
| Dunn, John, | 163 |
| Dunn, J. E., H. C. Pilot Service | 249 |
| Dunn, J. | 325 |
| Dunn, P. | 325 |
| Dunsford Martin, Ensign 51st Regt. N. I. | 333 |
| Dunsterville, E. Clara | 112 |
| Duntze, Samuel Munckley | 138 |
| Durand, Alfred | 112 |
| Durand, John | 181 |
| Durand, Captain and Mrs. | 207 |
| Durham, Annie B. | 272 |
| Durie, William Deans | 229 |
| Durie, William | *ib.* |
| D'Varenne, J. Capt. | 4 |
| Dwyer, Francis | 193 |
| Dwyer, G. Lieutenant | 368 |
| Dyce, David, Lieutenant | 77 |
| Dyce, Geo. Alexr. Colonel | 204 |
| Dye, John F. Captain | 291 |
| Dyer, Elizabeth | 159 |
| Dyer, John, Suprdg. Surgn. | 143 |
| Dyer, Samuel, Colonel, Quarter Master General | 178 |
| Dyke, George Hart, Captain, Bengal Artillery | 327 |
| Dyson, Archibald | 253 |
| Dyson, Archibald | *ib.* |
| Dyson, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Dyson, John | *ib.* |
| Dyson, William | *ib.* |
| Dyson, Samuel | *ib.* |
| Dyson, Stephens | *ib.* |
| Eagar, F. Captain, H. M. 73d Regt. of Foot | 202 |
| Eagle, Major & Mrs. Anne | 346 |
| Eales, Catherine | 193 |
| Eales, John C. | 285 |
| Eales, Mary E. | 206 |
| East, Edward H. Sir, Knght | 269 |
| Eastgate, William | 116 |
| Eastman, Helen | 130 |
| Eastman, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Eastman, William Hugh. | *ib.* |
| Easton, A. | 325 |
| Eastwood, Mary Ann | 246 |
| Eckford, Alexander | 332 |
| Eckford, Henry | 200 |
| Ede, John | 206 |
| Ede, Mary | 89 |
| Ede, Sarah | 206 |
| Ede, Sarah Delphine | 205 |
| Ede, William | *ib.* |
| Eede, Sarah | 319 |
| Edge, John | 373 |
| Edger, Alexander, Captain | 393 |
| Edger, Charles | 184 |
| Edman, Charles | 70 |
| Edman, John William | 292 |
| Edmiston, James | 92 |
| Edmond, James, Rev. | 260 |
| Edmonds, R. 3 | 25 |
| Edmonstone, Lt.-Colonel | 76 |
| Edmonstone, John | 389 |
| Edmonstone, W. A. Esq. | 87 |
| Edmonstone, W. A. (C. S.) | 375 |
| Edmund, Jane | 125 |
| Edouards, John | 230 |
| Edwards, Amelia | 295 |
| Edwards, James | 171 |
| Edwards, John, Lieutenant Artillery 324—327 | |
| Edwards, (Rchd. H. C. M.) | 291 |
| Edward, William | 234 |
| Egan, T. | 325 |
| Eggleston, Charles | 94 |
| Elbar, Frederick | 321 |
| Elder, J. | 327 |
| Elizabeth, Ann | 200 |
| Ellary, aMry Ann | 233 |
| Ellary, M. A. Eliza | *ib.* |
| Ellerton, Ann | 94 |
| Ellerton, John, of Malda | 144 |
| Ellerton, John F. (H. C. Civil Service) | 384 |
| Elliot, D. C. Gilbert | 272 |
| Elliot, G. H. George | 130 |
| Elliot, H. A. Mr. | 308 |
| Elliot, John (H. C. C. S.) | 200 |
| Elliot, Joseph | 308 |
| Ellis, F. Wellington | 251 |
| Ellis, F. J. Major, H. M. 62d Regiment | 251 |
| Ellis, F. R. Lieutenant and Adjutant, 41st N. I. | 366 |
| Ellis, G. E. Lt. Artly. | *ib.* |
| Ellis, J. | 325 |
| Ellis, Margaret | 123 |
| Ellis, Susan Maria | 230 |
| Ellis, Tempe | 143 |
| Ellison, James | 174 |
| Elloy, H. Mrs. | 312 |
| Elston, Joshua | 147 |
| Elton, Ashley Maria | 389 |
| Elton, Charlotte | 211 |
| Elwood, John, Lieut. | 71 |
| Emin, Mary | 311 |
| Emin, Mary | 312 |
| Emin, Michael Joseph | *ib.* |
| Emin, Sarkies Emin Josh. | *ib.* |
| Emmer, Mary Anne | 151 |
| Emmer, Rachel Annie | 295 |
| Emmerson, Thomas | 233 |
| Engel, J. S. Esq. | 88 |
| Engledue, Mary Ann | 274 |
| English, John | 160 |
| Erskine, Amelia F. | 373 |
| Erskine, Hy. K. Capt. | 179 |
| Esates, Charles | 198 |
| Eteson, Sarah Martha | 361 |
| Evans, Anne Baynes | 236 |
| Evans, Caroline | 246 |
| Evans, Caroline | *ib.* |
| Evans, C. T. Esq. | 129 |
| Evans, Edward | 144 |
| Evans, George | 94 |
| Evans, Isabella | 161 |
| Evans, John | 198 |
| Evans, Mary | 385 |
| Evans, Robert | 144 |
| Evans, Sarah P. Agie. | 246 |
| Evans, Samuel | 126 |
| Evans, Sophia | 198 |
| Everson, John Thos. Capt. | 280 |
| Eves, George | 143 |
| Evison, Elizabeth Maria | 194 |
| Evison, S. | *ib.* |
| Evison, John | 205 |
| Evison, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Ewart, William Kerr | 176 |
| Eweler, C. E. of Jessore | 232 |
| Ewer, Walter | 201 |
| Ewin, Chas. Wellington | 132 |
| Ewing, Jane | 321 |
| Ewing, J. M. | 388 |
| Exley, Thomas | 186 |
| Eyles, Martha | 4 |
| Eyre, C. Lieut. 30th Regt. N. I. | 383 |
| Eyre, Edward | 45 |
| Fabian, Abraham Perei | 168 |
| Fabian, Eliza | *ib.* |
| Fabian, Frederick | 169 |
| Fagan, Agnes | 128 |
| Fagan, Christopher | 281 |
| Fagan, George H. Lt.-Col. | 111 |
| Fagan, Mary Elizabeth | 190 |
| Fairfax, Samuel | 83 |
| Fairhead, J. A. Lieut. | 128 |
| Faithfull, Andrew Young | 129 |
| Faithfull, Charles | 198 |
| Faithfull, C. Sophia | 198 |
| Faithful, Henry, Major-Gl. | 327 |
| Faithful, W. C. Colonel | 30 |
| Faithful, William Charles | 177 |
| Faithful, W. R. L. Captain, Artillery | 361 |
| Falconer, Alex. Freer. | 128 |
| Fallon, John, H. M. 49th Regiment | 246 |
| Fallon, S. Mate H. C. P. S. | 157 |
| Fantom, Susan Cecilia | 168 |
| Farmer, John | 389 |
| Farnaby, Lt. Bengal Arty. | 328 |
| Farquhar, T. M. Esq. | 126 |
| Farquharson, F. St. George | 128 |
| Farquharson, M. D'Oyly | 374 |
| Farrell, George Augustus | 182 |
| Farrell, Mary | *ib.* |
| Farrell, Maria Jane | 178 |
| Farrell, P. Mr. | 247 |
| Farrell, Wm. Meadows | 114 |
| Farrington, Hannah Inshaw | 384 |
| Fast, Major | 157 |
| Favier, Charlotte | 307 |
| Fawcett, Joseph H. | 290 |
| Featherstone, Harriet | 170 |
| Feeny, Peter | 389 |
| Feetenby, James | 181 |
| Feilder, Rt. Saml. Capt | 127 |
| Fendall, John | 116 |
| Fendall, Mary | 137 |
| Fendall, Sophia | 93 |
| Fenny, William | 76 |
| Fensley, Mary | 256 |
| Fensley, Margaret Olivia | *ib.* |
| Fenwick, Messalina | 318 |
| Fergusson, Benjamin | 116 |
| Fergusson, Elias | 178 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Fergusson, Elizabeth Ann | 113 |
| Fergusson, Joseph, Captain | 177 |
| Fergusson, Josias DuPre Lt | 357 |
| Fergusson, John H. .... | 168 |
| Fergusson, William ..... | 140 |
| Ferie, Antoine Orian .... | 308 |
| Ferrier, James, Junior.... | 153 |
| Ferrier, James ..... | 387 |
| Ferris, Edward Paul .... | 232 |
| Ferris, Eliza..... | 389 |
| Ferris, Jane Brander J. .. | 287 |
| Ferris, John, Serjeant.... | 389 |
| Field, Aletta..... | 250 |
| Field, Ann ..... | 161 |
| Field, Aletta Plantajenet.. | 320 |
| Field, C. H. Mr. ..... | 292 |
| Fincham, John..... | 201 |
| Finch, John..... | 307 |
| Finch, Robert ..... | 110 |
| Fisher, Henry, Rev... 276, | 277 |
| Fisher, Mary ..... | 276 |
| her, Frederick Roby .. | *ib.* |
| Fisher, James, Lieut. 1st Regt. N. I. ..... | 385 |
| Fitzgerald, Duncan C.... | 293 |
| FitzGerald, Edward, Capt. | 161 |
| FitzGerald, H. Lieutenant H. M. 10th Regt.. .. 62— | 248 |
| Fitzgerald, Margaret .... | 250 |
| Fitzgerald, Robert Barry.. | 207 |
| FitzGerald, T. C..... | 122 |
| Fitzgerald, W. R. Major.. | 294 |
| Flakerty, J..... | 325 |
| Fleming, Alicia ..... | 185 |
| Fleming, Bridget..... | 389 |
| Fleming, George, Colonel | 137 |
| Fleming, J. Major, 38th Regt B. N. I..... | 332 |
| Fleming, M. B. Lieut.... | |
| Fleming, Rachel Caroline.. | 227 |
| Fletcher, Joseph, Major .. | 96 |
| Fletcher, Walter, Ensign.. | 366 |
| Florence, John..... | 150 |
| Flower, J. R. Capt. 25th Regt. Native Infantry .. | 332 |
| Floyd, Anna Maria..... | 173 |
| Flynne, Michl..... | 389 |
| Flynn, P..... | 298 |
| Foley, Eliza..... | 205 |
| Foley, George Richard.... | 85 |
| Foley, Richard..... | 362 |
| Foley, William..... | 393 |
| Fombelle, Frances ..... | 92 |
| Foote, John, Captain .... | 115 |
| Forbe, Francis Alex. .... | 380 |
| Forbes, Alexander ..... | 155 |
| Forbes, G. M. Ensign, 3d Regt. N. I. ..... | 326 |
| Forbes, Margaret Sarah .. | 181 |
| Forbes, Pricilla ..... | 133 |
| Forbes, William, Lt. R. N. | 145 |
| Forde, Arthur N. (H. C. Civil Service) ..... | 392 |
| Ford, James, Captain .... | 368 |
| Ford, Rosettæ ..... | 177 |
| Fordyce, Arthur Dingwall | 235 |
| Fordyce, James ..... | 308 |
| Fordyce, Thomas Dingwall, Lieutenant ..... | 138 |
| Foremen, George ..... | 84 |
| Forlong, Charlotte .... 68— | 371 |
| Forlong, Henry Gilbert M. | 244 |
| Forrester, John Darling .. | 197 |
| Forrest, John, Serjeant .. | 327 |
| Forrest, Wm. Nathaniel .. | *ib.* |
| Forshaw, A. C. (H. C. Marine) ..... | 159 |
| Forshaw, Mary ..... | 255 |
| Forshaw, Mary Anne E... | *ib.* |
| Forster, Eliza Charlotte .. | 182 |
| Forster, Fredk. Stuckley.. | 158 |
| Forster, James, Ensign .. | *ib.* |
| Forsyth, Eliza..... | 138 |
| Forsyth, John (H. C. Civil Service) ..... | 114 |
| Forsyth, John H. C. Marine | 255 |
| Forsyth, John Alexander.. | *ib.* |
| Forsyth, Nathaniel, Rev. 66— | 356 |
| Fortye, F. J. C. Lt. 44th Regiment ..... | 297 |
| Foster, Elizabeth..... | 318 |
| Foster, Janet ..... | 192 |
| Foster, John, Ship Builder | *ib.* |
| Fothergin, George, Captain H. M. 13th Lt. Infry... | 298 |
| Fountain, John ..... | 348 |
| Fox, Charles James..... | 123 |
| Fox, G..... | 298 |
| Fox, William ..... | 123 |
| Foxhill, Mary Anne..... | 174 |
| Fox, William ..... | 254 |
| Fox, Class ..... | 356 |
| Francis, Father, Rev..... | 378 |
| Francis, Francis Theodore | 208 |
| Francis, James Peurose .. | 158 |
| Francis, R. B. Ast. Surgn. | 387 |
| Franklin, R. M. Lieut. Adjt. 40th Regt. N. I... | 330 |
| Franks, Ann..... | 245 |
| Fraser, Alexander ..... | 169 |
| Fraser, Alexander ..... | 236 |
| Fraser, Alexander Broughton, ..... | 226 |
| Fraser, Eliza Jane ..... | 149 |
| Fraser, G. G. F. Mr. .... | 203 |
| Fraser, George Walker Wilson ..... | 169 |
| Fraser, James ..... | 136 |
| Fraser, James ..... | 206 |
| Fraser, John, H. C. Marine | 130 |
| Fraser, John ..... | 236 |
| Fraser, Margaret..... | 289 |
| Fraser, Margaret..... | 203 |
| Fraser, Mary ..... | 180 |
| Fraser, Mary Eliza ..... | 236 |
| Fraser, Matilda ..... | 203 |
| Fraser, William ..... | 230 |
| Frasher, M..... | 325 |
| Frederick, Caroline ..... | 158 |
| Frederick, Sophia Caroline | *ib.* |
| Frederick, Elizabeth .... | 258 |
| Frederick, J. Mr. ..... | *ib.* |
| Freed, Anna..... | 130 |
| French, George, Capt..... | 89 |
| French, Charlotte Mary .. | 393 |
| French, Richard, Captain.. | 367 |
| French, Thomas, M. D... | 289 |
| Frene, de Marie M. A. P. | 351 |
| Frere, Richard Edward, Lt. | 298 |
| Friend, Charles, Rev. .... | 361 |
| Friend, Mary Elizabeth .. | 182 |
| Friend, William, Captain.. | 112 |
| Frissell, E. S. Lieut. .... | 91 |
| Frith, Richard ..... | 205 |
| Frith, Wm. Lt.-Col. C. B., H. M. 38th ..... | 370 |
| Fritz, Mary ..... | 257 |
| Fritz, Sarah ..... | *ib.* |
| Frost, Henry, Captain.... | 86 |
| Frushard, A. Mrs. ..... | 178 |
| Frushard, H. P. C. Mrs... | 332 |
| Frushard, Philip George .. | 131 |
| Fulcher, Wm. Peacock, Capt. ..... | 139 |
| Fullarton, G. S. Lt. 38th N. I. ..... | 391 |
| Fulton, Janet ..... | 235 |
| Fulton, James ..... | 118 |
| Fulton, Lydia ..... | 353 |
| Fulton, Robert Bell, Major | 385 |
| Furgesson, Lt. 20th M. N. I..... | 328 |
| Furie, Bernard..... | 250 |
| Fussell, C. C. Mrs..... | 367 |
| Gainer, W. ..... | 298 |
| Galastaner, Cachatoor.... | 312 |
| Galbrith, Peter Alias Patrick | 133 |
| Gale, Ann..... | 130 |
| Gale, Henry Hamilton .. | 130 |
| Gale, Thomas Moore .... | 132 |
| Gallagher, Ellen ..... | 194 |
| Gall, Laurence ..... | 90 |
| Galloway, John, Captain.. | 92 |
| Galloway, Thomas Leech L. Major ..... 62— | 248 |
| Gammidge, Ann ..... | 183 |
| Gantzer, Ann Charlotte .. | 349 |
| Garden, Alex. M. D. (Presidency Surgeon).... 69— | 236 |
| Gardener, Daniel..... | 190 |
| Gardener, Henry Boileau.. | 294 |
| Gardener, Lucy ..... | 77 |
| Gardener, Robert..... | 74 |
| Gardener, Henry Edward | 189 |
| Gardener, William George | 186 |
| Garrett, Sarah Collingwood | 272 |
| Garrett, William Tigg, Lt. | 385 |
| Garrod, James ..... | 152 |
| Garstin, Elizabeth ..... | 358 |
| Garstin, Henry, Captain.. | 393 |
| Garstin, John, Major-Genl. | 127 |
| Garstin, Mary ..... | 76 |
| Gash, Elizabeth ..... | 154 |
| Gash, E. M. Miss ..... | *ib.* |
| Gash, Martha Elizabeth .. | *ib.* |
| Gasper, A. C. Esq..... | 312 |
| Gasper, Begoom, Mrs.... | *ib.* |
| Gatton, Richard ..... | 145 |
| Gatton, William ..... | 87 |
| Gawen, Henry ..... | 121 |
| Gawke, J. (Constable) .. | 251 |
| Gaynard, William ..... | 189 |
| Geale, Charles D. ..... | 250 |
| Geale, Geo. H. ..... | 250 |
| Geale, Isabella M. ..... | 250 |
| Geddes, E. Mrs. ..... | 252 |
| Gee, E. M. Mrs..... | 154 |
| Gee, John ..... | 151 |
| Gee, Margaret, ..... | 109 |
| Geerin, Cleleno ..... | 389 |
| Geffroy, Herman..... | 288 |
| Geisler, Johann Friedrick | 355 |
| Gennoe, Ellen Catherine.. | 157 |
| Gennoe, Sarah L..... | *ib.* |
| Gennoe, T. P..... | *ib.* |
| Gentil, Thomas,.. ..... | 394 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| George, David | 190 |
| George, Lydia | *ib.* |
| George, Dioniscious | 313 |
| George, Eliza Sarah | 255 |
| George, John | 283 |
| Gerrald, Eliza Mary | 366 |
| Gerrard, Harriet | 333 |
| Gerrard, Jas. G. (Surgn.) | 357 |
| Gervain, Etienne Augustin | 314 |
| Gibb, Alexander | 116 |
| Gibbs, John | 254 |
| Gibbon, George (Firm of Watson & Co.) | 227 |
| Gibbon, Hugh | 366 |
| Gibbons, Benjamin | 74 |
| Gibson, Charles William | 148 |
| Gibson, Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Gibson, George | 349 |
| Gibson, George Thomas | 151 |
| Gibson, Mary | 95 |
| Gibson, Robert | 151 |
| Gibson, Robert, Rev. A. B. | 228 |
| Gibson, Sophia | 349 |
| Gibson, T. Mr. | 131 |
| Gibson, Thomas, Capt. | 148 |
| Gibson, William | 185 |
| Giffney, N. W., Asst. Surgn. H. M. 16th Regt. | 355 |
| Gilbert, James | 78 |
| Gilbert, Mary | 283 |
| Gilkison, William Galt | 388 |
| Gillanders, Alfred | 152 |
| Gillanders, Charles | 98 |
| Gillanders, Francis | 359 |
| Gillanders, Frederick | 149 |
| Gillanders, George | 293 |
| Gillanders, G. R. (Attorney) | 114 |
| Gillanders, Thomas | 148 |
| Gillon, Ellen | 292 |
| Gilmore, Allan, M. D. | 194 |
| Gilmore, Bridget | 112 |
| Gilmore, John | 114 |
| Gilmore, Peter Smith | 293 |
| Gladwin, Thomas, Capt. | 77 |
| Glass, Alexander Grant | 231 |
| Glass, Cudbert Thornhill (H. C. C. S.) | 140 |
| Glass, James | 148 |
| Glass, James Watson | 231 |
| Glass, Margaret Ashley | *ib.* |
| Glindon, J. | 325 |
| Glynn, A. | *ib.* |
| Goad, Samuel Thomas | 113 |
| Goad, Samuel Thomas, Lieut. 20th Regt. N. I. | 333 |
| Goddard, F. G. Mr. | 254 |
| Godfrey, Thomas, Capt. | 275 |
| Godfrey, W. Serjt. Major | 63 |
| Gogerly, Augustus | 233 |
| Gogerly, Daniel, | 209 |
| Gogerly, Mary | *ib.* |
| Golding, Elizabeth | 178 |
| Goldsmith, Andrew | 164 |
| Goldsmith, Anne Catherine | 154 |
| Goldsmith, Clara, | 164 |
| Goldsmith, Mrs. | 377 |
| Golledge, Isaac | 147 |
| Golledge, John | *ib.* |
| Gomes, Elizabeth | 156 |
| Gomes, Mary Susan | 155 |
| Gomes, Sarah Ann | *ib.* |
| Gonsalves, Anna Maria B. | 305 |
| Gonsalves, Francis Barretto | *ib.* |
| Gonsalves, Joseph | *ib.* |
| Gonsalves, Nancy | 126 |
| Goodall, Julia Best | 172 |
| Goodall, Thomas Pickford | 288 |
| Goode, Edward William | 247 |
| Goodfellow, Theresa | 248 |
| Goodlad, Martha | 73 |
| Gopaul Kistno Ghose | 261 |
| Gordon, Adam | 348 |
| Gordon, Alexander | 379 |
| Gordon, James, Major, | 169 |
| Gordon, James Andrew | 98 |
| Gordon, James C. | 78 |
| Gordon, J. G. Lt. 30th Regt. N. I. | 383 |
| Gordon, L. Hon'ble | 75 |
| Gordon, Louisa | 169 |
| Gordon, Mary | 349 |
| Gordon, Susannah, | 348 |
| Gordon, W. Beckford | 158 |
| Goring, George, Captain | 4 |
| Gould, Eliza Macdougal | 295 |
| Gould, Emily Blanche | *ib.* |
| Gould, Grace Hamilton | *ib.* |
| Goulder, Eliza Anne | 110 |
| Gouldhawke, Mary | 99 |
| Gouldin, James Edwin | 170 |
| Goulding, J. | 325 |
| Gouldsbury, E. Elphinstone | 372 |
| Gouldsbury, F. J. William | *ib.* |
| Gouldsbury, H. Letitia | 358 |
| Gourlay, Richard | 3 |
| Gourlay, Samuel, Captain | 95 |
| Graham, Adria, | 275 |
| Graham, Caroline | 290 |
| Graham, Eliza Rose | *ib.* |
| Graham, Emma | 115 |
| Graham, Eleanor | 129 |
| Graham, George | 173 |
| Graham, Henry Edward | 97 |
| Graham, Robert | 193 |
| Graham, Sarah | 44 |
| Graham, Thomas Henry | 177 |
| Graham, William | 138 |
| Gramshaw, R. M. O. Major | 323 |
| Grant, Charles | 40 |
| Grant, Charles Stewart, M. D. 63d Regt. N. I. | 392 |
| Grant, Harriot | 367 |
| Grant, Helen Philidelphia | 186 |
| Grant, James | 231 |
| Grant, J. H. Mr. | 154 |
| Grant, James William | 161 |
| Grant, John Captain | 71 |
| Grant, John Vaughan | 252 |
| Grant, J. W. | 366 |
| Grant, Lewis | 98 |
| Grant, Mary | 332 |
| Grant, Mary | 391 |
| Grant, N. P. Captain | 329 |
| Grant, Peter Lewis, Major | 138 |
| Grant, Robert Geo. Hunt | 161 |
| Grant, Varvar, Mrs. | 312 |
| Grant, William | 249 |
| Grant, William, Major, 67th Native Infantry | 231—377 |
| Graves, Elizabeth | 245 |
| Graves, John | *ib.* |
| Graves, Rachel Rebecca | 207 |
| Gray, A. W. Lieutenant | 297 |
| Gray, Charles, Captain | 113 |
| Gray, Edward | 296 |
| Gray, Eliza | 249 |
| Gray, Frances Elizabeth S. | 88 |
| Gray, Henry Edwin | 292 |
| Gray, Margaret | 306 |
| Gray, Mary Anne | 231 |
| Gray, Samuel | 347 |
| Green, Eliza | 97 |
| Green, John Prattin | 322 |
| Green, M. Ann | *ib.* |
| Green, Richardson | 389 |
| Greene, Alice Olympia | 282 |
| Greene, C. Major-General | 89 |
| Greene, Catharine | 96 |
| Greene, Catherine | 165 |
| Greene, Catherine Harriot | 83 |
| Greene, Charles A. Lieut. | 325 |
| Greene, James, Lieut. | 166 |
| Greene, Joseph, Lieut. | 99 |
| Greene, Olymphia | 84 |
| Greene, Thomas, Lieut | 62 |
| Greene, W. S. Major | 184 |
| Greenlaw, C. Beckett, | 266—271 |
| Greenway, E. Anderson | 362 |
| Greenway, Joseph | 171 |
| Greenway, Samuel | 157 |
| Greenwood, Jane Dealtry | 210 |
| Greenwood, Wm. Rev. | *ib.* |
| Greenwood, William | 368 |
| Gregorie, Julia | 205 |
| Gregorie, Marian | 273 |
| Gregory, C. Maria | 309 |
| Gregory, John | 81 |
| Gregory, Margaret | 131 |
| Gregory, Robert (H. C. Civil Service) | 199 |
| Greig, S. Elizabeth | 171 |
| Greæme, Charles, Junior | 180 |
| Grieff, Catherine | 154 |
| Grieff, Eliza | 124 |
| Grieff, John | 154 |
| Grierson, Margaret R. | 231 |
| Griffin, John, Capt. | 30 |
| Griffin, Selina Mary | 283 |
| Griffin, Sophia | 367 |
| Griffith, Wm. (F. L. S.) | 262—316 |
| Grig, H. James | 249 |
| Grigg, F. William | 252 |
| Grillard, A. Maria | 306 |
| Grimwood, G. Kelly | 245 |
| Grindall, Rivers Francis, (H. C. Civil Service) | 332 |
| Grisewood, M. Margaret | 290 |
| Grogan, F. | 298 |
| Grose, Ann | 257 |
| Grose, E. | 173 |
| Grote, F. Lieut. | 128 |
| Grote, H. Anne | 203 |
| Grote, Robert (C. S.) | 392 |
| Grubb, Mr. | 45 |
| Gubbins, Emma Rhoda | 385 |
| Gubbins, J. Cunliffe | *ib.* |
| Guezenec, Caroline Lydia | 352 |
| Guezenec, Constant Olivez, | *ib.* |
| Guezenec, J. S. C. Lieut. | 315 |
| Guinand, J. Henry | 517 |
| Guinand, R. S. Lieut. | *ib.* |
| Gullet, R. | 298 |
| Gunter, Sarah | 160 |
| Gurr, Thomas | 164 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Guthrie, J. Cleland, Major | 114 |
| Gyfford, E. Lieut. | 111 |
| Habberley, R. Serjeant | 179 |
| Hadaway, J. Lt. 24th N. I. | 113 |
| Hafner, Elizabeth | 389 |
| Haffner, Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Haggey, J. Captain | 177 |
| Haig, C. W. Captain | 63 |
| Haig, Wm. Captain | 82 |
| Hair, Richard, Dr. R. N. | 226 |
| Haitman, M. Ann | 389 |
| Halahan, R. B. Lieut. | 297 |
| Hales, James, Captain | 143 |
| Halfhide, C. Miss | 284 |
| Halfhide, Emma | 259 |
| Halford, Robt. Henry | 296 |
| Halhed, Nathaniel John, | 204 |
| Halket, Thomas (H. C. Civil Service) | 85 |
| Hall, Alexander Hare | 91 |
| Hall, Henry Foxall | *ib.* |
| Hall, Edward | 119 |
| Hall, John Montague | 293 |
| Hall, John Thomas | 150 |
| Hall, Sarah | 125 |
| Hall, Sarah Eliza | 182 |
| Halliday, C. Jane | 176 |
| Halliday, T. A. Lieut | 390 |
| Halpin, Richard Capt. | 384 |
| Ham, Elizabeth | 163 |
| Hamer, R. | 259 |
| Hamilton, Alfred | 256 |
| Hamilton, Ann | *ib.* |
| Hamilton, Ann | 255 |
| Hamilton, Marcus | *ib.* |
| Hamilton, Charlotte | 150 |
| Hamilton, Constance | 357 |
| Hamilton, Eleanora | 291 |
| Hamilton, E. Margaret | 286 |
| Hamilton, George, Lieut. 24th Regt. N. I. | 63 |
| Hamilton, Jas. Lieut. | 386 |
| Hamilton, L. Mrs. | 320 |
| Hamilton, P. S. Capt. | 62 |
| Hamilton, Solomonis | 140 |
| Hamilton, S. A. Miss | 254 |
| Hamilton, Wm. Surgeon | 3 |
| Hamilton, Wm. Hon'ble | 348 |
| Hamlin, Mary | 236 |
| Hammerdinger, John | 191 |
| Hammon, A. Harriett | 201 |
| Hammon, A. Maria | *ib.* |
| Hammond, Anna | 382 |
| Hammond, Hannah | 108 |
| Hammond, John, (H. C. Marine) | 272 |
| Hampson, Robert | 66 |
| Hampton, P. Mr. | 361 |
| Hampton, Samuel | 164 |
| Hampton, Samuel | 349 |
| Hampton, S. C. Ensign | 320 |
| Hampton, Z. Chas. | *ib.* |
| Hancock, Tyso Saul | 70 |
| Hand, C. Mrs. | 164 |
| Hand, J. F. O. | *ib.* |
| Hand, M. R. Mrs. | *ib.* |
| Hannay, A. Lt.-Col. | 71 |
| Haram, R. N. Captain | 150 |
| Harcourt, J. Surgeon | 297 |
| Hard, Bernard | 177 |
| Hard, Castle | 284 |
| Hard, John | 92 |
| Hardiman, L. H. Lieut. | 62 |
| Harding, Eliza Margaret | 139 |
| Harding, Frank Hy. Stuart | 253 |
| Harding, Mary | 71 |
| Hardtman, Benjamin | 123 |
| Hardy, Alex. Major-Genl. | 333 |
| Hardy, D. | 298 |
| Hardy, George Harry, | 96 |
| Hardyman, Susannah W. | 189 |
| Hare, David | 261 |
| Hare, James | 117 |
| Harfield, Joseph, R. N. | 258 |
| Harington, Amelia J. | 146 |
| Harington, Ann | 137 |
| Harington, Jas. Sir, Bart. | 374 |
| Harington, Thomas T. | 280 |
| Harington, William T. | 146 |
| Harle, John | 354 |
| Harman, Charlotte | 194 |
| Harman, Jos. | 76 |
| Harod, Mr. | 45 |
| Harper, Alexander | 163 |
| Harpur, E. F. Surgeon | 62 |
| Harpur, Samuel Thomas. | 378 |
| Harris, Ann. | 150 |
| Harris, Robert B. | 174 |
| Harris, Catherine Amelia | *ib.* |
| Harris, Anne Jane | 206 |
| Harris, Andrew William. | 185 |
| Harris, Catherine. | 122 |
| Harris, Charlotte Caroline | 107 |
| Harris, C. C. Captain | 190 |
| Harris, David Edward. | 140 |
| Harris, Edward | 176 |
| Harris, Elizabeth. | 246 |
| Harris, Francis | 140 |
| Harris, Georgiana | 246 |
| Harris, Herbert | 182 |
| Harris, Harriet Hill | 122 |
| Harris, Jane Isabella | 140 |
| Harris, John | 122 |
| Harris, Stephen Jno. E. | 84 |
| Harris. Thos. Lt.-Col. | 245 |
| Harrison, Amelia. | 258 |
| Harrison, Frances Sophia. | 284 |
| Harrison, Joseph. | 190 |
| Harrold, Amelia | 256 |
| Harrold, John | *ib.* |
| Harrold, Louisa Eliza | *ib.* |
| Harrold, Mary Anne | *ib.* |
| Harrold, Wm. Hy. | *ib.* |
| Harrowell, Harriet Turner | 291 |
| Hart, Amelia | 258 |
| Hart, L. A. M. Miss. | 165 |
| Hartley, Eliza | 352 |
| Hartley, Louisa Cecilia | *ib.* |
| Hartley, Wm. H. M. 62d Regiment | 254 |
| Harton, Ann. | 190 |
| Harton, Thos. | 136 |
| Hart, Falls, | 132 |
| Hartwell, T. F. Rev. | 89 |
| Harvey, Francis | 111 |
| Harvey, Isabella | 285 |
| Harvey, Jane, | 111 |
| Harvey, John | 90 |
| Harvey, M. A. L. | 164 |
| Harvey, Sarah Evelina | 273 |
| Harvey, S. R. | 164 |
| Harvey, Wm. | 111 |
| Harwood, Elizabeth | 151 |
| Hassin, John | 97 |
| Hastie, William | 171 |
| Hastings, Agnes Grace | 381 |
| Hastings, Ensign. | 45 |
| Hastings, J. Paget, Rev. | 113 |
| Hastings, Marquis, K. C. G. | 268 |
| Hastings, S. Maria | 254 |
| Hastings, Warren | 47 |
| Havell, James | 384 |
| Havell, John | 385 |
| Havers, Henry. | 389 |
| Hawes, Herbert, Capt. | 146 |
| Hawkins, Anne | 127 |
| Hawkins, John McLeod. | 204 |
| Hawtrey, H. Lieut.-Col. | 29 |
| Hay, Helen | 185 |
| Hay, James. | 199 |
| Hay, Matilda | 244 |
| Hay, P. M. Capt. Child. | 172 |
| Hayer, Elizabeth. | 132 |
| Hayer, Fidel | *ib.* |
| Hayes, Anne | 85 |
| Hayes, Sir John, Knight. | 396 |
| Hayes, John Thos. | 295 |
| Haynes, Elizabeth | 97 |
| Hays, Lieut. | 45 |
| Hayward, Mary Ann | 88 |
| Hayward, W. M. | 319 |
| Healy, James, Ensign. | 198 |
| Healy, John Grant | 181 |
| Heap, T. | 387 |
| Heard, George, Lieut. | 334 |
| Heathcote, Esther | 183 |
| Heather, Elizabeth | 307 |
| Heather, Margaret | 347 |
| Heather, S. Swallow | 293 |
| Heaton, Richard, Ensign. | 252 |
| Hebbert, G. P. Lieut. | 377 |
| Heber, Reginald, D. D. | 11 |
| Heberlet, Andrew | 314 |
| Heberlet, M. Louisa | 314 |
| Hector, Jas. Capt. | 143 |
| Heitman, Bridget. | 389 |
| Henderson, Amelia | 204 |
| Henderson, E. Mary | 124 |
| Henderson, Geo. Humble | 204 |
| Henderson, Helen | 106 |
| Henderson, Henry | 347 |
| Henderson, Henry Fredk | 286 |
| Henderson, J. | 190 |
| Henderson, James | 233 |
| Henderson, John Campbell | 82 |
| Henderson, John Gray | 186 |
| Henderson, L. Capt. | 88 |
| Henderson, Pegy | 190 |
| Henderson, T. | 298 |
| Henderson, William. | 192 |
| Hendicott, J. | 298 |
| Hendrick, M. Sophia | 194 |
| Hendry, Mary | 192 |
| Hennes, Mary | 74 |
| Henry, Peter, Capt. | 93 |
| Herbert, Catherine | 138 |
| Herbert, G. Capt. | 185 |
| Herd, Charles | 119 |
| Heritage, Caroline Claudine | 129 |
| Heritage, Charles Edward | *ib.* |
| Heritage, C. M. A. | 321 |
| Heritage, E. F. Georgiana | 129 |
| Heritage, H. Mathias | *ib.* |
| Heritage, H. William | *ib.* |
| Heritage, James William. | *ib.* |
| Heritage, John F. | *ib.* |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Heritage, J. Jas. | 321 |
| Heritage, J. Mathias | 129 |
| Herklots, Carel | 353 |
| Herklots, Catherine | *ib.* |
| Herklots, C. G. R. W. | 356 |
| Herklots, G. Peter | 353 |
| Herklots, H. Allen | *ib.* |
| Herklots, H. Robert | *ib.* |
| Herklots, C. C. Mrs. | *ib.* |
| Herklots, M. Adelheid | *ib.* |
| Hermon, P. | 298 |
| Herries, W. Robt. | 329 |
| Herrold, Eliza W. | 355 |
| Hervichon, Fred. Servan. | 315 |
| Hesilrige, Mrs. | 82 |
| Hessing, Geo. Wm. Col. | 123 |
| Hessing, R. W. | 354 |
| Hewetson, Maria. | 131 |
| Hewett, Mary | 138 |
| Hewett, W. Ensign. | 137 |
| Hewick, Caroline. | 295 |
| Heyman, Henry | 148 |
| Heynes, J. Augustus | 380 |
| Heynes, M. Everina | 284 |
| Heywood, M. Ann | 110 |
| Hiatt, Wm. Major | 122 |
| Hickey, Charlotte | 72 |
| Hickey, Wm. | 281 |
| Hickman, Jane | 332 |
| Hickman, Mrs. | 367 |
| Hicks, H. W. Major | 97 |
| Higgs, Harriett | 157 |
| Higgs, Thomas. | 66 |
| Higgs, T. | 157 |
| Higgs, William | 354 |
| Higgins, Bridget | 119 |
| Higgins, Emma | 112 |
| Higgins, Geo. | 173 |
| Higgins, H. | 119 |
| Higgins, James William (H. C. S.) | 165 |
| Higgins, J. | 325 |
| Higgins, Mary Castlereagh | 327 |
| Higgins, Thomas. | 296 |
| Higgins, Wm. | 167 |
| Higginson, Richard A. | 393 |
| Hilder, Anne | 173 |
| Hilder, Wm. Henry. | *ib.* |
| Hill, Allan Campbell D. | 394 |
| Hill, David D. Capt. | 164 |
| Hill, Eliza Ann | 235 |
| Hill, Evelina V. | 174 |
| Hill, George. | 159 |
| Hill, Hy. Geo. Jas. | 394 |
| Hill, John | 122 |
| Hill, John Alexander | 174 |
| Hill, J. L. | 388 |
| Hill, Laurence, Lieut. | 380 |
| Hill, Mary, Mrs. | 240 |
| Hill, Mary Letitia | 174 |
| Hill, Robert. | 230 |
| Hill, T. Evelina | 174 |
| Hill, Wm. Captain. | 334 |
| Hills, George Scott | 174 |
| Hiller, E. E. Mrs. | 286 |
| Hillier, George, Colonel | 279 |
| Hinder, Ann | 247 |
| Hinder, John. | *ib.* |
| Hind, Mary | 168 |
| Hindmarsh, J. H. H. | 246 |
| Hinton, Ellen. | 259 |
| Hinton, John, Serjt. | *ib.* |
| Hitherington, Mary | 76 |
| Hoare, Henry. | 321 |
| Hoare, J. G. Captain. | 334 |
| Hobhouse, C. Mary | 202 |
| Hobhouse, Jno. Byrne, Lt. | 298 |
| Hodges, Joseph | 171 |
| Hodges, William | 167 |
| Hodgkinson, Anna Maria | 92 |
| Hodgson, Bryan H. | 393 |
| Hodgson, Catherine | 246 |
| Hodgson, Francis, Captain | *ib.* |
| Hodgson, Matilda E. Ann | 118 |
| Hodgson, Mary Tucker | 368 |
| Hodgson, S. J. Lt.-Col. | 373 |
| Hodgson, Wm. Edwd. Lt. | 393 |
| Hogarth, Mary Ann | 244 |
| Hoggan, Margaret | 136 |
| Hogg, Louisa Maria T. | 114 |
| Hogg, Mary Anne | 232 |
| Hohlenbergh, J. S. Honorable. | 346—347 |
| Hohney, Christian | 232 |
| Holbrow, Eliza | 390 |
| Holland, William. | 185 |
| Holland, Wm. Swallow | 206 |
| Hollingberry, Charles M. | 175 |
| Hollingberry, Emilia. | 200 |
| Hollingberry, Jessy | 175 |
| Hollingbery, Thomas. | 86 |
| Hollings, Henry, Captain | 90 |
| Hollings, Margaret | 159 |
| Hollings, S. Mrs. | 154 |
| Hollings, William | *ib.* |
| Hollow, Sarah | 125 |
| Holme, John | 70 |
| Holmes, Fredk. A. Sykes. | 226 |
| Holmes, Mary Anne E. | 374 |
| Holmes, Wm. Burvill, Capt. | 59 |
| Holts, John | 182 |
| Holwee, C. Elizabeth. | 311 |
| Home, Mary Anne | 245 |
| Homfray, Robert Shedden | 203 |
| Homright, Mary Anna | 389 |
| Honeycomb, Eleanora | 177 |
| Honeycomb, Hugh Gayer | *ib.* |
| Hooper, Turton Joseph | 160 |
| Hooper, Wm. Jefferies | *ib.* |
| Hope, Harry | 321 |
| Hope, William | *ib.* |
| Hope, William, Captain | 194 |
| Hopper, Margaret | 391 |
| Hopper, Wm. Major-Genl. | 136 |
| Hopkins, Amelia | 87 |
| Hopkins, C. S. Captain | 257 |
| Hopkins, Eliza | 366 |
| Hopton, Conan, Lieut. | 393 |
| Hore, Sarah | 198 |
| Hornbrook, A. S. E. | 289 |
| Horn, Amelia. | 158 |
| Horne, Alexander, Lieut. | 357 |
| Horne, Edward | 293 |
| Horne, G. A. | 151 |
| Horn, Harriet Isabella | 295 |
| Horn, John, Captain. | 87 |
| Horn, Louisa | 295 |
| Horn, Mary Evelina. | *ib.* |
| Hornett, George | 116 |
| Hornett, George | 296 |
| Hornett, Mary Amelia | *ib.* |
| Hornett, Samuel Chollett | 170 |
| Horsburgh, A. Mr. | 171 |
| Horsburgh, C. B. Lieut. | 63 |
| Horsburgh, Emily | 121 |
| Horsburgh, Jas. Edward. | 96 |
| Horsford, Anne Louisa | 326 |
| Horsford, James | 328 |
| Horsford, J. Mr. | 201 |
| Horsford, S. Mr. | *ib.* |
| Horsford, John, Sir, K.C.B. | 363 |
| Horsley, Elizabeth | 78 |
| Horton, James Aiery. | 173 |
| Horton, Maria | *ib.* |
| Hossack, D. (Master Pilot) | 86 |
| Hotson, John. | 256 |
| Hough, H. F. | 289 |
| Hough, Robert Bruce | 110 |
| Hovenden, Walter Rev. B. D. | 44— 65 |
| Howard, Charlotte | 305 |
| Howard, Elizabeth | 171 |
| Howard, Robert | *ib.* |
| Howard, James | 285 |
| Howard, Mary | 185 |
| Howard, Maria E. K. | 172 |
| Howard, Sophia | 181 |
| Howard, St. John | 252 |
| Howard, Thos. W. Captain | 92 |
| Howard, William. | 82 |
| Howatson, Ann | 292 |
| Howatson, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Howatson, J. R. Mr. | 285 |
| Howell, James | 165 |
| Howe, H. G. A. | 96 |
| Howe, H. G. A. Junior | 175 |
| Howe, Hugh Torrington. | 176 |
| Howe, Rivers Thomas | *ib.* |
| Howe, James Horatio | 165 |
| Howe, Lucy | 387 |
| Howe, Mary Ann Harriet | 289 |
| Howe, Sophia. | 159 |
| Howe, T. C. C. | 175 |
| Howe, William | 91 |
| Hubbard, Mary | 150 |
| Hudson, C. A. Captain | 286 |
| Hudson, Elizabeth | 149 |
| Hudson, Edwd. Robert M. | 166 |
| Hudson, George Edward. | 141 |
| Hudson, Jane Caroline | *ib.* |
| Hudson, John Bannister. | 142 |
| Hudson, Nathaniel | 141 |
| Hudson, Nathl. John. | *ib.* |
| Huet, Philip | 178 |
| Hughes, Anna Louisa | 233 |
| Hughes, Ann Waddell, | 327 |
| Hughes, Benjamin L. | 88 |
| Hughes, Mary Harriet | *ib.* |
| Hughes, John, Senior. | 172 |
| Hughes, John (V. S.) | 233 |
| Hughes, Jos. Wooldridge | *ib.* |
| Hughes, Lucy. | *ib.* |
| Hughes, Lucy Jane | *ib.* |
| Hughesdon, Mary C. C. | 284 |
| Hull, Edwd. Anth. Ensign | 165 |
| Hullock, Mary | 128 |
| Hume, Alexander. | 322 |
| Hume, Henry. | 370 |
| Hume, Nathl. St. George. | 180 |
| Humfrey, Wm. Henry, Lt. | 258 |
| Humphrey, Carrol, M. D. | 107 |
| Humphreyes, Ann | 173 |
| Humphreyes, George. | 112 |
| Humphreyes, Mary Sophia | 160 |
| Humphreyes, Maria | *ib.* |
| Humphreys, Isaac, Captain | 178 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Humphreys, Mary | 186 |
| Hunt, Elizabeth | 89 |
| Hunt, Anthony | *ib.* |
| Hunt, Anthony, Captain | 83 |
| Hunt, Anthony William | 225 |
| Hunt, Louisa A. and R. | 259 |
| Hunt, Harriet | 85 |
| Hunt, Philip | 172 |
| Hunt, W. Mr. | 245 |
| Hunter, Charlotte | 92 |
| Hunter, Charles | 139 |
| Hunter, Charles Fleming | *ib.* |
| Hunter, Harriett | 157 |
| Hunter, H. E. Esq. | 379 |
| Hunter, James | 156 |
| Hunter, James Moore | 153 |
| Hunter, John (H. Co.'s Civil Service) | 183 |
| Hunter, M. Maria McW. | 134 |
| Hunter, Richard | 272 |
| Hunter, Susanna | 78 |
| Hurd, John Henry, Lt. | 377 |
| Hurst, George | 70 |
| Hutchinson, John | 183 |
| Hutchinson, John | 201 |
| Hutchinson, John | 372 |
| Hutchinson, John R. (Bengal Civil Service) | 101 |
| Hutchinson, William | 195 |
| Hutteman, Ann | 189 |
| Hutteman, Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Hutteman, Edward | *ib.* |
| Hutteman, Geo. Saml. | 44—189 |
| Hutteman, Geo. Thos. | 189 |
| Hutteman, Isabella | *ib.* |
| Hutteman, Samuel | *ib.* |
| Hutt, Thomas | 164 |
| Hutton, Thomas, Ensign | 119 |
| Hyde, E. Mrs. | 132 |
| Hyde, George, Lieut. | 366 |
| Hyde, Henry, H. M. 87th Regiment | 282 |
| Hyde, John, Hon'ble | 82 |
| Hyde, John | 382 |
| Hyder Ally, Prince | 52 |
| Hyne, Peter | 254 |
| Ilbery, Ellen Marianne | 279 |
| Ilbery, Fanny Harton | *ib.* |
| Ilbery, Hannah Maria | *ib.* |
| Ilbery, J. W. T. Master | 322 |
| Imlach, Henry, Col. Dy. Mily Auditor General | 109 |
| Imlay, Anne | 169 |
| Imlay, A. Isabella | 163 |
| Imlay, John | *ib.* |
| Impey, Adeline | 281 |
| Impey, Elijah | 133 |
| Impey, E. E. Harriet | *ib.* |
| Impey, Hastings, (C. S.) | 89 |
| Ina, Margaret | 147 |
| Ince, William Henry | 381 |
| Ingledew, Robt. Captain | 85 |
| Ingle, H. Marian | 156 |
| Ingle, H. Lieut. | 386 |
| Inglis, C. Hugh | 115 |
| Inglis, Eliza | 151 |
| Inglis, E. Lister | 373 |
| Inglis, Frances | 95 |
| Inglis, Francis | 115 |
| Inglis, J. B. Bethune | 151 |
| Ingraham, Duncan | 232 |
| Innes, E. Helen | 332 |
| Innes, Fanny | 282 |
| Innes, G. E. J. (H. C. C. S.) | 185 |
| Ireland, A. Vernon | 235 |
| Ireland, John | 155 |
| Ireland, J. | 298 |
| Irvine, A. H. | 146 |
| Irving, John L. Surgn. | 395 |
| Irwin, Anne, | 193 |
| Irwin, E. Valentine | 393 |
| Irwin, Henry Dr. Child | 382 |
| Irwin, James | 137 |
| Irwin, Maxwell | 193 |
| Irwin, Samuel | 97 |
| Isaac, Khipsiman M. | 312 |
| Isaacs, Frederick | 328 |
| Ives, Joseph | 158 |
| Ives, Mary | 92 |
| Jack, William Dr. | 316 |
| Jackman, Jane | 172 |
| Jackson, Fredk. Ruddell | 166 |
| Jackson, George Corrie | 119 |
| Jackson, Gregory | 171 |
| Jackson, Guliemus | 91 |
| Jackson, Gustavus Barnes | 295 |
| Jackson, H. Charles | 115 |
| Jackson, James Lewis | 164 |
| Jackson, J. | 325 |
| Jackson, John | 273 |
| Jackson, Margaret C. | 79 |
| Jackson, Phœbe | 74 |
| Jackson, Rowland, Doctor | 73 |
| Jackson, Samuel Captain | 123 |
| Jackson, William, Attorney at-Law | *ib.* |
| Jackson, William | 174 |
| Jackson, William, Attorney at-Law | *ib.* |
| Jackson, W. K. | 124 |
| Jacob, Anne Jane | 209 |
| Jacob, Leigh Trattle | 118 |
| Jacob, M. S. Richard | 208 |
| Jacob, Rosetta Olympia | *ib.* |
| Jacob, Sarah Catherine | 161 |
| Jacob, Thos. | 389 |
| Jacob, William C. R. | 161 |
| Jacobs, Caroline | 227 |
| Jacobi, Frederick | 93 |
| Jacobi, Ludwig | 198 |
| Jacobi, Mary | 197 |
| Jaffray, J. Anne | 382 |
| Jahans, Emily Augusta | 234 |
| Jalla, Elizabeth | 152 |
| Jame, Leon | 315 |
| James, Abraham | 153 |
| James, Abraham | 154 |
| James, Benjamin | 288 |
| James, Elizabeth | 234 |
| James, J. T. Rt. Rev. D. D. | 15 |
| James, Louisa | 310 |
| James, W. H. Ensign | 257 |
| Jameson, David Denoon | 229 |
| Jameson, James, Presidency Surgeon | 161 |
| Jameson, J. A. G. | *ib.* |
| Jan, Beebee | 230 |
| Jandrell, J. | 298 |
| Jarman, T. | 325 |
| Jebb, Mr. | 45 |
| Jefferson, C. White | 110 |
| Jefferson, Ebenezer | *ib.* |
| Jefferson, G. Charles | *ib.* |
| Jefferson, J. George | *ib.* |
| Jeffreys, R. J. | 163 |
| Jenkins, E. Mary | 271 |
| Jenkins, R. B. Colonel | 274 |
| Jenkins, S. R. | 289 |
| Jenks, Mr. | 45 |
| Jennings, John | 133 |
| Jennings, William | 117 |
| Jensen, Hans, Captain | 143 |
| Jeremie, P. Captain | 374 |
| Jessop, Geo. Edward | 157 |
| Jessop, Mary Thos. | *ib.* |
| Jessup, Elizabeth | 98 |
| Johnson, Arthur | 364 |
| Johnson, A. E. Mrs. | 127 |
| Johnson, Elizabeth | 184 |
| Johnson, Elizabeth | 82 |
| Johnson, Edmund | 173 |
| Johnson, Felix | 191 |
| Johnson, Frances | 5 |
| Johnson, Jane | 178 |
| Johnson, John | 89 |
| Johnson, John | 127 |
| Johnson, J. W. | 158 |
| Johnson, Maria | 170 |
| Johnson, Maria Ann | 97 |
| Johnson, William | 84 |
| Johnston, A. Cornet | 91 |
| Johnston, J. Adjutant | 180 |
| Johnston, Mary F[illegible] | *ib.* |
| Johnston, S. G. Lieut. | 274 |
| Johnstone, A. P. (B. C. S.) | 87 |
| Johnstone, C. Lieut. | 354 |
| Johnstone, James | 250 |
| Johnstone, James Doctor | *ib.* |
| Johnstone, P. | 45 |
| Joice, I. Sarah | 152 |
| Jones, Agnes | 283 |
| Jones, Ann | 77 |
| Jones, Anne | 259 |
| Jones, Anne Rosetta | *ib.* |
| Jones, Augusta | 133 |
| Jones, Catherine | 149 |
| Jones, Charles Baset | 124 |
| Jones, David, Branch Pilot | 234 |
| Jones, Eleanora | 96 |
| Jones, Edward | 172 |
| Jones, Eliza Susannah | 115 |
| Jones, Elizabeth | 144 |
| Jones, Elizabeth | 158 |
| Jones, E. Mrs. | 178 |
| Jones, Grace | 209 |
| Jones, H. | 298 |
| Jones, James | 115 |
| Jones, James Melton | 162 |
| Jones, J. | 325 |
| Jones, Jane Ann | 135 |
| Jones, John | 286 |
| Jones, John | 296 |
| Jones, L. Letitia | 394 |
| Jones, Mary Anne | 82 |
| Jones, Margery | 3 |
| Jones, Margaret | 144 |
| Jones, Mary | 178 |
| Jones, Richard Eastis | 144 |
| Jones, Richard Coss | *ib.* |
| Jones, Samuel | 3 |
| Jones, Samuel Weston | 286 |
| Jones, T. B. H. | 259 |
| Jones, Wm. Sir, Knight | 79 |
| Jones, William | 82 |
| Jones, William | 203 |
| Jones, W. C. | 133 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Jones, W. | 325 |
| Jones, W. H. | 394 |
| Jones, William Henry | *ib.* |
| Jones, William Townsend | 91 |
| Jordan, J. J. | 283 |
| Jore, M. P. | 192 |
| Joseph, C. Stephen Cath. | 312 |
| Jover, Henry | 78 |
| Joygopaul Dutt, (C. M. S.) | 316 |
| Joys, Mary | 74 |
| Joys, Sarah | 78 |
| Judah, Anne | 93 |
| Judah, Lewis William | 295 |
| Judge, E. Ann | 194 |
| Judge, Spencer | 275 |
| Judson, Henry | 348 |
| Justin, Thomas | 173 |
| Justin, L. M. | *ib.* |
| Keane, John | 298 |
| Kavanagh, John | 146 |
| Kavanagh, Terrence | *ib.* |
| Kay, Ellen | 231 |
| Kay, James, | *ib.* |
| Keane, Lord | 301 |
| Kearnan, Lieut.-Col. | 86 |
| Kearnes, D. H. | 288 |
| Kearney, Peter | 83 |
| Keatingies, T. H. | 207 |
| Keelan, J. L. | 259 |
| Keene, Geo. Benjamine | 162 |
| Keene, Thomas | 180 |
| Keighlyn, Maria | 75 |
| Keith, James, Rev. | 67 |
| Kelleen, William | 389 |
| Kellner, Francis Daniel | 275 |
| Kellner, Paul, Lieut. | 155 |
| Kelly, Catherine Ann | 249 |
| Kelly, Ewd. Lt.-Col. | 392 |
| Kelly, James | 289 |
| Kelly, James | 389 |
| Kelly, Lawrence | *ib.* |
| Kelly, Mary | *ib.* |
| Kelly, Mary Ann | 163 |
| Kelly, Maria Emily | 189 |
| Kelly, T. Master(H. C.M.) | 162 |
| Kelly, William, Rev. | 302 |
| Kelly, Wm. | 389 |
| Kelso, Andrew | 167 |
| Kemp, E. C. Captain | 200 |
| Kennedy, Captain, 14 Rt. | 328 |
| Kennedy, E. | 394 |
| Kennedy, John, Asst. Surg. | 86 |
| Kennedy, Wm. Lt.-Col. | 112 |
| Kennedy, William, Deputy Salt Agent | 274 |
| Kennedy, William, Rev. | 303 |
| Kennington, T. | 325 |
| Kepling, A. Captain | 177 |
| Ker, H. I. Captain | 142 |
| Ker, Robert, (C. Service) | *ib.* |
| Kerin, D. V. Lt.-Col. | 374 |
| Kerr, Elizabeth | 164 |
| Kerr, Georgiana | 174 |
| Kerr, Isabella Elizabeth | 164 |
| Kerr, James, Surgeon | 71 |
| Kerr, John Augusta | 164 |
| Kerr, Margaret | 291 |
| Kershaw, G. Brevet Major | 298 |
| Keymer, Elizabeth | 134 |
| Keymer, Geo. (H. C. M.) | *ib.* |
| Keymer, Jane | 153 |
| Keymer, John (H. C. M.) | *ib.* |
| Keymer, Wm. Henry | 153 |
| Keyse, Thomas | 144 |
| Kiernander, Ann | 210 |
| Kiernander, J. L. | *ib.* |
| Kiernander, J. Z. Rev. | 34 |
| Kiernander, Mary Anne 65— | 210 |
| Kiernan, Rd. Thomas | 194 |
| Kilby, Ralph Worrin | 249 |
| Kilganon, J. | 298 |
| Killwick, Jas. Indigo Plntr. | 292 |
| Kimmins, Valentine | 172 |
| King, Bridget | 257 |
| King, Edward, Lieut. | 298 |
| King, J. | 325 |
| King, J. H. | 207 |
| King, John | 184 |
| King, John | 352 |
| King, J. | 298 |
| King, M. Mrs. | 349 |
| King, Thos. Wm. | 121 |
| Kingdom, George A. | 236 |
| Kingdom, Robert Gibbs | *ib.* |
| Kingston, Geo. Lt.-Col. | 290 |
| Kinloch, Francis Peregrine | 90 |
| Kinsey, Margaret | 99 |
| Kinsey, Wm. Capt. | 124 |
| Kinsman, Daniel | 163 |
| Kier, Charles Christian | 83 |
| Kipling, Mary Anne | 248 |
| Kirby, Elizabeth | 170 |
| Kirby, Mary Emma | *ib.* |
| Kirby, Wm. George | *ib.* |
| Kirkpatrick, J. A. Lieutenant-Colonel 31— | 180 |
| Kirkwood, Alexander | 225 |
| Kitchen, W. W. Major | 97 |
| Kithcart, J. | 298 |
| Knapton, Mr. | 45 |
| Knatchbull, Lucy E. | 390 |
| Knatchbull, Reginald | *ib.* |
| Kneebone, T. (H. M. 29th Regiment) | 288 |
| Knott, Wm. Barclay | 193 |
| Knox, Alex. Sir | 331 |
| Knox, Robert | 95 |
| Knox, William Jas. | 246 |
| Knox, Henry Noble | 389 |
| Kossack, D. (Master Pilot) | 162 |
| Kramer, M. G. Mrs. | 89 |
| Kramer, Peter Emanuel | 166 |
| Krefting, Jacob, Hon'ble | 346 |
| Kuhn, Adeline | 168 |
| Kuhn, Gustaphe E. | *ib.* |
| Kuhn, Henry Wm. | *ib.* |
| Kyd, James, Ship Builder | 242 |
| Kyd, Robert, Lt.-Col 316— | 99 |
| Kyte, Dolly | 211 |
| Kyte, Sarah, Mrs. | 210 |
| Lackersteen, Anne E. | 307 |
| Lackersteen, Cordelia A. | *ib.* |
| Lackersteen, Matthew A. | *ib.* |
| Lackersteen, Mark A. | *ib.* |
| Lackersteen, Margaret | *ib.* |
| Lackersteen, Severina V. | *ib.* |
| Lackersteen, Thomas C. | *ib.* |
| Lacroix, Archibald | 352 |
| Lacroix, Alphanso H. | 353 |
| Ladd, Charles, | 182 |
| Ladd, Calbe Bodwell | 236 |
| Laidlay, Andrew | 235 |
| Laidlay, Henry | 236 |
| Laine, Conrad | 119 |
| Laine, Mary, *Senior* | 165 |
| Laine, Mary | 119 |
| Laine, P. G. M. | *ib.* |
| Laing, Mary | 230 |
| Laing, Peter | 85 |
| Lake, Amy Lucy | 271 |
| Lakin, Thomas Henry | 288 |
| Lally, W. Lieut.-Colonel | 334 |
| Lamouroux, E. A. | 149 |
| Lamb, Anna Charlotte | 201 |
| Lamb, Elizabeth | 176 |
| Lamb, Evelena Jane | 175 |
| Lamb, Francis | 279 |
| Lamb, John | 175 |
| Lamb, John | 162 |
| Lamb, Juliana | 372 |
| Lambert, Charles | 162 |
| Lambert, P. C. Lieut. | 323 |
| Lambert, William | 183 |
| Lambrick, Harriet | 322 |
| Lamont, Colin | 226 |
| Landeman, J. F. Mr. | 189 |
| Lane, Georgiana A. | 174 |
| Lane, George Hastings | 165 |
| Lane, John Thomas | *ib.* |
| Lane, Walter | 143 |
| Lanfear, J. | 298 |
| Lang, George Tickell | 368 |
| Langley, Humphrey | 107 |
| Langley, John Butler | 77 |
| Langlois, Francois Charles | 315 |
| Langmaid, Samuel | 161 |
| Langstaff, Florence E. A. | 204 |
| Laplace, Marie | 315 |
| Laprimaudaye, Stephen | 210 |
| Lardner, F. B. Lt. 58 N. I. | 253 |
| Larkins, Catherine Louisa | 97 |
| Larkins, Warren Hastings | 75 |
| Last, Joseph | 256 |
| Lathrop, Jane | 178 |
| LaTouche, Cornwallis, (C.S.) | 369 |
| Latour, Pierre Elizabeth | 350 |
| Lautour, Frederic William. | 358 |
| Lauzun, Anne | 186 |
| LaValette, James Augustus | 246 |
| Law, Ann | 180 |
| Law, Ann Maria | 78 |
| Law, Eliza Hornby | 121 |
| Law, George Ewan | 145 |
| Law, George Udny, Ensign | 360 |
| Law, James | 236 |
| Law, Joseph | 70 |
| Law, Mr. | 45 |
| Laws, Margaret | 245 |
| Laws, Richard L. Capt. | 114 |
| Laws, W. R. | 245 |
| Lawrence, Ebenezer | 367 |
| Lawrence, E. Major | 139 |
| Lawrence, E. Thos. | 361 |
| Lawrence, John | *ib.* |
| Lawrence, Maria | *ib.* |
| Lawrence, John | 86 |
| Lawrence, Thomas | 174 |
| Lawrenson, Mary Anne | 122 |
| Lawson, Frances | 244 |
| Lawson, John, Rev. 122— | 215 |
| Lawson, Mary Butterworth | 122 |
| Lawtie, George Urquhart | 92 |
| Lawtie, Peter, Lieut. | 25 |
| Lay, George | 272 |
| Lay, Mary | 290 |
| Lay, William Henry | 374 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Layton, William | 147 |
| Leach, Caroline | 230 |
| Leach, William | *ib.* |
| Leach, Emma Catherine | 258 |
| Leach, Henry | *ib.* |
| Leach, Emma Louisa | 251 |
| Leach, V. H. Cecilia | 360 |
| Leard, E. | 168 |
| Leathes, Hy. S., Lieut. | 323—328 |
| LeBlond, J. Michel | 352 |
| LeBlond, M. Exuper | *ib.* |
| Ledlie, Anne | 81 |
| Ledlie, Anna Eliza | *ib.* |
| Ledlie, Robert | 95 |
| Ledlie, Susan | 84 |
| Ledlie, Thomas | 81 |
| Ledlie, Thomas, Surgeon | 283 |
| Leeberg, George | 81 |
| Leech, Mr. | 45 |
| Lee, Margaret T. | 208 |
| Lee, S. F. | 189 |
| Lee, Thomas | 177 |
| Leek, T. Captain | 82 |
| Lefever, Charles | 176 |
| Lefever, Mary | 107 |
| LeGallais, Francis | 77 |
| Legh, Anna Helena | *ib.* |
| Legh, Mary | 163 |
| Legh, Thomas | 77 |
| Legh, William | 163 |
| LeFranc, Antoine | 352 |
| Legros, James | 72 |
| Leicester, Arthur Owen | 154 |
| Leich, Rose Ann | 227 |
| Leigh, Gerras | 379 |
| Leighton, F. R. Captain | 297 |
| Leith, Amy J. Alicia | 227 |
| Leith, Stewart | 230 |
| Lemesle, Francis | 148 |
| Lemondine, Eleanor | 206 |
| Lennon, James | 183 |
| Lennon, Catherine P. | 354 |
| Leny, Robert | 160 |
| Leon, Anna Maria | 369 |
| Leslie, Eliza | 368 |
| Leslie, John G. | 236 |
| Leslie, Robert F. | 291 |
| Leslie, William | 233 |
| Leslie, John, Ast. Surgeon | 377 |
| L'Estrange, A. Captain | 62 |
| L'Estrange, Elizabeth | 252 |
| L'Etang, De, Chevalier | 370 |
| L'Etang, De, E. Lieut. | *ib.* |
| LeVade, Amelia | 273 |
| Lewellin, Henry, Lieut | 162 |
| Lewin, Alfred L. | 369 |
| Lewin, W. C. J. | *ib.* |
| Lewis, Charles Lambert | 389 |
| Lewis, Elizabeth | 89 |
| Lewis, Geo., Ast. Surgeon | 77 |
| Lewis, Mary | 179 |
| Lewis, T. | 298 |
| Leycester, Alicia | 145 |
| L'Herondell, Ann | 117 |
| L'Herondell, Charlotte | 370 |
| L'Herondell, Francis | 75 |
| L'Herondell, T. J. | 127 |
| Liddell, Archibald | 231 |
| Liddington, M. A. | 139 |
| Lidiard, Cecelia Rosalia | 114 |
| Lidiard, James | 125 |
| Liell, Thos. (H. C. C. S.) | 92 |
| Lightfoot, C. N. | 250 |
| Lillyman, J. Lt.-Col. | 70 |
| Limond, Rose | 287 |
| Lindesay, Geo. Captain | 134 |
| Lindesay, Patrick | 135 |
| Lindsay, Anne | 131 |
| Lindsay, Philip Yorke | 374 |
| Lindstedt, Charles Wm. | 141 |
| Lindstedt, Frederick | 209 |
| Lindstedt, M. Matilda | 141 |
| Lindstedt, M. Rose | *ib.* |
| Lindstedt, Rosalie | 209 |
| Lindstedt, R. Croll | *ib.* |
| Lindquist, Amelia | 189 |
| Lingham, William Fraser | 114 |
| Linton, George | 171 |
| Linton, George, Captain | 256 |
| Linton, G. Emelia | *ib.* |
| Linton, Henry Parker | 171 |
| Linton, James Henry | *ib.* |
| Linton, Mary Anne | *ib.* |
| Linton, Roza | *ib.* |
| Linton, William | *ib.* |
| Lish, John | 98 |
| Lish, J. W. | 159 |
| Lister, Andrew | 97 |
| Lister, Robert | 95 |
| Lithgow, Matilda | 285 |
| Little, William Henry | 293 |
| Littlefield, Charlotte A. | 292 |
| Litton, Lt. H. M. 59thReg. | 328 |
| Livesay, W. and Family | 3 |
| Livingston, W. A. | 118 |
| Llewellyn, J. J. | 176 |
| Llewelyn, Cicilia | 110 |
| Llewelyn, Eliza | *ib.* |
| Llewelyn, Julia | *ib.* |
| Llewelyn, Julia Eliza | *ib.* |
| Lloyd, Maria | 206 |
| Lloyd, Theophilus | 283 |
| Lloyd, William | 148 |
| Lloyd, William Alfred | 348 |
| Locken, Joseph Henry | 151 |
| Locken, Mary | *ib.* |
| Locken, Richard James | *ib.* |
| Lock, Horatio | 232 |
| Lock, L. B. Captain | 63 |
| Lockhart, James | 180 |
| Lockington, Wm. Rd. | 254 |
| Loftie, Charlotte | 76 |
| Logan, William Hope | 388 |
| Logie, Lieut.-Col. | 395 |
| Lomax, Lydia | 254 |
| Lomax, Robert Jas. | *ib.* |
| Long, Andrew | 245 |
| Long, Eliza | *ib.* |
| Long, James | *ib.* |
| Long, John Burton | 128 |
| Long, Joseph | 245 |
| Long, Maria | *ib.* |
| Long, Richard, Lieut. | 377 |
| Long, Samuel, Captain | 330 |
| Long, William, Captain | 284 |
| Longdon, John | 258 |
| Lonsdale, F. Capt. | 291 |
| Loring, Henry Lloyd | 11 |
| Lougher, R. T. | 175 |
| Loughman, Jno. Richmond | 250 |
| Loughman, Richd. Wilfred | 381 |
| Love, William, Capt. | 320 |
| Lovell, Robert | 191 |
| Low, Caroline Maria | 133 |
| Low, John, Surgeon | 381 |
| Low, Samuel | 377 |
| Lowder, E. P. | 126 |
| Lowe, Felicite | 328 |
| Lowis, Ann Elizabeth | 200 |
| Lowis, John | 79 |
| Lowrie, Eliza Anne | 142 |
| Lowrie, Louisa Ann | 227 |
| Lowther, Robert Owen | 386 |
| Lowther, William | 382 |
| Luard, Elizabeth | 279 |
| Ludlow, Jno. Lt.-Col. C. B. | 28 |
| Lumley, J. R. Sir. | 359 |
| Lumsdaine, William, Capt. | 109 |
| Lumsden, Frances | 380 |
| Lumsden, J. W. F. | 177 |
| Lund, Charlotte Sophia | 166 |
| Lushington, Charles A. | 321 |
| Lushington, Marianne | 379 |
| Lyall, John Edward | 272—261 |
| Lyall, Margaret Jemima | 169 |
| Lyell, Elizabeth | 203 |
| Lynch, Catherine Elizabeth | 86 |
| Lynham, John | 77 |
| Lyons, Malachi | 129 |
| Lyons, Malachi, Master | 282 |
| Lythgoe, S. | 325 |
| Mabbe, Elizabeth | 2 |
| Mabert, Ann | 135 |
| Mabert, Richard | 132 |
| Mabert, W. F. | *ib.* |
| Macalester, David | 85 |
| Macan, Arthur Jacob | 142 |
| Macan, Louisa | 77 |
| Macan, Louisa Ann | *ib.* |
| Macan, Robert | 379 |
| Macan, Thomas | 77 |
| Macan, Turner, Major | 195 |
| Macan, Thomas | 333 |
| McAndrew, Norman | 360 |
| MacArthur, C. A. M. | 235 |
| MacArthur, Mary | 131 |
| McArthur, Peter | 93 |
| McArthur, William | *ib.* |
| McBlain, George, Capt. | 283 |
| McCabe, Mary Ann | 273 |
| McCarthy, Ann | 110 |
| McCartly, Bessy | 333 |
| McCaskill, J. Sir. | 301 |
| McCausland, Maria | 357 |
| McClintock, E. Katherine | 205 |
| McClintock, J. | 298 |
| McClintock, M. Rose | 205 |
| McClintock, Robert, | 196 |
| McClintock, R. Moring | 205 |
| McClone, James | 389 |
| McCowan, George, Surgeon | 117 |
| McCrea, R. B. Captain | 297 |
| McCreery, Henry, M. D. | 370 |
| McCulloch, D. | 201 |
| McCulloch, Mary | 247 |
| McCullum, Archd. | 227 |
| MacCullum, Bernard | 87 |
| MacCullum, J. Rev. | 364 |
| Macdonald, A. Mactier | 327 |
| McDonald, Daniel | 231 |
| Macdonald, John | 86 |
| Macdonald, John Rev. | 239 |
| Macdonald, J. Sir, K. C. B. | 117 |
| Macdonald, R. Captain | 131 |
| Macdonald, R. C. Major | 280 |
| Macdonnell, M. | 325 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Macdougall, Margaret .. | 392 |
| Macdougal, Wm. Lieut. .. | 91 |
| MacDowell, Eliza .. .. | 145 |
| McEvoy, James .. .. .. | 254 |
| McEvoy, J. .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Macfarlane, John.. .. .. | 232 |
| Macfarlane, Robt. Capt... | 84 |
| McFarlan, Robt. .. .. .. | 141 |
| Macferan, George H. G... | 129 |
| McGlynn, Hugh .. .. .. | 389 |
| McGowan, Sophia Sime .. | 232 |
| McGregor, Alphin, Capt.. | 71 |
| MacGregor, Fanny Emily | 176 |
| MacGregor, Grace Mary.. | 291 |
| MacGregor, James Murray, Major General .. .. .. | 368 |
| McHenry, Christiana.. .. | 356 |
| McHugh, Sarah .. .. .. | 254 |
| McIntyre, Donald, Capt.. | 258 |
| McIntyre, John .. .. .. | 254 |
| McIntyre, Robert .. .. | 258 |
| McIntyre, Robt. Henry .. | 254 |
| McIntyre, Wm. Jno.. .. | *ib.* |
| MacKay, Christian P.. .. | 232 |
| MacKay, William, Capt... | 88 |
| Mackclary, Mrs. .. .. .. | 74 |
| MacKean, John, Merchant | 229 |
| McKenny, Harriet .. .. | 156 |
| Mackenzie, Alexander .. | 76 |
| Mackenzie, Alex. Sir .. .. | 280 |
| Mackenzie, Colin, Lieut. .. | 97 |
| Mackenzie, Colin, Lt.-Col. | 135 |
| Mackenzie, Chas. (C. S.) | 279 |
| Mackenzie, David W.. .. | 99 |
| Mackenzie, F. G. Lieut... | 327 |
| Mackenzie, G. S. Lt. 329—333 | |
| Mackenzie, John .. .. .. | 371 |
| Mackenzie, Matilda .. .. | 128 |
| McKenzie, Malcolm .. .. | 110 |
| Mackerell, Caroline .. .. | 206 |
| Mackey, Alfred .. .. .. | 254 |
| Mack, Helen .. .. .. .. | 349 |
| Mack, John, Rev... .. 345—349 | |
| Mack, T. .. .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Mackie, Jas. Saml. .. .. | 205 |
| Mackie, William .. .. .. | 195 |
| Mackillop, James.. .. .. | 119 |
| Mackin, M. A. .. .. .. | 389 |
| Mackintosh, Amelia C. .. | 167 |
| Mackintosh, Eneas .. .. | 91 |
| Mackintosh, E. Lieut. .. | 368 |
| Mackintosh, Eleanor S. .. | 91 |
| Mackintosh, George .. .. | 371 |
| Mackintosh, Jas... .. .. | 116 |
| Mackintosh, Robert A. .. | 236 |
| Mackintosh, Sarah A.. .. | *ib.* |
| Mackintosh, W. Capt. .. | 63 |
| Mackintosh, William.. .. | 127 |
| Mackintosh, Wm. L. Lt.. | 272 |
| MacKnight, Wm. Lieut.. | 62 |
| McKoy, Jane.. .. .. .. | 115 |
| McKoy, Wm. Fred. E. .. | 296 |
| Mackrell, T. Col. 44th Regt. | 297 |
| Maclachlan, John.. .. .. | 201 |
| MacLagan, Thomas .. .. | 371 |
| Maclean, Allan .. .. .. | 184 |
| Maclean, Hector .. .. .. | 236 |
| Maclean, Jane .. .. .. | 181 |
| Maclean, Jane Eliza .. .. | 124 |
| Maclean, J. C. Lt. 17 N. I. | 246 |
| Maclean, Louisa .. .. .. | 388 |
| Maclean, Louisa Maria .. | *ib.* |
| Maclean, Malcolm .. .. | 207 |
| McLean, J. A. & daughter | 99 |
| McLean, Lt. H. M. 14th Regiment .. .. .. .. | 328 |
| Macleod, Donald.. .. .. | 139 |
| Macleod, Georgiana T. .. | 161 |
| Macleod, Norman .. .. | 332 |
| Macleod, Alexander .. .. | 139 |
| Macleod, Alexander, Sir, Knight.. .. .. .. 324—326 | |
| Macleod, Donald, M. D. 69—231 | |
| Macleod, Louisa I. B. .. | 326 |
| Macleod, T. H. S. Ensign | 329 |
| McLeod, A. A. Miss.. .. | 370 |
| McLeod, Duncan C. (C. S.) | 358 |
| McLeod, Ensign .. .. .. | 328 |
| McLeod. Lt.-Col. .. .. | *ib.* |
| McLeod, Henrietta .. .. | 145 |
| McLeod, Louisa .. .. .. | 386 |
| McLeod, Norman .. .. | 384 |
| Maconachie, Hy. D. (C. S.) | 235 |
| Magroth, Captain, H. M. 3d | 328 |
| McMahon, Benjamin.. .. | 112 |
| McMahon, Harriet .. .. | *ib.* |
| McMahon, M. J. T. (Bengal Civil Service) .. .. | 372 |
| McMullan, William .. .. | 229 |
| McMurdo, Ewd. Aston, Lt. | 363 |
| McNaghten, Ewd. Blair .. | 194 |
| McNaghten, R. A. Capt. 29—289 | |
| McNaghten, William Hay, Sir, Bart. B. C. S... 56—282 | |
| McNair, Catharine M.. .. | 233 |
| Macnamara, J. & P.. .. .. | 325 |
| McNaught, John.. .. .. | 226 |
| McNeelance, C. W. .. .. | 170 |
| McNeight, Eliza .. .. .. | 106 |
| McNeil, Alexander .. .. | 380 |
| McNully, E. C. M. & P.. | 361 |
| McPherson, Alex. M. .. | 322 |
| Macpherson, Charlotte L. G. | 145 |
| Macpherson, Margaret .. | 322 |
| Macpherson, Maria .. .. | 382 |
| McPhillips, P.. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Macqueen, Alexander .. | 174 |
| McQuhae, William, Major | 175 |
| McQuillon, Elizabeth .. | 252 |
| Macra, James, Surgeon .. | 391 |
| Macrae, John.. .. .. .. | 381 |
| Macrae, J. Ensign, .. .. | 389 |
| McSweeny, Ellen.. .. .. | 314 |
| Mactiere, Mary Emma W. | 390 |
| Macwhirter, F. M. Miss.. | 125 |
| McWhirter, G. Mr. .. .. | 233 |
| Macwhirter, J. L.. .. .. | 125 |
| Macwhirter, J. R. Miss .. | *ib.* |
| Maddock, Emma.. .. .. | 330 |
| Maddock, Thos. Edward.. | 128 |
| Maddocks, Luiza.. .. .. | 227 |
| Madeira, Alexander .. .. | 309 |
| Madge, Alfred Edwin .. | 211 |
| Madge, Arthur Owen.. .. | *ib.* |
| Madge, Frances .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Madge, Frederick A... .. | *ib.* |
| Madge, James, Senior .. | *ib.* |
| Madge, James Horatio .. | *ib.* |
| Madge, Mary Louiza D... | *ib.* |
| Madge, Wm. C. Byrn .. | *ib.* |
| Madge, Harriott .. .. .. | 295 |
| Madigan, James Lieut. .. | 189 |
| Madras, Martha H. A. .. | 249 |
| Maflin, George .. .. .. | 168 |
| Magniac, Charlotte Mary | 123 |
| Magniac, Frances Sophia | 133 |
| Magniac, Fry (E. I. C. C. S.) | 381 |
| Magnier, H. .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Magnire, Terence.. .. .. | 387 |
| Mahar, Jas. H. M. Regt.. | 255 |
| Mahar, Michael .. .. .. | 250 |
| Mahar, William .. .. .. | 255 |
| Mahon, P.. .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Mahon, John.. .. .. .. | 356 |
| Main, Beatrice .. .. .. | 226 |
| Mainwaring, C. Captain.. | 381 |
| Maris, Ed. Wm... .. .. | 357 |
| Malchus, C. Isaac .. .. | 311 |
| Malcolm, Finlay .. .. .. | 331 |
| Malden, Charles .. .. .. | 193 |
| Malden, Eustace .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Maling, I. Major.. .. .. | 139 |
| Maling, Wm. Henry.. .. | 109 |
| Maling, W. H. Dove.. .. | 171 |
| Maling, W. H. Murray .. | 381 |
| Malkin, Ben. H. Sir, Knt. 7—22 | |
| Maloney, H. J. Mr... .. | 253 |
| Maltby, B. Capt... .. .. | 360 |
| Man, Duncan.. .. .. .. | 74 |
| Mangeon, William .. .. | 78 |
| Maningford, F. S. Ensign | 391 |
| Manly, Ann .. .. .. .. | 132 |
| Manning, Henry .. .. .. | 122 |
| Mann, Mary .. .. .. .. | 152 |
| Mann, George .. .. .. | 315 |
| Mann, William .. .. .. | 106 |
| Manork, Joseph, Captain.. | 312 |
| Manork, Mary .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Mansell, Henry, Captain.. | 245 |
| Mansfield, James.. .. .. | 142 |
| Mansfield, Mary Jane .. | 123 |
| Manton, William.. .. .. | 206 |
| Manuel, James .. .. .. | 150 |
| Manuk, A. Malcolm.. .. | 311 |
| Manuk, M. Malcolm.. .. | *ib.* |
| Maples, Henrietta .. .. | 296 |
| Marchant, Thomas Hy. .. | 250 |
| Marchbank, Robert, Capt. | 287 |
| Marcus, Annie .. .. . | 379 |
| Marcus, C. P. Mr. .. .. | 285 |
| Marcus, F. Mrs... .. .. | *ib.* |
| Maria, Antonio A. S. Rev. | 303 |
| Majoribanks, E. (C. S.) .. | 139 |
| Markland, Peter .. .. .. | 3 |
| Marley, Bennet, General.. | 333 |
| Marley, Joseph Bennet .. | 114 |
| Marley, Mary.. .. .. .. | 333 |
| Marley, William S. Lieut. | 244 |
| Marnell, C. B. Junior .. | 258 |
| Marnell, Richard.. .. .. | 204 |
| Marquard, Jno. Breen .. | 393 |
| Marsack, Charles.. .. .. | 286 |
| Marshal, E. Mary .. .. | 385 |
| Marshall, Allen, Lieut. .. | 259 |
| Marshall, Anne .. .. .. | 235 |
| Marshall, Arthur Richard | 287 |
| Marshall, Charles H.. .. | 236 |
| Marshall, Elizabeth .. .. | 235 |
| Marshall, Emma Eleanor | 212 |
| Marshall, Emily .. .. .. | 389 |
| Marshall, Margaret E. .. | 212 |
| Marshall, Wm. Hodney .. | 181 |
| Marshman, Arthur .. .. | 347 |
| Marshman, Hannah .. .. | 345 |
| Marshman, Hannah .. .. | 347 |
| Marshman, Hannah .. .. | *ib.* |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Marshman, Joshua, Rev. D. D. .. .. 340—346—347 | |
| Marshman, Joshua .. .. | *ib.* |
| Marshman, Margaret N... | *ib.* |
| Marshman, Mary.. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Marshman, Rosamond N. | *ib.* |
| Marshman, Robert .. .. | *ib.* |
| Marshman, Susannah Lydia | *ib.* |
| Marshman, Wm. Ward .. | *ib.* |
| Martin, Amelia Maria .. | 280 |
| Martin, Anna Maria .. .. | 309 |
| Martin, Chas. Mathew, Lt. | 248 |
| Martin, Chas. 61st B. N. I. | 331 |
| Martin, Claude Major Gnl. | 269 |
| Martin, Emily H. .. .. | 201 |
| Martin H. Mrs. .. .. .. | 312 |
| Martin, Jane .. .. .. .. | 5 |
| Martin, Jean V. Henry .. | 314 |
| Martin, John, Captain.... | 30 |
| Martin, Nancy .. .. .. | 190 |
| Martin, Susan .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Martin, Thomas .. .. .. | 165 |
| Martin, T.. .. .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Martin, Wm. H... .. .. | 295 |
| Martins, C. J. .. .. .. | 184 |
| Martindell, Anna G... .. | 135 |
| Martindell, Ellinor Mary | *ib.* |
| Martindell, Henry Gabriel | *ib.* |
| Martindell, Louisa R. .. | *ib.* |
| Martindell, Robert G. .. | *ib.* |
| Martindell, Robert .. .. | *ib.* |
| Martinelly, Charles Henry | 305 |
| Martinelly, Clementina G. | *ib.* |
| Martinelly, Rose Henrietta | *ib.* |
| Martinelly, Tereza .. .. | *ib.* |
| Martyn, Henry Rev... .. | 36 |
| Massingham, S. Capt. .. | 153 |
| Mason, Charles .. .. .. | 83 |
| Mason, Geo. Lt.-Col.. .. | 326 |
| Mason, Robert .. .. .. | 86 |
| Mason, Sarah Helen .. .. | 251 |
| Master, R. Sml. Lieut. .. | 388 |
| Master, S. Legh .. .. .. | 136 |
| Mathew, Eliza Ann .. .. | 90 |
| Mathew, Eliza D.. .. .. | 134 |
| Mathews, A. N. Major .. | 356 |
| Mathews, Charles.. .. .. | 154 |
| Mathews, P. .. .. .. .. | 388 |
| Mathews, Richard .. .. | 193 |
| Matthew, Henry Charles.. | 93 |
| Matthew, Robert.. .. .. | 177 |
| Matthews, Anne .. .. .. | 76 |
| Matthews, Charles .. .. | 191 |
| Matthews, Elizabeth .. .. | 156 |
| Matthews, Joseph .. .. | *ib.* |
| Matthews, Stephen .. .. | 77 |
| Matthews, Willoughby .. | 285 |
| Matthews, William .. .. | 387 |
| Maule, Richard Lieut. .. | 325 |
| Maund, James .. .. .. | 157 |
| May, George .. .. .. .. | 155 |
| May, H. .. .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| May, J. F. Capt. 72d N. I. | 112 |
| May, Robert .. .. .. .. | 66 |
| May, Robert, Rev. .. .. | 208 |
| Mayers, Catherine .. .. | 185 |
| Mayne, Anne Jane .. .. | 249 |
| Mayne, Bridget .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Mayne, Sophia .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Maxton, Cecilia Elizabeth | 385 |
| Maxwell, H. Geo. Major.. | 361 |
| Maxwell, Prudence .. .. | 83 |
| Maxwell, Robert .. .. .. | 368 |
| Maxwell, Robert, Lieut... | 391 |
| Mead, Ann .. .. .. .. | 82 |
| Meade, Christopher .. .. | 144 |
| Meade, John Fulton .. .. | *ib.* |
| Meally, W. .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Mearing, P. Captain .. .. | 349 |
| Measures, Joseph .... .. | 348 |
| Meehan, Ann . .. .. .. | 389 |
| Meehan, Ellen .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Meehan, Mary .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Meeny, Ann Maria .. .. | *ib.* |
| Megee, Eliza .. .. .. .. | 134 |
| Megee, Isabella Matilda .. | 273 |
| M. E. H... .. .. .. .. | 165 |
| Meik, James, M. D. .. .. | 229 |
| Mein, John, Capt. H. C.N. | 352 |
| Meiselback, Anne.. .. .. | 162 |
| Meller, Elizabeth.. .. .. | 149 |
| Mellish, Frances .. .. .. | 70 |
| Mendes, Ann.. .. .. .. | 90 |
| Mendes, William.. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Mendham, Joseph .. .. | 288 |
| Mendies, Isabella Sophia.. | *ib.* |
| Mendies, Louisa .. .. .. | 230 |
| Menzies, R. Captain .. .. | 361 |
| M. L. M... .. .. .. .. | 173 |
| Mercer, Margaret.. .. .. | 88 |
| Mercer, Maria Caroline .. | 371 |
| Meredith, Louisa T. .. .. | 4 |
| Meredyth, John Sir .. .. | 84 |
| Meridith, Rosetta.. .. .. | 74 |
| Mesham, T. G. Lieut.. .. | 391 |
| Metcalfe, Elizabeth M. .. | 158 |
| Metcalfe, F. R. Ast. Surgn. | 63 |
| Metcalfe, Grace .. .. .. | 117 |
| Metcalfe, H. T. .. .. .. | 147 |
| Metcalfe, Lord Charles .. | 262 |
| Methven, Cathcatt, Captain | 109 |
| Meuth, William Lieut. .. | 377 |
| Meyers, John .. .. .. | 202 |
| Meyers, Margaret .. .. | 254 |
| Meyrick, Charles.. .. .. | 255 |
| Middledítch, Anne E.. .. | *ib.* |
| Middleship, Jemima A. .. | 382 |
| Middleton, Edmond P. .. | 183 |
| Middleton, Frances .. .. | 116 |
| Middleton, James .. .. | 106 |
| Middleton, Mark.. .. .. | 109 |
| Middleton, Sarah Margt.. | 119 |
| Middleton, Thos. F. (D.D.) | 7 |
| Miles, R. M. Captain .. | 63 |
| Miller, Alline Maria .. .. | 170 |
| Miller, Cecilia.. .. .. .. | 247 |
| Miller, David Captain .. | 151 |
| Miller, F. J. Master .. .. | 136 |
| Miller, James.. .. .. .. | 84 |
| Miller, James.. .. .. .. | 232 |
| Miller, Patrick .. .. .. | 230 |
| Miller, William .. .. .. | 256 |
| Millett, Catherine .. .. | 107 |
| Millett, Edward .. .. .. | 143 |
| Millett, Sophia Emelia .. | 169 |
| Mills, David .. .. .. .. | 106 |
| Mills, John Captain .. .. | 149 |
| Mills, John .. .. .. .. | 153 |
| Mills, Mary Ann.. .. .. | 283 |
| Mills, Peter .. .. .. .. | 153 |
| Mills, Peter, Master.. .. | *ib.* |
| Mills, Sarah .. .. .. .. | 149 |
| Milner, Edward C. .. .. | 273 |
| Milner, Louisa .. .. .. | 282 |
| Milner, S. C. F. .. .. .. | 333 |
| Milner, Thomas, Condr... | 354 |
| Minchin, Caroline Bracken | 116 |
| Minor, Elizabeth.. .. .. | 248 |
| Minor, George .. .. .. | 108 |
| Minto, Lord .. .. .. .. | 1 |
| Mitchell, Arch. .. .. .. | 389 |
| Mitchell, Charles Dundas M.D. .. .. .. .. .. | 294 |
| Mitchell, Henry William.. | 176 |
| Mitchell, Jane .. .. .. | 225 |
| Mitchell, William Major.. | 132 |
| Mitchell, William .. .. | 191 |
| Mitchell, Wm. Ensign .. | 258 |
| Mitchoo, Athanas.. .. .. | 376 |
| Mitchoo, Ducas Athanas.. | *ib.* |
| Moat, James .. .. .. .. | 89 |
| Mockler, J. R. Captain .. | 96 |
| Moffat, Andrew .. .. .. | 198 |
| Moffat, Elizabeth.. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Moffat, James .. .. .. | 156 |
| Moffat, John .. .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Moffat, Mary.. .. .. .. | 198 |
| Moffat, Nancy .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Moffatt, Joseph .. .. .. | 286 |
| Mohes, Chunder Ghose .. | 261 |
| Moir, Patrick.. .. .. .. | 95 |
| Molloy, Anna.. .. .. .. | 274 |
| Molloy, Barbara .. .. .. | 174 |
| Molloy, Mary .... .. .. | 274 |
| Molloy, Margt. Ellis.. .. | *ib.* |
| Moloney Ewd. (B. C. S.) | 125 |
| Moloney, Edward Henry.. | *ib.* |
| Moloney, T .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Moloney, Charles Arthur, (B. C. S.) .. .. .. | 395 |
| Monckton, Caroline Rosa | 381 |
| Monckton, Philip (C. S.) | 366 |
| Money, Emily.. .. .. .. | 122 |
| Money, H. Shepherd .... | 332 |
| Money, Mary Ellen .. .. | 172 |
| Money, Mary F. Vincentia, | 166 |
| Money, Rachel Harriet .. | 122 |
| Monk, Elizabeth .. .. .. | 369 |
| Monks, J... .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Monro, John Lieut. .. .. | 329 |
| Montague, Charles.. .... | 255 |
| Montague, Charles C. M.. | 232 |
| Monteith, John Cameron | 231 |
| Monteith, Lucinda Florence | 371 |
| Montgomery, Alex.. .... | 318 |
| Montgomery, Elizabeth .. | 155 |
| Montgomery, Letitia C. .. | 357 |
| Montgomerie, Thomas.... | 137 |
| Montplanqua, Maria De | 351 |
| Moodee, Thomas.. .. .. | 369 |
| Mooratcan, Astwachatoor | 313 |
| Mooratcan, A. M. G. A. C. | 312 |
| Mooratcan, Gregory .. .. | 311 |
| Mooratcan, Gregory, Master | *ib.* |
| Mooratcan, M. G. .. .. | 312 |
| Moore, Hugh.. .. .. .. | 150 |
| Moore, Ann .. .. .. .. | 367 |
| Moore, Anna .. .. .. .. | 4 |
| Moore, Anne Goldsmith.. | 367 |
| Moore, Christiana Priscilla | *ib.* |
| Moore, C. J. C. .. .. .. | 172 |
| Moore, E. Leigh. .. .. .. | 361 |
| Moore, Helen Mackenzie | 172 |
| Moore, G.. .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Moore, Henry .. .. .. | 158 |
| Moore, James, Lieut..... | 368 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Moore, John | 230 |
| Moore, James, Major | 350 |
| Moore, Mary | 197 |
| Moore, Richard Olpherts | 393 |
| Moore, R. | 325 |
| Moore, Sarah | 371 |
| Moore, St. John | 179 |
| Moore, Thomas | 211 |
| Moore, William Henry | 367 |
| Moore, W. Rev. | 385 |
| Moorhead, A. | 86 |
| Moran, Edward | 126 |
| Moran, Richd. Michael | 174 |
| Mordaunt, Lewis, Lieut. | 71 |
| More, Catherine | 233 |
| More, Hippolitus, Rev. | 302 |
| More, Jennet Barbara | 288 |
| More, John F. Captain | 201 |
| Morel, A. Louise | 175 |
| Morgan, Dorothia | 283 |
| Morland, B. S. Capt. | 326 |
| Morison, Anna Maria | 227 |
| Morison, George | 99 |
| Morrison, Isabella | 227 |
| Morrison, Angus | 132 |
| Morrison, Susannah | 147 |
| Morley, Elizabeth | 168 |
| Moroney, Edmund | 84 |
| Morrell, Frances | 142 |
| Morrell, Daniel | 95 |
| Morrell, Margaret | 354 |
| Morrell, Mary Amelia | 166 |
| Morrell, Thomas Palmer | 382 |
| Morris, Caroline Passanah | 366 |
| Morris, Harvey (C. S.) | 373 |
| Morris, Herbert William | 294 |
| Morris, John | 389 |
| Morris, Edmond Harvey | 182 |
| Morris, Robert Gregory | 141 |
| Morris, Thomas C. | 210 |
| Mortimer, Robert | 249 |
| Morton, Caroline | 355 |
| Morton, Catherine | *ib.* |
| Morton, Isabella | *ib.* |
| Morton, Juliana | 114 |
| Morton, J. W. Ultimas | 355 |
| Morton, Maria Beatrice | *ib.* |
| Moscrop, M. Maria | 89 |
| Moscrop, Sarah | 82 |
| Moscrop, William | 84 |
| Moseley, Edward | 197 |
| Moseley, J. | 325 |
| Mosse, P. | 183 |
| Mouat, Charles, Colonel | 109 |
| Mouat, Fredk. Captain | 159 |
| Mouat, Sir James, Colonel | 108 |
| Moule, Charles Lewis | 358 |
| Moule, G. W. F. | 390 |
| Mountain, Jeanie | 247 |
| Mountgarrett, Wm. Capt. | 257 |
| Mowbray, James | 205 |
| Mowett, Mary | 79 |
| Mulhall, M. Serjt. | 325 |
| Muller, Adolphus | 175 |
| Muller, F. R. Lt.-Col. | 332 |
| Muller, Marianne | 156 |
| Muller, Wm. Blackall | 175 |
| Mullins, Edward, Snr. | 212 |
| Mullins, Elizabeth | 176 |
| Mullins, J. E. | 212 |
| Mullins, V. E. Margaret | 288 |
| Mundy, Martha | 353 |
| Mundy, Martha | 355 |
| Munro, Daniel | 84 |
| Munro, Lieut. | 328 |
| Munro, Lieut. | *ib.* |
| Munro, Margaret | 357 |
| Munsaw, Thomas | 99 |
| Munyard, D. J. (H. C. M.) | 150 |
| Munyard, Jane | *ib.* |
| Murdoch, Susannah | 244 |
| Murdock, Alexander | 131 |
| Murphy, D. William | 201 |
| Murphy, Edward | 154 |
| Murphy, H. V. Melanie | 201 |
| Murphy, Mary | 288 |
| Murrall, Lieut. | 328 |
| Murray, A. Captain | 82 |
| Murray, Charles D. | 208 |
| Murray, Daniel | 173 |
| Murray, George | 360 |
| Murray, James, | 170 |
| Murray, James, Major | 180 |
| Murray, John | 108 |
| Murray, P. | 325 |
| Murray, M. Elizabeth | 44 |
| Murray, Rose | 190 |
| Murray, William, Capt. | 357 |
| Murray, G. H. Brig. C. B. | 363 |
| Murray, J. Abbot | 381 |
| Muston, H. Maria | 188 |
| Muston, William Pitt, Dr. | 187 |
| Myers, C. Mr. | 76 |
| Myers, Isaac | 170 |
| Myers, William | 151 |
| Mytton, Louisa | 251 |
| Nahcourt, Mr. | 45 |
| Namey, Lewis | 163 |
| Napier, Mary Sophia | 171 |
| Napier, G. J. Ensign | 333 |
| Neal, Edward | 248 |
| Neale, Robert | 348 |
| Neasmith, Joseph | 319 |
| Neasmith, Joseph, Jnr | 320 |
| Neil, Felix | 351 |
| Neild, W. H. | 291 |
| Nelson, T. Gordon | 284 |
| Neville, W. F. | 391 |
| Nichelson, Harrie, Major | 136 |
| Nichol, Thomas, Captain | 325 |
| Nicholas, Ann | 203 |
| Nicholetts, Wm. Hole | 170 |
| Nicholls, G. W. Capt. | 62 |
| Nicholls, Samuel | 193 |
| Nicholson, Adam | 139 |
| Nicholson, Charles | 137 |
| Nicholson, Thomas | 181 |
| Nickels, A. L. Flora | 308 |
| Nickels, S. Captain | 369 |
| Nicolson, Isabella | 244 |
| Nicolson, Mary | 94 |
| Nieufville, J. B. Capt. | 377 |
| Nighland, Robert | 190 |
| Nisbet, Robert | 231 |
| Nisbet, Walter (C. S.) | 28—107 |
| Nisbet, Selina | 329—332 |
| Noble, Grace | 295 |
| Northam, Samuel | 386 |
| Northmore, P. Katherine | 117 |
| Nosky, Ernst | 109 |
| Nott, Chas. A. (Barrister) | 279 |
| Nott, Henry Swinhoe | 97 |
| Nott, John | *ib.* |
| Nott, Sir W. Major-Gen. | 302 |
| Noveau, A. Fanny | 315 |
| Nugent, George, Capt. | 329 |
| Nugent, J. P. Rev. | 140 |
| Nugent, P. | 298 |
| Nunn, J. Lieut. | 365 |
| Nuthall, Jane | 129 |
| Nuthall, M. A. S. | 198 |
| Nyss, Louisa Sophia | 283 |
| Oakes, C. S. H. | 212 |
| Oakes, Julia | 122 |
| Oakes, Mary | 319 |
| Oak, Henry, Capt. | 160 |
| Obeck, Anna Elizabeth | 211 |
| Obeck, John | 212 |
| O'Brien, Ann. | 94 |
| O'Brien, Edward | 322 |
| O'Brien, Margaret | 307 |
| O'Brien, Michael | 389 |
| O'Brien, M. | 325 |
| O'Brien, Patrick | 95 |
| Ochterlony, David, Sir | 268 |
| O'Connor, Ellen | 252 |
| O'Donnoghue, F. Hearn | 252 |
| O'Dounoghue, Wm. Hy. | *ib.* |
| O'Donnohoe, J. | 325 |
| Oehme, C. Daniel | 210 |
| Oehme, S. Maria | *ib.* |
| Ogg, Mary | 164 |
| Ogilvie, W. Gray | 255 |
| Ogilvy, David | 159 |
| Ogilvy, L. Marshall | 212 |
| Ogilvy, M. Ann | *ib.* |
| Ogle, Caroline | 251 |
| O'Halloran, Anne | 107 |
| O'Halloran, Fanny | 113 |
| O'Keefe, Major | 328 |
| Oldfield, M. A. Eliza | 394 |
| Oldham, Samuel | 75 |
| Oldknow, Samuel | 66 |
| Oliphant, Wm. Captain | 118 |
| Oliver, T. S. Lieut.-Col. | 63 |
| O'Neale, James | 165 |
| O'Neale, M. | *ib.* |
| Oorloff, G. Frederick | 315 |
| Ord, Martha Jane | 77 |
| Ord, Herbert Wm. | *ib.* |
| O'Reilly, P. Captain | 113 |
| Orme, Marthæ | 4 |
| Orr, John | 185 |
| Orr, John Balfour | *ib.* |
| Orrok, James | 75 |
| Orrok, Wemyss | 89 |
| Osborne, J. | 298 |
| Osborn, Mary | 225 |
| Osburn, Captain | 45 |
| Ostell, Eleanor Charlotte | 189 |
| Ostell, Jane Olivia | *ib.* |
| Ostell, Sophia Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Otter, John, Captain | 370 |
| Otterson, J.C. | 78 |
| Otto, John | 167 |
| Oughton, Hannah | 258 |
| Ouseley, Elizabeth | 275 |
| Ouseley, Henry John | *ib.* |
| Outtram, James | 201 |
| Overbeck, D. Anthony | 355 |
| Overbeck, H. Wilhelmina | *ib.* |
| Overbeck, P. T. Gerrard | 354 |
| Overitt, John | 255 |
| Owens, Jane | 389 |
| Owens, John | 167 |
| Owens, Mary Ann | 389 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Owens, Thomas | 389 |
| Oxborough, Elizabeth | 209 |
| Oxborough, Thos. Porter | 273 |
| Paccard, Ensign | 45 |
| Pagan, James | 235 |
| Page, Charlotte H. | 281 |
| Page, S. | 45 |
| Page, Elmira G. | 281 |
| Page, Harriet Brook | *ib.* |
| Page, Jane | 236 |
| Page, Hy. Edwin, Capt. | 368 |
| Page, Tom. | 186 |
| Paglar, Edward | 118 |
| Paliologus, Jane Ann | 152 |
| Paliologus, Nicholas | 172 |
| Palk, Lucia | 69 |
| Palling, Anna Maria | 79 |
| Palmer, Ann | 287 |
| Palmer, Catherine | 286 |
| Palmer, Eliza | 202 |
| Palmer, E. A. E. David | 251 |
| Palmer, E. Mariam | 195 |
| Palmer, E. Mary Shaw | 272 |
| Palmer, Fanny Anna | 172 |
| Palmer, Fanny Udny | 205 |
| Palmer, George | 30 |
| Palmer, H. E. | 389 |
| Palmer, Henry John | 172 |
| Palmer, Henry Thomas | 167 |
| Palmer, Jane Hester | 191 |
| Palmer, John, Captain | 87 |
| Palmer, John | 202—266 |
| Palmer, Joseph | 286 |
| Palmer, J. A. V. M. Anne | 251 |
| Palmer, Mary Clara | 287 |
| Palmer, Samuel, Colonel | 202 |
| Palmer, Thomas Macan | *ib.* |
| Palmer, Tempe Sophia | *ib.* |
| Palmer, Wm. Burrows | 172 |
| Palmer, Wm. Geo. Major | 202 |
| Pandazy, C. Greek Mercht. | 313 |
| Panioty, Catherine | *ib.* |
| Panioty, Catharine Alex | 308 |
| Panioty, Constantine | 381 |
| Panioty, Greeny | 313 |
| Panton, Patrick, Lieut. | 127 |
| Pardew, Elizabeth T. | 285 |
| Pardew, Maria Ann | *ib.* |
| Parker, Mr. | 45 |
| Parker, Catherine | 9 |
| Parker, Ed. Binney, Ensign | 257 |
| Parker, Eliza Cicilia | 259 |
| Parker, Francis, M. D. | 273 |
| Parker, Henry | 107 |
| Parker, John | 181 |
| Parker, M. A. M. | 320 |
| Parker, Margaret | 355 |
| Parker, Stephen | 153 |
| Parker, Wm. Hy. Fraser | 391 |
| Parkins, H. H. | 97 |
| Parks, H. H. | 159 |
| Parks, Richard | 292 |
| Parlby, J. T. Lt.-Col. | 382 |
| Parnell, Rebecca | 368 |
| Parramore, Wm. Captain | 180 |
| Parry, George | 199 |
| Parry, Henry | 380 |
| Parsick, Amelia | 286 |
| Parsick, David, Jnr. | *ib.* |
| Parsick, E. Mary | *ib.* |
| Parsick, Joakim | 312 |
| Parsley, W. | 325 |
| Parsons, George B. Rev. | 237 |
| Parsons, Jane, | 366 |
| Parsons, John | 157 |
| Parsons, John | 245 |
| Paschoud, Eliza Helen | 120 |
| Paschoud, Eliza Lockhart | *ib.* |
| Paschoud, Jno. F. Lt.-Col. | 360 |
| Pasmore, John | 285 |
| Passos, F. A. Mr. | 226 |
| Patch, A. Agnes | 112 |
| Pattenson, C. (H. C. C. S.) | 140 |
| Paterson, Alexander | 108 |
| Patterson, Robert, M. D. | 115 |
| Paterson, Samuel | 93 |
| Pattison, Eliza | 248 |
| Pattle, Adeline | 31—316 |
| Pattle, Harriott Trevor C. | 119 |
| Pattle, Jas. (H. C. C. S.) | 31 |
| Pattle, Thomas | 128 |
| Paton, Lt. Royal Artillery | 328 |
| Paton, George | 189 |
| Paton, J. Colonel | 116 |
| Paton, Mary | 113 |
| Paton, Robt. Cunningham | 281 |
| Paton, William | 117 |
| Paton, W. | 298 |
| Patton, J. W. Captain | 380 |
| Patton, Sophia | 371 |
| Patton, S. Amelia | 139 |
| Paul, Ellen | 309 |
| Paul, Francis | *ib.* |
| Paul, G. J. | 311 |
| Paul, H. | 312 |
| Paul, J. Alexander | 309 |
| Paul, J. C. | 311 |
| Paul, J. J. | 312 |
| Paul, Richard | 309 |
| Paul, T. Mrs. | 311 |
| Paul, W. | 325 |
| Paulin, C. Mary | 131 |
| Paulin, Henry | *ib.* |
| Pauling, Ann | 98 |
| Pauling, Mary | 151 |
| Pauling, Richard | *ib.* |
| Paxton, Sophia J. | 296 |
| Paye, John Cresswell | 293 |
| Paye, R. M. | 135 |
| Payne, Catherine | 155 |
| Payne, Elizabeth | 168 |
| Payne, John, Senior | 155 |
| Payne, John, Junior | *ib.* |
| Payne, Manuel | 168 |
| Payne, Robert | 155 |
| Payne, Thomas, Lt. R. N. | 77 |
| Peach, H. Edmond, Major | 362 |
| Peacocke, J. Miss | 280 |
| Pearce, W. H. Rev. | 221—234 |
| Peard, Elizabeth Frances | 111 |
| Pearse, Garrett | 78 |
| Pearse, Mary | *ib.* |
| Pearse, Thos. D. Col. | 76—328 |
| Pearson, A. Catherine | 129 |
| Pearson, David | 251 |
| Pearson, Edward | 333 |
| Pearson, George | 387 |
| Pearson, J. D. Rev. | 66 |
| Pearson, Sarah | 69 |
| Pearson, Thomas | 71 |
| Peat, Louisa | 156 |
| Peat, M. Ann | 255 |
| Peat, Sarah | *ib.* |
| Peat, Wm. Capt | 156 |
| Peirce, John | 75 |
| Peirce, Richard | 82 |
| Peirie, C. H. Master Pilot | 291 |
| Pellerin, Marie | 315 |
| Pelly, Augustus, Lt. R. N. | 162 |
| Pemberton, Henry William | 375 |
| Pemberton, Julia | 358 |
| Penman, Catherine | 143 |
| Penney, G. R. Major Genl. | 275 |
| Penney, James, Rev. | 218—234 |
| Penney, Mary | 234 |
| Penny, M. E. | 332 |
| Pennington, A. K. | 158 |
| Pennington, R. K. | *ib.* |
| Pennington, R. R. G. | *ib.* |
| Pennington, C. Ann | 391 |
| Pennitz, Peter | 152 |
| Percival, Henry Lyons | 99 |
| Pereira, E. | 148 |
| Pereira, Elizabeth | 308 |
| Pereira, Elizabeth | 192 |
| Pereira, Elizabeth | 309 |
| Pereira, Frances | *ib.* |
| Pereira, Henry | *ib.* |
| Pereira, Juliana | *ib.* |
| Pereira, Mary. | *ib.* |
| Pereira, Lucy Maria | 286 |
| Pereira, S. Matilda | 173 |
| Perney, Frederick, Lieut. | 181 |
| Perreau, Montague | 75 |
| Perrot, Felix | 351 |
| Perroux, Sultana | 313 |
| Perry, J. P. Capt. H. M. 38th Regt. | 116 |
| Peterroy, Capt. and Mrs. | 207 |
| Peters, C. E. H. | 311 |
| Peters, Elizabeth | 226 |
| Peters, George | 125 |
| Peterson, A. | 165 |
| Peterson, Elizabeth | 176 |
| Peterson, F. Henrick | 252 |
| Peterson, John F. F. | 252 |
| Peterson, Jno. William | *ib.* |
| Peterson, John | *ib.* |
| Peterson, Margaret | *ib.* |
| Peterson, Henry Sparks | 251 |
| Petross, M. | 369 |
| Petruse, D. | 312 |
| Pettingell, John Q. Adams | 322 |
| Phanoos, K. | 310 |
| Phillips, Caroline Margreta | 309 |
| Phillips, Cicilia | *ib.* |
| Phillips, Roza | *ib.* |
| Phillips, C. N. Surgeon | 155 |
| Phillips, Charles A. Waller | 280 |
| Phillips, David, Capt. | 71 |
| Phillips, David | 108 |
| Phillips, Eliza | 181 |
| Phillips, Ellen Maud | 280 |
| Phillips, Emma | 212 |
| Phillips, G. | 325 |
| Phillips, George John | 169 |
| Phillips, Henry | 168 |
| Phillips, Henry Atkins | 151 |
| Phillips, J. B. | 212 |
| Phillips, Johnston George | 169 |
| Phillips, Katherine | 296 |
| Phillips, Mary Ella | 280 |
| Phillips, Michael | 310 |
| Phillips, Thos. Walford | 185 |
| Phillips, Hy. Captain | 181 |
| Phillott, W. J. Capt. | 257 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Phipps, John | 279 |
| Picard, Eliza | 149 |
| Pickance, Geo. Rev. | 210—260 |
| Pickance, Mary | 210 |
| Pike, E. C. Frederick | 144 |
| Pickering, Mathew | 162 |
| Piercy, J. R. Ensign | 392 |
| Piffard, Charles, Rev. | 67—232 |
| Pigou, Georgeana Catherine | 383 |
| Pigot, Julius | 292 |
| Pigott, Edward | 259 |
| Pinckney, Wm. | 114 |
| Pinder, C. Wm. | 249 |
| Pinder, J. D. Cadet | 391 |
| Pine, G. Hanbury, Mjr. Gl. | 333 |
| Piner, H. Sophia | 250 |
| Pinheiro, Anna | 311 |
| Pinto, Charles Edward | 307 |
| Pinto, Chas. Ethelwald | *ib.* |
| Pinto, C. Lyon | 306 |
| Pinto, D. Oman | 307 |
| Pinto, E. Comelia | 192 |
| Pinto, G. Caroline | 306 |
| Pinto, John | *ib.* |
| Pinto, Jno. Joseph | 309 |
| Pinto, Sarah Austin | 283 |
| Pipon, Charles | 70 |
| Pirie, Robert | 148 |
| Piron, J. Henri | 350 |
| Pitt, H. M. Dean | 252 |
| Pitt, Jno. (of Cook & Co.) | 288 |
| Pitt, Louisa Ellen | *ib.* |
| Pitts, J. S. Captain | 369 |
| Place, Thomas | 296 |
| Playdell, C. S. (H. C. C. S.) | 70 |
| Plomer, S. Miss | 280 |
| Plowden, Elizabeth Anne | 372 |
| Plowden, F. L. Chicheley | 389 |
| Plowden, G. A. C. (C. S.) | 179 |
| Plowden, Rosamond | 379 |
| Plowden, T. J. C. (C. S.) | 25 |
| Plummer, Caroline | 294 |
| Plusker, J. Frederick | 139 |
| Poe, Cecilia | 148 |
| Poett, R. Julia | 390 |
| Poignaud, Hippolitus | 179 |
| Poirel, Caroline | 171 |
| Poirel, C. Josephine | *ib.* |
| Pollard, E. Casement | 293 |
| Pollock, Elizabeth | 326 |
| Pollock, G. Jane | *ib.* |
| Pollock, John | 357 |
| Pollock, Robert | 252 |
| Pond, Ed. (H. C. C. S.) | 138 |
| Pond, Saml. Lt. & Adjt. | 333 |
| Poole, Charles, Colonel | 360 |
| Poole, W. M. | 351 |
| Porcher, Thomas Dupre | 187 |
| Porte, J. W. | 107 |
| Porte, Mary | 308 |
| Porteous, Elizabeth | 281 |
| Porteous, John | 233 |
| Porteous, John | 235 |
| Porter, Mr. | 45 |
| Porter, W. H. | 232 |
| Potenger, A. D. Lieut. | 63 |
| Potenger, Charles | 158 |
| Potter, C. Mary, | 170 |
| Potter, Margaret | 111 |
| Pottinger, Lucy | 381 |
| Potts, Mary | 254 |
| Pourcain, St. Jos. P. D. | 351 |
| Powell, J. William | 287 |
| Powell, R. Joseph | 193 |
| Power, C. Ellen | 294 |
| Power, Gervase, Lt.-Col. | 62—248 |
| Powle, G. Penyon | 274 |
| Pownall, J. W. H. Lieut. | 292 |
| Powney, Thomas | 71 |
| Poynting, T. Captain | 72 |
| Pratt, A. | 205 |
| Pratt, Anne Ledlie | 143 |
| Pratt, A. McLean | *ib.* |
| Pratt, Charles Maclean | 168 |
| Pratt, Jane Hope | 282 |
| Pratt, Sarah Frances | 143 |
| Prendergast, Margaret | 310 |
| Prescott, Henry | 327 |
| Presgrave, Edward (C. S.) | 372 |
| Presgrave, Robert | 271 |
| Preston, Hannah | 172 |
| Preston, Henry | 279 |
| Price, Amelia Matilda | 258 |
| Price, Amelia M. Jane | *ib.* |
| Price, Alex, Reginald | 389 |
| Price, Thomas | 70 |
| Pridham, Hy. Blake, Capt. | 129 |
| Priest, Lucy Eleanora | 150 |
| Priestly, Elizabeth | 258 |
| Primrose, W. Ast. Surgn. | 297 |
| Pringle, C. Anne | 139 |
| Pringle, C. C. Helen | *ib.* |
| Pringle, Major Child | 389 |
| Prior, Edward | 253 |
| Pritchard, M | 258 |
| Prinsep, George Alex. | 206 |
| Prinsep, George Thoby | *ib.* |
| Prinsep, James Child | 195 |
| Prinsep, Thomas, Captain | 115 |
| Prinsep, Augustus | *ib.* |
| Proby, J. J. B. (H. C. C. S.) | 183 |
| Procter, Richard Fuennes | 179 |
| Prole, George Claudius | 390 |
| Proodfoot, David, Captain | 206 |
| Prussia, John | 348 |
| Pryce, James | 287 |
| Pryce, James, Master | *ib.* |
| Puller, Christopher, Sir | 7 |
| Puller, Henry | 373 |
| Purchase, Francis | 174 |
| Purling, Chas. (H. C. C. S.) | 77 |
| Purnell, Captain | 45 |
| Quantrill, R. | 62 |
| Queiros, Margaret | 365 |
| Quin, Mary Isabella | 288 |
| Quinton, J. Mr. | 373 |
| Raban, Robert Henry | 193 |
| Raban, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Rabascall, Rev. Dr. V. G. B. | 303 |
| Rabeholm, C. C. Mr. | 230 |
| Rabeholm, Sarah | *ib.* |
| Radanath Doss, | 67—226 |
| Radcliffe, Jane | 163 |
| Radcliffe, Sarah | 288 |
| Rae, Ellen Rawson | 380 |
| Raikes, Eliza Euphemia | 63 |
| Raikes, Margaret G. E. | *ib.* |
| Raikes, Sophia Mary | 391 |
| Railey, Charlotte | 118 |
| Railey, Eleanor | 294 |
| Railey, Henry Grundy | *ib.* |
| Railey, Isabella | 275 |
| Raitt, Alexander | 95 |
| Ramsay, John, Captain | 160 |
| Ramsay, Mary Anne F. | 155 |
| Ramsay, William | 284 |
| Ramsey, Walter R. N. | 291 |
| Randle, Emily Jane D. | 138 |
| Randle, James, Captain | *ib.* |
| Randle, Isabella Maria | *ib.* |
| Randolph, Jessey | 155 |
| Rankins, Jno. | 389 |
| Rashleigh, Henry | 99 |
| Rattray, Anna | 273 |
| Rattray, Amelia | 281 |
| Rattray, James | 153 |
| Ravenscroft J. (H. C. M.) | 211 |
| Rawlins, W. C. F. | 290 |
| Rawstorne, Cecilia | 190 |
| Rayment, Agnes Isabella | 257 |
| Rayment, Charles Joseph | *ib.* |
| Rayne, Robert, Captain | 279 |
| Rayner, Charles, Surgeon | 109 |
| Razet, Anne Henrietta | 351 |
| Razet, François | *ib.* |
| Razet, Mathieu | *ib.* |
| Razet, J. B. Mrs. | *ib.* |
| Reade, John, Lt.-Col. | 186 |
| Read, H. Qr. Mr. Sergt. | 63 |
| Read, James, Captain | 393 |
| Read, Stephen | 175 |
| Read, Sophia Smith | 319 |
| Reddy, James, Lt. R. N. | 179 |
| Reed, Amelia | 274 |
| Reed, Charles Howard | 230 |
| Reed, Charlotte Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Reed, Elizabeth | 5 |
| Reed, Edwin Charles | 309 |
| Reed, Louisa | *ib.* |
| Rees, Esther Maria | 185 |
| Rees, Irwin Lewis | 146 |
| Rees, J. M. (Civil Service) | 201 |
| Rees, Sophia J. | 288 |
| Reevely, Mr. | 45 |
| Reeves, Elizabeth Amelia | 321 |
| Reeves, George Augustus | *ib.* |
| Reeves, J. B. Mr. | 94 |
| Reeves, Jane Taylor | 321 |
| Reeves, Mary | 111 |
| Reichardt, Maria E. | 107 |
| Reichardt, John T. Rev. | 364 |
| Reid, Alexander | 234 |
| Reid, H. E. Mrs. | 158 |
| Reid, Jane Elizabeth | 372 |
| Reid, Mary | 191 |
| Reid, Margaret Sophia | 154 |
| Reide, Catherine | 226 |
| Reilly, James | 325 |
| Reilly, John | *ib.* |
| Remfry, Charles | 170 |
| Remfry, Jamesina | *ib.* |
| Rendel, Hugh | 84 |
| Repton, H. Ens. 47th N. I. | 257 |
| Repton, Henry Baber H. | 384 |
| Repton, Mary Henrietta, | 384 |
| Revell, Jos. Blair | 365 |
| Revely, Adelaide Jane | 151 |
| Reynolds, Charlotte | 160 |
| Reynolds, Edward G. | 292 |
| Reynolds, James | 155 |
| Reynolds, James Paul | 309 |
| Reynolds, M. | 325 |
| Reynolds, Matilda | 381 |
| Reynolds, Wm. Captain | 107 |
| Rhoades, W. | 298 |
| Rice, Alex. Davidson | 273 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Rice, Jane Harriet | 136 |
| Rice, Edward | 380 |
| Richards, Ann Sophia | 272 |
| Richards, Benjamin | 368 |
| Richards, Benjamin | *ib.* |
| Richards, George | 254 |
| Richards, Rhoda Emma | 381 |
| Richards, Sarah Harold | 368 |
| Richardson, Christopher H. | 170 |
| Richardson, David | 166 |
| Richardson, Ebenezer | *ib.* |
| Richardson, Frederick | 170 |
| Richardson, Harriette | 132 |
| Richardson, H. Augustus. | 166 |
| Richardson, John | *ib.* |
| Richardson, Jane Louisa | 181 |
| Richardson, Mary | 166 |
| Richardson, M. A. C. | 197 |
| Richardson, Rebecca | 166 |
| Richardson, Thomas | 107 |
| Richardson, Wm. | 170 |
| Richardson, Wm. | 178 |
| Richmond, E. M. R. | 157 |
| Richy, A. Eliza | 175 |
| Ricketts, Charles C. | 358 |
| Ricketts, John Wm. | *ib.* |
| Ricketts, Frederick F. | 371 |
| Ricketts, Maria Elizabeth | 110 |
| Ricketts, Lucius Gilbert | 233 |
| Riddle, Eliza Sarah | 230 |
| Riddle, Helen Ann | *ib.* |
| Ridley, Caroline | 167 |
| Ridley, Charlotte Frances | *ib.* |
| Ridley, Elizabeth | *ib.* |
| Ridley, Emelia | *ib.* |
| Ridsdale, S. Dorothea | 315 |
| Riley, Aurelia Leila | 66 |
| Riley, Ann | 95 |
| Ritchie, William | 138 |
| Rixon, Edmund | 389 |
| Robert, W. B. Captain | 144 |
| Roberts, Charles Clark | 139 |
| Roberts, Edith | 282 |
| Roberts, F. Isabella | 357 |
| Roberts, Mary Alicia | 326 |
| Roberts, Matilda Frances, | 250 |
| Robertshaw, J. | 298 |
| Robertson, Anna | 136 |
| Robertson, Arrabella | 111 |
| Robertson, Allan | 115 |
| Robertson, Alexander | 171 |
| Robertson, A. Elizabeth | 309 |
| Robertson, Angus Haldane | 182 |
| Robertson, Anne Lidia | 83 |
| Robertson, Charles Scott | 113 |
| Robertson, Dimitri | 164 |
| Robertson, Duncan Forbes | 134 |
| Robertson, Edgar | 195 |
| Robertson, Elizabeth D. | 179 |
| Robertson, Elizabeth | 354 |
| Robertson, Helen Isabella | 294 |
| Robertson, James | 66 |
| Robertson, P. G. Lieut. | 168 |
| Robertson, Thomas, Coll. | 140 |
| Robertson, William | 117 |
| Robeson, John | 232 |
| Robins, John Miller | 192 |
| Robins, Augustus Anthony | 308 |
| Robins, Mary Ann | 308 |
| Robinson, Charles | 381 |
| Robinson, Chrisr. Capt. | 190 |
| Robinson, Emelia Madeline | 226 |
| Robinson, Frances Matilda | 82 |
| Robinson, George Best | *ib.* |
| Robinson, Hannah | 92 |
| Robinson, John | 250 |
| Robinson, James | 160 |
| Robinson, Mary Ann | 199 |
| Robinson, Susannah | 192 |
| Robinson, Sarah Rosalie | 160 |
| Robinson, John | 324 |
| Robinson, Thomas | 156 |
| Robinson, T. Captain | 297 |
| Robinson, W. W. | 234 |
| Robison, Chas. Know. 119—290 | |
| Robison, Elizabeth 65—194 | |
| Roch, Cecilia, | 295 |
| Roch, Joseph Edward, | 288 |
| Roche, J. Mrs. | 152 |
| Roche, Robert, Lieut. | 354 |
| Rodda, Ann | 283 |
| Rodda, Louisa Oliva | *ib.* |
| Rodda, Wm. Burrows | 283 |
| Rodger, James | 108 |
| Rodgers, Albert | 283 |
| Rodgers, Gilbert | *ib.* |
| Rodgers, R. C. | 195 |
| Rodgers, Wilford | 283 |
| Rodrigues, Caroline | 116 |
| Rodrigues, Catherine | 128 |
| Rodrigues, D. F. | 168 |
| Roebuck, Abraham | 74 |
| Roebuck, Thomas | 142 |
| Roe, R. A. J. Captain | 290 |
| Rogers, Alexander | 148 |
| Rogers, Ann | 97 |
| Rogers, Eliza | 390 |
| Rogers, Thomas Roper | *ib.* |
| Rogers, John | 357 |
| Rogers, W. H. Asst. Surg. | 370 |
| Rollings, Frances | 96 |
| Romaine, George, Capt. | 179 |
| Ronald, Basil | 201 |
| Ronald, Charles Lumsden | 232 |
| Ronald, Ed. Henry Wm. | *ib.* |
| Ronald, Harriet E. F. | *ib.* |
| Ronald, Robert M. | *ib.* |
| Ronald, William | 201 |
| Rondo, Josephe | 316 |
| Rooke, Isabella Lucy, | 249 |
| Roscoe, Joseph | 172 |
| Roscoe, William | 150 |
| Rose, Abraham | 203 |
| Rose, Anne Helen | 231 |
| Rose, Donald | 236 |
| Rose, James Calder | 231 |
| Rose, Hugh (C. S.) | 393 |
| Rose, Maria | 203 |
| Rose, Samuel | 194 |
| Ross, Alexander | 257 |
| Ross, Albertina Charlotte | 290 |
| Ross, Archd. M. *Engineer* | 322 |
| Ross, Charles | 244 |
| Ross, Charles Townsend, | 176 |
| Ross, Elizabeth | 88 |
| Ross, Elizabeth | 111 |
| Ross, Eliza Ann | 280 |
| Ross, Captain H. M. 69th. | 328 |
| Ross, H. D. S. | 149 |
| Ross, James | 4 |
| Ross, Louisa | 176 |
| Ross, Mary | *ib.* |
| Ross, Mary Anne | 132 |
| Ross, M. E. Mrs. | 130 |
| Ross, Mary Jane | 97 |
| Ross, Mary Frances | 176 |
| Ross, Robert | 244 |
| Ross, Sophia Isabella | 226 |
| Ross, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Ross, Wm. H. Rev. 63—207 | |
| Ross, William | 389 |
| Ross, James | 244 |
| Ross, Jno. Richard, Jnr. | 355 |
| Ross, John R. | *ib.* |
| Roston, James | 305 |
| Rothman, Charles | 180 |
| Rothman, George | 185 |
| Rothman, Henrietta | 82 |
| Roussac, Delphina Marie | 314 |
| Roussac, E. Auguste | *ib.* |
| Rouse, Ellen Robina | 251 |
| Rowan, T. | 298 |
| Rowe, Eliza | 162 |
| Rowe, Gibson, | 121 |
| Rowe, J. W. Capt. 31 N.I. | 115 |
| Rowe, Mary | 116 |
| Rowe, William | 233 |
| Rowen, Wm. Qr. Mr. | 356 |
| Rowlands, W. | 298 |
| Rowland, A. M. Capt. | 366 |
| Rowstone, Geo. William. | 394 |
| Roxburgh, John | 157 |
| Roxburgh, Wm. M. D. | 317 |
| Royce, Jacob | 280 |
| Royds, Sir John, Knight. | 161 |
| Rudd, Richard Edmund | 88 |
| Ruddell, David, Captain. | 395 |
| Rumbold, Frances | 5 |
| Rundall, Francis | 78 |
| Russ, Thomas | 134 |
| Russ, Mary Ann | *ib.* |
| Russ, Mary | *ib.* |
| Russell, F. | 298 |
| Russell, James | 205 |
| Russell, James D. S. | 326 |
| Russell, H. Ent. 26th N. I. | 169 |
| Russell, Sophia | 186 |
| Rushton, Anne | 235 |
| Rutledge, Francis, Col. | 332 |
| Ryan, Wilmot Seton | 284 |
| Ryan, Emily Louisa W. | 284 |
| Ryan, Mary Ann | 250 |
| Ryan, M. | 325 |
| Ryland, Chs. H. and A. E. | 125 |
| Rymer, W. C. Mr. | 245 |
| Ryper, Alfred. | 167 |
| Ryper, Alex. Fred. | 168 |
| Ryper, Mary Anne | 166 |
| Ryper, Bella Penelope | *ib.* |
| S. R. D. | 171 |
| Sage, Elizabeth | 381 |
| Sage, E. Mrs. | 194 |
| Sage, Georgiana Eliza | 169 |
| Sage, Joseph Chas. Lieut. | 175 |
| Sale, Sir R. Major-Genl. | 298 |
| Sallet, Eliza | 110 |
| Salmon, Marian | 295 |
| Salter, Alexander | 155 |
| Salvetty, Alexander | 285 |
| Samples, John | 389 |
| Sampson, John | 72 |
| Sampson, James | 147 |
| Samson, Mary Ann | 86 |
| Sanders, Lt.-Col. C. B. | 328 |
| Sandys, Caroline | 327 |
| Sandys, Charlotte | 178 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Sandford, E. M. Mr. and Mrs. Junior | 348 |
| Sandford, Edward M. | 368 |
| Sandford, John (B. C. S.) | 130 |
| Sansum, E. Mrs. | 117 |
| Sansum, Sarah | 152 |
| Sansum, Wm. R. | 117 |
| Sarel, J. W. Mr. | 162 |
| Sargent, Isaac | 367 |
| Sergent, Wm. Lieut. | 115 |
| Sarkies, Catchick | 311 |
| Sarkies, Master | *ib.* |
| Sarley, Jacob | 78 |
| Sarun-de, L. P. J. Dubois | 352 |
| Satchwell, Eliza Johanna | 143 |
| Sattarthwaite, Edward, | 126 |
| Saunders, Alice | 147 |
| Saunders, Augustus Hy. | 123 |
| Saunders, Charles | 127 |
| Saunders, Eliza Wallace | 130 |
| Saunders, Eliza Wallace, | 373 |
| Saunders, John | 147 |
| Saunders, Mary Ann C. | 283 |
| Saunders, George Ward | 130 |
| Saunders, Samuel | 147 |
| Savage, Ann | 181 |
| Savage, J. Lavalin | 93 |
| Savage, Mary | 201 |
| Savi, Charlotte Marie J. | 314 |
| Savi, John Angelo | *ib.* |
| Savi, Thomas, Mrs. | 352 |
| Savigny, Isabella | 120 |
| Saxon, George | 96 |
| Scallan, Louisa | 156 |
| Scanlan, Frances Ann | 290 |
| Schalch, Mary Ann C. | 113 |
| Schaffalitzky, C. M. | 184 |
| Schorisch, T. Rev. | 394 |
| Schmid, Deocar, Rev. | 210—260 |
| Schmidt, Jeus | 191 |
| Schmidt, J. J. Mr. | *ib.* |
| Scott, Adelaide | 326 |
| Scott, Agnes Jane | 178 |
| Scott, Charlotte, | 96 |
| Scott, C. Grace | 173 |
| Scott, David (H. C. C. S.) | 369 |
| Scott, Edw. Lt. H. M. 59th | 125 |
| Scott, Elizabeth | 85 |
| Scott, Eliza Frances, | 332 |
| Scott, —— Ensign | 45 |
| Scott, F. P. C. Lieut. | 298 |
| Scott, Grace, | 390 |
| Scott, Henry | 70 |
| Scott, James | 85 |
| Scott, James | 148 |
| Scott, James | 191 |
| Scott, Jane | 162 |
| Scott, Jessy | 147 |
| Scott, Mary Ann | 152 |
| Scott, Maria Catherine | 310 |
| Scott, M. Christina | 305 |
| Scott, Peter | 162 |
| Scott, Thomas | 153 |
| Scott, Thomas, Captain | 185 |
| Scott, W. B. Major | 297 |
| Scott, Walter, Asst. Surg. | 379 |
| Scottock, Ann | 126 |
| S. D. R. | 171 |
| Seager, Richard | 198 |
| Sealy, Chas. John | 292 |
| Sealy, Cudbert Thornhill, Bengal Civil Service | 199 |
| Sealy, Charles, Major | 199 |
| Sealy, J. Nathaniel (C. S.) | *ib.* |
| Sealy, Mary Ann Grueber | 179 |
| Sealy, Mary | 292 |
| Sealy, Maria Ursula | 305 |
| Sealy, W. H. (C. S.) | 199 |
| Sealy, William | 151 |
| Seanor, William | 194 |
| Seeberg, George | 150 |
| Seely, R. Dowdeswell | 110 |
| Sempill, Francis, Honorable | 112 |
| Senior, Wm. Lieut. | 247 |
| Seppings, John, Captain, | 332 |
| Service, James | 282 |
| Seton, Sir Alex. Bt. | 96 |
| Sevenoaks, F. M. Anne | 283 |
| Sevestre, Henry | 150 |
| Sevestre, M. A. R. Miss. | 146 |
| Sevestre, Robert | 273 |
| Sewell, Jane Hay | 115 |
| Sexton, James M. | 290 |
| Seymour, Aaron Crossley | 203 |
| Seymour, John A. Aaron | 193 |
| Seymour, Margaret | 205 |
| Seymour, Maria | 202 |
| Shade, Sarah | 250 |
| Shakespear, Amelia A. | 143 |
| Shakespear, Annette | *ib.* |
| Shakespear, Colin (C. S.) | 373 |
| Shakespear, Emily | 120 |
| Shakespear, H. D. Hon. | 43—143 |
| Shakespear, J. Talbot (C. S.) | 120 |
| Shand, Clementina | 198 |
| Shank, J. Innes (C. S.) | 114 |
| Shapcote, Ed. (H. C. M.) | 86 |
| Sharling, Mary Ann | 226 |
| Sharpe, Henry | 291 |
| Sharpe, Lucy J. Una | 327 |
| Shaw, A. (H. C. Marine) | 191 |
| Shaw, Captain | 328 |
| Shaw, Elizabeth | 182 |
| Shaw, Elizabeth Ambrose | 286 |
| Shaw, George, Lieut. | 244 |
| Shaw, James (C. S.) | 69 |
| Shaw, J. | 298 |
| Shaw, Jas. Bambridge | 286 |
| Shaw, Mary | 327 |
| Shaw, T. J. | 164 |
| Shaw, Wm. Donald | 280 |
| Shaw, Wm. Miller | 381 |
| Shearin, E. Adelphina | 248 |
| Shearin, Thos. James | 248 |
| Shearman, Edward | 159 |
| Shearman, Jno. | 149 |
| Shearman, Wm. Edmeades | 159 |
| Shedden, Fanny | 124 |
| Sheehan, John | 249 |
| Sheetz, F. Bryan | 253 |
| Sheills, A. Rhoda Ann | 172 |
| Sheills, Edward | *ib.* |
| Sheldon, Ralph | 3 |
| Shepherd, Ann | 151 |
| Shepherd, Elizabeth E. S. | 381 |
| Shepherd, Harriet S. S. | *ib.* |
| Shepherd, James | 284 |
| Shepherd, Joseph | 74 |
| Shepherd, Lieut. | 328 |
| Sheppard, R. R. Lieut. | 84 |
| Sheppard, Thomas | 121 |
| Sheridan, Maria | 257 |
| Sheriff, David | 211 |
| Sheriff, David, Capt. | 257 |
| Sheriff, J. U. Mr. | 211 |
| Sheriff, J. Mr. | 326 |
| Sheriff, W. Mr. | 327 |
| Sherman, B. G. | 356 |
| Sherman, S. S. | *ib.* |
| Sherwood, Jas. Thomas | 96 |
| Sherwood, Mary | 86 |
| Sherwood, Mary | 172 |
| Shilstone, E. Mary | 320 |
| Shilstone, Wm. Michael | 275 |
| Shine, Roger | 155 |
| Shingler, G. | 298 |
| Shinks, Henry | 360 |
| Shipton, Wm, Captain | 326 |
| Shircore, Michael Z. | 312 |
| Shore, Frederick John, Hon'ble | 196 |
| Shore, John, Sir | 54 |
| Short, Charles | 73 |
| Short, E. | 325 |
| Short, Wm. Lt.-Col. | 330 |
| Shortland, Maria C. E. | 391 |
| Shortland, Sophia E. | *ib.* |
| Shouldham, Edward | 179 |
| Showers, Ann. | 305 |
| Showers, C. Lionel, Capt. | 29 |
| Showers, Harriet | 386 |
| Shum, John (Civil Service) | 374 |
| Shuttleworth, G. Wm. | 157 |
| Sibley, Charles | 244 |
| Sibley, E. S. Mrs. | 322 |
| Siddons, J. Rayner | 125 |
| Silverlock, George | 98 |
| Sime, Alexander | 232 |
| Simmonds, Robert | 253 |
| Simms, Caroline | 292 |
| Simon, Rose | 181 |
| Simons, Anne Lucy | 249 |
| Simpson, Alexander | 226 |
| Simpson, Anna | 321 |
| Simpson, Archibald | 287 |
| Simpson, Catherine Ann. | 98 |
| Simpson, Geo. Augustus. | 95 |
| Simpson, William | *ib.* |
| Simpson, Joseph | 119 |
| Simpson, Sarah | *ib.* |
| Simpson, J. F. Mr. | 118 |
| Simpson, Lieut. | 45 |
| Simpson, T. R. | 295 |
| Simpson, Wliam | 245 |
| Simson, John. | 145 |
| Sims, Peregrine | 96 |
| Sinclair, E. Jane | 101 |
| Sinclair, P. C. Honble. | 382 |
| Sinclair, P. G. (H. C. M.) | 101 |
| Sinclair, P. R. (H. C. M.) | 116 |
| Sinclair, W. A. Captain | 298 |
| Sinclair, William Waters. | 374 |
| Sirrell, Joseph | 198 |
| Sisson, C. Thomas | 207 |
| Skardon, Mary Elizabeth | 202 |
| Skene, E. Eliza N. | 392 |
| Skinner, John | 273 |
| Skinner, L. Rutledge. | 380 |
| Skitter, Wm. Stennard | 124 |
| Slader, Michael | 151 |
| Slain, James | 389 |
| Slater, Amelia Agnes | 259 |
| Slaughter, John | 394 |
| Sleigh, William | 389 |
| Slinger, Jane | 122 |
| Sloane, Ann | 384 |


29 Dec. 1819 Died Mrs J. M. Sarrao aged 96 - A Teacher in Calcutta
& Calcutta Journal No 4 5 Janry 1820 —

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Sloly, Emily Frances.. .. | 333 |
| Smale, Isabella .. .. .. | 207 |
| Smallman, Juliana .. .. | 248 |
| Smart, Charlotte .. .. .. | 247 |
| Smart, Sarah Elizabeth .. | *ib.* |
| Smart, Wm. Hy. McCann | *ib.* |
| Smart, James Alexander.. | 247 |
| Smart, Jonathan, Snr.... | 4 |
| Smart, Jonathan, Jnr.... | *ib.* |
| Smart, Jane .. .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Smart, T. Captain .. .. | 298 |
| Smartt, Chas. Delph. .... | 162 |
| Smellie, Juliet Elizabeth.. | 322 |
| Smellie, Robert Ewing .. | *ib.* |
| Smelt, Arthur Frederick.. | 296 |
| Smelt, Rose Jessie .. .. | 381 |
| Smillie, Robert .. .. .. | 97 |
| Smith, Adoniah, Capt.. .. | 379 |
| Smith, A. H. Mr.. .. .. | 200 |
| Smith, Amelia .. .. .. | 255 |
| Smith, Ann .. .. .. .. | 245 |
| Smith, Anne .. .. .. .. | 108 |
| Smith, Alexander.. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, C. Wenifred .. .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, George Thomas .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, B. A. F. C. Mrs.. | 99 |
| Smith, C. Alexander.. .. | 150 |
| Smith, C. Augusta.... .. | 85 |
| Smith, Chas.Fred. (M. D.) | 72 |
| Smith, Charles, Lieut.. .. | 123 |
| Smith, Charles .. .. .. | 226 |
| Smith, C. M. Mr.. .. .. | 204 |
| Smith, David, Capt. .. .. | 70 |
| Smith, Donald .. .. .. | 182 |
| Smith, Dorothy .. .. .. | 83 |
| Smith, Eleanor .. .. .. | 110 |
| Smith, Eleanor .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, Ellen Egerton .. | 296 |
| Smith, F. William .. .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, Eliza .. .. .. .. | 98 |
| Smith, Eliza .. .. .. .. | 203 |
| Smith, Elizabeth .. .. .. | 126 |
| Smith, E. Matilda .. .. | 166 |
| Smith, Emma Rose .. .. | 158 |
| Smith, Richard .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, Frances .. .. .. | 85 |
| Smith, Harriet .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, F. R. H. Master.. | 155 |
| Smith, John .. .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, George .. .. .. | 78 |
| Smith, George.. .. .. .. | 251 |
| Smith, George Digby.. .. | 150 |
| Smith, George Walter .. | 151 |
| Smith, Dudley Robert .. | 148 |
| Smith Henry .. .. .. .. | 150 |
| Smith, Henry, Lieut.. .. | 332 |
| Smith, H. Tipper, Lt.-Col. | 348 |
| Smith, H.. .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Smith, Isaac, Captain .. | 205 |
| Smith, James Larkin.. .. | 287 |
| Smith, Jane Louisa .. .. | 385 |
| Smith, John .. .. .. .. | 140 |
| Smith, John .. .. .. .. | 169 |
| Smith, John .. .. .. .. | 389 |
| Smith, Mary.. .. .. .. | 69 |
| Smith, Maria.. .. .. .. | 226 |
| Smith, Maria St. Ann .. | *ib.* |
| Smith, Maria Jarvis .. .. | 373 |
| Smith, Marshall F. Capt.. | 383 |
| Smith, Mathew, Captain.. | 156 |
| Smith, M. M. Mrs. .. .. | 306 |
| Smith, Mungo .. .. .. | 110 |
| Smith, Samuel .. .. .. | 172 |
| Smith, Sarah Jane .. .. | 287 |
| Smith, Sarah .. .. .. .. | 321 |
| Smith, Sophia.. .. .. .. | 182 |
| Smith, T... .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Smith, William .. .. .. | 165 |
| Smith, John Thomas.. .. | 154 |
| Smith, William .. .. .. | 282 |
| Smith, Wm. Blizzard .. | 120 |
| Smith, Wm. Godfrey.. .. | 176 |
| Smith, Wm. Stewart.. .. | 235 |
| Smithson, Wm. .. .. .. | 194 |
| Smithweitt, Mary Ann .. | 389 |
| Smoult, H. Maria .. .. | 202 |
| Smyth, Anne.. .. .. .. | 112 |
| Smyth, David C. (C. S.).. | 281 |
| Smyth, Edward (C. S.) .. | 386 |
| Smyth, Eleanor .. .. . | 273 |
| Smyth, Francis, Jr. .. .. | 81 |
| Smyth, Geo. Eyre.. .. .. | 275 |
| Smyth, Henry Beetson .. | 273 |
| Smyth, Henry Hynford .. | 294 |
| Smyth, James.. .. .. .. | 99 |
| Smyth, Mary .. .. .. .. | 75 |
| Smyth, Mary Agnes .. .. | 172 |
| Smyth, Mary Jane Allen.. | 160 |
| Snell, Frederica Norris .. | 194 |
| Sneyd, Saml. Ed. Lieut... | 274 |
| Snodgrass, Geo. Captain.. | 383 |
| Snow, Ed. Winterton .. | 236 |
| Soady, T. V. Master.. .. | 151 |
| Solano, Bernado, Colonel | 388 |
| Somerset, A. W. F. Major | 329 |
| Somerville, Hugh.. .. .. | 181 |
| Somerville, Hugh.. .. .. | 373 |
| Somerville, John W. H... | 322 |
| Somerville, W. Capt.. .. | 88 |
| Sooma, Mrs. .. .. .. .. | 120 |
| Souter, E. Clara .. .. .. | 246 |
| Souter, F. Horatio .. .. | 206 |
| Souter, Harriet .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Souter, W. Captain .. .. | 246 |
| Southcombe, J. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Spacy, S... .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Spain, Charles .. .. .. | 282 |
| Spain, Edmund .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Spain, Mary Ann.. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Spain, W. Collman .. .. | *ib.* |
| Spalding, Ralph C. .. .. | 295 |
| Span, S. P. Metcalfe.. .. | 246 |
| Sparrow, J. Mrs.. .. .. | 127 |
| Spears, Thomas .. .. .. | 236 |
| Speed, D. W. H... .. .. | 122 |
| Speed, Grace Lindsey .. | *ib.* |
| Speed, Mary Anne Lindsey | *ib.* |
| Speke, Peter (H. C. C. S.) | 184 |
| Speke, William .. .. .. | 4 |
| Spence, Elizabeth .. .. | 131 |
| Spence, Jane .. .. .. .. | 164 |
| Spence, Wm. (H. C. M.) | *ib.* |
| Spens, T. (M. D.) .. .. | 112 |
| Spottiswoode, Maria .. .. | 92 |
| Spry, Hy. Harper, M. D.. | 253 |
| Squire, E. Mrs. .. .. .. | 163 |
| Squires, Mary .. .. .. | 315 |
| Stables, John. .. .. .. | 113 |
| Stacey, E. M.. .. .. .. | 159 |
| Stacey, John Nixon .. .. | 282 |
| Stack, S. Mary Ann .. .. | 247 |
| Stacy, A. Thomas.. .. .. | 143 |
| Stacy, F. G. Mr... .. .. | *ib.* |
| Stacy, Maria Craigie.. .. | 352 |
| Stade, C... .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Stafford, Har. Besborough | 160 |
| Stafford, Hugh, Lt.-Genl.. | 134 |
| Stainforth, F. (C. S.).. 65— | 294 |
| Stainforth, Eliza .. .. .. | 365 |
| Stanford, B. Mr. .. .. .. | 320 |
| Stanlick, Samuel .. .. .. | 389 |
| Stansbury, Joseph .. .. | 97 |
| Stapleton, James Curtis .. | 393 |
| Stapleton, William, The Honourable Captain .. | 330 |
| Stark, Harry, Lt.-Colonel | 361 |
| Stark, John .. .. .. .. | 167 |
| Statham, Emily Bridget .. | 320 |
| Statham, Jon. (H. C. M.) | 175 |
| Statham, Margaret .. .. | 165 |
| Statham, Mary Anne.. .. | 175 |
| Statham, M. Isabella . .. | 165 |
| Statham, R. Cotterell .. | 128 |
| Stavers, M. Catherine .. | 321 |
| Steele, E. J. M. Master.. | 207 |
| Steel, Charles Ed. Lieut.. | 249 |
| Steel, W... .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Stephens, Andrew, R. N.. | 180 |
| Stephens, R. .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Stephenson, Edward.. .. | 73 |
| Sterndale, Henry M.. .. | 115 |
| Steers, A. Sarah .. .. .. | 127 |
| Steuart, James .. .. .. | 142 |
| Steuart, T. D. Colonel .. | 396 |
| Stevens, Gaven .. .. .. | 307 |
| Stevenson, R. C. Capt. .. | 128 |
| Stevenson, Robt. Musgrave | 205 |
| Stevenson, Mr. .. .. .. | 45 |
| Stewart, A. Capt.. .. .. | 128 |
| Stewart, A. Lieut.. .. .. | 162 |
| Stewart, Allan .. .. .. | 74 |
| Stewart, Captain .. .. .. | 328 |
| Stewart, Caroline Matilda | 281 |
| Stewart, C. F. Captain .. | 198 |
| Stewart, Charles, Lieut.. | 325 |
| Stewart, Charlotte .. .. | 255 |
| Stewart, Eliza.. .. .. .. | 114 |
| Stewart, Francis (H. C. M.) | 134 |
| Stewart, George Skardon.. | 114 |
| Stewart, James .. .. .. | 154 |
| Stewart, James .. .. .. | 364 |
| Stewart, J. F., M. D.. .. | 390 |
| Stewart, John.. .. .. .. | 231 |
| Stewart, L. Mrs... .. .. | 245 |
| Stewart, Margaret .. .. | 134 |
| Stewart, Margaret, Miss.. | 227 |
| Stewart, Mary .. .. .. | 134 |
| Stewart, M. Mrs.. .. .. | 245 |
| Stewart, Mary Wilson .. | 114 |
| Stewart, Patrick .. .. .. | 113 |
| Stewart, Poyntz, M. D. .. | 128 |
| Stewart, Robert .. .. .. | 183 |
| Stewart, William H. C. .. | 128 |
| Stiles, W... .. .. .. .. | 329 |
| Stirling, A. (H. C. C. S.) | 28 |
| Stone, Samuel.. .. .. .. | 154 |
| Stonehouse, Geo. Harris.. | 379 |
| Stopford, William .. .. | 348 |
| Stormouth, Js. .. .. .. | 75 |
| Story, Alexander.. .. .. | 72 |
| Stout, H. R. (H. C. M.) | 149 |
| Stowell, Mary .. .. .. | 294 |
| Strammers, A.. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Street, Jane .. .. .. .. | 285 |
| Street, John .. .. .. .. | 133 |
| Street, Thos. Geo. Capt... | 135 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Street, William | 285 |
| Street, Mr. | 45 |
| Strettell, Chas. Mathew | 126 |
| Strettell, Lydia M. S. | *ib.* |
| Strickland, Wm. James | 148 |
| Strong, L. C. Mr. | 388 |
| Strover, C. D. (H. C. M.) | 319 |
| Stuart, Caroline | 314 |
| Stuart, Caroline Ann | 205 |
| Stuart, Charles Henry | 121 |
| Stuart, Chas. Major-Genl. | 130 |
| Stuart, Duncan | 75 |
| Stuart, Henry | 349 |
| Stuart, John Gordon | 236 |
| Stuart, J. L. Lt.-Colonel | 137 |
| Stuart, M. Miss | 183 |
| Stuart, Robert Henry (H. C. C. S.) | 136 |
| Stuart, Robina | 205 |
| Stuart, Sarah | 137 |
| Studd, Edward, Captain | 201 |
| Sturgis, J. Perkins | 172 |
| Sturmer, Anne | 198 |
| Sturrock, Ann | 66 |
| Sturrock, Margaret | *ib.* |
| Sturt, Mary Buchanan | 362 |
| Style, Robert | 254 |
| Styles, J. | 325 |
| Sudders, W. | *ib.* |
| Sukeas, B. Johanes | 312 |
| Sullivan, John | 389 |
| Sumners, Isabella | 159 |
| Sunbolf, Bertha | 195 |
| Sunder, Alfred Richmond | 244 |
| Sunder, Louisa Maria | *ib.* |
| Sunderland, William | 298 |
| Suter, Peter | 200 |
| Sutherland, Alice Mary | 355 |
| Sutherland, Ann | 256 |
| Sutherland, Ann | *ib.* |
| Sutherland, C. G. Cornet | 315 |
| Sutherland, H. Sophia | 256 |
| Sutherland, James | *ib.* |
| Sutherland, J. C. C. | 272 |
| Sutherland, J. Mrs. | 207 |
| Sutherland, John Hudson | 256 |
| Sutherland, Mary H. | *ib.* |
| Sutherland, W. Harvey | *ib.* |
| Sutherland, W. Haydon | *ib.* |
| Sutton, Elvina Ursula | 87 |
| Swain, Charles | 348 |
| Swaine, T. Captain | 297 |
| Swallow, William, Capt. | 71 |
| Swanston, A. L. Captain | 330 |
| Swatland, Hester Steel | 209 |
| Swayne, A. Elizabeth | 387 |
| Swayne, S. Major | 63 |
| Sweedland, C. (H. C. C. S.) | 383 |
| Sweedland, Sophia | *ib.* |
| Sweeting, Catharine | 306 |
| Sweeting, S. (H. C. M.) | 109 |
| Sweeting, William | *ib.* |
| Sweetman, L. | 325 |
| Swift, John | 77 |
| Swinden, Thomas | 158 |
| Swiney, Geo. Hemsworth | 160 |
| Swiney, J. A. Catherine | *ib.* |
| Swinhoe, A. Eliza | 157 |
| Swinhoe, C. Elizabeth | 140 |
| Swinhoe, C. Sarah | 157 |
| Swinhoe, Ella Augusta | 274 |
| Swinhoe, Henry | 93 |
| Swinhoe, Jane | 93 |
| Swinhoe, John H. | 140 |
| Swinhoe, Matilda Jane | 333 |
| Swinhoe, Robert | 44 |
| Swinhoe, Robt. (Attorney) | 290 |
| Swinhoe, Robert | 157 |
| Swinhoe, Thomas Bruce | *ib.* |
| Swinley, Ann | 156 |
| Swinley, R. (H. C. B. M.) | *ib.* |
| Swinton, Duffy, Ensign | 99 |
| Swinton, Isabella Jessie | 332 |
| Swinton, Isabella L. | 361 |
| Swinton, James | 146 |
| Swinton, Jessie Clarissa | 361 |
| Swinton, J. M. Lieut. | *ib.* |
| Swinton, Lydia Margt. I. | 367 |
| Swinton, S. Child of | 146 |
| Swinton, S. Lieut. | 297 |
| Sworder, George | 250 |
| Sykes, Catherine | 69 |
| Symes, Colmer | 226 |
| Sym, George | 365 |
| Sympson, T. H. (C. S.) | 274 |
| Taberd, J. L. Rev. D. D. | 303 |
| Talbert, James | 281 |
| Talbert, Margaret Agnes | 292 |
| Talbot, Robert | 91 |
| Tandy, J. O'Brien | 349 |
| Tarley, J. | 325 |
| Tate, Wm. (Attorney) | 120 |
| Taunin, Joseph | 315 |
| Taylor, C. W. (C. S.) | 380 |
| Taylor, D. William | 360 |
| Taylor, E. Elizabeth | 94 |
| Taylor, F. H. Mr. | 249 |
| Taylor, Henry | 142 |
| Taylor, James, Jnr. | 149 |
| Taylor, John | 112 |
| Taylor, J. G. D. Major | 298 |
| Taylor, Mary | 146 |
| Taylor, Maria Madeline | 280 |
| Taylor, Joseph, Lt.-Col. | 378 |
| Taylor, Samuel | 389 |
| Taylor, S. Marcus | 83 |
| Taylor, Wm. P. | 138 |
| Teague, G. Mr. | 286 |
| Teague, S. W. Mr. | *ib.* |
| Tellemach, Wm. Captain | 326 |
| Temple, George | 232 |
| Templer, Mary Ann | 233 |
| Templeton, Daniel | 208 |
| Templeton, Eleanor | *ib.* |
| Templeton, Eleanor | *ib.* |
| Templeton, Henrietta M. | *ib.* |
| Templeton, Margaret | 136 |
| Templeton, M. Mrs. | 178 |
| Templeton, P. Mrs. | 150 |
| Templeton, T. Attorney | 198 |
| Tennant, Elizabeth Louisa | 326 |
| Terraneau, Jas. N. Wm. | 380 |
| Thackery, H. W. M. Srgn. | 245 |
| Thackery, Richmond | 203 |
| Thacker, Mary Edwards | 122 |
| Thayer, Nathaniel | 290 |
| Thellusson, Alex. (C. S.) | 143 |
| Thistle, F. Mr. | 288 |
| Thomas, Ann | 318 |
| Thomas, Catherine | 86 |
| Thomas, Elizabeth | 165 |
| Thomas, Francis Hy. Lt. | 389 |
| Thomas, Montague George | 293 |
| Thomas, Mills, Lt.-Col. | 120 |
| Thomas, O. A. | 154 |
| Thomas, Robert Moseley | 116 |
| Thomas, R. M. Child of | 162 |
| Thomas, Sarah | 234 |
| Thomason, Mr. and Mrs. | 260 |
| Thomason, Thos. Rev. | 40 |
| Thompson, A. | 325 |
| Thompson, Alexander | 232 |
| Thompson, Alexander | 389 |
| Thompson, Anna Maria | 132 |
| Thompson, Amelia Mary | 249 |
| Thompson, Charlotte | 227 |
| Thompson, Charles Hy. | 292 |
| Thompson, Catherine R. | 233 |
| Thompson, Eliza | 230 |
| Thompson, Edwin B. | *ib.* |
| Thompson, Geo. (B. C. S.) | 92 |
| Thompson, Georgiana | 153 |
| Thompson, G. James | 247 |
| Thompson, H. Jemima | *ib.* |
| Thompson, James, Capt. | 83 |
| Thompson, James | 108 |
| Thompson, John | 249 |
| Thompson, J. | 298 |
| Thompson, James Andrew | 366 |
| Thompson, J. | *ib.* |
| Thompson, M. Jane | 247 |
| Thompson, Mary | 349 |
| Thompson, Maria | 389 |
| Thompson, Quintin Dick (Civil Service) | 186 |
| Thompson, Sarah | 175 |
| Thompson, Thomas | 145 |
| Thompson, Thos. Master | *ib.* |
| Thompson, Thomas Ewd. | 205 |
| Thompson, Thos. Elliott | 366 |
| Thompson, T. J. | 210 |
| Thompson, William | 107 |
| Thompson, William, R. N. | 348 |
| Thomson, Catherine | 162 |
| Thomson, David | 130 |
| Thomson, James | 231 |
| Thomson, Joseph | 162 |
| Thomson, Louisa Georgina | 116 |
| Thomson, Margaret | 130 |
| Thomson, Patrick | 184 |
| Thomson, Robt. Shirra | 231 |
| Thomson, Sarah | 83 |
| Thomson, Saml. Richd. | 189 |
| Thomson, Thomas | 128 |
| Thomson, W. M. Capt. | 162 |
| Thonon, Pauline | 167 |
| Thornhill, Cudbert, Capt. | 199 |
| Thornhill, Catherine | 305 |
| Thornhill, John Bensley (H. C. Civil Service) | 199 |
| Thornhill, Maria Ursula | 305 |
| Thornton, D. L. | 127 |
| Thornton, John Gilbert | 287 |
| Thornton, Richard | 85 |
| Thornton, William | 207 |
| Threipland, Mary Anne | 387 |
| Threipland, Maria | *ib.* |
| Thriepland, David | 112 |
| Thuillier, Susannah E. | 327 |
| Thurso, George Smith | 253 |
| Thurton, John, Lieut. | 377 |
| Tickell, Mary Anne | 108 |
| Tiery, John Lewis | 290 |
| Tiery, Julia Charlotte M. | *ib.* |
| Tilden, William | 285 |
| Timmings, Henry, Captain | 323 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Timm, T. | 325 |
| Tiretta, A. de C. E. | 314 |
| Todd, E. D'Arcy, Major | 323 |
| Tod, J. F., M. D. | 326 |
| Toke, Anne Gray | 377 |
| Tokey, James | 389 |
| Toller, Mary Charron | 293 |
| Tombs, W. H. Lieut. | 63 |
| Tomkins, Anne | 85 |
| Tomkyns, Frances | 111 |
| Tomkyns, Henrietta | 123 |
| Tomkyns, J. W. Ensign | 385 |
| Tomlin, Isabella | 232 |
| Tomlin, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Tomlin, Wm. Cameron | *ib.* |
| Tongue, W. A. Ast. Surgn. | 248 |
| Tool, L. | 325 |
| Toone, H. Levett (C. S.) | 183 |
| Toone, Wm. L. M. (C. S.) | 193 |
| Torckler, Arthur Adolphe | 327 |
| Torckler, Mathew Godfry | 117 |
| Torckler, Mary Georgiana | 326 |
| Torckler, Peter Adolph | 117 |
| Torckler, Eleanor | 389 |
| Torriano, Mr. | 45 |
| Tosh, Eliza | 128 |
| Tottie, John | 284 |
| Toulmin, W. M. | 347 |
| Toussaint, James | 162 |
| Tovey, F. R. | 198 |
| Tovey, Juliana Laforey | 206 |
| Townsend, Charles | 176 |
| Townshend, Anna | 111 |
| Toynbee, John | 286 |
| Traver, H. T. Child of | 155 |
| Trafford, G. T. Master | 132 |
| Trawin, Samuel, Rev. | 67 |
| Trevor, Alex. C. Captain | 244 |
| Trevor, Mary Anne | 348 |
| Tresham, Ellen | 367 |
| Trist, John, Master | 99 |
| Tritton, Richard Birch | 250 |
| Tronson, Laura Louisa | 257 |
| Trotter, Alexander | 286 |
| Trotter, Edward Charles | 371 |
| Trotter, Harriet Augusta | 137 |
| Trotter, Laura Maria | *ib.* |
| Trower, Charles (C. S.) | 273 |
| Trower, Ed. Wm. East | 189 |
| Trower, Harriet Larkins | 182 |
| Troycross, Louisa Cath. | 390 |
| Tucker, William | 247 |
| Tucker, Charlotte | 194 |
| Tulloch, Chs. Browne Lt. | 59 |
| Tulloch, S. W. R. Lieut. | 333 |
| Tulloh, Jean, Mrs. | 83 |
| Tulloh, James | 146 |
| Tulloh, J. F. | *ib.* |
| Tulloh, R. Captain | 86 |
| Tulloh, Catherine Lodge | 83 |
| Turnbull, Alfred | 288 |
| Turnbull, David | 113 |
| Turnbull, R. H. Lieut. | 30 |
| Turnbull, Thomas | 289 |
| Turnbull, Isabella Jane | 387 |
| Turncliffe, E | 298 |
| Turenne, Isabella | 307 |
| Turenne, James | *ib.* |
| Turner, Alicia Jennette | 326 |
| Turner, Benjamin | 154 |
| Turner, Benjamin, Jnr. | *ib.* |
| Turner, Colin White | 330 |
| Turner, Elizabeth | 212 |
| Turner, Eliza Hart | 87 |
| Turner, George W. | *ib.* |
| Turner, Horatio | 146 |
| Turner, John | 119 |
| Turner, John | 212 |
| Turner, J. | 298 |
| Turner, James | 190 |
| Turner, James | 169 |
| Turner, James Athill | 332 |
| Turner, Jane Henrietta | 173 |
| Turner, John Lothbury | 143 |
| Turner, Jy. Mathias, D. D. | 16 |
| Turner, Mary Ann | 296 |
| Turner, Matilda | 332 |
| Turner, Pamela | 146 |
| Turner, Richard | 282 |
| Turner, William, Major | 257 |
| Turnock, W. | 325 |
| Turton, Adeline, Maria | 279 |
| Twalling, Frances | 255 |
| Twalling, Robert | *ib.* |
| Tweddle, William, Rev. | 315 |
| Tweedie, Mary | 203 |
| Twentyman, E. Mary | 118 |
| Twentyman, Elzth. Sophia | *ib.* |
| Twentyman, Wm. Henry | *ib.* |
| Twidale, Elizabeth Owen | 282 |
| Twinberrow, R. J. Lieut. | 191 |
| Twining, Wm. Dr. | 23—112 |
| Twisden, Blanche | 120 |
| Twisden, Frances | *ib.* |
| Twisden, George | *ib.* |
| Tyler, Henry | 159 |
| Tyler, Mary Ann | 166 |
| Tymbs, Harvey | 319 |
| Tytler, Robt. Thos. B. | 189 |
| Udny, Ann | 79 |
| Udny, David | 293 |
| Udny, Frances Hanway | 193 |
| Udny, G. (H. C. B. C. S.) | 43 |
| Udny, Robert | 79 |
| Umlot, Isabella | 310 |
| Underwood, Jas. Ensign | 171 |
| Urquhart, James Ernest | 227 |
| Urquhart, George | 358 |
| Urquhart, Rose Euphemia | 182 |
| Uvedale, Elizabeth G | 120 |
| Uvedale, Ralph | 185 |
| Uvedale, Rachel G. | 120 |
| Valiant, T. Sir Major Genl. | 250 |
| Vallings, Geo. Augs. Lt. | 386 |
| Vanderbeck, Harriet | 279 |
| VanHeythuysen, R. Gerd. | 331 |
| VanHeythuysen, T. Levenge | *ib.* |
| VanHeythuysen, Zillah | *ib.* |
| Vanrenen, Jane Frances | 326 |
| Vanrenen, L. Clementina | *ib.* |
| Vanristell, M. A. Miss | 124 |
| VantHart, Elizabeth | 354 |
| VantHart, Henry | *ib.* |
| VantHart, Wm. Senior | *ib.* |
| Vansittart, A. H. (B. C. S.) | 91 |
| Vansittart, Henry | 74 |
| VanVoorst, Gysbert | 153 |
| Varden, Mary | 312 |
| Varden, Manatsaken | 313 |
| Vardon, Catchcatoon | 382 |
| Vardon, Bagoom S. | 382 |
| Vardon, Johannes | *ib.* |
| Vardon, Monatsaken | *ib.* |
| Vaughan, Charlotte | 45 |
| Vaughan, John, Colonel | 107 |
| Vaughan, Richard | 30 |
| Vaughan, Reb | 71 |
| Vaughan, Richard | 274 |
| Vaughan, Thomas | 191 |
| Vaugulin, John | 120 |
| Vaugulin, M. V. Miss | 121 |
| Vernieux, Cordelia Sophia | 354 |
| Vernieux, M. | *ib.* |
| Vernieux, Adelaide | *ib.* |
| Verploegh, A. J. B. D. | 351 |
| Vellavois, James | 389 |
| Venis, Maria | 233 |
| Venkty, Charles | 316 |
| Venkty, Joseph Thomas | *ib.* |
| Verboon, G. J. Mr. | 164 |
| Vetter, Joseph | 351 |
| Vincent, John | 246 |
| Vincent, W. Lt.-Col. Child | 332 |
| Vining, Marian Alice | 294 |
| Vint, Captain | 236 |
| Virtue, Martha | 357 |
| Vizier Ally, *Nabob of Oude* | 53 |
| Voigt, J. Surgeon | 346 |
| Voigt, J. O. & R. S. | 347 |
| Vos, Gregory Reinier | 204 |
| Vos, Jacobus, R. (M. D.) | *ib.* |
| Vos, Mary Ann | 385 |
| Voyle, John (Merchant) | 391 |
| Vrignon, Joanna | 305 |
| Vyse, James, Captain | 373 |
| Waddell, Emily Onslow | 259 |
| Waddy, R. W. | 159 |
| Wade, James | 146 |
| Wade, John Peter, Dr. | 178 |
| Wade, W. G. Lieut. | 297 |
| Wade, G. L. M. Verginia | 320 |
| Wadeson, James Robert | 73 |
| Waite, William | 180 |
| Wakefield, Henry | 207 |
| Wakefield, John | *ib.* |
| Wakefield, Mary | *ib.* |
| Wakefield, Thomas | *ib.* |
| Wakeman, Henry | 93 |
| Walckiers, Josephe | 351 |
| Walckiers, Theresa | *ib.* |
| Walker, Charles Fleming | 152 |
| Walker, Foster, Major-Gl. | 276 |
| Walker, Elizabeth | 310 |
| Walker, Lydia | 332 |
| Walker, Louisa Anne | 285 |
| Walker, L. M. Miss | 320 |
| Walker, John | 93 |
| Walker, John, Lieut. | 144 |
| Walker, Rt. Child of | 320 |
| Walker, Wm. B. Lt.-Col. | 360 |
| Walker, William | 389 |
| Walker, Wm. Connor | 173 |
| Wales, John, Captain | 133 |
| Wall, Anne Martha | 156 |
| Wall, Frances Maria | 200 |
| Wall, George | 389 |
| Wall, George William | 156 |
| Wall, Harriet Jane | *ib.* |
| Waller, Isabella | 279 |
| Waller, James T. Lieut. | 291 |
| Wallich, Mary Ann | 346 |
| Wallich, N. Dr. Child of | 394 |
| Wallis, Hannah | 208 |
| Wallis, Mary | 3 |
| Wallis, Mary | 208 |
| Wallis, Sarah | *ib.* |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Walsh, D.. .. .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Walsh, J... .. .. .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Walsh, Margaret .. .. .. .. | 389 |
| Walter, Alice .. .. .. .. .. | 69 |
| Walter, Edward .. .. .. .. | 72 |
| Walter, George .. .. .. .. | 107 |
| Walter, Henry .. .. .. .. | 72 |
| Walter, W. G.. .. .. .. .. | 202 |
| Walters, Eleanor Mary M. | 119 |
| Walters, Isabella .. .. .. .. | 126 |
| Walters, Jemima E. .. .. .. | 194 |
| Walton, R. J. A. Captain | 355 |
| Ward, Ann .. .. .. .. .. | 275 |
| Ward, Alfred.. .. .. .. .. | 281 |
| Ward, Henry.. .. .. .. .. | 182 |
| Ward, Mary .. .. .. .. .. | 348 |
| Ward, Mary .. .. .. .. .. | 380 |
| Ward, Robt. (H. C. Mint) | 296 |
| Ward, S. F. Lieut. .. .. .. | 127 |
| Ward, W. Rev. 343—346—348 | |
| Warden, Joseph Rev.. .. .. | 66 |
| Warden, George Samuel.. | 197 |
| Warden, Sarah .. .. .. .. | 149 |
| Warden, Wm. Captain .. | 91 |
| Wardlow, Ann .. .. .. .. | 163 |
| Wardrop, Alex. Surgeon.. | 136 |
| Wardroper, Frances Mary | 169 |
| Waring, Chs. Scott, Lieut. | 98 |
| Waring, Lieut.. .. .. .. .. | 328 |
| Warlow, Jane Frances .. | 115 |
| Warlow, Thomas Captain.. | 391 |
| Warner, Helen .. .. .. .. | 108 |
| Warren, Frederick Lieut.. | 327 |
| Warren, C. E. D. Capt... | 298 |
| Warren, F. H. Lieut. .. | 63 |
| Warren, George Paterson.. | 282 |
| Warren, James and Mary | 284 |
| Warvell, G. .. .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Warwick, Henry.. .. .. .. | 205 |
| Waters, Frederick J... .. | 149 |
| Waters, Henry C.. .. .. .. | 259 |
| Waterman, Mary Elizabeth | 158 |
| Watkins, Richard.. .. .. | 389 |
| Watkinson, J.. .. .. .. .. | 108 |
| Watkinson, Mary Ann .. | *ib.* |
| Watson, Alexander .. .. | 118 |
| Watson, Brook, Lieut ... | 111 |
| Watson, Charles Admiral | 4 |
| Watson, Eleanor .. .. .. | 146 |
| Watson, George Alex.. .. | 163 |
| Watson, Henry .. .. .. | 225 |
| Watson, Hannah N... .. | 383 |
| Watson, J. C.. .. .. .. .. | 124 |
| Watson, John P. Lieut.-Col. ..... | 165 |
| Watson, Jane Campbell .. | 389 |
| Watson, Mary .. .. .. | 202 |
| Watson, Mary .. .. .. | 118 |
| Watson, Margaret D.. .. | 389 |
| Watson, Peter.. .. .. .. .. | 114 |
| Watson, Samuel .. .. .. | 146 |
| Watson, Sophia .. .. .. | 379 |
| Watson, W. C. Child of.. | 364 |
| Wattell, Maria .. .. .. .. | 157 |
| Watts, Joseph.. .. .. .. .. | 120 |
| Watts, Wm. (H. C. M..) | 74 |
| Weathrall, Louisa .. .. .. | 305 |
| Weaver, G. S.. .. .. .. .. | 211 |
| Weaver, John .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Webb, Charles.... .. .. | 381 |
| Webb, N. S. Major .. .. | 375 |
| Webb, Samuel .. .. .. | 235 |
| Webb, Sophia Lucy .. .. | 235 |
| Weber, Eliza Mary .. .. | 394 |
| Weber, Frederick.. .. .. | 206 |
| Webberley, Elizabeth .. | 366 |
| Webster, Eizabeth .. .. | 133 |
| Webster, Frances.. .. .. | 121 |
| Webster, Henry .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Webster, James Addison | 170 |
| Webster, John E. Capt.. .. | 161 |
| Webster, W. Captain.. .. | 258 |
| Websterfield, Eleanora .. | 109 |
| Wedderburn, A. E. .. .. | 90 |
| Wedderburn, C. Ensign .. | 45 |
| Wedderburn, Henry .. .. | 70 |
| Weguelin, Emily Judah .. | 287 |
| Weguelin, G. Christopher | 287 |
| Weidemann, Mary Frances | 316 |
| Weir, John .. .. .. .. | 232 |
| Weir, Mary Ann E... .. | *ib.* |
| Weitbrecht, Maria .. .. | 380 |
| Weitbrecht, George .. .. | *ib.* |
| Welchman, Charlotte.. .. | 136 |
| Welchman, John .. .. .. | 251 |
| Welchman, C. W. Dr. .. | 333 |
| Weldon, Catherine .. .. | 88 |
| Weldon, Joseph .. .. .. | 158 |
| Weldon, Susana .. .. .. | 88 |
| Wellesley, Marquis of .. | 59 |
| Welles, Luke.. .. .. .. | 74 |
| Wells, Elizabeth .. .. .. | 89 |
| Wells, Elizabeth Caroline | 174 |
| Wells, F. Octs. (B. C. S.) | 296 |
| Wells, James Tavenor .. | 147 |
| Wells Joseph (H. C. M.) | *ib.* |
| Wells, Mary .. ... .. | *ib.* |
| Wells, Mary Clarissa.. .. | *ib.* |
| Wells, Thos. (H. C. M..) | *ib.* |
| Welsh, Jessy .. .. .. .. | 114 |
| Welsh, Richard .. .. .. | 171 |
| Wentworth, T. H. Mr. .. | 369 |
| West, Chas. Hy. Capt. .. | 272 |
| West, Harriet.. .. .. .. | 96 |
| Westerhout, W. H. .. .. | 348 |
| Weston, Charles .. .. .. | 94 |
| Weston, John Lt.-Col. .. | 27 |
| Weston, Mary Ann .. .. | 283 |
| Weston, W. H. .. .. .. | 191 |
| Wetenhall, E. Georgiana.. | 136 |
| Wetherill, Janet .. .. .. | 209 |
| Wharton, M. E. M. Frans. | 369 |
| Wheatley, Geo. Hampden | 200 |
| Wheatley, James .. .. .. | 226 |
| Wheelan, P. .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Wheler, Edward .. .. .. | 73 |
| Whicker, C. C. .. .. .. | 289 |
| Whinfield, Wm. Henry .. | 391 |
| White, Ann Caroline.. .. | 203 |
| White, Alfred Theodore .. | 315 |
| White, Catherina.. .. .. | 3 |
| White, Elizabeth .. .. .. | 146 |
| White, Emilie Augusta .. | 163 |
| White, Emilia Ellen .. .. | 281 |
| White, Francis Howard.. | 169 |
| White, James Lieut.. .. .. | 139 |
| White, John Captain.. .. | 76 |
| White, John Captain.. .. | 374 |
| White, John .. .. .. .. | 275 |
| White, Jonathanis .. .. | 3 |
| White, Matilda Margt. .. | 360 |
| White, Thomas .. .. .. | 132 |
| White, Thomas, Captain.. | 281 |
| White, William .. .. .. | 139 |
| White, William Lieut. .. | 257 |
| Whitehead, Edward .. .. | 160 |
| Whitelock, John .. .. .. | 174 |
| Whittall, Joshua .. .. .. | 86 |
| Whittenberry, T. W. S... | 198 |
| Whittle, Charlotte .. .. | 138 |
| Whittle, W. H. (R. N.) .. | 163 |
| Whyte, Edward .. .. .. | 231 |
| Whickham, Priscilla G. .. | 259 |
| Wickens, John .. .. .. | 200 |
| Wickins, Mary .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Wicks, W.. .. .. .. .. .. | 325 |
| Wiggins, Maria .. .. .. | 66 |
| Willcocks, John .. .. .. | 85 |
| Wilde, Mary Emily C. .. | 390 |
| Wilding, B. Lieut.-Col. .. | 70 |
| Wilkinson, Charlotte E... | 88 |
| Wilkinson, Eliza Jane .. | 151 |
| Wilkinson, James Capt.. .. | 78 |
| Wilkinson, Judith .. .. | 192 |
| Wilkinson, Laura.. .. .. | 109 |
| Wilkinson, Mary Dize .. | *ib.* |
| Wilkinson, Susan Eliza .. | 391 |
| Wilkinson, T. H... .. .. | 150 |
| Wilkinson, William .. .. | 106 |
| Wilkins, Augusta Ann .. | 71 |
| Wilkins, William.. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Wilkins, Elizabeth .. .. | *ib.* |
| Wilkins, H. W. Master.. | *ib.* |
| Wilkins, Mary Lucretia J. | 394 |
| Williams, Charles.. .. .. | 149 |
| Williams, Edward Capt... | 289 |
| Williams, Frederick .. .. | 88 |
| Williams, Frances Alice .. | 141 |
| Williams, L. Elizabeth .. | *ib.* |
| Williams, Frances Maria S. | 285 |
| Williams, G. .. .. .. .. | 133 |
| Williams, Henry Allen .. | 347 |
| Williams, Hannah .. .. | 99 |
| Williams, Honoria T.. .. | 348 |
| Williams, H. S. Mrs.. .. | 287 |
| Williams, John .. .. .. | 78 |
| Williams, J. B. Mr. .. .. | 287 |
| Williams, John Lionel .. | 347 |
| Williams, Mary .. .. .. | 75 |
| Williams, Margaret .. .. | 141 |
| Williams, Margaret .. .. | 165 |
| Williams, Roland.. .. .. | 255 |
| Williams, Rhece, Surgeon | 282 |
| Williams, Roza .. .. .. | 360 |
| Williams, Susannah Lydia | 347 |
| Williams, Timothy James | 352 |
| Williams, W. (M. R. C. S.) | 287 |
| Williams, William .. .. | 79 |
| Williams, Walter Charles | 287 |
| Williamson, Chas. John .. | 236 |
| Williamson, Eleanor .. .. | 74 |
| Williamson, Evelina L. .. | 236 |
| Williamson, G. Brigadier | 332 |
| Williamson, Geo. Capt. .. | 274 |
| Williamson, George .. .. | 380 |
| Williamson, Mary Jane .. | *ib.* |
| Williamson, James Capt.. | 74 |
| Williamson, John.. .. .. | 389 |
| Willis, Alfred Leonard Lt. | 163 |
| Willis, J. (Vetery. Surg.).. | 62 |
| Willis, Henry Victor.. .. | 352 |
| Wills, Edward Newton .. | 291 |
| Wilmot, Edwd. Cornwallis (B. C. S.) .. .. .. .. | 135 |
| Wilson, Andrew .. .. .. | 227 |
| Wilson, Ann .. .. .. .. | 234 |

| | Page |
|---|---|
| Wilson, Charles Captain.. | 121 |
| Wilson, Ed. P. Brigadier | 375 |
| Wilson, Frances Mary .. | 139 |
| Wilson, George .. .. .. | 211 |
| Wilson, G.. .. .. .. .. | 298 |
| Wilson, Jean .. .. .. .. | 85 |
| Wilson, John.. .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Wilson, John.. .. .. .. | 233 |
| Wilson, Janet.. .. .. .. | 191 |
| Wilson John Colin .. .. | 231 |
| Wilson, John Major Dr... | 111 |
| Wilson, Robert Dr. .. .. | 262 |
| Wilson, Robert Raban .. | 90 |
| Wilson, Robert .. .. .. | 350 |
| Wilson, Rebecca .. .. .. | 348 |
| Wilson, Wm. Phimer .. | 131 |
| Wilsone, Henry Patrick .. | 78 |
| Wilsone, Mary .. .. .. | 289 |
| Wiltshire, Charles .. .. | 121 |
| Wiltshire, Elvira .. .. .. | 101 |
| Wiltshire, Isabella E. F... | 211 |
| Wiltshire, Mary Ann .... | 199 |
| Wiltshire, Susan .. .. .. | 121 |
| Wimberley, Chs. Irvine .. | 320 |
| Winser, Henry Edward .. | 292 |
| Winter, Roger (Barrister) | 121 |
| Winston, Augusta.. .. .. | 284 |
| Winston, Edward Alex. .. | 284 |
| Winston, Mary .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Wintour, Fitzgerald Chas.. | 194 |
| Winwood, Eleanor .. .. | 5 |
| Witherington, Captain .. | 45 |
| Withers, Mary .. .. .. | 316 |
| Wittamore, James. .. .. | 91 |
| Wise, Emily .. .. .. .. | 355 |
| Wise, Emilius Somerset .. | *ib.* |
| Wordsworth, Favell .. .. | 72 |
| Wordsworth, William .. | 78 |
| Wolff, Jens Christian.. .. | 197 |
| Wolff, Knud Nielsen.. .. | 138 |
| Wollen, Charles Stewart.. | 347 |
| Wood, Andrew .. .. .. | 326 |
| Wood, B. Capt. 10th Regt. | 330 |
| Wood, Elizabeth .. .. .. | 128 |
| Wood, Elizabeth .. .. .. | 212 |
| Wood, Ed. Montgomery.. | *ib.* |
| Wood, Georgiana Elizth.. | 294 |
| Wood, Henry Charles .. | 286 |
| Wood, John .. .. .. .. | 212 |
| Wood, J. Luscombe Capt. | 128 |
| Wood, Thomas Colonel .. | 106 |
| Wood, William Warren .. | 107 |
| Wood, William Captain .. | 353 |
| Wood, Wm. H. Colonel.. | 388 |
| Woodhouse, L. Mrs .. .. | 177 |
| Woodhouse, C. Theodore. | 395 |
| Woodin, Mary .. .. .. | 166 |
| Woods, Matilda .. .. .. | 389 |
| Woods, William .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Woodward, George .. .. | 171 |
| Woodward, Mary Anne .. | 289 |
| Woollaston, Geo. Phillip... | 226 |
| Woollett, W. Capt. .. .. | 198 |
| Wrainch, William .. .. | 117 |
| Wray, Ann .. .. .. .. | 348 |
| Wren, Joseph.. .. .. .. | 163 |
| Wren, Rose .. .. .. .. | 176 |
| Wright, John Captain .. | 88 |
| Wright, Jeremiah .. .. | 174 |
| Wright, Margaret.. .. .. | 150 |
| Wroe, Elizabeth .. .. .. | 70 |
| Wrottesley, Hugh Lieut .. | 184 |
| Wroughton, C. F. Mr. .. | 201 |
| Wroughton, M. Georgiana | 361 |
| Wroughton, Sarah .. .. | 230 |
| Wuldem, Anna Dorothea .. | 78 |
| Wyatt, Arthur Asst. Surgn. | 373 |
| Wyatt, Arthur .. .. .. | *ib.* |
| Wybrow, Frederick, Rev.. | 365 |
| Wylde, Chas. Vincent Lt. | 371 |
| Wynne, Harvey Price .. | 374 |
| Yates, James Grant .. .. | 153 |
| Yates, Joseph Olynthus .. | 233 |
| Yates, Thomas .. .. .. | 71 |
| Yates, W. Rev. D. D. .. | 222 |
| Young, Ann .. .. .. .. | 155 |
| Young, Archibald Edward | 294 |
| Young, Christiana .. .. | 152 |
| Young, C. F. (B. C. S.).. | 204 |
| Young, Gavin, Major .... | 280 |
| Young, Gavin, Master .. | 100 |
| Young, Hastings .. .. .. | 280 |
| Young, Joseph Hy. Walter | 117 |
| Young, Julia Pauline.. .. | *ib.* |
| Young, Mary.. .. .. .. | 308 |
| Young, Oliver .. .. .. | 160 |
| Young, Paula.. .. .. .. | 308 |
| Young, Robert Ross.. .. | 115 |
| Young, Robt. Rayner Capt. | 142 |
| Young, Susan.. .. .. .. | 152 |
| Young, Thos. (B. C. S.) | 295 |
| Young, Thos. (H. C. M.) | 117 |
| Young, J. H. Lieut .. .. | 377 |
| Young, Wm. Oliver Capt.. | 324 |
| Youngs, Elizabeth ..... | 149 |
| Youngs, Wm. (H. C. M.) | *ib.* |
| Yule, James Robt. U. .. | 394 |
| Yule, Robert A. Charles.. | *ib.* |

Standard 4th Feb 1909

On the tomb of a young English girl who died of cholera in Calcutta more than a century ago, a supplementary tablet, we learn from to-day's "Athenæum," has now been placed, graven with the words of what, in the opinion of some critics, is the most affecting elegy in our literature. Charles Lamb said he lived for weeks on the verses which his friend Landor wrote in memory of Rose Aylmer. She had gone to India to stay with her uncle, Chief Justice Sir Henry Russell, and she succumbed to an attack of cholera on March 2, 1800, at the age of twenty. A handsome monument was erected over her grave, with an epitaph giving her name and the date of her death, together with five lines of poetry borrowed from Young's "Night Thoughts." Samuel Rogers remembered the time when ladies delighted in the works of that lugubrious divine; and it may be, though one rather hopes not, that he was one of Miss Aylmer's favourite authors. But he could perpetrate execrable poetry, and the lines on her tomb show him at his worst. It would scarcely be an act of justifiable vandalism, perhaps, to obliterate them; but it is surely a pleasing and proper step to add beneath them Landor's immeasurably more beautiful elegy. This, it seems, has been done by the express desire of members of Miss Aylmer's family now alive; one of whom, the Dowager Lady Graves Sawle, was also the poet's friend for many years of his long life. Mr. Swinburne was consulted as to which particular version of the poem—for three were published during Landor's lifetime—should be adopted, and his decision may be noted by compilers of anthologies. It was too bad, Mr. Swinburne added, that the only poetry on Rose Aylmer's tomb should be taken from a book that Landor abhorred.

The story of Landor's sentimental friendship with Miss Aylmer has often been told, with or without embellishments. He had been sent down from Oxford; and, differing from his father on points of conduct, had betaken himself to South Wales. At Tenby he made the acquaintance of Lady Aylmer and her daughter. Mention is made in one of his poems of a never-to-be-forgotten walk with the young lady to Briton Ferry, and the oaken wood that whispered, happy as he was, happiness must depart. And it was she who lent him a book from a Swansea circulating library—doubtless in contravention of its rules—which gave him the plot of the heroic poem wherein he sang the fate of Gebir, the Hittite conqueror of Egypt, glorified Bonaparte, and said uncivil things about George III. Many summers had gone by, we read in the Briton Ferry poem, when old memories were revived by meeting with a second Rose, niece of the first; and she it is who, seventy-five years later, has commemorated a passage in Landor's life which he himself never recalled without the fondest regrets. According to one of the fictions which have been attached to the story, Landor and Miss Aylmer were in love with each other, and she was exiled to save her from his detrimental attentions. As a matter of fact, a letter from him has been preserved in which he vowed solemnly that he had never spoken a word of love to Lady Aylmer's daughter. Moreover, he was cultivating, about that time, a far from hopeless passion, at Tenby, for an Ione of the golden hair; and, not very long afterwards, he fell a victim to the heavenly smiles of an Ianthe. Nevertheless, out of the abundance of more than pretty verses he indited in praise of innumerable objects of his admiration, the lines to Rose Aylmer are distinguished by a peculiar charm. Certainly the sentimental traveller who wanders among the tombs in the old Calcutta cemetery will be not a little moved when he reads them, written in marble, over the grave where Rose Aylmer, of the sceptred race and the form divine, was buried.

gade, with four guns, to execute this order
er Persian officers only, as it would be
essary actually to enter the mosque. The
que and the adjoining Mejlis were da
d with thousands of armed and many mo
usands of unarmed townsfolk. The force I
numbered 250 men, all told, and their
rs were to act purely as police for the per-
nance of a purely police duty. Their orders
e to take possession of the mosque without
of force or arms, to permit all to pass out,
ed or unarmed, without question, but to
ent the entrance of men with arms into
mosque. There were already at this early
a number of townsfolk there, as well as
resident students of the theological
nary, some one hundred and fifty armed
tics. The extensive garden of the mosque
municates with the Mejlis; this door and
entrance doors from the street were
eted, and the remainder of the men lined
utside in the street.

The orders had been executed without any
ble, and word was sent to the Shah that
had been done according to order. In the
que was the well-known *mujtehid* Seyid
llah. Using his influence as a high ecclesi-
al dignitary, he persuaded the Persia
rs that the holy place should not be de-
by the presence of armed men, and gradu-
he succeeded in getting them outside the
sing walls of the mosque. The great gates
e street were immediately barred, and my
found that they had been tricked. Word
brought to me, and I at once went to
Shah. On being asked for my views, I
nmended that, as the police manœuvre had
l, the men should be quietly withdrawn,
another attempt made a few days later
e same way. To this the Shah agreed,
I left him to regain my headquarters and
atch my orders to the detachment. Before
ched my house I was met by a pale and
d trumpeter, who breathlessly informed
hat the troops had been fired on and half
men were down. This was about seven
e morning. I immediately started for the
of action, but finding my carriage as a
oached rather too large a target I
ted, and ran the gauntlet of a hot fire along
treet for a couple of hundred yards to
the remnant of my force.

What had happened in the meantime was
One of the Russian officers, when news
rought of the trick that had been played,
diately proceeded to the street in front
e mosque, and, finding that it would be
sible to regain possession of the mosque
ut resort to military action, he decided
the next best thing in the way of police
and to bar the approaches to the mosque
st the raging mobs which had collected
is time and were advancing noisily along
main streets towards the great square
the Mejlis. This square is about 300yds.
(130 sazhens). At its upper end is the
, and alongside that the mosque, the
running along the front of the two
ures, and forking into two beyond the
ue. Two of the guns were posted to cover
this fork, with a few men to cover them
with orders to prevent the mob
advancing along this route. A
picket was posted to hold the
end of the street beyond the
. The rest of the force and the other
guns were posted at the lower end of
uare, furthest away from the Mejlis, and
d up two streets to hold the mob
direction. The limbers, horses, and
nition wagons were all in the